

# 2017 | CENSUS *OF* AGRICULTURE

## Farm Typology

Volume 2 • Special Studies • Part 10

AC-17-S-10

Issued January 2021

United States Department of Agriculture

National Agricultural Statistics Service

**Hubert Hamer**, Administrator



---

# Introduction

---

The 2017 Census of Agriculture Farm Typology report provides data that supplement the 2017 census. It primarily focuses on the “family farm,” or any farm where the majority of the business is owned by the producer and individuals related to the producer, including relatives who do not live in the producer’s household. The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) defines a farm as any place from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during a given year.

The typology classifies all farms into unique groups. Family farms are classified based on gross cash farm income (GCFI). GCFI includes the farm producer’s sales of crops and livestock, fees for delivering commodities under production contracts, government payments, and farm-related income. Small farms have gross cash farm income (GCFI) of less than \$350,000. The census of agriculture typology is based on USDA’s Economic Research Service (ERS) typology that was last updated in 2013 and uses information about the producer’s main occupation to separate small farms into groups. Because of changes in the way demographic data were collected on the census of agriculture, the sub-categories for small farms were revised for this publication; small farms classification is based only on gross cash farm income (GCFI) and does not incorporate an occupation component. Data are comparable to previous typology reports for midsize and large-scale family farms as well as nonfamily farms.

## REVISED DEFINITIONS

**Small family farms** – GCFI less than \$350,000

*Low-sales farms* – GCFI less than \$150,000.

*Moderate-sales farms* – GCFI between \$150,000 and \$349,999.

**Midsize family farms** – GCFI between \$350,000 and \$999,999.

**Large-scale family farms** – GCFI of \$1,000,000 or more.

*Large family farms* – Farms with GCFI between \$1,000,000 and \$4,999,999.

*Very large family farms* – Farms with GCFI of \$5,000,000 or more.

**Non-family farms** – Any farm where the producer and persons related to the producer do not own a majority of the business.

## USES OF CENSUS DATA

The census of agriculture provides a detailed picture of U.S. farms and ranches every five years. It is the leading source of uniform, comprehensive agricultural data for every State and county or county equivalent. Census of agriculture data are routinely used by agriculture organizations, businesses, State departments of agriculture, elected representatives and legislative bodies at all levels of government, public and private sector analysts, the news media, and colleges and universities. Census of agriculture data are frequently used to:

- Show the importance and value of agriculture at the county, State, and national levels;
- Provide agricultural news media and agricultural associations benchmark statistics for stories and articles on U.S. agriculture and the foods we produce;
- Compare the income and costs of production;
- Provide important data about the demographics and financial well-being of producers;
- Evaluate historical agricultural trends to formulate farm and rural policies and develop programs that help agricultural producers;

- Allocate local and national funds for farm programs, e.g. extension service projects, agricultural research, soil conservation programs, and land-grant colleges and universities;
- Identify the assets needed to support agricultural production such as land, buildings, machinery, and other equipment;
- Create an extensive database of information on uncommon crops and livestock and the value of those commodities for assessing the need to develop policies and programs to support those commodities;
- Provide geographic data on production so agribusinesses will locate near major production areas for efficiencies for both producers and agribusinesses;
- Measure the usage of modern technologies such as conservation practices, organic production, renewable energy systems, internet access, and specialized marketing strategies;
- Develop new and improved methods to increase agricultural production and profitability;
- Plan for operations during drought and emergency outbreaks of diseases or infestations of pests;
- Analyze and report the current state of food, fuel, and fiber production in the United States;
- Make energy projections and forecast needs for agricultural producers and their communities.

## LEGAL AUTHORITY

The 2017 Census of Agriculture was required by law under the “Census of Agriculture Act of 1997,” Public Law 105-113 (Title 7, United States Code, Section 2204g). The law directs the Secretary of Agriculture to conduct a census of agriculture every fifth year.

## DATA COMPARABILITY

See 2017 Census of Agriculture, Volume 1, Geographic Area Series, Part 51, Appendix B ([https://www.nass.usda.gov/Publications/AgCensus/2017/Full\\_Report/Volume\\_1,\\_Chapter\\_1\\_US/usappxb.pdf](https://www.nass.usda.gov/Publications/AgCensus/2017/Full_Report/Volume_1,_Chapter_1_US/usappxb.pdf)) for a detailed discussion of these changes. Dollar figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

## REFERENCE PERIOD

Reference periods for the 2017 Census of Agriculture were similar to those used in the 2012 Census of Agriculture. Reference periods used were:

- Crop production is measured for the calendar year, except for a few crops such as avocados, citrus, and olives for which the production year overlaps the calendar year. See 2017 Census of Agriculture, Volume 1, Appendix B ([https://www.nass.usda.gov/Publications/AgCensus/2017/Full\\_Report/Volume\\_1,\\_Chapter\\_1\\_US/usappxb.pdf](https://www.nass.usda.gov/Publications/AgCensus/2017/Full_Report/Volume_1,_Chapter_1_US/usappxb.pdf)) for details.
- Livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment inventories, and market value of land and buildings are measured as of December 31 of the census year.
- Crop and livestock sales, other farm-related income, direct sales income, income from federal farm programs, Commodity Credit Corporation loans, Conservation Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, Conservation Reserve Enhancement, and Wetlands Reserve Program participation, farm expenses, chemical and fertilizer use, irrigated acreage, and hired farm labor data are measured for the calendar year.

## “SEE TEXT” ITEMS

Several items in the tables include the note “(see text).” For descriptions, see the 2017 Census of Agriculture, Volume 1, Appendix B ([https://www.nass.usda.gov/Publications/AgCensus/2017/Full\\_Report/Volume\\_1,\\_Chapter\\_1\\_US/usappxb.pdf](https://www.nass.usda.gov/Publications/AgCensus/2017/Full_Report/Volume_1,_Chapter_1_US/usappxb.pdf)).

## RESPONDENT CONFIDENTIALITY

In keeping with the provisions of Title 7 of the United States Code, no data are published that would disclose information about the operations of an individual farm or ranch. All tabulated data are subjected to an extensive disclosure review prior to publication. Any tabulated item that identifies data reported by a respondent or allows a respondent’s data to be accurately estimated or derived, was suppressed and coded with a ‘D’. However, the number of farms reporting an item is not considered confidential



information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

## DATA PRODUCTS

The 2017 Census of Agriculture Farm Typology report and other census products are available on the NASS website at <https://www.nass.usda.gov/AgCensus/index.php>.

## SUBJECT SERIES REPORTS AND CUSTOM TABULATIONS

Subject series reports such as the 2017 Census of Agriculture Farm Typology report provide supplemental information to the 2017 Census of Agriculture. Results are published on the internet.

Custom-designed tabulations may be developed when data are not published elsewhere. These tabulations are developed to individual user specifications on a cost-reimbursable basis and shared with the public. Quick Stats, NASS's online database that allows data users to build customized queries, should be investigated before requesting a custom tabulation.

All special studies and custom tabulations are subject to a thorough disclosure review prior to release to prevent the disclosure of any individual respondent data. Requests for custom tabulations can be submitted via the internet at: [www.nass.usda.gov/Data and Statistics/Special Tabulations/index.php](http://www.nass.usda.gov/Data_and_Statistics/Special_Tabulations/index.php)

## ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

- Represents zero.
- (D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.
- (H) Coefficient of variation is greater than or equal to 99.95 percent or the standard error is greater than or equal to 99.95 percent of mean.
- (IC) Independent city.
- (L) Coefficient of variation is less than 0.05 percent or the standard error is less than 0.05 percent of the mean.
- (NA) Not available.
- (X) Not applicable.
- (Z) Less than half the unit shown.
- cwt Hundredweight.
- sq ft Square feet.

This page left intentionally blank.

**Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms ..... number	2,042,220	1,668,776	129,663	108,304	47,056	5,536	82,885
..... percent	100.0	81.7	6.3	5.3	2.3	0.3	4.1
Land in farms ..... acres	900,217,576	287,935,842	130,140,925	190,127,142	151,475,818	24,527,400	116,010,449
Average size of farm ..... acres	441	173	1,004	1,755	3,219	4,431	1,400
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) ..... farms	2,042,220	1,668,776	129,663	108,304	47,056	5,536	82,885
..... \$1,000	397,466,269	33,569,968	44,693,039	77,548,952	91,385,827	78,975,210	71,293,273
Average per farm ..... dollars	194,625	20,117	344,686	716,030	1,942,065	14,265,753	860,147
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) ..... farms	471,593	459,011	911	214	59	3	11,395
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ..... farms	217,241	211,873	364	57	4	-	4,943
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ..... farms	211,272	205,114	538	83	8	-	5,529
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... farms	234,209	226,317	719	103	10	1	7,059
\$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	252,619	241,925	1,126	202	25	-	9,341
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	155,061	146,481	1,166	208	26	-	7,180
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... farms	125,899	116,220	2,765	256	35	-	6,623
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ..... farms	134,443	53,535	71,492	1,246	61	3	8,106
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ..... farms	88,890	2,451	39,525	40,727	125	-	6,062
\$500,000 to \$999,999 ..... farms	71,607	3,745	2,507	57,131	1,991	2	6,231
\$1,000,000 or more ..... farms	79,386	2,104	8,550	8,077	44,712	5,527	10,416
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 ..... farms	55,629	2,034	6,961	5,016	35,498	7	6,113
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 ..... farms	14,785	56	1,516	2,306	8,633	108	2,166
\$5,000,000 or more ..... farms	8,972	14	73	755	581	5,412	2,137
Total sales ..... farms	2,042,220	1,668,776	129,663	108,304	47,056	5,536	82,885
..... \$1,000	388,522,695	31,209,301	43,460,416	75,268,305	89,375,251	78,786,497	70,422,924
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	451,716	225,418	79,774	81,951	35,942	2,442	26,189
..... \$1,000	106,868,126	7,487,664	12,595,439	33,084,393	37,974,921	4,653,666	11,072,043
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	250,104	56,211	64,909	74,721	34,178	2,242	17,843
..... \$1,000	103,629,566	4,921,790	12,291,764	32,916,705	37,931,886	4,649,216	10,918,206
Corn ..... farms	319,966	135,755	63,961	68,731	30,801	1,955	18,763
..... \$1,000	51,219,763	3,251,243	5,857,677	15,717,484	18,586,399	2,557,140	5,249,820
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	168,270	19,873	45,386	59,848	28,864	1,834	12,465
..... \$1,000	48,578,371	1,430,353	5,427,265	15,504,720	18,535,123	2,554,248	5,126,661
Wheat ..... farms	104,618	37,296	20,213	25,346	13,386	920	7,457
..... \$1,000	7,882,905	573,896	986,008	2,569,672	2,515,148	366,566	871,615
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	35,187	2,328	6,489	13,357	9,078	699	3,236
..... \$1,000	6,805,866	176,682	734,348	2,318,930	2,415,785	360,995	799,126
Soybeans ..... farms	302,742	135,163	58,671	62,704	27,413	1,170	17,621
..... \$1,000	40,304,487	3,390,571	5,180,937	12,718,707	13,786,025	1,295,724	3,932,523
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	155,188	18,134	43,383	55,421	25,841	1,091	11,318
..... \$1,000	37,442,094	1,311,372	4,769,427	12,526,708	13,740,451	1,293,733	3,800,403
Sorghum ..... farms	16,962	5,317	3,176	4,522	2,470	160	1,317
..... \$1,000	1,576,008	101,266	167,373	498,738	577,509	56,826	174,297
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	6,725	438	1,245	2,632	1,706	96	608
..... \$1,000	1,393,495	31,653	126,505	457,349	560,600	55,502	161,887
Barley ..... farms	11,083	3,155	2,083	3,136	1,688	163	858
..... \$1,000	685,026	31,581	65,095	193,697	246,908	67,608	80,137
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3,079	136	413	1,127	969	101	333
..... \$1,000	593,584	11,093	45,527	163,492	233,737	66,569	73,167
Rice ..... farms	4,629	582	615	1,418	1,238	60	716
..... \$1,000	2,123,480	29,621	94,370	483,742	936,414	127,844	451,490
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	4,083	245	538	1,359	1,219	60	662
..... \$1,000	2,108,230	20,966	91,727	481,819	935,825	127,844	450,050
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	44,479	18,373	7,778	9,860	5,457	369	2,642
..... \$1,000	3,076,456	109,487	243,978	902,353	1,326,518	181,958	312,162
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	11,637	456	1,781	4,770	3,404	226	1,000
..... \$1,000	2,820,634	32,772	180,644	835,579	1,295,997	179,871	295,772
Tobacco ..... farms	6,234	2,467	1,531	1,197	686	44	309
..... \$1,000	1,474,376	79,485	154,095	394,459	577,473	108,850	160,013
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3,630	567	1,009	1,106	667	44	237
..... \$1,000	1,419,292	43,386	139,617	392,003	577,044	108,850	158,392
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	16,104	2,856	2,398	5,207	3,699	259	1,685
..... \$1,000	6,685,609	110,305	334,955	1,689,099	2,989,473	510,552	1,051,225
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	13,185	778	2,023	5,018	3,642	251	1,473
..... \$1,000	6,615,983	64,758	323,546	1,683,154	2,987,940	510,325	1,046,260
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	75,320	57,838	4,560	4,374	3,607	837	4,104
..... \$1,000	19,583,739	667,983	420,800	1,088,095	3,738,720	8,511,790	5,156,350
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	14,833	3,204	2,505	3,273	3,270	807	1,774
..... \$1,000	19,081,068	253,578	387,488	1,067,151	3,731,937	8,511,223	5,129,691
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	109,994	84,676	7,482	6,306	4,014	930	6,586
..... \$1,000	28,581,398	1,485,060	1,238,931	2,757,460	5,987,389	8,702,122	8,410,436
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	29,653	9,345	6,141	5,558	3,731	886	3,992
..... \$1,000	27,809,695	783,596	1,220,790	2,745,478	5,982,158	8,701,056	8,376,616
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	92,589	70,172	6,511	5,584	3,630	826	5,866
..... \$1,000	24,872,644	1,286,216	1,123,289	2,505,484	5,459,381	7,106,545	7,391,731
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	26,715	8,324	5,566	5,002	3,397	778	3,648
..... \$1,000	24,225,057	698,117	1,109,340	2,495,767	5,454,919	7,105,472	7,361,441
Berries ..... farms	29,104	24,423	1,475	1,186	603	152	1,265
..... \$1,000	3,708,753	198,845	115,642	251,976	528,008	1,595,578	1,018,705
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3,159	918	613	658	427	136	407
..... \$1,000	3,557,664	74,556	106,542	243,873	524,988	1,595,269	1,012,437

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	46,970	33,458	4,095	3,174	2,034	507	3,702
..... \$1,000	16,174,082	716,252	673,544	1,367,522	3,449,113	5,943,135	4,024,516
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	15,272	4,769	3,306	2,765	1,946	495	1,991
..... \$1,000	15,801,949	392,574	658,214	1,360,484	3,447,622	5,942,861	4,000,193
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) ..... farms	10,559	9,414	411	242	121	13	358
..... \$1,000	386,149	100,318	51,164	51,563	83,202	56,499	43,403
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,158	554	276	139	87	12	90
..... \$1,000	325,013	45,299	49,581	49,886	82,564	(D)	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) ..... farms	10,087	8,976	403	239	117	13	339
..... \$1,000	376,984	96,679	50,148	40,672	80,672	56,499	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,140	546	272	138	84	12	88
..... \$1,000	319,158	44,737	48,615	49,486	80,064	(D)	(D)
Short rotation woody crops ..... farms	515	476	10	4	4	-	21
..... \$1,000	9,164	3,640	1,016	(D)	2,530	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	18	8	4	1	3	-	2
..... \$1,000	5,832	555	950	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	513,608	424,428	32,959	27,010	10,867	928	17,416
..... \$1,000	13,793,221	2,940,870	1,362,986	2,521,163	3,444,694	1,687,059	1,836,448
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	37,807	8,141	8,476	10,636	6,258	712	3,584
..... \$1,000	10,705,292	611,323	1,036,499	2,297,677	3,375,985	1,683,428	1,700,380
Maple syrup ..... farms	9,462	8,236	552	275	76	7	316
..... \$1,000	141,194	55,351	30,066	31,329	7,452	1,476	15,520
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	545	247	154	73	15	4	52
..... \$1,000	97,256	19,166	26,929	29,604	(D)	(D)	13,419
Cattle and calves ..... farms	711,827	555,257	61,739	49,011	18,802	2,629	24,389
..... \$1,000	77,189,334	9,193,754	5,850,137	9,940,763	13,109,132	17,572,298	21,523,250
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	137,615	44,181	33,284	32,297	15,902	2,540	9,411
..... \$1,000	70,400,253	3,691,232	5,271,635	9,537,908	13,037,200	17,570,093	21,292,185
Milk from cows ..... farms	40,336	8,474	12,205	10,846	4,905	1,577	2,329
..... \$1,000	36,724,437	495,643	2,138,701	4,295,110	7,936,244	16,993,687	4,865,052
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	36,278	4,868	11,909	10,798	4,903	1,577	2,223
..... \$1,000	36,637,643	(D)	2,130,553	4,294,016	(D)	16,993,687	4,862,725
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	64,871	48,688	4,430	5,151	3,330	557	2,715
..... \$1,000	26,266,765	1,579,758	2,921,543	4,931,376	5,588,925	6,353,487	4,891,676
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	13,845	2,092	2,620	4,076	3,063	545	1,449
..... \$1,000	26,120,982	1,468,196	2,906,715	4,920,725	5,586,378	6,353,371	4,885,598
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ..... farms	125,523	116,330	3,659	2,324	560	42	2,608
..... \$1,000	1,027,586	399,885	127,352	156,325	150,156	112,149	81,719
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,499	852	716	568	181	17	165
..... \$1,000	633,714	65,863	101,420	139,440	146,015	111,876	69,099
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) ..... farms	80,611	70,821	4,246	2,295	807	92	2,350
..... \$1,000	1,499,765	530,510	156,254	180,954	220,317	256,202	155,528
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3,804	1,780	894	551	236	38	305
..... \$1,000	1,035,870	134,228	127,011	165,478	214,912	255,626	138,615
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	164,099	140,292	12,407	6,089	1,369	395	3,547
..... \$1,000	49,210,070	5,175,473	15,255,054	12,424,524	3,498,964	6,728,211	6,127,845
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	23,527	7,030	9,245	4,539	1,084	382	1,247
..... \$1,000	49,063,475	5,045,791	15,247,191	12,421,609	3,498,294	6,728,127	6,122,463
Aquaculture ..... farms	5,350	3,147	393	472	244	39	1,055
..... \$1,000	1,778,587	62,010	65,865	195,942	361,376	419,237	674,158
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,180	462	325	427	233	39	694
..... \$1,000	1,748,875	38,604	65,144	195,092	361,247	419,237	669,551
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	47,827	42,463	2,049	1,211	429	81	1,594
..... \$1,000	1,279,452	184,332	113,596	189,557	265,152	177,554	349,262
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,586	799	661	527	256	49	294
..... \$1,000	1,136,516	62,824	105,934	184,378	263,694	177,140	342,546
Value of - Government payments (see text) ..... farms	643,145	397,375	84,811	83,604	36,726	2,757	37,872
..... \$1,000	8,943,574	2,360,667	1,232,623	2,280,647	2,010,576	188,713	870,349
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	80,734	29,330	15,982	20,146	9,286	358	5,632
..... \$1,000	6,253,356	469,754	888,627	2,127,666	1,822,853	196,223	748,232
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers ..... farms	130,056	117,009	5,136	3,041	1,044	115	3,711
..... \$1,000	2,805,310	894,353	364,244	469,203	483,527	172,877	421,106
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) ..... farms	28,958	21,302	2,510	1,802	1,047	305	1,992
..... \$1,000	9,036,103	323,022	308,517	510,617	1,295,866	3,721,957	2,876,124
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	2,042,220	1,668,776	129,663	108,304	47,056	5,536	82,885
..... \$1,000	326,390,640	41,447,153	32,979,970	58,165,164	69,663,655	64,986,623	59,148,074
Average per farm ..... dollars	159,821	24,837	254,351	537,055	1,480,442	11,738,913	713,616
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	1,024,978	723,111	106,749	99,440	44,410	4,497	46,771
..... \$1,000	23,543,177	2,571,731	2,454,949	5,950,125	6,951,888	2,499,587	3,114,898
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	621,323	573,723	20,717	7,340	1,440	179	17,924

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	225,734	136,901	48,340	22,933	4,778	397	12,385
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	68,126	10,580	26,106	21,778	4,643	341	4,678
\$50,000 or more .....	109,795	1,907	11,586	47,389	33,549	3,580	11,784
Chemicals purchased .....	893,815	601,275	102,436	97,925	44,054	4,540	43,585
Farms with expenses of -	17,585,163	1,273,645	1,674,221	4,313,004	5,357,961	2,326,704	2,639,628
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	591,321	528,708	30,006	11,193	2,188	204	19,022
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	162,986	67,624	50,372	28,101	6,080	587	10,222
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	58,627	4,183	16,501	26,920	6,055	414	4,554
\$50,000 or more .....	80,881	760	5,557	31,711	29,731	3,335	9,787
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	702,954	433,487	93,720	93,238	42,461	4,270	35,778
Farms with expenses of -	20,969,668	1,637,756	2,246,277	5,557,702	6,409,883	2,358,732	2,759,319
\$1 to \$999 .....	226,990	217,315	3,329	992	223	16	5,115
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	143,832	119,229	12,631	4,581	1,035	94	6,262
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	160,757	88,548	39,475	19,008	4,068	382	9,276
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	64,766	7,107	28,953	19,807	4,315	338	4,246
\$50,000 or more .....	106,609	1,288	9,332	48,850	32,820	3,440	10,879
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	115,954	68,379	15,485	16,731	7,944	749	6,666
Farms with expenses of -	257,008	41,835	36,075	72,636	62,881	13,383	30,197
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	556,415	430,928	47,771	39,196	17,135	2,767	18,618
Farms with expenses of -	44,934,482	3,546,451	3,843,209	5,365,995	7,171,169	12,205,396	12,802,263
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	330,198	305,369	10,470	5,812	1,421	68	7,058
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	131,132	97,838	14,749	10,771	2,732	144	4,898
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	49,200	23,360	10,117	9,293	3,383	312	2,735
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	22,642	3,055	9,060	6,056	2,646	315	1,510
\$250,000 or more .....	23,243	1,306	3,375	7,264	6,953	1,928	2,417
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	326,959	252,593	29,396	23,746	8,796	1,310	11,118
Farms with expenses of -	5,543,456	1,724,225	956,453	874,858	692,625	715,052	580,242
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	314,159	242,880	25,919	22,010	11,355	1,933	10,062
Farms with expenses of -	39,391,026	1,822,226	2,886,755	4,491,137	6,478,544	11,490,344	12,222,021
Feed purchased .....	1,261,946	1,066,441	74,371	57,184	22,557	3,379	38,014
Farms with expenses of -	62,625,223	6,789,201	8,689,028	9,597,743	8,391,275	17,255,655	11,902,321
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	863,497	816,961	16,704	8,859	2,145	57	18,771
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	273,911	220,320	24,701	15,515	3,408	80	9,887
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	65,985	21,085	19,654	16,494	4,512	107	4,133
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	21,946	3,787	3,890	8,423	4,056	110	1,680
\$250,000 or more .....	36,607	4,288	9,422	7,893	8,436	3,025	3,543
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	1,921,692	1,557,744	128,203	107,851	46,963	5,526	75,405
Farms with expenses of -	13,474,121	2,841,904	1,375,698	2,562,253	3,122,820	1,763,819	1,807,627
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,521,969	1,421,604	42,161	11,034	1,678	118	45,374
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	294,298	129,445	75,981	61,437	9,681	338	17,416
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	57,541	5,277	13,341	7,762	25,251	420	5,490
\$50,000 or more .....	47,884	1,418	2,299	10,129	22,263	4,650	7,125
Utilities .....	1,338,636	993,060	125,119	107,943	47,015	5,528	59,971
Farms with expenses of -	9,008,838	1,797,889	919,255	1,417,877	1,713,109	1,642,983	1,517,726
\$1 to \$999 .....	527,698	497,383	12,013	3,476	505	15	14,306
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	539,851	423,696	58,193	31,655	5,189	72	21,046
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	216,709	68,828	48,410	59,712	22,978	585	16,196
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	29,207	2,429	5,116	8,485	9,008	512	3,657
\$50,000 or more .....	25,171	724	1,387	4,615	9,335	4,344	4,766
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	1,665,018	1,308,727	126,851	108,130	46,989	5,528	68,793
Farms with expenses of -	19,671,413	4,509,766	2,100,207	3,667,936	4,031,257	2,720,984	2,641,262
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,105,805	1,039,926	24,998	7,307	1,159	62	32,353
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	398,724	251,298	75,916	43,967	7,343	222	19,978
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	85,289	14,106	19,948	33,975	10,311	287	6,662
\$50,000 or more .....	75,200	3,397	5,989	22,881	28,176	4,957	9,800
Hired farm labor .....	513,137	290,263	64,452	74,745	41,779	5,373	36,525
Farms with expenses of -	31,635,981	2,792,766	1,800,217	3,925,383	7,229,166	8,507,853	7,380,597
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	232,165	189,678	19,800	12,261	1,829	20	8,577
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	126,238	69,191	22,559	21,469	5,194	76	7,749
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	103,753	28,440	18,575	30,216	15,849	346	10,327
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	30,576	2,587	3,084	8,639	10,632	592	5,042
\$250,000 or more .....	20,405	367	434	2,160	8,275	4,339	4,830
Contract labor .....	195,754	115,496	27,001	24,095	13,550	2,354	13,258
Farms with expenses of -	7,594,815	725,903	539,190	831,323	1,314,747	2,310,106	1,873,545
\$1 to \$999 .....	37,875	33,728	1,496	1,073	310	30	1,238
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	61,239	45,993	6,326	4,471	1,555	85	2,809
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	61,422	29,619	12,728	9,877	4,503	294	4,401

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	16,075	4,293	3,887	3,965	2,219	189	1,522
\$50,000 or more .....	19,143	1,863	2,564	4,709	4,963	1,756	3,288
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	427,977	259,727	61,693	55,070	25,548	3,525	22,414
\$1,000 .....	7,555,434	943,244	972,693	1,442,651	1,554,861	1,446,201	1,195,786
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	113,312	102,201	5,010	2,369	523	13	3,196
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	144,282	106,679	18,117	10,932	2,567	74	5,913
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	111,577	45,844	25,421	24,243	8,690	316	7,063
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	29,982	4,201	8,785	9,188	5,163	308	2,337
\$50,000 or more .....	28,824	802	4,360	8,338	8,605	2,814	3,905
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	482,214	262,770	73,217	79,462	36,886	3,513	26,366
\$1,000 .....	21,060,123	1,578,599	1,978,010	5,539,119	7,038,995	2,210,812	2,714,587
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	218,001	185,341	16,292	7,461	1,407	112	7,388
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	53,786	34,099	9,972	5,788	1,191	78	2,658
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	71,875	31,073	19,705	13,421	3,296	235	4,145
\$25,000 or more .....	138,552	12,257	27,248	52,792	30,992	3,088	12,175
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	138,370	73,157	17,199	21,423	14,534	2,317	9,740
\$1,000 .....	2,423,579	220,563	160,508	422,054	703,055	477,175	440,225
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	43,476	35,031	3,661	2,376	669	46	1,693
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	41,140	25,917	5,723	5,211	1,956	140	2,193
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	34,564	11,152	6,164	8,612	5,203	437	2,996
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9,237	841	1,127	3,105	2,695	335	1,134
\$50,000 or more .....	9,953	216	524	2,119	4,011	1,359	1,724
Interest expense ..... farms	668,601	435,811	79,066	80,437	38,512	4,538	30,237
\$1,000 .....	12,396,094	3,063,013	1,384,630	2,565,531	2,765,596	1,327,845	1,289,480
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	305,192	256,344	23,392	12,327	2,758	147	10,224
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	253,619	159,704	38,986	34,292	9,427	431	10,779
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	89,278	18,668	15,486	29,603	17,860	1,015	6,646
\$100,000 or more .....	20,512	1,095	1,202	4,215	8,467	2,945	2,588
Secured by real estate ..... farms	519,212	343,859	59,412	61,907	29,682	3,345	21,007
\$1,000 .....	8,915,897	2,516,851	1,033,931	1,819,122	1,845,289	847,407	853,298
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	63,118	54,620	3,512	2,184	622	62	2,118
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	169,462	140,358	13,738	8,421	2,144	124	4,677
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	207,384	132,632	29,912	27,712	8,755	415	7,958
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	42,902	11,918	8,174	13,257	6,565	302	2,686
\$50,000 or more .....	36,346	4,331	4,076	10,333	11,596	2,442	3,568
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	380,839	225,655	50,810	54,842	27,208	3,222	19,102
\$1,000 .....	3,480,197	546,162	350,699	746,409	920,307	480,438	436,182
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	106,286	90,291	7,365	4,076	989	45	3,520
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	152,417	107,727	21,101	14,093	3,170	157	6,169
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	92,845	26,401	20,317	28,559	11,037	540	5,991
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	17,236	1,002	1,574	6,257	6,313	444	1,646
\$50,000 or more .....	12,055	234	453	1,857	5,699	2,036	1,776
Property taxes paid ..... farms	1,920,421	1,574,428	121,064	102,161	44,425	5,218	73,125
\$1,000 .....	9,415,124	4,373,169	1,010,354	1,413,452	1,186,647	548,425	883,077
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,495,933	1,355,717	56,112	30,353	8,129	497	45,125
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	231,809	153,458	33,462	25,726	7,424	339	11,400
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	137,579	54,909	25,557	32,002	14,340	883	9,888
\$25,000 or more .....	55,100	10,344	5,933	14,080	14,532	3,499	6,712
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) ..... farms	943,985	760,055	71,857	55,764	21,867	3,386	31,056
\$1,000 .....	4,445,744	825,449	336,156	529,100	723,560	1,125,377	906,102
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	839,826	733,292	49,755	27,585	6,014	247	22,933
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	83,510	25,856	20,715	23,254	8,080	269	5,336
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	10,396	702	1,172	3,770	3,473	282	997
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,974	120	157	955	2,630	469	643
\$100,000 or more .....	5,279	85	58	200	1,670	2,119	1,147
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	848,744	529,644	111,348	108,041	46,921	5,510	47,280
\$1,000 .....	18,051,661	1,956,105	1,495,370	3,063,918	3,997,667	4,258,971	3,279,631
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	508,930	429,971	37,295	18,433	3,137	103	19,991
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	227,696	90,619	60,041	50,243	11,918	313	14,562
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	53,862	6,467	9,647	22,921	9,586	378	4,863
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	31,872	2,062	3,267	11,814	10,556	656	3,517
\$100,000 or more .....	26,384	525	1,098	4,630	11,724	4,060	4,347
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	70,484	25,073	13,692	17,893	8,886	647	4,293
\$1,000 .....	2,077,889	193,400	308,163	694,623	570,568	95,931	215,203
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	844,616	540,872	101,560	106,179	46,819	5,500	43,686
\$1,000 .....	28,810,800	5,222,089	3,379,141	6,420,996	6,644,338	3,413,395	3,730,842

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	2,042,220	1,668,776	129,663	108,304	47,056	5,536	82,885
.....\$1,000	87,923,453	-2,745,215	14,434,315	22,761,923	24,719,664	14,771,535	13,981,230
Average per farm .....dollars	43,053	-1,645	111,322	210,167	525,324	2,668,269	168,682
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	891,329	594,002	108,656	93,127	41,403	5,007	49,134
Average net gain .....dollars	125,754	21,044	149,656	268,690	642,493	3,057,556	333,670
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	66,633	64,428	324	132	21	2	1,726
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	156,683	149,387	1,461	594	94	2	5,145
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	103,942	97,130	1,917	692	111	5	4,087
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	153,619	136,769	7,022	2,266	386	9	7,167
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	114,269	87,566	14,893	4,662	742	26	6,380
\$50,000 or more .....	296,183	58,722	83,039	84,781	40,049	4,963	24,629
Farms with net losses .....number	1,150,891	1,074,774	21,007	15,177	5,653	529	33,751
Average net loss .....dollars	20,997	14,185	86,955	148,936	332,829	1,016,350	71,503
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	89,302	86,682	300	123	26	1	2,170
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	342,608	333,809	1,237	511	89	3	6,959
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	256,919	249,308	1,394	583	105	6	5,523
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	272,079	259,789	3,525	1,561	298	24	6,882
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	104,865	93,649	4,190	2,288	496	17	4,225
\$50,000 or more .....	85,118	51,537	10,361	10,111	4,639	478	7,992
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....farms	2,042,220	1,668,776	129,663	108,304	47,056	5,536	82,885
.....\$1,000	65,795,218	-5,224,789	7,640,053	15,689,621	21,677,012	14,341,081	11,672,241
Average per farm .....dollars	32,217	-3,131	58,922	144,866	460,664	2,590,513	140,825
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) .....farms	881,472	589,932	106,268	91,178	40,695	4,981	48,418
Average net gain .....dollars	103,781	17,327	91,505	201,386	586,275	3,002,066	296,594
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	66,694	64,450	374	143	19	2	1,706
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	157,484	149,986	1,585	602	109	4	5,198
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	104,853	97,780	2,087	768	108	5	4,105
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	155,617	137,788	7,624	2,459	407	7	7,332
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	117,014	88,499	16,161	5,101	792	27	6,434
\$50,000 or more .....	279,810	51,429	78,437	82,105	39,260	4,936	23,643
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....farms	1,160,748	1,078,844	23,395	17,126	6,361	555	34,467
Average net loss .....dollars	22,128	14,318	89,080	156,042	342,942	1,103,077	77,995
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	89,571	86,920	322	130	29	1	2,169
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	343,448	334,410	1,381	539	93	6	7,019
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	257,675	249,736	1,603	650	115	7	5,564
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	273,610	260,713	3,872	1,726	332	20	6,947
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	106,433	94,458	4,628	2,505	501	17	4,324
\$50,000 or more .....	90,011	52,607	11,589	11,576	5,291	504	8,444
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total .....farms	18,185	3,136	3,480	6,214	3,782	240	1,333
.....\$1,000	2,480,261	43,460	162,050	695,165	1,128,670	154,415	296,501
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources .....farms	784,435	539,652	92,161	78,980	30,091	3,200	40,351
.....\$1,000	16,847,824	5,131,971	2,721,247	3,378,134	2,997,493	782,949	1,836,030
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	120,175	65,256	18,079	20,787	9,156	687	6,210
.....\$1,000	2,645,009	550,793	368,142	674,484	653,909	140,393	257,288
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	296,171	236,770	21,381	14,326	5,854	878	16,962
.....\$1,000	5,567,774	2,704,783	1,007,841	719,186	398,250	142,782	594,932
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	55,692	47,510	3,481	2,027	642	56	1,976
.....\$1,000	889,007	468,099	160,640	91,078	76,375	14,087	78,729
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....farms	28,575	20,049	3,284	2,105	735	80	2,322
.....\$1,000	949,323	196,495	152,849	164,652	211,884	39,144	184,301
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	335,215	174,951	60,348	58,700	22,117	2,148	16,951
.....\$1,000	1,293,763	163,203	172,923	343,922	330,324	138,003	145,388
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....farms	103,060	40,889	20,281	24,223	10,534	681	6,452
.....\$1,000	2,719,507	261,178	353,258	841,307	830,297	127,072	306,396
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....farms	25,198	15,560	3,582	3,431	1,234	104	1,287
.....\$1,000	136,772	42,794	22,444	37,622	21,119	2,601	10,191
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	91,163	63,795	11,008	8,394	3,330	470	4,166
.....\$1,000	2,646,668	744,626	483,150	505,885	475,335	178,867	258,805
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland .....farms	1,475,627	1,137,893	118,968	103,494	45,229	4,664	65,379
.....acres	396,433,817	81,587,568	52,501,703	105,769,647	100,882,820	16,016,878	39,675,201
Harvested cropland .....farms	1,245,548	926,519	114,338	102,034	44,828	4,528	53,301
.....acres	320,041,858	49,754,539	41,339,730	90,793,583	91,567,823	14,622,089	31,964,094
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	677,806	640,014	13,411	4,484	1,430	238	18,229
50 to 99 acres .....	156,198	135,158	9,816	3,943	788	130	6,363
100 to 199 acres .....	126,504	96,775	14,754	6,767	1,592	170	6,446

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	127,738	48,956	49,054	16,824	4,611	486	7,807
500 to 999 acres .....	72,578	4,882	22,266	34,039	5,463	673	5,255
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	50,870	689	4,445	28,777	11,277	901	4,781
2,000 acres or more .....	33,854	45	592	7,200	19,667	1,930	4,420
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 137,707	110,244	11,158	8,092	2,895	307	5,011
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 13,825,975	5,716,658	2,164,173	2,662,899	1,653,545	261,493	1,367,207
acres 79,334	57,091	7,817	7,292	3,130	262	3,742	
acres 9,542,580	2,787,235	1,820,679	2,428,071	1,549,299	145,407	811,889	
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 374,252	287,316	26,986	25,361	12,448	1,216	20,925
acres 36,003,378	19,564,687	4,208,906	4,749,009	3,088,956	661,818	3,730,002	
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 94,106	66,558	9,021	8,957	3,897	476	5,197
acres 17,020,026	3,764,449	2,968,215	5,136,085	3,023,197	326,071	1,802,009	
Total woodland .....	farms 794,789	687,453	41,217	28,932	9,739	746	26,702
acres 73,092,054	45,451,589	6,881,286	5,612,853	3,820,502	545,837	10,779,987	
Woodland pastured .....	farms 326,279	291,116	14,545	8,938	2,482	177	9,021
acres 26,009,273	14,846,337	2,868,785	2,171,767	1,402,918	90,517	4,628,949	
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 575,911	489,635	32,617	23,913	8,354	640	20,752
acres 47,082,781	30,605,252	4,012,501	3,441,086	2,417,584	455,320	6,151,038	
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 1,130,063	972,751	61,534	45,260	14,865	1,278	34,375
acres 400,771,178	146,718,980	67,291,067	74,788,753	44,161,837	6,988,593	60,821,948	
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 1,183,307	969,336	77,202	64,126	26,325	3,640	42,678
acres 29,920,527	14,177,705	3,466,869	3,955,889	2,610,659	976,092	4,733,313	
Irrigated land .....	farms 294,235	195,668	26,242	29,888	19,709	3,268	19,460
acres 58,013,907	5,335,962	4,796,715	12,416,079	18,949,212	6,787,915	9,728,024	
Harvested cropland .....	farms 255,348	159,518	25,429	29,316	19,489	3,242	18,354
acres 53,959,077	3,778,099	4,209,959	11,751,747	18,443,406	6,650,462	9,125,404	
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 64,450	55,188	3,015	2,460	1,192	179	2,416
acres 4,054,830	1,557,863	586,756	664,332	505,806	137,453	602,620	
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 238,041	161,138	22,705	24,915	11,984	779	16,520
acres 22,959,083	13,961,249	2,845,005	2,489,289	1,252,549	118,792	2,292,199	
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 380,236	160,037	73,631	80,724	37,297	3,056	25,491
acres 284,359,292	31,221,502	40,959,545	88,999,121	82,436,094	10,586,195	30,156,835	
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 18,166	10,411	2,932	2,067	1,090	318	1,348
\$1,000	7,277,350	360,627	662,176	925,959	1,200,978	2,325,059	1,802,551
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 2,042,220	1,668,776	129,663	108,304	47,056	5,536	82,885
\$1,000	2,679,000,942	900,648,476	320,612,464	544,605,798	513,590,265	121,019,263	278,524,676
Average per farm .....	dollars 1,311,808	539,706	2,472,660	5,028,492	10,914,448	21,860,416	3,360,375
Average per acre .....	dollars 2,976	3,128	2,464	2,864	3,391	4,934	2,401
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	136,348	129,571	1,223	484	184	39	4,847
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	143,510	137,783	1,078	315	111	33	4,190
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	301,477	290,208	2,426	728	229	66	7,820
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	634,507	603,857	10,172	3,015	788	177	16,498
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	341,818	301,904	19,478	6,047	1,142	214	13,033
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	200,800	138,872	34,085	14,083	2,549	346	10,865
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	165,764	54,736	49,153	39,994	8,929	798	12,154
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	72,591	8,946	9,675	33,195	13,028	883	6,864
\$10,000,000 or more .....	45,405	2,899	2,373	10,443	20,096	2,980	6,614
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 2,041,781	1,668,438	129,652	108,300	47,055	5,536	82,800
\$1,000	272,297,744	93,541,327	31,714,123	56,501,107	51,892,818	13,627,297	25,021,072
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	147,376	141,525	623	119	20	3	5,086
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	169,431	162,362	1,075	233	35	5	5,721
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	282,294	269,599	3,109	563	154	14	8,855
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	534,757	504,004	10,728	2,992	549	57	16,427
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	364,944	326,531	18,895	5,939	1,207	125	12,247
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	236,069	175,277	34,014	13,550	2,683	218	10,327
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	182,829	79,743	45,389	37,898	7,936	673	11,190
\$500,000 or more .....	124,081	9,397	15,819	47,006	34,471	4,441	12,947

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms	
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more		
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Trucks, including pickups .....	farms number	1,600,677 3,343,533	1,267,907 2,037,185	118,886 345,528	104,379 412,771	46,055 277,543	5,385 70,518	58,065 199,988
Tractors, all .....	farms number	1,623,762 4,038,099	1,287,360 2,542,876	119,969 445,408	103,944 487,193	45,615 282,976	5,264 61,107	61,610 218,539
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms number	720,127 995,918	607,821 799,785	40,143 63,863	31,587 54,604	14,111 29,193	2,039 8,699	24,426 39,774
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms number	1,097,190 1,795,589	866,047 1,298,425	85,538 167,142	70,533 146,300	29,556 76,726	3,775 21,597	41,741 85,399
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms number	555,138 1,246,592	295,630 444,666	91,405 214,403	91,245 286,289	41,046 177,057	4,363 30,811	31,449 93,366
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms number	274,307 323,347	98,192 108,047	55,976 63,680	69,174 82,172	31,944 43,990	1,881 3,543	17,140 21,915
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms number	13,948 18,217	2,479 2,862	1,986 2,407	4,506 5,710	3,325 4,869	218 411	1,434 1,958
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms number	57,397 64,081	30,010 32,805	8,812 9,845	9,334 10,439	4,925 5,755	816 1,149	3,500 4,088
Hay balers .....	farms number	538,311 662,339	408,426 496,206	53,418 68,031	41,840 53,274	14,640 18,890	1,312 1,923	18,675 24,015
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>								
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	farms acres treated	881,431 253,766,165	590,961 39,530,769	102,004 33,575,185	97,462 73,207,816	43,883 69,396,143	4,432 11,484,911	42,689 26,571,341
Manure used .....	farms acres treated	297,297 23,888,525	204,419 6,263,565	36,039 3,554,477	31,567 5,572,252	12,171 4,783,806	1,426 1,531,748	11,675 2,182,677
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	farms acres treated	50,105 3,454,441	39,806 1,230,101	3,605 456,060	2,502 660,804	1,148 482,399	264 211,397	2,780 413,680
Acres treated to control-								
Insects .....	farms acres	306,214 112,440,971	151,065 8,575,980	45,694 11,209,659	54,217 30,031,111	30,253 39,513,266	3,552 8,711,335	21,433 14,399,620
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms acres	702,075 292,998,284	431,101 34,518,279	94,600 37,886,385	93,172 87,680,049	42,201 99,295,658	4,176 13,334,181	36,825 30,283,732
Nematodes .....	farms acres	46,714 14,672,861	19,498 1,169,147	7,620 1,590,127	9,202 3,910,102	5,685 4,703,217	908 1,383,633	3,801 1,916,635
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms acres	121,023 44,296,251	52,357 2,172,412	17,285 3,631,529	24,111 12,014,684	15,480 16,876,670	1,770 3,462,540	10,020 6,138,416
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms acres on which used	38,207 14,743,773	13,792 522,499	5,061 951,013	8,395 3,844,195	6,430 5,882,180	823 1,161,188	3,706 2,382,698
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>								
Land drained by tile .....	farms acres	218,165 55,604,663	118,958 6,872,161	35,311 8,406,839	35,982 18,340,410	14,556 14,720,772	1,141 1,878,628	12,217 5,385,855
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	farms acres	212,394 43,943,451	153,603 8,240,116	18,580 4,478,707	19,011 10,361,177	9,742 13,053,967	926 2,003,961	10,532 5,805,523
Land under conservation easement .....	farms acres	53,920 13,113,309	38,572 4,786,742	4,892 1,714,834	4,481 2,203,873	2,255 1,595,295	211 193,886	3,509 2,618,679
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms acres	279,370 104,452,339	148,025 10,022,654	45,090 14,352,205	47,978 35,102,022	20,792 32,006,810	1,398 3,229,820	16,087 9,738,828
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms acres	217,069 97,753,854	95,065 7,636,092	39,703 12,355,579	45,539 31,330,408	21,479 32,103,157	1,685 4,039,389	13,598 10,289,229
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms acres	264,893 80,005,292	155,847 9,617,080	37,646 10,136,887	35,759 21,450,246	18,382 24,956,686	2,246 5,080,631	15,013 8,763,762
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms acres	153,402 15,390,674	90,333 2,302,511	20,449 1,922,638	22,042 4,271,886	10,439 4,112,737	1,004 882,950	9,135 1,897,952
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>								
Renewable energy producing systems .....	farms	133,176	100,653	10,833	9,934	4,767	776	6,213
Solar panels .....	farms	90,142	71,347	6,597	4,994	2,450	534	4,220
Wind turbines .....	farms	14,136	8,138	1,812	2,120	1,017	96	953
Methane digesters .....	farms	686	357	49	62	66	76	76
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	farms	30,343	22,351	2,452	3,026	1,380	86	1,048
Small hydro systems .....	farms	1,710	1,331	134	81	42	5	117
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	farms	2,034	1,345	235	206	107	9	132
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	farms	1,759	1,141	199	195	113	5	106
Other .....	farms	3,171	2,637	218	119	47	13	137
Wind rights leased to others .....	farms	20,072	11,634	2,792	3,093	1,255	109	1,189
<b>TENURE</b>								
Full owners .....	farms	1,408,961	1,277,969	48,047	22,490	7,680	1,973	50,802
Part owners .....	farms	493,137	288,625	69,378	75,956	34,833	2,883	21,462
Tenants .....	farms	140,122	102,182	12,238	9,858	4,543	680	10,621
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>								
Land owned .....	farms acres	1,908,519 609,404,104	1,571,240 240,543,615	118,180 87,490,574	98,875 103,261,657	42,654 76,225,432	4,873 15,361,685	72,697 86,521,141
Owned land in farms .....	farms acres	1,917,281 547,756,082	1,581,055 212,053,531	117,425 77,295,281	98,448 95,913,864	42,514 70,384,126	4,856 13,404,486	72,983 78,704,794
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms acres	621,563 356,402,913	378,883 77,389,970	81,945 53,509,442	86,021 94,801,096	39,459 81,548,126	3,581 11,229,968	31,674 37,924,311

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	616,954 farms 352,461,494 acres	375,236 75,882,311	81,616 52,845,644	85,814 94,213,278	39,375 81,091,692	3,563 11,122,914	31,350 37,305,655
Land rented or leased to others .....	299,223 farms 75,303,979 acres	241,628 39,057,717	20,661 10,859,091	13,760 7,935,751	5,678 6,358,640	862 2,064,253	16,634 9,028,527
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	3,447,028	2,746,221	219,654	192,218	96,072	14,839	178,024
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	931,799	770,547	62,336	49,325	17,443	1,698	30,450
2 producers .....	930,782	783,242	52,730	42,681	18,146	1,566	32,417
3 producers .....	112,085	73,333	9,378	10,487	6,961	1,190	10,736
4 producers .....	47,674	30,524	3,804	4,336	3,035	495	5,480
5 or more producers .....	19,880	11,130	1,415	1,475	1,471	587	3,802
Total male producers (see text) .....	2,196,554	1,688,995	154,419	140,694	73,143	11,818	127,485
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	1,618,987	1,359,877	103,165	79,913	28,652	2,430	44,950
2 producers .....	193,568	119,998	18,139	20,803	11,772	1,458	21,398
3 producers .....	41,687	20,810	3,698	4,902	4,639	963	6,675
4 producers .....	8,908	4,241	603	746	1,071	287	1,960
5 or more producers .....	4,423	1,597	249	255	437	337	1,548
Total female producers (see text) .....	1,250,474	1,057,226	65,235	51,524	22,929	3,021	50,539
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	1,056,669	914,837	53,684	41,098	16,462	1,581	29,007
2 producers .....	69,980	53,362	4,195	3,919	2,250	360	5,894
3 producers .....	10,981	7,750	668	543	408	110	1,502
4 producers .....	2,867	1,895	172	138	98	44	520
5 or more producers .....	1,475	824	70	65	54	36	426
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	2,172,373	1,678,404	153,143	139,494	71,371	10,424	119,537
Female .....	1,227,461	1,045,242	63,663	49,898	21,271	2,304	45,083
Hired managers (see text) .....	158,298	39,233	21,669	33,619	27,311	6,011	30,455
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	1,416,848	948,549	150,327	149,930	79,075	10,958	78,009
Other .....	1,982,986	1,775,097	66,479	39,462	13,567	1,770	86,611
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	2,530,442	2,073,110	165,953	145,468	64,797	6,379	74,735
Not on farm operated .....	869,392	650,536	50,853	43,924	27,845	6,349	89,885
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	1,311,334	931,700	115,203	117,493	64,557	9,150	73,231
Any .....	2,088,500	1,791,946	101,603	71,899	28,085	3,578	91,389
1 to 49 days .....	285,477	228,150	19,494	16,314	6,497	724	14,298
50 to 99 days .....	151,972	126,605	9,374	6,895	2,414	247	6,437
100 to 199 days .....	282,056	240,608	15,788	10,765	3,634	354	10,907
200 days or more .....	1,368,995	1,196,583	56,947	37,925	15,540	2,253	59,747
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	201,061	176,488	7,272	4,917	2,014	320	10,050
3 or 4 years .....	268,316	233,687	10,362	7,484	3,054	489	13,240
5 to 9 years .....	495,022	416,507	24,572	18,337	8,338	1,297	25,971
10 years or more .....	2,435,435	1,896,964	174,600	158,654	79,236	10,622	115,359
Average years on present farm .....	21.3	20.2	26.6	27.5	27.3	24.7	20.9
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	474,198	417,394	17,435	11,604	4,587	711	22,467
6 to 10 years .....	434,076	366,133	21,234	16,242	7,170	1,045	22,252
11 years or more .....	2,491,560	1,940,119	178,137	161,546	80,885	10,972	119,901
Average years on any farm .....	23.4	22.3	28.8	29.6	29.5	27.4	23.6
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	50,943	40,774	4,073	3,130	1,157	95	1,714
25 to 34 years .....	234,496	177,193	19,311	17,098	8,332	1,111	11,451
35 to 44 years .....	390,345	302,230	26,863	26,028	14,150	1,985	19,089
45 to 54 years .....	614,654	486,954	38,327	36,661	19,876	2,927	29,909
55 to 64 years .....	955,354	751,854	62,929	60,091	28,571	3,806	48,103
65 to 74 years .....	757,936	629,931	43,506	43,506	14,594	1,905	35,435
75 years and over .....	396,106	334,710	21,797	13,819	5,962	899	18,919
Average age .....	57.5	57.9	56.0	54.8	54.1	54.2	57.5
Young producers (see text) .....	321,261	245,047	25,985	22,906	10,713	1,410	15,200
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	112,451	96,993	4,155	3,269	2,009	620	5,405
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	58,199	53,516	1,178	669	228	34	2,574
Asian .....	22,016	15,392	2,203	1,670	856	208	1,687
Black or African American .....	45,508	42,465	660	335	105	17	1,926

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>2</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	3,018	2,608	103	44	25	13	225
White .....	3,244,344	2,585,837	211,704	186,064	91,162	12,409	157,168
More than one race reported .....	26,749	23,828	958	610	266	47	1,040
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	3,029,215	2,399,272	201,178	179,030	87,958	12,064	149,713
Served .....	370,619	324,374	15,628	10,362	4,684	664	14,907
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	6,577,050	5,077,667	460,518	419,514	223,619	34,393	361,339
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	2,950,329	2,372,354	188,145	165,497	81,092	11,226	132,015
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	2,530,154	2,014,848	167,383	149,512	73,030	9,411	115,970
Livestock decisions .....	2,095,061	1,761,121	117,425	95,596	40,947	6,476	73,496
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	2,541,028	2,020,961	173,073	151,669	71,997	9,226	114,102
Estate planning or succession planning .....	1,911,680	1,514,031	132,645	119,628	57,655	7,677	80,044
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....							
.....farms	1,959,335	1,668,776	129,663	108,304	47,056	5,536	-
.....acres	784,207,127	287,935,842	130,140,925	190,127,142	151,475,818	24,527,400	-
Limited Liability Company .....	136,350	91,860	11,847	11,816	6,729	1,216	12,882
.....acres	101,622,197	24,518,538	14,315,588	23,272,444	19,728,687	4,548,313	15,238,627
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....							
.....farms	1,751,126	1,540,122	105,214	78,785	25,329	1,676	-
.....acres	541,071,476	238,502,348	93,149,679	124,689,175	77,108,762	7,621,512	-
Partnership .....	130,173	58,399	10,499	12,714	10,492	1,707	36,362
.....acres	158,051,459	21,868,262	14,695,503	30,815,407	39,764,319	8,545,534	42,362,434
Registered under State law .....	101,609	44,536	8,304	10,397	9,091	1,562	27,719
.....acres	133,394,274	17,690,641	12,041,320	26,221,472	34,045,103	7,659,452	35,736,286
Corporation .....	116,840	47,018	12,102	15,743	10,781	2,064	29,132
.....acres	139,561,784	14,925,045	14,331,558	32,135,049	31,516,386	7,047,602	39,606,144
Family held .....	104,155	43,245	11,424	15,039	10,256	1,852	22,339
.....acres	126,671,963	13,991,833	13,583,789	31,202,023	29,707,824	6,273,219	31,913,275
More than 10 stockholders .....	2,304	690	217	211	247	121	818
.....farms	101,851	42,555	11,207	14,828	10,009	1,731	21,521
10 or less stockholders .....	12,685	3,773	678	704	525	212	6,793
.....farms	12,889,821	933,212	747,769	933,026	1,808,562	774,383	7,692,969
More than 10 stockholders .....	1,144	107	23	19	35	59	901
.....farms	11,541	3,666	655	685	490	153	5,892
10 or less stockholders .....	44,081	23,237	1,848	1,062	454	89	17,391
.....acres	61,532,857	12,640,187	7,964,185	2,487,511	3,086,351	1,312,752	34,041,871
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	44,081	23,237	1,848	1,062	454	89	17,391
.....acres	61,532,857	12,640,187	7,964,185	2,487,511	3,086,351	1,312,752	34,041,871
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....							
.....farms	513,137	290,263	64,452	74,745	41,779	5,373	36,525
.....workers	2,411,033	709,002	215,000	324,828	400,889	369,981	391,333
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	239,131	87,885	34,942	50,295	35,646	5,186	25,177
.....farms	973,940	160,022	75,094	135,049	196,477	200,036	207,262
.....workers	381,561	234,883	44,542	48,882	26,345	3,207	23,702
Less than 150 days .....	1,437,093	548,980	139,906	189,779	204,412	169,945	184,071
.....farms	18,826	4,257	2,434	4,406	4,471	992	2,266
.....workers	18,826	4,257	2,434	4,406	4,471	992	2,266
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	18,826	4,257	2,434	4,406	4,471	992	2,266
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	3,243	1,987	548	395	122	13	178
.....farms	956,018	815,408	54,318	40,992	13,765	789	30,746
.....workers	2,160,205	1,840,766	123,481	85,463	28,029	2,245	80,221
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	273,325	261,869	2,753	1,221	491	107	6,884
10 to 49 acres .....	583,001	555,171	8,739	2,936	1,284	364	14,507
50 to 69 acres .....	135,126	126,000	3,488	1,291	313	97	3,937
70 to 99 acres .....	163,251	150,597	4,745	1,955	391	158	5,405
100 to 139 acres .....	149,478	135,692	5,276	2,256	561	150	5,543
140 to 179 acres .....	116,908	104,410	4,690	2,168	545	116	4,979
180 to 219 acres .....	74,086	63,668	4,510	2,006	599	92	3,211
220 to 259 acres .....	57,096	46,926	4,976	1,882	547	67	2,698
260 to 499 acres .....	183,835	125,584	34,863	10,339	2,932	407	9,710
500 to 999 acres .....	133,321	59,208	30,097	29,466	4,915	683	8,952
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	87,666	24,574	12,818	31,931	9,952	914	7,477
2,000 acres or more .....	85,127	15,077	12,708	20,853	24,526	2,381	9,582
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	325,033	170,153	56,288	56,796	22,278	444	19,074
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	45,165	37,021	1,783	1,691	1,694	553	2,423
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	95,441	75,272	5,972	4,992	3,116	590	5,499
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	45,477	34,200	3,241	2,493	1,779	458	3,306

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	455,974	410,187	11,364	8,718	4,300	254	21,151
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	3,757	1,865	644	743	332	11	162
Cotton farming (11192) .....	8,815	2,089	1,436	2,821	1,545	45	879
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	443,402	406,233	9,284	5,154	2,423	198	20,110
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	641,496	584,317	22,952	12,784	3,802	288	17,353
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	13,379	5,931	1,911	2,259	1,958	497	823
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	37,750	8,828	11,179	9,621	4,504	1,545	2,073
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	23,048	14,763	2,131	2,647	1,794	441	1,272
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	44,260	28,323	9,046	4,247	843	343	1,458
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	92,974	90,698	517	244	77	6	1,432
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	222,223	209,083	3,279	1,812	911	117	7,021
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting- Internet access .....	1,540,022	1,234,217	103,727	93,527	41,962	5,081	61,508
Dial-up .....	48,669	38,887	3,659	2,995	1,119	131	1,878
DSL .....	388,683	312,229	25,594	23,629	10,905	1,362	14,964
Cable modem .....	299,583	248,876	16,749	13,562	6,422	865	13,109
Fiber-optic .....	153,886	108,653	14,455	15,165	7,124	897	7,592
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	594,565	472,452	40,732	38,004	18,264	2,027	23,086
Satellite .....	299,501	239,314	20,009	18,842	8,955	1,273	11,108
Don't know (see text) .....	114,448	88,357	8,970	7,688	2,886	421	6,126
Other internet service .....	46,439	37,430	2,623	2,772	1,522	237	1,855
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	1,691,986	1,433,513	99,388	77,501	29,783	2,828	48,973
2 households .....	256,840	181,612	21,606	21,212	10,445	1,366	20,599
3 households .....	54,679	31,256	5,274	6,035	4,109	650	7,355
4 households .....	22,781	13,485	1,953	2,165	1,613	361	3,204
5 or more households .....	15,934	8,910	1,442	1,391	1,106	331	2,754
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	882,692	720,444	63,095	49,593	19,073	2,635	27,852
farms number	93,648,041	26,148,103	10,924,070	15,283,449	14,338,618	14,032,356	12,921,445
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	228,611	221,453	1,940	1,078	308	16	3,816
10 to 49 .....	370,219	343,999	10,537	5,239	1,315	37	9,092
50 to 99 .....	118,805	93,531	13,961	5,908	1,097	23	4,285
100 to 199 .....	80,326	46,188	17,167	11,425	1,758	44	3,744
200 to 499 .....	56,079	14,438	16,231	16,869	4,721	69	3,751
500 or more .....	28,652	835	3,259	9,074	9,874	2,446	3,164
Cows and heifers that calved .....	768,542	628,646	55,812	42,767	15,183	2,039	24,095
farms number	41,261,670	15,101,048	5,688,038	6,963,099	5,246,686	4,693,604	3,569,195
Beef cows .....	729,046	616,212	45,633	33,678	10,897	592	22,034
farms number	31,722,039	14,877,644	5,038,784	5,799,702	3,248,415	419,004	2,338,490
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	244,836	235,403	3,052	1,759	484	23	4,115
10 to 49 .....	331,899	298,465	13,808	8,360	2,056	93	9,117
50 to 99 .....	80,411	59,062	9,429	6,425	1,761	92	3,642
100 to 199 .....	42,774	20,473	10,699	6,881	2,121	74	2,526
200 to 499 .....	23,188	2,741	8,176	7,697	2,603	130	1,841
500 or more .....	5,938	68	469	2,556	1,872	180	793
Milk cows .....	54,599	22,022	12,493	10,818	4,920	1,583	2,763
farms number	9,539,631	223,404	649,254	1,163,397	1,998,271	4,274,600	1,230,705
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	16,932	15,262	851	268	46	7	498
10 to 49 .....	11,479	6,144	4,446	512	28	-	349
50 to 99 .....	12,137	593	6,716	4,256	108	4	460
100 to 199 .....	6,757	23	477	5,145	580	6	526
200 to 499 .....	3,830	-	3	633	2,759	7	428
500 or more .....	3,464	-	-	4	1,399	1,559	502
Other cattle (see text) .....	706,940	555,639	59,368	47,346	18,411	2,530	23,646
farms number	52,386,371	11,047,055	5,236,032	8,320,350	9,091,932	9,338,752	9,352,250
Cattle and calves sold .....	711,827	555,257	61,739	49,011	18,802	2,629	24,389
farms number	69,812,061	12,227,595	6,601,003	10,015,511	11,368,554	14,010,998	15,588,400
\$1,000	77,189,334	9,193,754	5,850,137	9,940,763	13,109,132	17,572,298	21,523,250
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	357,593	288,425	28,046	19,930	7,515	1,564	12,113
farms number	11,965,502	3,958,901	1,437,428	1,636,508	1,365,596	2,304,854	1,262,215
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	629,605	479,143	59,381	47,698	18,474	2,584	22,325
farms number	57,846,559	8,268,694	5,163,575	8,379,003	10,002,958	11,706,144	14,326,185
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	30,273	9,248	6,093	7,615	4,692	694	1,931
farms number	24,649,997	314,796	488,366	1,362,364	3,437,090	7,954,856	11,092,525
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	66,439	50,879	4,245	4,783	3,186	557	2,789
farms number	72,381,007	5,130,641	7,545,243	12,803,373	15,521,342	17,391,470	13,988,938
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	46,475	43,454	1,164	613	152	13	1,079
25 to 49 .....	3,759	3,208	227	134	27	2	161
50 to 99 .....	1,889	1,418	190	147	42	-	92
100 to 199 .....	1,220	726	198	169	43	1	83

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	1,451	501	393	357	117	1	82
500 or more .....	11,645	1,572	2,073	3,363	2,805	540	1,292
Hogs and pigs sold .....							
.....farms	64,871	48,688	4,430	5,151	3,330	557	2,715
.....number	235,282,860	14,526,848	23,824,903	35,853,120	46,673,434	59,742,460	54,662,095
.....\$1,000	26,266,765	1,579,758	2,921,543	4,931,376	5,588,925	6,353,487	4,891,676
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....							
.....farms	101,387	93,051	3,106	2,099	537	43	2,551
.....number	5,391,252	2,516,950	599,201	895,302	783,242	256,290	340,267
Sheep and lambs sold .....							
.....farms	60,675	54,201	2,583	1,774	456	30	1,631
.....number	4,087,091	1,332,300	477,036	664,518	684,092	594,927	334,218
Total horses and ponies inventory .....							
.....farms	459,526	410,800	19,995	12,297	4,292	434	11,708
.....number	2,847,289	2,288,833	203,043	133,102	70,634	13,056	138,621
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....							
.....farms	74,227	64,837	4,079	2,213	780	90	2,228
.....number	281,968	193,512	30,820	22,347	16,336	3,768	15,185
Goats, all inventory .....							
.....farms	136,442	130,066	2,253	1,263	323	32	2,505
.....number	2,698,636	2,184,480	191,236	153,566	33,400	5,575	130,379
Goats, all sold .....							
.....farms	70,282	66,779	1,400	727	164	16	1,196
.....number	1,156,562	889,504	115,110	89,753	20,966	1,400	39,829
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....							
.....farms	232,500	218,546	6,143	3,050	694	180	3,887
.....number	368,241,393	21,009,736	32,733,565	25,982,835	24,347,221	186,994,759	77,173,277
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	227,340	216,353	4,663	2,294	420	23	3,587
400 to 3,199 .....	1,482	1,131	173	81	19	4	74
3,200 to 9,999 .....	513	287	130	56	10	1	29
10,000 to 19,999 .....	1,095	579	304	149	25	4	34
20,000 to 49,999 .....	1,484	195	831	302	85	3	68
50,000 to 99,999 .....	266	1	35	140	63	2	25
100,000 or more .....	320	-	7	28	72	143	70
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....							
.....farms	35,005	32,946	823	374	119	106	637
.....number	130,530,985	23,744,624	18,879,810	12,712,220	9,516,989	41,495,377	24,181,965
Layers sold (see text) .....							
.....farms	36,012	32,232	1,868	870	242	120	680
.....number	207,440,241	15,899,406	28,388,027	25,676,903	14,368,627	84,917,846	38,189,432
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....							
.....farms	6,100	5,201	432	213	64	36	154
.....number	220,460,912	43,038,177	40,747,002	28,644,947	20,516,735	47,692,691	39,821,360
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....							
.....farms	32,751	20,803	7,126	3,323	419	32	1,048
.....number	8,889,759,283	1,008,826,390	3,644,836,788	2,958,659,835	487,470,040	106,080,010	683,886,220
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	17,403	16,346	423	209	32	8	385
2,000 to 59,999 .....	792	547	124	49	13	3	56
60,000 to 99,999 .....	263	202	34	15	4	-	8
100,000 or more .....	14,293	3,708	6,545	3,050	370	21	599
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....							
.....farms	23,173	20,515	1,030	602	369	84	573
.....number	104,322,709	12,814,774	23,118,257	21,589,276	18,659,786	13,392,969	14,747,647
Turkeys sold (see text) .....							
.....farms	11,154	8,717	944	600	390	83	420
.....number	285,317,097	30,513,228	65,289,653	67,016,547	48,285,747	32,874,135	41,337,787
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....							
.....farms	11,188	3,210	2,103	3,148	1,698	163	866
.....acres	2,206,808	144,577	240,103	692,324	715,652	157,823	256,329
.....bushels	161,624,924	8,206,654	15,791,265	46,332,536	57,078,349	15,983,555	18,232,565
Irrigated .....							
.....farms	3,101	860	590	734	518	89	310
.....acres	733,345	44,857	83,047	182,025	229,516	109,063	84,837
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	3,214	1,866	630	470	90	4	154
25 to 99 acres .....	3,189	971	747	878	325	32	236
100 to 249 acres .....	2,339	286	475	893	442	35	208
250 to 499 acres .....	1,332	64	184	550	391	28	115
500 acres or more .....	1,114	23	67	357	450	64	153
Corn for grain .....							
.....farms	304,801	127,731	61,411	66,461	29,687	1,687	17,824
.....acres	84,738,562	6,458,067	10,551,725	26,613,956	29,342,665	3,610,769	8,161,380
.....bushels	14,773,403,430	982,525,027	1,764,619,009	4,641,913,758	5,284,817,381	660,279,499	1,439,248,756
Irrigated .....							
.....farms	35,346	5,937	6,178	11,041	8,199	675	3,316
.....acres	12,367,874	346,587	884,632	3,239,684	5,351,551	933,872	1,611,548
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	55,193	47,917	3,861	1,223	227	23	1,942
25 to 99 acres .....	85,066	61,372	12,641	6,159	1,034	57	3,803
100 to 249 acres .....	69,347	17,591	32,155	12,701	2,861	159	3,880
250 to 499 acres .....	45,948	781	11,713	25,908	4,282	203	3,061
500 acres or more .....	49,247	70	1,041	20,470	21,283	1,245	5,138
Corn for silage or greenchop .....							
.....farms	59,500	17,782	13,413	15,119	8,006	1,562	3,618
.....acres	6,109,414	427,408	624,122	1,348,530	1,818,054	1,193,907	697,393
.....tons	120,443,839	6,933,559	11,152,301	25,433,241	36,058,520	26,626,097	14,240,121
Irrigated .....							
.....farms	7,608	1,308	1,038	1,736	1,844	871	811
.....acres	1,561,309	50,705	85,039	231,344	423,273	544,674	226,274
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	20,609	12,335	4,835	2,312	408	10	709

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	23,936	4,893	7,226	8,382	2,042	114	1,279
100 to 249 acres .....	9,560	521	1,192	3,573	3,085	265	924
250 to 499 acres .....	3,261	32	152	664	1,696	322	395
500 acres or more .....	2,134	1	8	188	775	851	311
Cotton, all .....	farms 16,149	2,880	2,407	5,214	3,701	259	1,688
acres .....	11,401,965	302,411	778,161	3,454,983	4,734,101	581,971	1,550,338
bales .....	20,413,180	392,473	1,154,304	5,555,583	8,968,806	1,348,072	2,993,942
Irrigated .....	farms 7,725	767	912	2,610	2,248	215	973
acres .....	4,126,724	67,877	198,584	1,060,657	1,783,966	331,786	683,854
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	630	515	36	15	11	4	49
25 to 99 acres .....	2,166	1,397	369	170	68	11	151
100 to 249 acres .....	2,980	741	892	833	236	25	253
250 to 499 acres .....	3,353	150	664	1,638	532	33	336
500 acres or more .....	7,020	77	446	2,558	2,854	186	899
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....							
farms .....	5,408	1,171	854	1,463	1,359	108	453
acres .....	1,470,136	47,867	98,124	349,185	714,887	94,792	165,281
cwt .....	30,625,986	855,498	2,031,126	7,043,459	15,067,976	2,135,921	3,492,006
Irrigated .....	farms 2,215	501	397	539	477	70	231
acres .....	426,028	17,329	40,247	101,423	161,086	46,370	59,573
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	682	547	48	18	18	2	49
25 to 99 acres .....	1,377	505	395	276	129	9	63
100 to 249 acres .....	1,502	107	354	604	277	19	141
250 to 499 acres .....	988	10	53	454	359	18	94
500 acres or more .....	859	2	4	111	576	60	106
Oats for grain .....	farms 19,842	10,738	3,594	3,153	1,322	69	966
acres .....	814,140	198,978	154,096	224,507	159,433	17,531	59,595
bushels .....	50,406,624	11,185,547	9,239,309	14,372,001	10,616,823	1,166,193	3,826,751
Irrigated .....	farms 613	229	107	104	82	22	69
acres .....	42,107	6,749	7,011	8,240	7,362	6,102	6,643
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	12,375	8,683	1,870	1,062	269	10	481
25 to 99 acres .....	5,476	1,809	1,348	1,405	569	20	325
100 to 249 acres .....	1,505	229	312	514	315	16	119
250 to 499 acres .....	353	16	50	125	121	13	28
500 acres or more .....	133	1	14	47	48	10	13
Peanuts for nuts .....	farms 6,379	1,457	844	2,189	1,303	64	522
acres .....	1,786,767	65,322	105,809	598,220	721,811	91,160	204,445
pounds .....	7,114,985,199	230,286,009	384,821,463	2,324,216,700	2,941,763,690	395,616,263	838,281,074
Irrigated .....	farms 2,692	329	306	1,065	676	40	276
acres .....	672,857	14,782	29,744	220,092	279,032	43,584	85,623
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	630	545	31	9	2	-	43
25 to 99 acres .....	1,421	765	328	201	35	2	90
100 to 249 acres .....	1,803	141	411	920	212	10	109
250 to 499 acres .....	1,513	6	71	831	451	9	145
500 acres or more .....	1,012	-	3	228	603	43	135
Rice .....	farms 4,637	588	616	1,419	1,238	60	716
acres .....	2,395,054	41,253	108,681	566,811	1,055,298	129,551	493,460
cwt .....	176,274,671	2,700,759	7,753,302	40,349,961	78,518,210	10,187,372	36,765,067
Irrigated .....	farms 4,637	588	616	1,419	1,238	60	716
acres .....	2,395,054	41,253	108,681	566,811	1,055,298	129,551	493,460
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	136	111	4	4	-	-	17
25 to 99 acres .....	757	355	166	104	44	2	86
100 to 249 acres .....	1,031	104	329	330	134	4	130
250 to 499 acres .....	1,065	17	99	551	239	7	152
500 acres or more .....	1,648	1	18	430	821	47	331
Sorghum for grain .....	farms 15,339	4,767	2,929	4,113	2,254	122	1,154
acres .....	5,070,159	438,879	661,108	1,702,790	1,597,159	127,613	542,610
bushels .....	354,737,072	25,383,271	42,267,794	118,459,632	119,682,258	9,909,465	39,034,652
Irrigated .....	farms 1,692	211	252	535	450	35	209
acres .....	310,404	13,549	29,972	87,078	120,232	20,070	39,503
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,442	947	158	154	53	1	129
25 to 99 acres .....	4,223	2,242	742	644	310	22	263
100 to 249 acres .....	4,276	1,277	1,080	1,132	497	32	258
250 to 499 acres .....	2,537	253	655	990	421	19	199
500 acres or more .....	2,861	48	294	1,193	973	48	305
Soybeans for beans .....	farms 303,191	135,505	58,708	62,722	27,425	1,172	17,659
acres .....	90,149,480	8,935,449	12,301,089	28,693,391	29,125,961	2,598,221	8,495,369
bushels .....	4,356,024,186	382,056,668	571,263,630	1,379,626,948	1,466,525,269	135,854,934	420,696,737
Irrigated .....	farms 24,902	3,871	4,234	8,070	5,971	287	2,469
acres .....	9,354,665	258,231	604,464	2,484,652	4,244,956	432,768	1,329,594
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	41,058	36,344	2,180	926	129	12	1,467
25 to 99 acres .....	90,457	70,553	9,985	4,765	1,063	49	4,042
100 to 249 acres .....	71,274	25,572	28,731	10,565	2,345	153	3,908
250 to 499 acres .....	48,222	2,840	14,898	23,643	3,683	175	2,983
500 acres or more .....	52,180	196	2,914	22,823	20,205	783	5,259

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	farms 3,496	325	481	1,033	1,219	111	327
	acres 1,150,682	13,341	44,570	208,391	598,233	143,947	142,200
	tons 35,488,911	375,060	1,306,611	6,156,411	18,332,699	4,795,042	4,523,088
Irrigated .....	farms 1,311	137	193	386	379	71	145
	acres 381,235	5,192	17,854	77,465	150,983	76,923	52,818
Sugarcane for sugar .....	farms 627	127	36	149	160	22	133
	acres 843,454	5,216	10,280	111,843	223,788	228,228	264,099
Irrigated .....	tons 30,949,944	163,949	326,829	3,507,135	7,704,023	9,435,712	9,812,296
	farms 204	45	13	29	55	22	40
	acres 427,393	821	1,824	7,835	41,459	228,211	147,243
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms 3,389	644	546	1,108	821	39	231
	acres 1,324,030	40,616	111,116	391,091	630,221	53,953	97,033
	pounds 2,086,855,236	50,520,514	157,789,115	580,726,839	1,069,795,677	79,364,092	148,658,999
Irrigated .....	farms 436	82	47	107	128	20	52
	acres 88,485	2,404	5,050	16,156	35,992	15,093	13,790
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	477	332	43	44	17	-	41
25 to 99 acres .....	493	157	102	126	64	4	40
100 to 249 acres .....	912	124	243	343	145	7	50
250 to 499 acres .....	687	28	124	326	166	4	39
500 acres or more .....	820	3	34	269	429	24	61
Tobacco .....	farms 6,237	2,470	1,531	1,197	686	44	309
	acres 331,552	20,689	35,725	92,362	125,663	23,265	33,849
	pounds 715,446,022	40,771,918	77,069,699	190,333,842	276,666,445	53,481,412	77,122,706
Irrigated .....	farms 826	172	216	214	141	10	73
	acres 43,642	1,563	6,758	11,600	16,782	951	5,987
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	16	14	-	1	-	-	1
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	275	255	9	-	-	-	11
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	275	226	25	14	1	-	9
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	571	436	108	12	5	-	10
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	1,127	768	280	46	8	-	25
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1,347	630	533	126	19	-	39
25.0 acres or more .....	2,626	141	576	998	653	44	214
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms 104,792	37,399	20,238	25,361	13,402	925	7,467
	acres 38,811,620	4,039,036	5,918,141	13,336,106	10,642,025	1,106,034	3,770,278
	bushels 1,788,456,593	144,859,057	238,146,232	581,505,176	548,393,633	79,255,483	196,297,012
Irrigated .....	farms 9,401	1,773	1,486	2,527	2,169	374	1,072
	acres 2,389,185	104,024	185,267	507,234	800,355	383,166	409,139
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	16,672	11,575	2,381	1,585	343	16	772
25 to 99 acres .....	30,264	14,484	6,213	5,506	2,016	97	1,948
100 to 249 acres .....	21,844	7,011	4,590	5,686	2,733	203	1,621
250 to 499 acres .....	13,822	2,947	3,100	4,105	2,428	161	1,081
500 acres or more .....	22,190	1,382	3,954	8,479	5,882	448	2,045
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 799,627	643,138	61,354	48,476	18,548	2,163	25,948
	acres 56,858,622	27,173,423	8,555,346	9,538,315	5,818,167	1,696,855	4,076,516
	tons, dry equivalent 140,229,237	51,553,289	20,871,289	26,171,776	20,470,663	8,673,830	12,488,390
Irrigated .....	farms 84,482	58,238	8,055	7,592	4,622	1,225	4,750
	acres 10,229,338	2,217,504	1,554,329	2,129,556	1,885,858	952,648	1,489,443
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	365,750	338,045	11,341	7,049	2,026	83	7,206
25 to 99 acres .....	291,978	237,180	23,944	16,280	4,727	275	9,572
100 to 249 acres .....	98,485	57,029	16,168	14,298	5,189	406	5,395
250 to 499 acres .....	28,030	9,111	6,841	6,182	3,436	396	2,064
500 acres or more .....	15,384	1,773	3,060	4,667	3,170	1,003	1,711
Alfalfa hay .....	farms 258,816	173,865	33,080	28,992	11,145	1,175	10,559
	acres 17,869,949	5,892,257	3,306,454	3,951,697	2,491,417	689,891	1,538,233
	tons, dry 54,412,956	12,937,215	8,858,995	12,584,907	10,252,506	3,844,825	5,934,508
Irrigated .....	farms 53,339	34,599	5,893	5,736	3,164	726	3,221
	acres 6,167,488	1,260,929	956,409	1,323,744	1,216,690	515,083	894,633
Other dry hay (see text) .....	farms 528,969	445,483	33,571	24,776	8,564	763	15,812
	acres 32,596,508	19,032,087	4,434,497	4,475,521	2,304,645	384,178	1,965,580
	tons, dry 63,979,824	34,582,828	9,273,616	9,192,672	5,407,462	1,313,260	4,209,986
Irrigated .....	farms 33,432	23,331	3,261	2,915	1,621	357	1,947
	acres 3,150,943	816,275	535,966	691,359	483,751	161,486	462,106
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms 2,604	906	376	593	413	78	238
	acres 741,272	42,758	61,734	182,096	263,763	95,607	95,314
Irrigated .....	farms 976	221	106	232	229	67	121
	acres 260,325	6,890	12,155	44,132	93,332	64,368	39,448
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms 74,276	57,398	4,397	4,187	3,492	826	3,976
	acres 3,965,622	201,925	134,302	381,532	1,025,478	1,336,145	886,240
Irrigated .....	farms 36,597	26,537	2,164	2,174	2,286	727	2,709
	acres 2,949,965	70,806	54,498	186,781	688,676	1,191,722	757,482
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	51,822	48,068	1,219	475	111	13	1,936
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	11,206	8,037	1,547	714	240	17	651
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	5,152	1,180	1,330	1,562	594	28	458
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2,918	110	268	1,172	1,009	46	313
250.0 acres or more .....	3,178	3	33	264	1,538	722	618
Beans, snap .....	farms 18,055	14,726	1,018	798	469	104	940
	acres 219,373	12,035	11,877	36,602	71,166	53,143	34,551

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms	
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more		
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>								
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.								
Beans, snap - Con.								
Harvested for processing .....	farms	2,055	1,265	154	250	220	45	121
	acres	139,386	5,851	9,239	30,094	46,264	26,772	21,165
Peas, green .....	farms	6,012	4,147	491	552	388	58	376
	acres	147,791	5,299	11,091	32,416	48,278	21,338	29,369
Harvested for processing .....	farms	1,353	311	206	354	315	50	117
	acres	141,348	3,390	10,731	30,527	46,843	21,206	28,652
Potatoes .....	farms	16,554	12,540	953	828	911	260	1,062
	acres	1,133,128	9,323	11,374	64,933	336,751	450,427	260,320
Harvested for processing .....	farms	1,983	926	71	206	416	156	208
	acres	597,336	1,347	2,636	24,060	150,392	261,174	157,728
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		14,134	12,295	739	300	89	7	704
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		483	206	69	88	46	6	68
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		396	38	128	134	41	16	39
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		536	1	14	261	177	13	70
250.0 acres or more .....		1,005	-	3	45	558	218	181
Sweet corn .....	farms	20,784	15,502	1,668	1,636	869	151	958
	acres	496,096	47,615	41,765	90,706	116,573	120,236	79,200
Harvested for processing .....	farms	2,965	1,418	331	575	400	62	179
	acres	279,220	17,984	25,931	61,643	75,955	51,369	46,338
Sweet potatoes .....	farms	4,798	3,503	335	268	278	55	359
	acres	172,983	6,276	3,832	18,809	66,203	44,371	33,491
Harvested for processing .....	farms	614	325	31	73	105	15	65
	acres	40,763	2,137	1,387	6,939	17,860	5,259	7,181
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms	28,673	24,100	1,435	935	573	164	1,466
	acres	335,348	12,382	3,849	11,603	74,933	117,424	115,159
Harvested for processing .....	farms	2,379	1,820	51	74	182	81	171
	acres	245,891	958	533	5,594	59,098	91,090	88,618
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms	111,955	88,552	6,715	5,730	3,725	847	6,386
	acres	5,665,600	704,106	368,272	682,997	1,184,353	1,171,315	1,554,557
Irrigated .....	farms	64,400	45,784	5,068	4,654	3,301	813	4,780
	acres	4,924,833	415,726	275,479	559,362	1,061,474	1,144,859	1,467,932
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		60,052	57,450	616	312	99	15	1,560
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		28,398	24,748	1,495	519	189	47	1,400
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		13,662	5,744	3,643	2,273	472	74	1,456
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		5,673	531	864	2,094	1,172	87	925
250.0 acres or more .....		4,170	79	97	532	1,793	624	1,045
Apples .....	farms	26,408	22,361	1,130	1,003	710	125	1,079
	bearing and nonbearing acres	381,718	46,460	24,278	44,507	95,034	89,423	82,015
Grapes .....	farms	28,387	21,686	1,886	1,477	966	288	2,084
	bearing and nonbearing acres	1,136,155	114,655	71,719	121,746	203,246	297,260	327,530
Peaches, all .....	farms	13,093	10,958	635	604	338	68	490
	bearing and nonbearing acres	112,861	15,602	7,784	19,378	28,901	25,450	15,746
Citrus fruit, all .....	farms	12,107	8,666	902	833	492	150	1,064
	bearing and nonbearing acres	824,983	65,766	47,882	92,065	149,644	157,649	311,977
Almonds .....	farms	7,954	3,538	1,082	1,149	1,056	330	799
	bearing and nonbearing acres	1,266,160	68,429	63,073	145,034	300,770	289,317	399,538
Pecans .....	farms	19,008	16,947	626	516	292	30	597
	bearing and nonbearing acres	553,276	200,926	60,145	84,358	98,022	29,078	80,747
Walnuts, English .....	farms	7,532	5,083	618	715	530	121	465
	bearing and nonbearing acres	419,706	49,218	31,818	72,134	124,055	66,535	75,945
Land in berries (see text) .....	farms	33,919	28,990	1,526	1,214	612	153	1,424
	acres	302,199	64,176	22,315	38,294	53,109	51,214	73,091

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.



**Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	40,592	36,305	1,746	1,004	270	28	1,239
.....number	100.0	89.4	4.3	2.5	0.7	0.1	3.1
Land in farms .....	8,580,940	5,117,188	899,801	1,020,955	671,538	54,928	816,530
.....acres	211	141	515	1,017	2,487	1,962	659
.....Average size of farm .....							
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....	40,592	36,305	1,746	1,004	270	28	1,239
.....farms	6,115,249	980,462	1,915,761	1,595,597	580,985	359,384	683,059
.....\$1,000	150,652	27,006	1,097,228	1,589,240	2,151,797	12,835,141	551,299
.....Average per farm .....							
Farms by economic class:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	10,181	10,000	1	-	-	-	180
.....farms	5,051	4,946	1	-	-	-	104
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	4,863	4,750	8	-	-	-	105
.....farms	5,595	5,440	4	1	-	-	150
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	5,595	5,440	4	1	-	-	150
.....farms	5,702	5,502	12	3	-	-	185
.....\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,904	2,783	13	3	-	-	105
.....farms	1,812	1,693	37	1	-	-	81
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	971	439	456	1	1	-	74
.....farms	666	143	213	238	-	-	72
.....\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....							
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,137	513	125	438	8	-	53
.....farms	1,710	96	876	319	261	28	130
\$1,000,000 or more .....	1,205	96	780	70	189	-	70
.....farms	380	-	96	188	63	-	33
.....\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	125	-	-	61	9	28	27
.....\$5,000,000 or more .....							
Total sales .....	40,592	36,305	1,746	1,004	270	28	1,239
.....farms	\$1,000	5,980,595	920,476	1,900,131	1,568,933	561,279	358,915
.....\$1,000	2,264	1,232	318	394	162	6	152
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	\$1,000	336,182	18,639	33,919	89,814	117,173	22,811
.....farms	856	97	193	310	146	6	53,826
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	320,480	8,382	31,720	87,813	116,844	22,811
.....farms	1,530	774	206	300	136	6	52,910
Corn .....	\$1,000	151,892	6,679	14,385	41,566	53,966	12,193
.....farms	554	32	102	225	121	6	23,103
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	143,174	2,200	12,557	40,101	53,715	12,193
.....farms	372	111	53	100	70	4	22,409
Wheat .....	\$1,000	34,774	1,087	2,212	8,363	13,208	3,212
.....farms	143	1	18	53	46	4	6,693
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	31,316	(D)	(D)	7,337	12,661	3,212
.....farms	1,253	499	220	293	124	5	6,539
Soybeans .....	\$1,000	146,966	10,648	17,002	38,896	49,315	7,407
.....farms	568	49	125	205	103	5	23,698
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	134,499	4,027	14,635	36,433	48,901	7,407
.....farms	41	11	7	9	9	-	23,096
Sorghum .....	\$1,000	628	32	(D)	162	(D)	5
.....farms	2	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	1
.....farms	7	-	5	-	1	-	(D)
Barley .....	\$1,000	121	-	(D)	-	(D)	1
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	\$1,000	159	70	11	43	23	-
.....farms	1,800	193	(D)	827	468	-	12
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	4	-	2	1	-	(D)
.....farms	305	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	1
Tobacco .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	874	183	123	315	142	5	106
Cotton and cottonseed .....	\$1,000	260,246	6,252	14,983	86,674	98,756	7,843
.....farms	673	47	92	300	142	5	45,737
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	256,027	3,458	14,253	86,183	98,756	7,843
.....farms	1,500	1,353	47	50	16	-	34
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	\$1,000	59,234	15,306	5,420	21,422	16,009	-
.....farms	153	64	32	40	15	-	1,077
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	48,298	5,066	5,307	(D)	(D)	2
.....farms	1,440	1,317	37	31	8	-	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	\$1,000	18,441	11,363	2,812	3,040	723	-
.....farms	76	43	16	11	4	-	47
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	9,334	3,376	2,431	2,746	(D)	503
.....farms	1,079	974	29	27	7	-	2
Fruits and tree nuts .....	\$1,000	14,357	7,881	2,403	2,964	(D)	(D)
.....farms	60	31	13	11	4	-	42
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	7,841	2,345	2,051	2,733	(D)	1
.....farms	601	569	9	7	1	-	(D)
Berries .....	\$1,000	4,084	3,482	409	75	(D)	15
.....farms	17	14	3	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	1,297	917	380	-	-	-
.....farms							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	597	403	44	66	28	4	52
..... \$1,000	294,389	9,515	9,926	35,349	63,240	44,300	132,059
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	234	62	41	64	28	4	35
..... \$1,000	289,923	5,437	(D)	(D)	63,240	44,300	131,798
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) ..... farms	70	64	3	-	1	-	2
..... \$1,000	1,049	694	271	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	271	-	271	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) ..... farms	48	44	3	-	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	662	(D)	271	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	271	-	271	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops ..... farms	22	20	-	-	-	-	2
..... \$1,000	387	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	9,707	8,164	638	419	113	1	372
..... \$1,000	242,788	65,802	(D)	62,026	54,003	(D)	34,185
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	748	158	158	256	97	1	78
..... \$1,000	174,483	11,193	19,094	59,354	(D)	(D)	30,846
Maple syrup ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	17,539	15,483	938	487	135	3	493
..... \$1,000	434,598	214,028	61,486	76,296	(D)	(D)	25,082
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,719	842	385	267	107	2	116
..... \$1,000	260,191	61,042	51,166	71,238	(D)	(D)	19,768
Milk from cows ..... farms	71	36	12	15	6	-	2
..... \$1,000	17,570	(D)	(D)	7,531	6,259	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	43	10	10	15	6	-	2
..... \$1,000	16,976	(D)	1,726	7,531	6,259	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	846	819	12	5	3	-	7
..... \$1,000	22,497	8,202	(D)	11,295	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	24	11	2	5	3	-	3
..... \$1,000	21,477	7,214	(D)	11,295	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ..... farms	2,256	2,180	27	5	-	-	44
..... \$1,000	4,195	3,475	535	46	-	-	140
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	4	-	3	-	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	529	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) ..... farms	1,621	1,540	27	13	2	-	39
..... \$1,000	13,026	9,662	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	833
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	52	37	6	2	1	-	6
..... \$1,000	5,653	2,696	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	600
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	4,419	2,924	1,024	338	30	15	88
..... \$1,000	4,151,135	552,291	1,737,496	1,157,534	114,989	244,218	344,606
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,256	783	1,017	334	30	15	77
..... \$1,000	4,149,197	550,479	1,737,463	(D)	114,989	244,218	(D)
Aquaculture ..... farms	189	107	9	28	25	3	17
..... \$1,000	121,137	(D)	(D)	17,139	41,076	28,740	31,395
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	88	11	6	28	25	3	15
..... \$1,000	120,610	(D)	1,239	17,139	41,076	28,740	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	778	730	12	2	1	-	33
..... \$1,000	4,108	2,506	1,094	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	17	10	6	-	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	1,859	728	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Value of- Government payments (see text) ..... farms	15,144	12,487	1,018	748	220	8	663
..... \$1,000	134,654	59,986	15,630	26,665	19,706	469	12,198
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	537	332	39	91	34	4	37
..... \$1,000	20,101	1,995	977	5,706	6,276	1,089	4,058
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers ..... farms	1,813	1,711	43	24	4	-	31
..... \$1,000	9,384	6,363	1,365	1,242	(D)	-	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) ..... farms	242	197	18	12	3	-	12
..... \$1,000	6,090	1,013	1,699	2,631	(D)	-	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	40,592	36,305	1,746	1,004	270	28	1,239
..... \$1,000	4,615,552	996,153	1,293,202	1,084,210	423,645	301,208	517,135
Average per farm ..... dollars	113,706	27,438	740,666	1,079,890	1,569,055	10,757,435	417,381
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	23,733	20,708	1,181	862	251	11	720
..... \$1,000	235,325	62,176	23,481	54,365	53,275	7,898	34,130
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	18,003	17,019	444	138	5	-	397

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,288	3,471	433	200	26	1	157
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	586	203	173	140	21	-	49
\$50,000 or more .....	856	15	131	384	199	10	117
Chemicals purchased .....	17,953	15,156	1,092	817	249	24	615
Farms with expenses of -	146,880	15,896	11,686	41,300	44,492	9,793	23,713
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,747	14,560	613	173	14	1	386
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,223	544	336	218	34	2	89
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	322	35	94	115	18	8	52
\$50,000 or more .....	661	17	49	311	183	13	88
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	11,462	9,372	736	684	236	10	424
Farms with expenses of -	152,745	14,037	14,212	44,172	42,809	6,153	31,362
\$1 to \$999 .....	6,601	6,362	100	20	-	-	119
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,784	2,406	212	63	8	1	94
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,011	563	227	134	23	-	64
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	310	30	138	94	10	1	37
\$50,000 or more .....	756	11	59	373	195	8	110
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	1,967	1,547	131	113	56	1	119
Farms with expenses of -	4,237	724	381	664	(D)	(D)	1,491
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	11,933	9,740	1,247	521	112	17	296
Farms with expenses of -	867,224	132,013	216,386	152,848	33,554	183,225	149,197
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,694	6,469	58	29	9	-	129
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,425	2,174	108	59	22	-	62
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,095	854	139	56	19	-	27
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,030	157	737	85	16	-	35
\$250,000 or more .....	689	86	205	292	46	17	43
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	7,551	6,541	533	236	65	-	176
Farms with expenses of -	145,206	68,597	47,181	13,906	6,418	-	9,104
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	6,198	4,575	981	405	63	17	157
Farms with expenses of -	722,018	63,417	169,205	138,942	27,137	183,225	140,092
Feed purchased .....	30,366	27,366	1,451	641	162	11	735
Farms with expenses of -	1,813,199	330,931	763,168	534,563	73,307	18,319	92,911
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	21,713	21,104	108	60	18	-	423
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,644	5,133	194	88	41	1	187
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	688	409	125	86	31	-	37
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	440	262	90	57	14	-	17
\$250,000 or more .....	1,881	458	934	350	58	10	71
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	39,015	34,820	1,740	1,002	270	28	1,155
Farms with expenses of -	166,355	61,963	32,116	28,441	20,376	6,212	17,248
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	33,576	32,175	454	124	8	-	815
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,204	2,487	986	478	60	1	192
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	714	126	207	253	60	1	67
\$50,000 or more .....	521	32	93	147	142	26	81
Utilities .....	25,767	21,899	1,698	995	270	28	877
Farms with expenses of -	133,598	42,145	32,956	20,323	9,306	11,879	16,990
\$1 to \$999 .....	13,011	12,565	78	46	8	-	314
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,908	7,802	408	326	46	-	326
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,642	1,348	703	348	109	-	134
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	812	148	394	158	57	4	51
\$50,000 or more .....	394	36	115	117	50	24	52
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	34,111	30,044	1,730	998	270	28	1,041
Farms with expenses of -	218,900	91,136	34,592	32,484	24,798	8,415	27,475
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	25,873	24,918	264	97	7	-	587
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,578	4,824	1,023	413	44	-	274
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	994	253	309	286	60	1	85
\$50,000 or more .....	666	49	134	202	159	27	95
Hired farm labor .....	9,881	7,218	1,118	777	251	28	489
Farms with expenses of -	238,038	45,548	27,964	37,278	44,194	30,162	52,891
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,801	5,237	310	89	6	-	159
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,334	1,530	428	215	34	-	127
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,360	429	344	371	97	-	119
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	261	20	33	94	67	3	44
\$250,000 or more .....	125	2	3	8	47	25	40
Contract labor .....	4,721	2,768	1,151	466	111	8	217
Farms with expenses of -	68,037	14,049	21,095	17,935	7,724	1,285	5,950
\$1 to \$999 .....	789	736	26	9	-	-	18
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,372	1,133	144	23	17	-	55
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,867	827	783	137	38	2	80

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	441	44	163	181	17	2	34
\$50,000 or more .....	252	28	35	116	39	4	30
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	6,291	4,196	1,170	537	122	12	254
\$1,000	110,569	19,087	44,708	32,750	6,647	850	6,528
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,921	1,817	42	8	1	-	53
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,680	1,430	115	54	13	-	68
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,197	783	172	142	45	4	51
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	744	158	474	51	22	3	36
\$50,000 or more .....	749	8	367	282	41	5	46
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	8,188	6,104	814	682	212	6	370
\$1,000	95,532	17,533	12,052	25,349	23,481	3,206	13,911
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,097	5,421	355	119	9	-	193
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	646	400	140	85	7	-	14
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	661	217	196	148	30	0	70
\$25,000 or more .....	784	66	123	330	166	6	93
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	1,921	1,405	167	152	63	10	124
\$1,000	26,233	3,552	1,653	4,179	5,682	3,461	7,705
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	710	632	26	15	3	-	34
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	682	563	65	21	4	1	28
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	391	202	65	71	21	1	31
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	51	8	6	13	14	1	9
\$50,000 or more .....	87	-	5	32	21	7	22
Interest expense ..... farms	11,095	8,631	1,124	690	213	23	414
\$1,000	126,885	56,575	24,088	23,508	10,658	1,622	10,434
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,167	5,618	286	93	17	2	151
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,718	2,657	494	347	70	2	148
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,053	321	330	199	100	12	91
\$100,000 or more .....	157	35	14	51	26	7	24
Secured by real estate ..... farms	8,616	6,653	957	531	154	16	305
\$1,000	101,578	47,985	20,060	18,719	6,531	680	7,604
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,412	1,304	59	16	2	-	31
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,164	2,820	198	54	13	2	77
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,055	2,211	395	253	60	8	128
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	572	205	201	91	41	-	34
\$50,000 or more .....	413	113	104	117	38	6	35
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	5,785	4,344	611	402	146	19	263
\$1,000	25,306	8,590	4,028	4,789	4,126	943	2,830
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,077	1,910	88	26	2	-	51
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,566	2,087	243	119	25	1	91
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	980	339	257	230	60	8	86
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	111	5	21	18	39	2	26
\$50,000 or more .....	51	3	2	9	20	8	9
Property taxes paid ..... farms	38,464	34,392	1,694	966	251	25	1,136
\$1,000	56,748	37,250	5,462	5,628	2,756	1,065	4,587
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	36,680	33,426	1,464	693	132	2	963
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,124	653	153	150	62	2	104
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	473	253	61	89	33	4	33
\$25,000 or more .....	187	60	16	34	24	17	36
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) ..... farms	22,185	19,361	1,427	625	155	15	602
\$1,000	27,350	14,886	3,842	3,807	2,128	967	1,720
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	21,318	19,047	1,225	456	68	7	515
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	753	298	181	138	65	1	70
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	79	15	19	18	10	3	14
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	29	-	2	12	10	2	3
\$100,000 or more .....	6	1	-	1	2	2	-
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	13,550	9,987	1,607	1,004	270	28	654
\$1,000	131,932	37,376	23,741	25,281	18,459	6,696	20,379
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	9,248	8,229	398	219	34	1	367
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,500	1,631	1,090	528	71	4	176
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	380	50	73	139	56	6	56
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	276	63	39	80	58	5	31
\$100,000 or more .....	146	14	7	38	51	12	24
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	515	311	59	69	37	3	36
\$1,000	7,424	2,051	679	1,931	1,784	255	724
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	16,119	12,719	1,534	989	270	28	579
\$1,000	396,216	136,178	95,255	72,307	38,380	12,858	41,239

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	40,592	36,305	1,746	1,004	270	28	1,239
.....\$1,000	1,635,556	54,607	647,347	529,613	(D)	(D)	178,548
Average per farm .....dollars	40,293	1,504	370,760	527,503	(D)	(D)	144,107
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	16,128	12,765	1,583	842	232	27	679
Average net gain .....dollars	122,303	25,523	420,440	649,673	753,027	2,190,976	294,936
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,691	1,648	3	-	-	-	40
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,801	3,694	11	2	1	-	93
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,296	2,206	12	4	-	-	74
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,736	2,550	32	9	3	-	142
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,517	1,356	61	27	3	1	69
\$50,000 or more .....	4,087	1,311	1,464	800	225	26	261
Farms with net losses .....number	24,464	23,540	163	162	38	1	560
Average net loss .....dollars	13,773	11,520	111,716	107,479	(D)	(D)	38,773
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,150	2,100	1	-	-	-	49
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,448	8,317	6	-	-	-	125
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,629	5,511	11	3	-	-	104
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,511	5,316	24	33	2	-	136
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,651	1,522	28	19	8	-	74
\$50,000 or more .....	1,075	774	93	107	28	1	72
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....farms	40,592	36,305	1,746	1,004	270	28	1,239
.....\$1,000	496,893	-100,775	122,399	163,071	(D)	(D)	121,211
Average per farm .....dollars	12,241	-2,776	70,102	162,421	(D)	(D)	97,830
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) .....farms	15,778	12,544	1,480	826	226	27	675
Average net gain .....dollars	54,813	14,265	102,473	228,499	635,059	2,160,096	212,814
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,698	1,651	6	-	-	-	41
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,821	3,706	17	4	2	-	92
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,348	2,243	24	7	-	-	74
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,899	2,660	73	19	4	-	143
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,788	1,503	170	34	3	1	77
\$50,000 or more .....	3,224	781	1,190	762	217	26	248
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....farms	24,814	23,761	266	178	44	1	564
Average net loss .....dollars	14,828	11,772	110,004	144,209	(D)	(D)	39,785
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,173	2,121	5	-	-	-	47
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,501	8,361	11	-	1	-	128
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,642	5,522	11	4	-	-	105
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,552	5,349	35	29	3	-	136
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,729	1,583	53	16	7	-	70
\$50,000 or more .....	1,217	825	151	129	33	1	78
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total .....farms	161	19	25	71	36	1	9
.....\$1,000	24,928	(D)	664	11,832	10,360	(D)	1,679
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources .....farms	12,580	10,399	963	558	134	20	506
.....\$1,000	135,860	70,297	24,789	18,225	9,255	670	12,624
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	1,538	1,229	118	96	28	-	67
.....\$1,000	18,109	8,832	2,984	4,139	809	-	1,346
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	3,789	3,364	149	81	23	2	170
.....\$1,000	19,212	14,251	1,881	1,458	(D)	(D)	1,208
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	1,823	1,554	129	45	12	1	82
.....\$1,000	52,237	26,842	10,618	5,267	(D)	(D)	6,263
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....farms	481	375	33	33	9	-	31
.....\$1,000	6,793	2,733	1,526	1,360	574	-	599
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	5,292	3,971	635	370	91	16	209
.....\$1,000	9,765	3,485	2,399	1,648	933	205	1,094
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....farms	1,277	895	130	121	52	3	76
.....\$1,000	14,937	5,471	1,888	3,339	2,678	77	1,483
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....farms	347	285	26	21	3	2	10
.....\$1,000	1,560	901	174	275	(D)	(D)	87
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	1,105	945	73	22	13	-	52
.....\$1,000	13,247	7,782	3,318	739	865	-	544
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland .....farms	24,665	21,245	1,394	897	253	12	864
.....acres	2,818,783	1,054,289	308,188	590,639	496,815	44,171	324,681
Harvested cropland .....farms	20,714	17,543	1,331	878	251	11	700
.....acres	2,205,766	696,245	233,806	503,879	461,972	42,954	266,910
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	13,997	13,103	445	113	12	1	323
50 to 99 acres .....	3,116	2,702	239	72	5	-	98
100 to 199 acres .....	1,662	1,290	209	80	11	2	70

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	977	422	314	143	21	2	75
500 to 999 acres .....	511	24	111	294	18	1	63
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	296	2	13	167	80	-	34
2,000 acres or more .....	155	-	-	9	104	5	37
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 2,658	2,324	136	88	13	3	94
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	acres 151,251	86,471	19,318	21,246	(D)	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 1,151	917	91	82	21	-	40
In summer fallow (see text) .....	acres 67,122	22,252	14,615	23,360	3,970	-	2,925
Woodland							
Woodland pastured .....	farms 4,881	4,216	207	170	47	3	238
Woodland not pastured .....	acres 329,248	206,425	34,585	37,612	15,528	575	34,523
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 1,689	1,455	92	48	17	1	76
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	acres 65,396	42,896	5,864	4,542	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated land .....	farms 23,618	21,241	1,000	490	107	4	776
Harvested cropland .....	acres 3,099,646	2,227,665	287,680	190,654	56,284	1,379	335,984
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 11,654	10,654	465	188	35	2	310
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	acres 468,920	371,716	39,516	24,074	(D)	(D)	21,875
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 16,346	14,536	746	380	97	3	584
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	acres 2,630,726	1,855,949	248,164	166,580	(D)	(D)	314,109
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 27,563	25,178	1,091	508	110	3	673
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	acres 2,132,820	1,491,791	238,865	198,431	100,184	1,640	101,909
Organic Agriculture							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 22,884	20,238	1,173	622	149	23	679
Organic Agriculture .....	acres 529,691	343,443	65,068	41,231	18,255	7,738	53,956
Organic Agriculture .....	farms 1,891	1,337	128	183	107	9	127
Organic Agriculture .....	acres 142,001	17,224	8,183	29,769	50,434	8,830	27,561
Organic Agriculture .....	farms 1,645	1,114	118	179	106	8	120
Organic Agriculture .....	acres 133,335	10,131	7,719	29,568	(D)	(D)	27,128
Organic Agriculture .....	farms 308	282	10	5	2	1	8
Organic Agriculture .....	acres 8,666	7,093	464	201	(D)	(D)	433
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 2,988	2,539	127	75	36	3	208
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	acres 244,577	185,153	17,096	11,851	5,062	854	24,561
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 3,151	1,735	430	550	201	5	230
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	acres 1,522,181	194,315	166,952	466,412	409,319	41,286	243,897
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 37	32	2	1	1	-	1
Total organic product sales .....	\$1,000 979	110	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 40,592	36,305	1,746	1,004	270	28	1,239
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	\$1,000 25,602,853	15,229,981	2,849,613	3,146,180	2,007,078	229,545	2,140,456
Average per farm .....	dollars 630,736	419,501	1,632,081	3,133,645	7,433,622	8,198,048	1,727,567
Average per acre .....	dollars 2,984	2,976	3,167	3,082	2,989	4,179	2,621
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	3,364	3,266	25	14	-	-	59
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,874	3,778	18	3	2	-	73
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	7,426	7,208	43	10	2	4	159
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	13,827	13,257	209	67	4	3	287
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	6,473	5,706	450	97	10	3	207
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	3,249	2,252	572	217	24	4	180
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	1,762	730	346	439	62	7	178
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	439	90	69	128	97	1	54
\$10,000,000 or more .....	178	18	14	29	69	6	42
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 40,592	36,305	1,746	1,004	270	28	1,239
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	\$1,000 3,593,520	2,092,667	400,905	444,113	340,585	39,156	276,094
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,201	2,152	4	1	-	-	44
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,112	3,011	13	6	-	-	82
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	5,469	5,287	43	12	-	-	127
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	12,100	11,606	154	36	2	1	301
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	8,960	8,312	316	80	8	7	237
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	5,008	4,117	492	190	22	2	185
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,737	1,686	518	345	44	7	137
\$500,000 or more .....	1,005	134	206	334	194	11	126

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	33,918	30,016	1,706	984	263	26	923
.....farms							
.....number	65,359	50,308	5,509	4,457	1,904	275	2,906
Tractors, all .....	35,674	31,649	1,682	981	266	27	1,069
.....farms							
.....number	72,661	57,913	5,167	4,035	2,063	282	3,201
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	13,888	12,798	454	212	59	11	354
.....farms							
.....number	17,272	15,613	611	317	130	97	504
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	27,252	24,053	1,417	736	192	17	837
.....farms							
.....number	43,658	36,348	3,030	1,716	767	104	1,693
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	6,492	4,378	754	710	241	17	392
.....farms							
.....number	11,731	5,952	1,526	2,002	1,166	81	1,004
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	1,570	566	289	402	151	5	157
.....farms							
.....number	1,857	627	327	479	209	13	202
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	820	176	115	294	139	4	92
.....farms							
.....number	1,049	195	142	355	212	(D)	(D)
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	220	165	25	13	9	-	8
.....farms							
.....number	265	198	32	14	10	-	11
Hay balers .....	11,556	9,830	796	435	111	8	376
.....farms							
.....number	13,439	11,422	912	504	132	8	461
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	19,163	16,566	947	781	242	11	616
.....farms							
.....acres treated	2,193,333	844,934	233,073	452,448	387,949	37,092	237,837
Manure used .....	5,580	4,385	702	269	50	3	171
.....farms							
.....acres treated	502,928	226,190	110,405	80,529	59,245	2,400	24,159
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	1,234	1,127	56	18	3	-	30
.....farms							
.....acres treated	61,456	45,123	5,452	7,138	2,150	-	1,593
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	4,431	3,101	378	515	189	11	237
.....farms							
.....acres	1,124,965	113,551	103,288	336,624	364,778	42,871	163,853
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	12,704	10,335	902	755	239	12	461
.....farms							
.....acres	2,080,369	544,782	238,311	527,601	480,996	45,371	243,308
Nematodes .....	512	251	78	96	49	5	33
.....farms							
.....acres	152,793	9,349	13,859	47,148	58,650	8,795	14,992
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	1,278	726	106	212	124	5	105
.....farms							
.....acres	378,018	17,152	20,312	98,120	171,790	688	69,956
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	925	309	113	258	127	3	115
.....farms							
.....acres on which used	396,069	16,824	(D)	127,816	147,587	(D)	68,050
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	986	752	67	77	28	1	61
.....farms							
.....acres	63,718	28,723	(D)	9,926	10,526	(D)	5,701
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	3,858	3,280	202	165	56	4	151
.....farms							
.....acres	354,169	164,729	32,055	55,824	57,447	1,500	42,614
Land under conservation easement .....	395	308	26	27	6	2	26
.....farms							
.....acres	72,003	35,482	6,726	10,837	(D)	(D)	16,250
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	2,709	1,718	302	359	139	6	185
.....farms							
.....acres	765,356	69,704	87,577	215,037	262,917	15,626	114,495
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	1,290	714	139	258	83	4	92
.....farms							
.....acres	413,298	23,080	31,137	149,720	113,665	17,460	78,236
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	2,708	2,127	170	215	82	4	110
.....farms							
.....acres	258,752	46,277	24,670	84,556	63,704	(D)	(D)
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	2,040	1,508	155	193	76	2	106
.....farms							
.....acres	229,097	37,386	(D)	63,043	72,879	(D)	32,055
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	772	672	39	12	10	1	38
.....farms							
Solar panels .....	555	493	31	4	6	1	20
.....farms							
Wind turbines .....	33	23	1	-	1	-	8
.....farms							
Methane digesters .....	5	2	-	-	-	-	3
.....farms							
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	89	80	2	6	1	-	-
.....farms							
Small hydro systems .....	13	12	-	-	1	-	-
.....farms							
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms							
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	30	22	1	-	1	-	6
.....farms							
Other .....	90	76	5	2	-	-	7
.....farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....	62	53	6	-	-	-	3
.....farms							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	28,608	26,614	839	289	42	20	804
.....farms							
Part owners .....	9,900	7,857	837	658	203	5	340
.....farms							
Tenants .....	2,084	1,834	70	57	25	3	95
.....farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	38,586	34,540	1,682	947	246	25	1,146
.....farms							
.....acres	6,602,089	4,537,717	650,627	556,295	247,211	21,259	588,980
Owned land in farms .....	38,508	34,471	1,676	947	245	25	1,144
.....farms							
.....acres	6,133,263	4,196,087	607,074	521,880	240,429	20,373	547,420
Land rented or leased from others .....	12,090	9,784	910	718	229	8	441
.....farms							
.....acres	2,482,928	947,309	294,050	499,976	435,763	34,555	271,275

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	11,984	9,691	907	715	228	8	435
acres	2,447,677	921,101	292,727	499,075	431,109	34,555	269,110
Land rented or leased to others .....	3,976	3,548	152	85	23	2	166
acres	504,077	367,838	44,876	35,316	(D)	(D)	43,725
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	65,459	57,770	2,899	1,678	565	86	2,461
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	20,153	18,239	799	504	95	13	503
2 producers .....	17,676	15,899	814	372	99	4	488
3 producers .....	1,815	1,421	79	94	53	4	164
4 producers .....	709	567	44	27	17	2	52
5 or more producers .....	239	179	10	7	6	5	32
Total male producers (see text) .....	42,891	37,266	1,997	1,292	451	65	1,820
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	33,601	30,534	1,449	757	149	12	700
2 producers .....	3,285	2,461	198	197	72	8	349
3 producers .....	626	428	33	37	42	4	82
4 producers .....	94	60	7	5	2	-	20
5 or more producers .....	72	47	5	2	4	3	11
Total female producers (see text) .....	22,568	20,504	902	386	114	21	641
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	19,738	18,132	803	332	78	6	387
2 producers .....	997	871	36	20	12	2	56
3 producers .....	145	114	9	-	4	-	16
4 producers .....	33	25	-	1	-	-	7
5 or more producers .....	37	24	-	2	-	1	10
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	42,541	37,039	1,987	1,289	439	47	1,740
Female .....	22,201	20,245	893	377	105	14	567
Hired managers (see text) .....	1,640	579	328	308	157	31	237
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	24,509	19,628	2,047	1,302	464	44	1,024
Other .....	40,233	37,656	833	364	80	17	1,283
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	48,791	43,538	2,416	1,288	364	27	1,158
Not on farm operated .....	15,951	13,746	464	378	180	34	1,149
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	24,355	20,344	1,600	995	398	44	974
Any .....	40,387	36,940	1,280	671	146	17	1,333
1 to 49 days .....	4,651	4,141	179	101	25	2	203
50 to 99 days .....	3,004	2,701	112	72	11	3	105
100 to 199 days .....	5,361	4,891	177	103	11	2	177
200 days or more .....	27,371	25,207	812	395	99	10	848
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	4,112	3,862	93	60	12	-	85
3 or 4 years .....	6,163	5,634	175	98	23	2	231
5 to 9 years .....	9,793	8,912	339	161	36	5	340
10 years or more .....	44,674	38,876	2,273	1,347	473	54	1,651
Average years on present farm .....	20.4	20.1	22.7	24.6	28.0	25.3	21.6
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	10,744	9,980	281	131	28	-	324
6 to 10 years .....	8,847	8,070	308	144	32	6	287
11 years or more .....	45,151	39,234	2,291	1,391	484	55	1,696
Average years on any farm .....	22.1	21.7	24.4	26.8	30.2	26.3	23.8
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	1,076	999	26	15	6	-	30
25 to 34 years .....	3,866	3,283	253	168	40	3	119
35 to 44 years .....	6,808	5,844	378	238	79	7	262
45 to 54 years .....	12,362	10,731	680	410	111	20	410
55 to 64 years .....	17,374	15,321	785	471	147	18	632
65 to 74 years .....	15,623	14,177	545	235	114	9	543
75 years and over .....	7,633	6,929	213	129	47	4	311
Average age .....	58.0	58.3	55.1	53.8	55.7	55.0	58.7
Young producers (see text) .....	5,484	4,744	307	200	52	3	178
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	566	507	22	21	5	1	10
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	768	697	37	17	2	-	15
Asian .....	139	109	24	-	-	-	6
Black or African American .....	4,140	3,918	36	8	2	8	168

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>2</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	17	15	-	1	-	-	1
White .....	59,062	51,999	2,748	1,628	534	53	2,100
More than one race reported .....	616	546	35	12	6	-	17
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	56,476	49,648	2,660	1,540	501	59	2,068
Served .....	8,266	7,636	220	126	43	2	239
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	121,488	105,489	5,970	3,666	1,282	157	4,924
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	56,352	49,975	2,532	1,470	473	49	1,853
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	47,417	41,836	2,127	1,337	425	42	1,650
Livestock decisions .....	44,897	40,424	1,910	1,004	256	22	1,281
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	48,905	43,184	2,335	1,321	416	46	1,603
Estate planning or succession planning .....	36,056	31,728	1,757	1,033	310	29	1,199
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....							
.....farms	39,353	36,305	1,746	1,004	270	28	-
.....acres	7,764,410	5,117,188	899,801	1,020,955	671,538	54,928	-
Limited Liability Company .....	2,063	1,451	179	169	54	2	208
.....acres	1,024,162	475,805	(D)	175,291	120,507	(D)	141,252
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....							
.....farms	36,875	34,518	1,494	736	120	7	-
.....acres	6,226,671	4,504,483	710,194	716,593	281,168	14,233	-
Partnership .....	1,944	948	105	149	96	4	642
.....acres	1,397,579	351,129	72,891	187,092	278,615	34,160	473,692
Registered under State law .....	1,404	678	74	123	83	4	442
.....acres	1,135,989	288,768	49,750	152,116	246,536	34,160	364,659
Corporation .....	1,384	647	133	110	52	17	425
.....acres	727,441	201,936	72,869	(D)	(D)	6,535	237,313
Family held .....	1,239	594	128	105	50	15	347
.....acres	650,862	190,197	(D)	103,069	101,031	(D)	179,130
More than 10 stockholders .....	19	3	1	-	-	-	15
10 or less stockholders .....	1,220	591	127	105	50	15	332
Other than family held .....	145	53	5	5	2	2	78
.....acres	76,579	11,739	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	58,183
More than 10 stockholders .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	4
10 or less stockholders .....	139	53	5	5	2	-	74
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....farms	389	192	14	9	2	-	172
.....acres	229,249	59,640	43,847	(D)	(D)	-	105,525
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	9,881	7,218	1,118	777	251	28	489
.....workers	26,136	14,822	2,969	2,713	2,025	909	2,698
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	3,784	2,009	643	580	226	28	298
.....workers	9,734	3,256	1,260	1,463	1,325	712	1,718
Less than 150 days .....	7,653	5,967	749	448	149	10	330
.....workers	16,402	11,566	1,709	1,250	700	197	980
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	151	40	25	39	27	3	17
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	24	10	6	6	1	-	1
.....farms	20,004	18,305	759	359	71	1	509
Unpaid workers .....	43,162	39,595	1,551	673	(D)	(D)	1,195
.....workers							
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	3,633	3,521	47	9	1	6	49
10 to 49 acres .....	12,637	12,085	201	51	3	8	289
50 to 69 acres .....	3,628	3,473	83	20	5	-	47
70 to 99 acres .....	4,194	3,932	149	31	2	-	80
100 to 139 acres .....	3,840	3,534	168	43	-	-	95
140 to 179 acres .....	2,445	2,254	98	24	5	-	63
180 to 219 acres .....	1,816	1,638	88	36	-	2	52
220 to 259 acres .....	1,252	1,117	67	28	2	1	37
260 to 499 acres .....	3,424	2,841	294	108	17	1	163
500 to 999 acres .....	2,025	1,302	323	236	19	-	145
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,140	475	155	324	61	2	123
2,000 acres or more .....	558	133	73	94	155	7	96
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	1,056	654	127	138	58	5	74
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,088	1,011	26	30	6	-	15
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	1,217	1,170	12	4	-	-	31
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	552	377	43	63	26	4	39

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	9,200	8,141	219	275	103	-	462
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	440	138	63	141	45	-	53
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	8,760	8,003	156	134	58	-	409
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	17,972	17,172	269	119	20	1	391
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	92	64	9	11	6	-	2
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	265	256	2	4	-	-	3
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	2,709	1,234	1,016	329	28	15	87
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,915	1,886	3	-	-	-	26
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	4,526	4,340	20	31	23	3	109
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	29,461	25,978	1,435	871	240	26	911
Dial-up .....	817	698	42	17	6	1	53
DSL .....	7,854	6,926	377	247	70	10	224
Cable modem .....	6,711	6,058	238	169	41	4	201
Fiber-optic .....	2,420	2,130	120	54	12	1	103
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	12,648	11,023	645	425	122	17	416
Satellite .....	5,036	4,462	245	157	46	2	124
Don't know (see text) .....	1,681	1,469	103	41	12	1	55
Other internet service .....	322	274	19	5	5	1	18
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	34,328	31,348	1,371	715	161	13	720
2 households .....	5,027	4,120	277	211	62	11	346
3 households .....	785	519	58	58	35	4	111
4 households .....	289	202	32	18	8	-	29
5 or more households .....	163	116	8	2	4	-	33
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	22,046	19,852	983	511	138	3	559
farms number	1,324,233	851,861	162,452	156,870	77,312	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	3,567	3,491	23	2	1	-	50
10 to 49 .....	11,714	11,180	234	75	13	-	212
50 to 99 .....	3,382	2,948	213	99	10	1	111
100 to 199 .....	2,172	1,733	228	90	25	-	96
200 to 499 .....	958	494	234	136	35	-	59
500 or more .....	253	6	51	109	54	2	31
Cows and heifers that calved .....	20,105	18,069	943	463	124	2	504
farms number	724,421	483,965	93,226	74,948	33,801	(D)	(D)
Beef cows .....	20,004	17,987	937	455	120	2	503
farms number	718,472	482,564	92,557	73,022	32,059	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	5,292	5,187	36	7	3	-	59
10 to 49 .....	10,858	10,119	353	108	22	-	256
50 to 99 .....	2,431	2,001	202	119	15	1	93
100 to 199 .....	972	606	206	84	25	-	51
200 to 499 .....	387	73	131	114	35	-	34
500 or more .....	64	1	9	23	20	1	10
Milk cows .....	366	322	17	16	6	-	5
farms number	5,949	1,401	669	1,926	1,742	-	211
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	295	285	6	2	-	-	2
10 to 49 .....	40	35	3	-	-	-	2
50 to 99 .....	12	2	6	4	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	11	-	2	7	1	-	1
200 to 499 .....	8	-	-	3	5	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .....	18,576	16,531	929	486	136	3	491
farms number	599,812	367,896	69,226	81,922	43,511	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold .....	17,539	15,483	938	487	135	3	493
farms number	594,866	332,908	80,639	89,237	(D)	(D)	34,769
\$1,000	434,598	214,028	61,486	76,296	(D)	(D)	25,082
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	12,603	11,295	620	296	69	1	322
farms number	201,324	141,283	23,807	19,566	(D)	(D)	10,165
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	14,694	12,749	888	479	134	3	441
farms number	393,542	191,625	56,832	69,671	(D)	(D)	24,604
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	1,074	1,032	11	6	3	-	22
farms number	57,850	31,386	(D)	22,706	1,605	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	932	904	8	1	-	-	19
25 to 49 .....	89	88	1	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	27	26	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	9	6	-	-	-	-	3
500 or more .....	14	5	1	5	3	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	846	819	12	5	3	-	7
number	241,176	135,574	(D)	80,500	10,050	-	(D)
\$1,000	22,497	8,202	(D)	11,295	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	1,062	1,011	25	5	-	-	21
number	24,650	21,044	1,929	265	-	-	1,412
Sheep and lambs sold .....	563	531	14	3	-	-	15
number	11,344	8,504	1,801	174	-	-	865
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	8,800	8,251	238	96	28	-	187
number	49,722	45,012	1,571	1,400	188	-	1,551
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	1,446	1,368	26	12	2	-	38
number	6,996	5,737	104	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Goats, all inventory .....	3,279	3,177	44	4	1	-	53
number	51,316	48,505	1,424	(D)	(D)	-	1,080
Goats, all sold .....	1,826	1,769	18	3	-	-	36
number	17,133	16,011	693	107	-	-	322
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	3,793	3,585	122	30	6	1	49
number	7,867,738	2,108,924	2,903,785	1,049,829	889,332	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	3,491	3,437	8	7	-	-	39
400 to 3,199 .....	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	19	15	2	2	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	140	106	29	1	-	-	4
20,000 to 49,999 .....	111	13	82	12	1	-	3
50,000 to 99,999 .....	13	-	1	7	3	-	2
100,000 or more .....	5	-	1	1	2	1	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	740	687	33	11	2	-	7
number	5,309,588	2,550,895	1,948,856	512,500	(D)	-	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....	919	752	113	30	6	1	17
number	7,124,366	1,924,525	2,837,282	1,074,607	689,989	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	281	233	33	11	2	-	2
number	8,948,660	4,303,685	3,487,091	610,000	(D)	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	2,021	769	876	302	20	-	54
number	1,108,822,526	142,877,253	522,247,235	363,202,496	28,634,199	-	51,861,343
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	206	204	2	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 .....	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	16	16	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1,796	547	873	302	20	-	54
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	296	292	1	-	-	-	3
number	(D)	2,464	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	100	93	4	-	-	-	3
number	(D)	2,011	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....	7	-	5	-	1	-	1
acres	539	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
bushels	25,307	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	4	-	3	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	1,463	729	193	295	135	5	106
acres	243,820	18,569	26,891	72,230	75,701	13,921	36,508
bushels	38,718,245	2,111,132	4,055,332	10,767,231	13,062,003	3,019,369	5,703,178
Irrigated .....	141	27	13	40	36	3	22
acres	29,308	(D)	1,261	5,144	10,886	(D)	6,487
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	591	525	32	13	5	-	16
25 to 99 acres .....	322	164	71	59	12	-	16
100 to 249 acres .....	267	35	63	114	27	-	28
250 to 499 acres .....	144	5	15	72	25	-	27
500 acres or more .....	139	-	12	37	66	5	19
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	106	57	19	18	6	1	5
acres	7,125	(D)	2,111	2,624	771	(D)	851
tons	101,553	(D)	29,242	39,950	11,684	(D)	11,519
Irrigated .....	12	-	9	2	1	-	-
acres	1,440	-	1,245	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	57	51	3	2	1	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	21	6	5	7	1	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	22	-	10	6	3	1	2
250 to 499 acres .....	5	-	1	2	1	-	1
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cotton, all .....	874	183	123	315	142	5	106
acres	431,089	12,998	28,760	147,932	152,398	10,218	78,783
bales	782,633	22,265	47,704	265,138	284,036	23,591	139,899
Irrigated .....	147	12	8	47	43	4	33
acres	33,250	(D)	804	8,383	13,142	(D)	8,165
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	58	42	10	-	-	-	6
25 to 99 acres .....	157	100	27	14	1	-	15
100 to 249 acres .....	134	36	43	33	12	-	10
250 to 499 acres .....	223	4	28	151	18	-	22
500 acres or more .....	302	1	15	117	111	5	53
Oats for grain .....	107	26	11	42	19	-	9
acres	10,132	802	1,035	5,900	1,796	-	599
bushels	572,138	40,790	50,700	326,302	116,154	-	38,192
Irrigated .....	8	6	-	-	1	-	1
acres	12	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	33	18	5	3	4	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	35	6	3	16	7	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	25	2	1	12	7	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	14	-	2	11	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts .....	667	195	103	220	86	1	62
acres	193,098	(D)	14,556	70,555	65,634	(D)	33,177
pounds	700,333,117	(D)	47,080,845	249,713,986	242,111,866	(D)	131,620,223
Irrigated .....	108	18	8	41	27	1	13
acres	17,194	(D)	676	5,865	7,720	(D)	2,540
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	81	75	1	1	-	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	173	102	37	20	-	-	14
100 to 249 acres .....	133	17	47	59	5	-	5
250 to 499 acres .....	158	1	17	106	18	1	15
500 acres or more .....	122	-	1	34	63	-	24
Sorghum for grain .....	40	11	7	8	9	-	5
acres	2,618	174	450	457	1,092	-	445
bushels	128,590	6,460	22,310	24,331	50,259	-	25,230
Irrigated .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	15	8	3	2	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	17	3	3	5	4	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	7	-	1	1	3	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	1,255	501	220	293	124	5	112
acres	347,037	30,140	42,878	98,293	107,594	15,338	52,794
bushels	15,241,837	1,127,136	1,779,049	4,151,204	4,996,413	748,549	2,439,486
Irrigated .....	84	12	11	20	25	2	14
acres	13,936	(D)	805	3,383	4,706	(D)	4,050
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	198	170	15	3	1	-	9
25 to 99 acres .....	349	230	43	49	11	-	16
100 to 249 acres .....	332	94	92	96	21	-	29
250 to 499 acres .....	182	7	58	76	12	-	29
500 acres or more .....	194	-	12	69	79	5	29
Sunflower seed, all .....	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
acres	46	46	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	58,930	58,930	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	373	111	53	100	71	4	34
acres	102,624	3,835	9,009	26,670	37,892	7,807	17,411
bushels	7,793,944	239,927	540,035	1,987,907	2,929,639	675,666	1,420,770
Irrigated .....	22	7	2	-	6	2	5
acres	3,237	(D)	(D)	-	1,621	(D)	943
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	67	55	4	2	2	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	104	47	16	27	8	-	6
100 to 249 acres .....	73	9	18	25	17	-	4
250 to 499 acres .....	61	-	15	28	12	-	6
500 acres or more .....	68	-	-	18	32	4	14

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 16,163	14,026	1,017	494	128	3	495
	acres 867,250	601,105	105,323	79,680	(D)	(D)	52,757
	tons, dry equivalent 2,142,003	1,344,259	317,583	240,026	(D)	(D)	143,104
Irrigated .....	farms 188	134	16	15	7	-	16
	acres 9,046	4,377	1,392	893	880	-	1,504
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	6,739	6,352	190	55	7	-	135
25 to 99 acres .....	7,169	6,243	492	180	35	1	218
100 to 249 acres .....	1,782	1,264	225	161	54	1	77
250 to 499 acres .....	357	149	82	68	18	-	40
500 acres or more .....	116	18	28	30	14	1	25
Alfalfa hay .....	farms 225	207	8	-	-	-	10
	acres 3,157	2,915	154	-	-	-	88
Irrigated .....	tons, dry 6,704	6,052	642	-	-	-	10
	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other dry hay (see text) .....	farms 15,011	12,948	990	483	124	3	463
	acres 842,788	579,129	104,261	(D)	27,074	(D)	52,127
	tons, dry 2,093,772	1,308,793	313,592	(D)	88,029	(D)	142,328
Irrigated .....	farms 179	125	16	15	7	-	16
	acres 8,869	4,269	1,323	893	880	-	1,504
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms 7	1	3	1	1	-	1
	acres 1,338	(D)	995	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms 1,490	1,345	47	50	16	-	32
	acres 17,297	5,460	1,604	5,923	4,137	-	173
Irrigated .....	farms 415	360	16	18	9	-	12
	acres 5,305	1,056	306	1,604	2,257	-	82
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,064	1,029	8	-	1	-	26
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	324	292	18	10	-	-	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	61	22	16	17	4	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	33	2	5	18	8	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	8	-	-	5	3	-	-
Beans, snap .....	farms 391	370	9	5	1	-	6
	acres 294	192	19	77	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green .....	farms 125	120	1	2	-	-	2
	acres 136	101	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	farms 221	204	5	6	5	-	1
	acres 942	116	(D)	476	341	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	209	202	4	1	1	-	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	5	2	1	1	1	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	6	-	-	4	2	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....	farms 547	504	16	15	3	-	9
	acres 1,160	724	141	252	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes .....	farms 135	115	4	5	3	-	8
	acres 2,178	197	128	902	932	-	19
Harvested for processing .....	farms 2	-	-	1	1	-	-
	acres (D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms 644	588	19	14	5	-	18
	acres 1,402	406	238	359	342	-	57
Harvested for processing .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms 1,684	1,561	37	31	10	-	45
	acres 15,002	10,043	1,772	1,959	796	-	432
Irrigated .....	farms 269	244	5	5	4	-	11
	acres 2,153	1,346	269	323	121	-	94
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,099	1,055	3	7	1	-	33
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	439	409	14	6	2	-	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	124	91	13	12	5	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	19	6	6	5	1	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	3	-	1	1	1	-	-
Apples .....	farms 326	309	1	1	-	-	15
	bearing and nonbearing acres 329	242	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Grapes .....	farms 362	343	1	2	-	-	16
	bearing and nonbearing acres 589	488	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in orchards (see text) - Con.							
Peaches, all ..... farms	293	267	10	6	1	-	9
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,818	488	265	1,022	(D)	-	(D)
Citrus fruit, all ..... farms	104	100	1	1	1	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	190	164	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Almonds ..... farms	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ..... farms	1,033	958	27	23	10	-	15
bearing and nonbearing acres	11,476	8,089	1,420	886	755	-	326
Walnuts, English ..... farms	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	725	687	9	7	1	-	21
acres	1,098	926	78	(D)	(D)	-	78

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	990	873	28	17	3	-	69
.....number	100.0	88.2	2.8	1.7	0.3	-	7.0
Land in farms .....	849,753	468,850	69,486	(D)	(D)	-	276,374
.....acres	858	537	2,482	(D)	(D)	-	4,005
.....Average size of farm .....							
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....	990	873	28	17	3	-	69
.....farms	72,550	13,119	(D)	8,580	(D)	-	37,187
.....\$1,000	73,283	15,028	(D)	504,688	(D)	-	538,943
.....dollars							
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	141	139	-	-	-	-	2
.....farms	143	141	-	-	-	-	2
.....\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	130	124	-	-	-	-	6
.....farms	149	143	-	-	-	-	6
.....\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	149	143	-	-	-	-	6
.....farms	199	187	-	-	-	-	12
.....\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....							
.....farms							
.....\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....							
.....farms							
.....\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	71	65	-	-	-	-	6
.....farms	65	52	1	-	-	-	12
.....\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	43	22	17	-	-	-	4
.....farms	23	-	10	9	-	-	4
.....\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....							
.....farms							
.....\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....							
.....farms							
.....\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	13	-	-	8	-	-	5
.....farms	13	-	-	-	3	-	10
.....\$1,000,000 or more .....	7	-	-	-	2	-	5
.....farms	5	-	-	-	1	-	4
.....\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
.....farms							
.....\$5,000,000 or more .....							
.....farms							
Total sales .....	990	873	28	17	3	-	69
.....farms	\$1,000	12,144	(D)	8,121	(D)	-	36,977
.....\$1,000	25	12	3	4	1	-	5
.....farms	815	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
.....Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	5	-	-	4	-	-	1
.....farms	705	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
.....\$1,000							
.....Corn .....							
.....farms							
.....Sales of \$50,000 or more .....							
.....farms							
.....\$1,000							
.....Wheat .....	4	1	-	-	1	-	2
.....farms	14	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
.....\$1,000							
.....Sales of \$50,000 or more .....							
.....farms							
.....\$1,000							
.....Soybeans .....							
.....farms							
.....Sales of \$50,000 or more .....							
.....farms							
.....\$1,000							
.....Sorghum .....							
.....farms							
.....Sales of \$50,000 or more .....							
.....farms							
.....\$1,000							
.....Barley .....	22	11	2	4	1	-	4
.....farms	630	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
.....\$1,000							
.....Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	4	-	-	3	-	-	1
.....farms	508	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
.....\$1,000							
.....Rice .....							
.....farms							
.....Sales of \$50,000 or more .....							
.....farms							
.....\$1,000							
.....Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and							
.....dry peas .....	12	3	1	3	-	-	5
.....farms	171	(D)	(D)	148	-	-	(D)
.....\$1,000							
.....Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
.....farms	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
.....\$1,000							
.....Tobacco .....							
.....farms							
.....Sales of \$50,000 or more .....							
.....farms							
.....\$1,000							
.....Cotton and cottonseed .....							
.....farms							
.....Sales of \$50,000 or more .....							
.....farms							
.....\$1,000							
.....Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet							
.....potatoes .....	268	244	8	2	1	-	13
.....farms	5,925	2,267	1,111	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
.....\$1,000							
.....Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	24	14	5	2	1	-	2
.....farms	4,562	1,018	1,081	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
.....\$1,000							
.....Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	71	65	2	-	1	-	3
.....farms	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
.....\$1,000							
.....Sales of \$50,000 or more .....							
.....farms							
.....\$1,000							
.....Fruits and tree nuts .....	32	29	-	-	-	-	3
.....farms	59	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
.....\$1,000							
.....Sales of \$50,000 or more .....							
.....farms							
.....\$1,000							
.....Berries .....	58	54	2	-	1	-	1
.....farms	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
.....\$1,000							
.....Sales of \$50,000 or more .....							
.....farms							
.....\$1,000							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	351	310	12	9	2	-	18
..... \$1,000	16,874	4,060	(D)	4,739	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	40	20	9	9	1	-	1
..... \$1,000	14,268	1,692	(D)	4,739	(D)	-	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	183	156	11	7	-	-	9
..... \$1,000	(D)	2,778	1,416	1,342	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	33	16	9	6	-	-	2
..... \$1,000	4,198	1,301	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Maple syrup ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	86	72	5	2	-	-	7
..... \$1,000	2,234	608	(D)	(D)	-	-	1,010
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	7	-	1	2	-	-	4
..... \$1,000	1,544	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Milk from cows ..... farms	7	5	1	-	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3	1	1	-	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	61	55	1	1	-	-	4
..... \$1,000	756	245	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	535	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ..... farms	63	62	-	-	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	139	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) ..... farms	23	19	-	2	-	-	2
..... \$1,000	112	82	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	177	168	2	-	-	-	7
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aquaculture ..... farms	53	22	2	-	1	-	28
..... \$1,000	35,157	775	(D)	-	(D)	-	31,809
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	31	6	2	-	1	-	22
..... \$1,000	34,875	559	(D)	-	(D)	-	31,742
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	114	100	5	1	-	-	8
..... \$1,000	(D)	570	421	(D)	-	-	177
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	7	2	3	1	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	753	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Value of- Government payments (see text) ..... farms	225	186	21	8	2	-	8
..... \$1,000	2,091	975	(D)	458	(D)	-	210
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers ..... farms	260	227	14	2	1	-	16
..... \$1,000	4,446	1,879	1,579	(D)	(D)	-	643
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) ..... farms	83	63	8	1	2	-	9
..... \$1,000	3,531	639	369	(D)	(D)	-	551
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	990	873	28	17	3	-	69
..... \$1,000	63,833	14,434	4,051	5,907	5,458	-	33,983
Average per farm ..... dollars	64,478	16,533	144,691	347,475	1,819,227	-	492,509
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	508	447	21	17	2	-	21
..... \$1,000	3,173	1,182	475	1,054	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	406	385	6	2	-	-	13

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	73	55	9	5	1	-	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	14	5	3	3	1	-	2
\$50,000 or more .....	15	2	3	7	-	-	3
Chemicals purchased .....	196	145	12	11	3	-	25
Farms with expenses of -	321	76	36	85	18	-	107
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	174	142	8	6	1	-	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	21	3	4	4	2	-	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	362	312	17	13	2	-	18
Farms with expenses of -	2,706	557	356	562	(D)	-	(D)
\$1 to \$999 .....	221	214	-	-	-	-	7
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	88	73	7	1	-	-	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	33	21	4	4	1	-	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	10	4	4	2	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	10	-	2	6	1	-	1
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	55	48	3	-	-	-	4
Farms with expenses of -	11	8	(Z)	-	-	-	3
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	181	168	4	1	-	-	8
Farms with expenses of -	845	437	183	(D)	-	-	(D)
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	156	151	-	-	-	-	5
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	18	14	2	-	-	-	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	5	3	1	-	-	-	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
\$250,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	55	49	1	-	-	-	5
Farms with expenses of -	209	128	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	146	136	3	1	-	-	6
Farms with expenses of -	636	309	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Feed purchased .....	417	374	7	4	1	-	31
Farms with expenses of -	6,950	1,797	111	(D)	(D)	-	4,905
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	269	261	2	2	-	-	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	114	101	3	1	-	-	9
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	20	12	2	1	1	-	4
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
\$250,000 or more .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	916	804	28	17	3	-	64
Farms with expenses of -	3,593	1,381	(D)	495	(D)	-	1,302
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	771	722	8	5	-	-	36
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	116	80	17	4	1	-	14
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	14	2	3	3	1	-	5
\$50,000 or more .....	15	-	-	5	1	-	9
Utilities .....	654	559	24	17	3	-	51
Farms with expenses of -	5,289	1,065	(D)	(D)	644	-	2,999
\$1 to \$999 .....	277	268	1	-	-	-	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	265	244	7	3	-	-	11
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	91	47	16	9	-	-	19
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4	-	-	3	-	-	1
\$50,000 or more .....	17	-	-	2	3	-	12
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	781	677	26	17	3	-	58
Farms with expenses of -	5,093	1,757	278	381	334	-	2,343
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	612	582	8	2	-	-	20
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	126	90	15	9	-	-	12
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	18	3	3	3	-	-	9
\$50,000 or more .....	25	2	-	3	3	-	17
Hired farm labor .....	298	212	20	14	3	-	49
Farms with expenses of -	25,291	2,041	(D)	(D)	2,696	-	17,344
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	139	130	3	-	-	-	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	70	58	3	1	-	-	8
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	45	22	5	5	-	-	9
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	15	2	4	4	-	-	5
\$250,000 or more .....	29	-	1	4	3	-	21
Contract labor .....	91	69	6	2	1	-	13
Farms with expenses of -	1,341	296	120	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
\$1 to \$999 .....	35	33	-	-	-	-	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	21	20	-	1	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	22	13	4	-	-	-	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	8	3	1	-	1	-	3
\$50,000 or more .....	5	-	1	1	-	-	3
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	53	42	1	2	-	-	8
\$1,000	508	150	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	18	17	-	1	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	21	18	-	1	-	-	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8	5	-	-	-	-	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
\$50,000 or more .....	3	-	1	-	-	-	2
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	111	74	12	7	-	-	18
\$1,000	447	164	115	105	-	-	63
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	85	65	6	1	-	-	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	14	6	1	3	-	-	4
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	9	3	3	2	-	-	1
\$25,000 or more .....	3	-	2	1	-	-	-
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	48	35	2	2	-	-	9
\$1,000	281	95	(D)	(D)	-	-	129
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	13	11	-	-	-	-	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	19	15	1	-	-	-	3
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	14	9	1	1	-	-	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Interest expense ..... farms	166	138	10	5	-	-	13
\$1,000	1,215	560	63	128	-	-	464
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	116	102	5	1	-	-	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	45	35	5	2	-	-	3
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3	1	-	2	-	-	-
\$100,000 or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Secured by real estate ..... farms	106	94	4	3	-	-	5
\$1,000	873	421	36	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	20	19	-	-	-	-	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	49	45	1	1	-	-	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	35	30	3	1	-	-	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	101	79	9	3	-	-	10
\$1,000	342	139	27	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	24	23	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	66	52	6	1	-	-	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	10	4	2	2	-	-	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Property taxes paid ..... farms	783	726	19	10	3	-	25
\$1,000	1,997	1,619	72	(D)	(D)	-	105
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	691	648	13	8	1	-	21
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	74	67	5	-	-	-	2
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	15	11	1	2	-	-	1
\$25,000 or more .....	3	-	-	-	2	-	1
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) ..... farms	210	190	7	3	-	-	10
\$1,000	272	181	(D)	(D)	-	-	59
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	203	188	6	2	-	-	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	2	1	1	-	-	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	424	330	26	16	3	-	49
\$1,000	4,512	1,077	466	311	638	-	2,020
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	291	262	7	5	-	-	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	96	63	12	7	-	-	14
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	21	5	5	1	-	-	10
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	7	-	2	2	-	-	3
\$100,000 or more .....	9	-	-	1	3	-	5
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	383	300	23	14	3	-	43
\$1,000	7,939	2,588	(D)	448	(D)	-	3,589

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	990	873	28	17	3	-	69
.....\$1,000	14,392	322	(D)	(D)	1,848	-	6,641
Average per farm .....dollars	14,537	369	(D)	(D)	616,117	-	96,253
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	492	411	26	15	3	-	37
Average net gain .....dollars	59,136	13,106	112,185	184,463	616,117	-	437,198
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	54	52	-	-	-	-	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	127	125	-	-	-	-	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	79	75	-	-	-	-	4
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	106	93	2	1	-	-	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	50	44	5	-	-	-	1
\$50,000 or more .....	76	22	19	14	3	-	18
Farms with net losses .....number	498	462	2	2	-	-	32
Average net loss .....dollars	29,524	10,961	(D)	(D)	-	-	297,965
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	37	37	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	159	154	-	1	-	-	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	113	107	-	-	-	-	6
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	124	120	1	-	-	-	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	33	30	1	1	-	-	1
\$50,000 or more .....	32	14	-	-	-	-	18
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....farms	990	873	28	17	3	-	69
.....\$1,000	14,383	314	(D)	(D)	1,848	-	6,641
Average per farm .....dollars	14,529	359	(D)	(D)	616,117	-	96,253
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) .....farms	492	411	26	15	3	-	37
Average net gain .....dollars	59,129	13,097	112,185	184,463	616,117	-	437,198
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	54	52	-	-	-	-	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	127	125	-	-	-	-	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	79	75	-	-	-	-	4
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	106	93	2	1	-	-	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	50	44	5	-	-	-	1
\$50,000 or more .....	76	22	19	14	3	-	18
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....farms	498	462	2	2	-	-	32
Average net loss .....dollars	29,534	10,972	(D)	(D)	-	-	297,965
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	37	37	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	159	154	-	1	-	-	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	113	107	-	-	-	-	6
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	124	120	1	-	-	-	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	33	30	1	1	-	-	1
\$50,000 or more .....	32	14	-	-	-	-	18
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources .....farms	197	167	9	4	-	-	17
.....\$1,000	5,674	1,637	(D)	(D)	-	-	3,438
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	43	36	2	1	-	-	4
.....\$1,000	346	179	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	30	27	-	-	-	-	3
.....\$1,000	152	106	-	-	-	-	46
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	17	17	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	23	23	-	-	-	-	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....farms	51	38	5	1	-	-	7
.....\$1,000	3,958	548	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	8	6	1	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	8	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....farms	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	69	58	5	3	-	-	3
.....\$1,000	1,184	772	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland .....farms	777	700	24	17	2	-	34
.....acres	83,732	36,079	(D)	26,314	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested cropland .....farms	692	618	24	17	2	-	31
.....acres	31,877	14,710	5,456	8,307	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	579	533	12	9	1	-	24
50 to 99 acres .....	43	40	1	-	-	-	2
100 to 199 acres .....	31	28	1	2	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	28	16	7	-	1	-	4
500 to 999 acres .....	5	1	2	2	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	5	-	1	3	-	-	1
2,000 acres or more .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 40	34	2	2	-	-	2
acres 3,056		2,658	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 48	43	2	-	-	-	3
acres 1,245		1,149	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 178	148	7	7	1	-	15
acres 39,789		15,702	(D)	13,639	(D)	-	8,435
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 82	66	7	3	1	-	5
acres 7,765		1,860	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Total woodland .....	farms 368	333	13	4	-	-	18
acres 35,151		25,333	1,027	(D)	-	-	(D)
Woodland pastured .....	farms 95	86	4	1	-	-	4
acres 3,586		3,294	104	(D)	-	-	(D)
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 322	291	11	4	-	-	16
acres 31,565		22,039	923	(D)	-	-	(D)
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 245	220	6	2	-	-	17
acres 714,377		394,558	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 672	584	21	13	3	-	51
acres 16,493		12,880	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1,599
Irrigated land .....	farms 377	334	12	12	2	-	17
acres 2,400		847	(D)	644	(D)	-	213
Harvested cropland .....	farms 373	330	12	12	2	-	17
acres 2,348		(D)	(D)	644	(D)	-	(D)
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 8	7	-	-	-	-	1
acres 52		(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 23	16	1	3	-	-	3
acres 16,822		5,898	(D)	5,672	-	-	(D)
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 19	11	2	3	1	-	2
acres 5,786		140	(D)	3,965	(D)	-	(D)
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 17	14	2	-	-	-	1
\$1,000 (D)		200	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 990	873	28	17	3	-	69
\$1,000 609,951		313,791	(D)	27,726	(D)	-	224,022
Average per farm .....	dollars 616,112	359,440	(D)	1,630,929	(D)	-	3,246,696
Average per acre .....	dollars 718	669	(D)	803	(D)	-	811
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	106	100	-	-	-	-	6
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	64	60	1	-	-	-	3
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	173	168	2	1	-	-	2
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	387	352	11	3	-	-	21
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	158	143	6	2	-	-	7
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	54	35	1	6	-	-	12
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	36	15	7	4	-	-	10
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	9	-	-	1	3	-	5
\$10,000,000 or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 990	873	28	17	3	-	69
\$1,000 90,706		39,307	5,256	(D)	(D)	-	37,904
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	128	120	-	-	-	-	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	129	124	1	-	-	-	4
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	153	150	1	-	-	-	2
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	233	215	6	1	-	-	11
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	178	158	6	5	-	-	9
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	96	76	3	3	1	-	13
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	51	27	9	5	-	-	10
\$500,000 or more .....	22	3	2	3	2	-	12

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	719	626	26	17	3	-	47
.....farms				(D)	(D)	-	
.....number	1,418	1,067	78			-	174
Tractors, all .....	567	492	21	15	3	-	36
.....farms				61	15	-	92
.....number	1,189	943	78	7	2	-	15
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	335	298	13	7	2	-	22
.....farms				(D)	(D)	-	
.....number	451	383	23	8	1	-	22
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	331	287	13	8	1	-	22
.....farms				(D)	(D)	-	
.....number	551	452	30	8	2	-	45
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	126	92	9	8	2	-	15
.....farms				(D)	(D)	-	
.....number	187	108	25			-	25
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	34	20	2	4	1	-	7
.....farms				(D)	(D)	-	
.....number	49	21	(D)			-	16
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms						-	
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	15	12	1	-	-	-	2
.....farms						-	
.....number	16	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Hay balers .....	210	181	10	7	-	-	12
.....farms						-	
.....number	294	247	17	12	-	-	18
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	363	313	18	13	2	-	17
.....farms				6,592	(D)	-	3,349
.....acres treated	24,785	10,126	(D)	2	-	-	3
Manure used .....	156	149	2	2	-	-	(D)
.....farms				(D)	-	-	
.....acres treated	1,904	1,246	(D)	2	-	-	2
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	96	87	5	2	-	-	(D)
.....farms				(D)	-	-	
.....acres treated	403	296	97		-	-	
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	52	42	3	3	-	-	4
.....farms				(D)	-	-	(D)
.....acres	408	250	23	7	1	-	11
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	104	78	7	7	1	-	11
.....farms					(D)	-	
.....acres	11,071	(D)	2,546	5,061		-	1,542
Nematodes .....	17	13	2	2	-	-	-
.....farms				(D)	-	-	
.....acres	31	26	(D)		-	-	
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	26	24	-	-	-	-	2
.....farms						-	(D)
.....acres	81	(D)	-	-	-	-	
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	9	7	-	-	-	-	2
.....farms						-	(D)
.....acres on which used	29	(D)	-	-	-	-	
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms						-	
.....acres	23	23	-	-	-	-	-
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	50	47	1	-	-	-	2
.....farms						-	(D)
.....acres	796	416	(D)	-	-	-	
Land under conservation easement .....	19	16	1	-	-	-	2
.....farms						-	(D)
.....acres	1,176	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	89	79	3	1	-	-	6
.....farms				(D)	-	-	(D)
.....acres	2,001	572	(D)		-	-	
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	77	69	1	2	-	-	5
.....farms				(D)	-	-	(D)
.....acres	7,088	522	(D)		-	-	
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	156	128	10	7	1	-	10
.....farms				2,964	(D)	-	(D)
.....acres	7,234	2,491	787	-	-	-	
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	98	87	2	-	1	-	8
.....farms				(D)	(D)	-	(D)
.....acres	862	511	(D)			-	
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	169	146	5	2	-	-	16
.....farms						-	8
Solar panels .....	148	134	4	2	-	-	1
.....farms						-	
Wind turbines .....	25	23	1	-	-	-	-
.....farms						-	-
Methane digesters .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms						-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms						-	-
Small hydro systems .....	7	2	-	-	-	-	5
.....farms						-	-
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms						-	-
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms						-	-
Other .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
.....farms						-	
Wind rights leased to others .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms						-	
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	790	731	14	9	3	-	33
.....farms						-	9
Part owners .....	105	80	9	7	-	-	27
.....farms						-	
Tenants .....	95	62	5	1	-	-	
.....farms						-	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	895	811	23	16	3	-	42
.....farms						-	51,145
.....acres	197,730	105,511	(D)	31,267	(D)	-	
Owned land in farms .....	895	811	23	16	3	-	42
.....farms						-	(D)
.....acres	194,950	103,045	(D)	31,267	(D)	-	
Land rented or leased from others .....	201	143	14	8	-	-	36
.....farms						-	(D)
.....acres	655,123	366,125	(D)	3,280	-	-	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	200	142	14	8	-	-	36
acres	654,803	365,805	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Land rented or leased to others .....	40	35	-	-	-	-	5
acres	3,100	2,786	-	-	-	-	314
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	1,847	1,477	50	39	29	-	252
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	405	366	11	8	-	-	20
2 producers .....	493	454	15	4	1	-	19
3 producers .....	41	28	1	2	-	-	10
4 producers .....	22	14	-	1	-	-	7
5 or more producers .....	29	11	1	2	2	-	13
Total male producers (see text) .....							
999	755	27	22	22	21	-	174
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	735	669	22	11	1	-	32
2 producers .....	47	28	1	2	-	-	16
3 producers .....	11	6	1	1	1	-	2
4 producers .....	10	3	-	1	-	-	6
5 or more producers .....	10	-	-	-	1	-	9
Total female producers (see text) .....							
848	722	23	17	8	-	-	78
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	639	593	16	4	1	-	25
2 producers .....	51	42	2	1	1	-	5
3 producers .....	18	11	1	1	-	-	5
4 producers .....	6	3	-	2	-	-	1
5 or more producers .....	4	-	-	-	1	-	3
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	916	746	27	20	7	-	116
Female .....	802	712	21	14	3	-	52
Hired managers (see text) .....	143	35	10	8	10	-	80
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	774	632	33	23	6	-	80
Other .....	944	826	15	11	4	-	88
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	1,368	1,232	29	24	6	-	77
Not on farm operated .....	350	226	19	10	4	-	91
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	604	475	28	24	10	-	67
Any .....	1,114	983	20	10	-	-	101
1 to 49 days .....	181	156	3	1	-	-	21
50 to 99 days .....	108	98	1	-	-	-	9
100 to 199 days .....	243	226	5	4	-	-	8
200 days or more .....	582	503	11	5	-	-	63
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	162	109	-	3	-	-	50
3 or 4 years .....	236	203	6	-	1	-	26
5 to 9 years .....	434	388	8	3	-	-	35
10 years or more .....	886	758	34	28	9	-	57
Average years on present farm .....	15.0	15.0	21.8	23.0	31.0	-	10.6
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	426	343	5	3	-	-	75
6 to 10 years .....	361	327	7	4	-	-	23
11 years or more .....	931	788	36	27	10	-	70
Average years on any farm .....	16.9	16.7	23.7	27.1	35.5	-	13.4
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	10	6	-	-	-	-	4
25 to 34 years .....	130	92	4	4	-	-	30
35 to 44 years .....	265	211	9	6	1	-	38
45 to 54 years .....	339	279	9	6	3	-	42
55 to 64 years .....	533	476	13	8	2	-	34
65 to 74 years .....	329	296	10	6	2	-	15
75 years and over .....	112	98	3	4	2	-	5
Average age .....	55.2	56.0	54.6	55.0	59.5	-	47.6
Young producers (see text) .....	181	124	10	4	1	-	42
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	38	31	-	-	-	-	7
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	65	47	3	2	-	-	13
Asian .....	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
Black or African American .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>2</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	1,604	1,363	45	32	10	-	154
More than one race reported .....	30	29	-	-	-	-	1
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	1,483	1,249	43	32	9	-	150
Served .....	235	209	5	2	1	-	18
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	3,399	2,789	87	71	26	-	426
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	1,501	1,302	45	28	9	-	117
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	1,387	1,218	41	29	5	-	94
Livestock decisions .....	864	778	18	8	-	-	60
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	1,332	1,140	37	25	9	-	121
Estate planning or succession planning .....	923	825	26	21	1	-	50
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....							
farms	921	873	28	17	3	-	-
acres	573,379	468,850	69,486	(D)	(D)	-	-
Limited Liability Company .....	120	108	5	4	1	-	2
acres	72,966	9,329	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....							
farms	788	761	18	9	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Partnership .....	70	54	3	4	1	-	8
acres	103,406	5,111	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Registered under State law .....	60	47	2	4	1	-	6
acres	101,662	4,661	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Corporation .....							
farms	74	48	6	4	1	-	15
acres	285,355	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Family held .....	63	44	5	4	1	-	9
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	62	43	5	4	1	-	9
Other than family held .....							
farms	11	4	1	-	-	-	6
acres	(D)	97	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
10 or less stockholders .....	10	4	1	-	-	-	5
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....							
farms	58	10	1	-	1	-	46
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....							
farms	298	212	20	14	3	-	49
workers	1,988	807	201	258	117	-	605
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....							
farms	104	38	13	9	3	-	41
workers	537	94	(D)	36	(D)	-	285
Less than 150 days .....							
farms	269	203	18	11	2	-	35
workers	1,451	713	(D)	222	(D)	-	320
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	6	1	-	-	1	-	4
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
contract labor .....	582	530	16	6	-	-	30
Unpaid workers .....	1,479	1,310	42	14	-	-	113
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	428	390	4	6	1	-	27
10 to 49 acres .....	236	209	8	1	1	-	17
50 to 69 acres .....	36	32	1	1	-	-	2
70 to 99 acres .....	43	39	1	-	-	-	3
100 to 139 acres .....	41	37	2	-	-	-	2
140 to 179 acres .....	39	36	1	2	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres .....	20	18	-	-	-	-	2
220 to 259 acres .....	16	15	-	-	-	-	1
260 to 499 acres .....	53	47	1	-	1	-	4
500 to 999 acres .....	35	25	5	1	-	-	4
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	16	12	2	-	-	-	2
2,000 acres or more .....	27	13	3	6	-	-	5
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	3	-	1	1	-	-	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	148	134	5	2	1	-	6
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	21	21	-	-	-	-	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	280	247	9	9	1	-	14

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	220	204	6	4	-	-	6
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	220	204	6	4	-	-	6
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	55	51	1	-	-	-	3
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	8	5	1	-	-	-	2
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	14	12	1	-	-	-	1
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	37	37	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	31	30	-	-	-	-	1
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	173	132	4	1	1	-	35
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting- .....							
Internet access .....	870	765	27	15	3	-	60
Dial-up .....	31	27	2	-	-	-	2
DSL .....	262	240	6	4	-	-	12
Cable modem .....	129	117	6	1	-	-	5
Fiber-optic .....	40	32	-	1	1	-	6
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	373	337	9	9	2	-	16
Satellite .....	133	104	6	2	-	-	21
Don't know (see text) .....	81	70	3	1	-	-	7
Other internet service .....	28	24	1	1	-	-	2
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation: .....							
1 household .....	898	800	25	14	2	-	57
2 households .....	73	61	2	1	-	-	9
3 households .....	15	10	1	2	-	-	2
4 households .....	3	1	-	-	1	-	1
5 or more households .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	118	101	6	2	-	-	9
farms number	14,960	3,367	793	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with- .....							
1 to 9 .....	57	55	1	-	-	-	1
10 to 49 .....	39	35	2	-	-	-	2
50 to 99 .....	10	6	2	-	-	-	2
100 to 199 .....	4	3	-	-	-	-	1
200 to 499 .....	4	1	-	2	-	-	1
500 or more .....	4	1	1	-	-	-	2
Cows and heifers that calved .....	104	89	5	2	-	-	8
farms number	6,174	1,571	604	(D)	-	-	(D)
Beef cows .....	92	79	5	2	-	-	6
farms number	(D)	1,504	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with- .....							
1 to 9 .....	48	48	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 .....	32	24	4	-	-	-	4
50 to 99 .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	4	1	-	2	-	-	1
200 to 499 .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
Milk cows .....	27	23	1	-	-	-	3
farms number	(D)	67	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Farms with- .....							
1 to 9 .....	23	21	-	-	-	-	2
10 to 49 .....	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .....	96	80	6	2	-	-	8
farms number	8,786	1,796	189	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cattle and calves sold .....	86	72	5	2	-	-	7
farms number	1,813	546	(D)	(D)	-	-	839
\$1,000 .....	2,234	608	(D)	(D)	-	-	1,010
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	30	21	2	2	-	-	5
farms number	290	104	(D)	(D)	-	-	162
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	80	67	5	2	-	-	6
farms number	1,523	442	(D)	(D)	-	-	677
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	3	1	-	2	-	-	-
farms number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	64	59	1	1	-	-	3
farms number	1,502	910	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with- .....							
1 to 24 .....	55	53	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 49 .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	61	55	1	1	-	-	4
number	3,492	1,556	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
\$1,000	756	245	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	49	48	-	-	-	-	1
number	833	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....	27	27	-	-	-	-	-
number	176	176	-	-	-	-	-
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	178	167	2	3	-	-	6
number	1,458	951	(D)	(D)	-	-	424
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	23	19	-	2	-	-	2
number	55	39	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Goats, all inventory .....	73	71	-	-	-	-	2
number	803	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Goats, all sold .....	38	37	-	-	-	-	1
number	277	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	189	179	4	-	-	-	6
number	8,360	7,569	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	185	176	3	-	-	-	6
400 to 3,199 .....	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	51	50	-	-	-	-	1
number	1,368	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....	34	32	1	-	-	-	1
number	6,250	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	12	11	-	-	-	-	1
number	498	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	34	32	-	-	-	-	2
number	9,727	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	33	31	-	-	-	-	2
2,000 to 59,999 .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	44	44	-	-	-	-	-
number	375	375	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	37	35	-	-	-	-	2
number	1,063	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....	22	11	2	4	1	-	4
acres	4,847	387	(D)	2,991	(D)	-	(D)
bushels	225,217	12,786	(D)	136,348	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	8	6	-	-	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	6	3	1	-	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	4	-	-	3	-	-	1
Oats for grain .....	10	3	1	3	-	-	3
acres	749	(D)	(D)	624	-	-	70
bushels	60,300	(D)	(D)	50,500	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	4	2	1	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	4	1	-	1	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	4	1	-	-	1	-	2
acres	62	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
bushels	1,810	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	3	1	-	-	1	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Wheat for grain, all - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	217	189	11	7	-	-	10
farms							
acres	24,238	13,370	4,909	4,302	-	-	1,657
tons, dry equivalent	28,786	14,916	5,828	6,242	-	-	1,800
Irrigated .....	5	2	2	1	-	-	-
farms							
acres	1,245	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	62	60	1	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	90	86	-	-	-	-	4
100 to 249 acres .....	37	30	3	1	-	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	18	12	4	1	-	-	1
500 acres or more .....	10	1	3	5	-	-	1
Alfalfa hay .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres	160	160	-	-	-	-	-
tons, dry	150	150	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other dry hay (see text) .....	193	168	11	7	-	-	7
farms							
acres	20,506	10,652	4,799	4,072	-	-	983
tons, dry	24,304	12,826	5,552	4,843	-	-	1,083
Irrigated .....	4	1	2	1	-	-	-
farms							
acres	1,195	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	6	3	-	-	-	-	3
farms							
acres	162	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
farms							
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	267	243	8	2	1	-	13
farms							
acres	982	373	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	137
Irrigated .....	134	121	5	2	1	-	5
farms							
acres	626	114	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	243	230	3	-	-	-	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	17	12	3	-	-	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	4	1	2	1	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	3	-	-	1	1	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beans, snap .....	46	43	2	-	-	-	1
farms							
acres	9	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green .....	28	26	2	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	144	127	6	1	1	-	9
farms							
acres	541	175	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	72
Harvested for processing .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	130	120	4	-	-	-	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	9	6	1	-	-	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	3	1	1	-	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres	(Z)	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	31	29	1	-	-	-	1
farms							
acres	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....	44	40	-	-	-	-	4
farms							
acres	22	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	12	10	-	-	-	-	2
farms							
acres	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	43	39	-	-	-	-	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....	39	35	-	-	-	-	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	18	17	-	-	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in orchards (see text) - Con.							
Grapes .....farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Peaches, all .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	68	61	2	-	1	-	4
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(Z)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....number	19,086	17,109	353	293	220	104	1,007
Land in farms .....acres	26,125,819	9,842,601	6,013,390	552,424	878,058	343,631	8,495,715
Average size of farm .....acres	1,369	575	17,035	1,885	3,991	3,304	8,437
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....farms	19,086	17,109	353	293	220	104	1,007
.....\$1,000	3,874,339	92,827	67,297	156,342	559,549	2,119,479	878,845
Average per farm .....dollars	202,994	5,426	190,644	533,590	2,543,403	20,379,602	872,736
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	11,052	10,604	15	1	1	-	431
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....farms	1,666	1,603	-	-	-	-	63
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....farms	1,536	1,469	-	-	-	-	67
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....farms	1,382	1,332	3	-	-	-	47
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	1,237	1,165	4	6	-	-	62
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	531	464	10	1	1	-	55
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	387	320	14	10	-	-	43
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....farms	461	152	222	26	-	-	61
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	224	-	85	96	4	-	39
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....farms	201	-	-	152	7	-	42
\$1,000,000 or more .....farms	409	-	-	1	207	104	97
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....farms	176	-	-	-	137	-	39
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....farms	98	-	-	-	67	1	30
\$5,000,000 or more .....farms	135	-	-	1	3	103	28
Total sales .....farms	19,086	17,109	353	293	220	104	1,007
.....\$1,000	3,852,008	89,821	65,354	152,487	555,321	2,114,074	874,952
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	1,799	1,477	30	68	94	47	83
.....\$1,000	157,833	1,922	4,203	(D)	43,845	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	273	4	23	52	89	46	59
.....\$1,000	155,660	446	4,028	(D)	43,721	(D)	(D)
Corn .....farms	178	50	21	25	49	13	20
.....\$1,000	62,737	870	3,668	5,882	20,143	19,956	12,217
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	126	4	20	23	47	13	19
.....\$1,000	62,177	446	(D)	(D)	(D)	19,956	(D)
Wheat .....farms	212	19	11	42	57	38	45
.....\$1,000	68,344	344	460	5,904	18,166	26,450	17,021
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	169	-	5	31	55	36	42
.....\$1,000	67,609	-	385	5,744	(D)	(D)	17,004
Soybeans .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum .....farms	59	14	7	2	14	5	17
.....\$1,000	6,277	(D)	75	(D)	(D)	1,243	3,159
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	28	-	-	2	10	5	11
.....\$1,000	5,900	-	-	(D)	(D)	1,243	3,054
Barley .....farms	64	13	-	9	24	7	11
.....\$1,000	6,871	(D)	-	(D)	1,923	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	30	-	-	4	16	5	5
.....\$1,000	6,361	-	-	(D)	1,729	(D)	(D)
Rice .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	1,442	1,396	-	6	17	6	17
.....\$1,000	13,603	527	-	1,001	(D)	9,793	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	29	-	-	6	16	6	1
.....\$1,000	13,001	-	-	1,001	(D)	9,793	(D)
Tobacco .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	283	30	28	65	81	26	53
.....\$1,000	184,002	1,548	6,069	26,750	66,800	42,945	39,890
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	258	12	28	65	77	26	50
.....\$1,000	183,361	1,125	6,069	26,750	66,676	42,945	39,795
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	1,115	965	14	12	31	26	67
.....\$1,000	1,009,125	7,505	2,381	4,202	105,661	624,205	265,171
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	123	18	14	9	29	26	27
.....\$1,000	1,002,213	1,218	2,381	(D)	(D)	624,205	264,651
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	818	658	33	38	14	7	68
.....(D)	8,405	6,133	(D)	(D)	26,229	(D)	87,321
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	150	42	28	35	13	5	27
.....\$1,000	139,728	3,427	6,063	(D)	(D)	(D)	86,678
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	809	649	33	38	14	7	68
.....\$1,000	145,463	8,320	6,133	(D)	26,229	(D)	87,321
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	150	42	28	35	13	5	27
.....\$1,000	139,727	3,427	6,063	(D)	(D)	(D)	86,678
Berries .....farms	45	42	-	3	-	-	-
.....(D)	85	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	271	181	16	14	20	12	28
.....\$1,000	195,925	2,249	2,968	7,093	37,902	100,430	45,283
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	96	13	16	14	19	12	22
.....\$1,000	194,576	(D)	2,968	7,093	(D)	100,430	45,151
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	1,026	529	89	101	118	42	147
.....\$1,000	401,709	9,761	13,181	46,247	105,990	93,563	132,967
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	464	65	74	94	103	37	91
.....\$1,000	395,608	5,432	12,714	46,153	105,663	93,416	132,230
Maple syrup .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	3,812	3,196	151	63	60	49	293
.....\$1,000	641,182	38,519	22,977	27,255	95,350	256,135	200,946
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	595	233	119	51	45	48	99
.....\$1,000	619,238	19,375	(D)	26,897	95,170	(D)	199,242
Milk from cows .....farms	86	6	5	6	22	44	3
.....\$1,000	856,376	305	752	2,760	55,695	769,928	26,936
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	84	4	5	6	22	44	3
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	752	2,760	55,695	769,928	26,936
Hogs and pigs .....farms	372	349	5	1	-	-	17
.....\$1,000	(D)	1,273	524	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	12	7	4	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	(D)	587	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	4,063	3,903	12	3	2	-	143
.....\$1,000	8,911	5,236	87	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	8	4	-	1	2	-	1
.....\$1,000	3,763	383	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	1,546	1,329	66	39	26	-	86
.....\$1,000	32,934	10,250	4,154	4,836	13,055	-	639
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	92	31	25	20	16	-	-
.....\$1,000	23,428	2,293	3,748	4,468	12,919	-	-
Poultry and eggs .....farms	984	945	14	6	1	1	17
.....\$1,000	(D)	1,018	36	197	(D)	(D)	58
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	5	-	-	3	1	1	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	150	(D)	(D)	-
Aquaculture .....farms	31	15	2	5	-	-	9
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,009	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	13	2	2	5	-	-	4
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,009	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	534	477	23	12	1	-	21
.....\$1,000	5,510	1,565	1,503	1,776	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	20	3	9	6	-	-	2
.....\$1,000	3,820	(D)	1,346	1,698	-	-	(D)
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	751	252	84	133	125	46	111
.....\$1,000	22,331	3,007	1,943	3,855	4,228	5,404	3,894
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	66	33	3	20	4	-	6
.....\$1,000	3,412	(D)	(D)	1,477	1,386	-	388
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	826	730	23	17	5	1	50
.....\$1,000	26,588	19,946	2,182	2,270	(D)	(D)	1,370
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	187	126	9	16	13	8	15
.....\$1,000	231,342	2,746	2,325	4,254	18,814	159,368	43,835
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	19,086	17,109	353	293	220	104	1,007
.....\$1,000	3,640,638	260,406	69,109	154,390	462,578	1,921,908	772,247
Average per farm .....dollars	190,749	15,220	195,776	526,929	2,102,626	18,479,886	766,879
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	2,794	1,909	158	206	170	70	281
.....\$1,000	230,970	4,315	3,090	13,180	40,733	107,692	61,960
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,870	1,688	38	24	9	1	110

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	371	191	71	43	19	3	44
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	140	26	37	49	8	3	17
\$50,000 or more .....	413	4	12	90	134	63	110
Chemicals purchased .....	2,182	1,354	157	195	179	70	227
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 154,829	1,906	2,628	9,464	23,975	70,101	46,756
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,450	1,255	50	27	33	2	83
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	249	89	63	49	19	5	24
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	145	9	34	55	17	5	25
\$50,000 or more .....	338	1	10	64	110	58	95
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	2,292	1,581	116	159	152	69	215
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 173,118	3,752	2,215	8,329	25,371	88,334	45,118
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,234	1,181	7	4	-	-	42
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	362	278	20	20	10	-	34
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	259	98	56	44	12	7	42
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	122	18	20	43	17	2	22
\$50,000 or more .....	315	6	13	48	113	60	75
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	382	321	8	15	12	4	22
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 914	67	33	217	276	275	46
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	3,654	3,162	133	70	35	35	219
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 217,994	11,480	3,935	(D)	29,498	113,377	(D)
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,757	2,578	16	9	3	-	151
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	682	525	79	30	7	-	41
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	137	54	32	20	9	2	20
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	25	4	5	7	2	4	3
\$250,000 or more .....	53	1	1	4	14	29	4
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	2,189	1,821	100	53	19	29	167
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 44,067	6,185	2,251	1,436	2,173	30,851	1,172
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	1,927	1,730	49	36	19	11	82
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 173,927	5,295	1,684	(D)	27,325	82,526	(D)
Feed purchased .....	16,414	15,269	205	107	72	50	711
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 948,609	60,432	4,658	8,274	64,588	668,865	141,792
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	12,325	11,768	23	6	6	1	522
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,590	3,296	111	38	7	-	137
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	380	199	69	47	19	2	44
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	29	4	2	8	12	2	3
\$250,000 or more .....	90	2	-	8	28	47	5
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	16,926	15,114	351	291	220	104	846
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 167,094	35,288	3,677	10,070	17,080	65,742	35,237
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	14,198	13,466	99	41	17	2	573
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,082	1,538	222	146	37	1	138
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	251	81	25	52	44	3	46
\$50,000 or more .....	395	29	5	52	122	98	89
Utilities .....	8,533	6,899	341	284	219	104	686
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 178,308	16,149	4,355	12,606	33,149	72,639	39,411
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,634	3,389	8	4	-	1	232
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,163	2,788	104	34	20	-	217
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,086	653	163	114	40	3	113
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	206	53	60	37	22	6	28
\$50,000 or more .....	444	16	6	95	137	94	96
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	11,167	9,420	338	293	219	103	794
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 225,535	27,916	5,461	13,089	27,085	107,883	44,101
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,621	7,999	68	30	14	1	509
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,811	1,305	220	119	23	1	143
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	236	82	33	59	31	-	31
\$50,000 or more .....	499	34	17	85	151	101	111
Hired farm labor .....	3,682	2,470	276	250	207	103	376
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 505,762	23,513	14,510	28,284	74,876	246,056	118,522
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,796	1,699	21	1	-	-	75
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	751	536	112	26	6	1	70
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	537	210	104	96	36	1	90
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	284	13	31	98	75	1	66
\$250,000 or more .....	314	12	8	29	90	100	75
Contract labor .....	1,128	664	96	92	83	43	150
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 152,058	5,918	2,414	5,347	22,178	47,041	69,159
\$1 to \$999 .....	201	188	4	3	1	-	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	335	244	32	12	13	-	34
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	323	189	31	30	16	2	55

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	84	30	10	16	11	2	15
\$50,000 or more .....	185	13	19	31	42	39	41
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	1,878	1,238	104	140	136	78	182
\$1,000	106,843	4,367	2,757	5,746	26,733	49,133	18,108
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	561	522	11	-	-	-	28
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	670	556	28	26	16	1	43
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	290	123	42	64	30	2	29
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	86	21	9	12	21	5	18
\$50,000 or more .....	271	16	14	38	69	70	64
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	2,016	1,129	210	186	156	74	261
\$1,000	172,212	7,125	5,025	11,826	32,329	73,496	42,412
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	904	754	34	19	10	2	85
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	237	163	35	7	3	-	29
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	364	171	91	47	12	3	40
\$25,000 or more .....	511	41	50	113	131	69	107
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	1,590	1,148	62	53	68	49	210
\$1,000	37,761	2,672	640	(D)	5,030	19,961	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	696	578	10	-	-	-	108
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	595	503	26	12	8	3	43
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	150	62	20	26	16	2	24
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	48	4	4	10	19	3	8
\$50,000 or more .....	101	1	2	5	25	4	27
Interest expense .....farms	2,763	1,971	181	135	133	82	261
\$1,000	74,425	13,863	3,698	4,449	11,064	29,901	11,450
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,477	1,229	63	21	11	2	151
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	866	664	70	50	33	2	47
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	255	68	40	53	48	13	33
\$100,000 or more .....	165	10	8	11	41	65	30
Secured by real estate .....farms	1,516	1,083	125	88	74	43	103
\$1,000	45,793	10,646	2,705	2,608	6,834	16,967	6,033
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	160	138	7	6	-	-	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	409	331	37	9	5	-	27
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	683	549	49	35	13	3	34
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	108	44	18	17	16	4	9
\$50,000 or more .....	156	21	14	21	40	36	24
Not secured by real estate .....farms	1,828	1,277	107	82	89	62	211
\$1,000	28,631	3,217	993	1,842	4,230	12,933	5,416
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	445	392	9	13	2	1	28
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	945	763	44	12	6	2	118
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	253	109	46	33	36	1	28
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	76	10	5	18	21	5	17
\$50,000 or more .....	109	3	3	6	24	53	20
Property taxes paid .....farms	8,328	6,938	309	226	170	87	598
\$1,000	42,478	17,134	2,219	3,187	5,143	9,172	5,623
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,891	6,158	183	79	24	6	441
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	783	548	68	66	42	7	52
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	410	196	46	46	46	19	57
\$25,000 or more .....	244	36	12	35	58	55	48
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	12,537	11,522	200	102	76	50	587
\$1,000	40,603	8,939	1,165	1,836	2,863	19,727	6,074
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	12,000	11,272	121	40	19	1	547
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	419	232	77	47	28	2	33
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	37	7	2	8	13	6	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	25	11	-	1	4	7	2
\$100,000 or more .....	56	-	-	6	12	34	4
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	6,302	4,891	299	289	218	103	502
\$1,000	212,039	15,639	6,661	11,843	20,883	132,788	24,223
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,591	4,172	87	29	18	1	284
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,059	626	152	122	55	2	102
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	253	66	35	65	45	3	39
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	163	22	9	47	39	12	34
\$100,000 or more .....	236	5	16	26	61	85	43
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	192	67	16	42	33	11	23
\$1,000	9,444	383	91	1,449	1,180	4,936	1,404
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	3,646	2,492	231	262	214	104	343
\$1,000	201,462	23,329	7,374	15,607	28,157	82,306	44,688

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	19,086	17,109	353	293	220	104	1,007
..... \$1,000	347,958	-145,434	12,044	28,829	117,637	207,318	127,565
Average per farm .....dollars	18,231	-8,500	34,118	98,393	534,714	1,993,440	126,678
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	3,407	2,328	266	219	181	90	323
Average net gain .....dollars	174,778	13,044	80,043	234,939	717,639	2,367,556	462,496
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	395	368	10	-	-	-	17
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	803	769	3	-	3	-	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	399	366	9	-	1	-	23
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	519	453	24	-	3	-	39
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	329	228	50	8	4	2	37
\$50,000 or more .....	962	144	170	211	170	88	179
Farms with net losses ..... number	15,679	14,781	87	74	39	14	684
Average net loss .....dollars	15,786	11,894	106,293	305,712	314,246	411,591	31,903
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,372	1,303	1	-	-	-	68
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,688	5,494	3	6	-	-	185
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,878	3,705	12	2	-	2	157
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,037	2,888	11	-	2	-	136
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	952	880	11	3	2	1	55
\$50,000 or more .....	752	511	49	63	35	11	83
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	19,086	17,109	353	293	220	104	1,007
..... \$1,000	341,516	-145,164	12,086	28,004	100,809	223,196	122,586
Average per farm .....dollars	17,894	-8,485	34,239	95,576	458,221	2,146,115	121,734
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	3,412	2,331	266	220	180	90	325
Average net gain .....dollars	172,681	13,087	80,100	232,828	630,548	2,543,981	442,144
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	395	368	10	-	-	-	17
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	802	770	3	-	-	-	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	402	366	9	-	4	-	23
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	523	453	25	2	3	-	40
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	329	228	50	8	4	2	37
\$50,000 or more .....	961	146	169	210	169	88	179
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	15,674	14,778	87	73	40	14	682
Average net loss .....dollars	15,801	11,887	105,980	318,061	317,252	411,591	30,954
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,370	1,301	1	-	-	-	68
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,687	5,493	3	6	-	-	185
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,876	3,706	12	-	-	2	156
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,034	2,885	11	-	2	-	136
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	956	882	11	4	2	1	56
\$50,000 or more .....	751	511	49	63	36	11	81
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	16	-	4	-	7	3	2
..... \$1,000	1,287	-	188	-	653	(D)	(D)
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	2,295	1,540	180	191	113	48	223
..... \$1,000	114,257	22,145	13,855	26,877	20,666	9,747	20,966
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	538	317	52	57	41	11	60
..... \$1,000	19,403	2,162	985	3,282	3,552	1,938	7,485
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	495	343	22	17	15	17	81
..... \$1,000	14,706	3,338	2,088	552	1,682	1,035	6,012
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	58	56	-	1	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	59	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	202	138	22	15	6	1	20
..... \$1,000	13,788	2,744	2,082	2,969	4,603	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	330	123	28	62	37	23	57
..... \$1,000	7,072	190	190	1,763	729	2,573	1,626
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	228	110	29	33	23	6	27
..... \$1,000	10,063	1,602	1,249	3,827	1,546	(D)	(D)
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	42	25	4	5	4	1	3
..... \$1,000	288	(D)	130	(D)	42	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	825	653	61	42	29	5	35
..... \$1,000	48,878	12,000	7,132	14,426	8,513	3,832	2,976
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	7,274	6,204	186	204	181	72	427
..... acres	1,286,648	214,015	(D)	140,814	(D)	325,207	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms	4,581	3,629	177	201	174	70	330
..... acres	915,647	42,855	29,139	100,798	240,445	268,738	233,672
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	3,663	3,427	38	14	16	3	165
50 to 99 acres .....	170	109	18	12	4	6	21
100 to 199 acres .....	157	76	45	12	5	4	15

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	198	15	73	69	17	2	22
500 to 999 acres .....	162	-	3	80	30	4	45
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	103	2	-	12	57	4	28
2,000 acres or more .....	128	-	-	2	45	47	34
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 863	790	9	6	5	6	47
acres 94,545	77,097	(D)	5,363	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 1,254	1,203	5	6	6	3	31
acres 15,981	13,367	128	487	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,470
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 1,945	1,710	21	43	39	19	113
acres 173,232	63,663	3,808	13,433	13,498	46,289	32,541	32,541
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 549	336	30	57	52	13	61
acres 87,243	17,033	4,691	20,733	21,737	6,986	16,063	16,063
Total woodland .....	farms 677	609	3	8	5	-	52
acres 651,695	187,847	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Woodland pastured .....	farms 416	384	3	1	1	-	27
acres 341,419	147,051	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 332	292	1	7	4	-	28
acres 310,276	40,796	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	(D)	(D)
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 9,823	9,104	145	73	49	4	448
acres 22,220,633	9,126,839	5,803,084	(D)	573,328	(D)	(D)	6,322,933
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 13,011	11,931	193	150	123	59	555
acres 1,966,843	313,900	148,043	18,416	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,443,273
Irrigated land .....	farms 4,808	3,790	189	215	181	69	364
acres 910,883	60,767	30,593	100,574	229,790	252,243	236,916	236,916
Harvested cropland .....	farms 3,797	2,870	170	199	174	69	315
acres 876,272	38,838	(D)	99,501	228,897	(D)	227,854	227,854
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 1,335	1,195	28	17	15	2	78
acres 34,611	21,929	(D)	1,073	893	(D)	9,062	9,062
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 538	100	57	135	111	44	91
acres 858,121	74,464	76,406	176,274	187,410	167,578	175,989	175,989
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 74	27	3	5	8	14	17
\$1,000 97,956	137	748	1,306	10,620	67,349	17,797	17,797
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 19,086	17,109	353	293	220	104	1,007
\$1,000 21,191,236	8,032,063	1,741,458	1,504,948	2,465,037	2,670,365	4,777,366	4,777,366
Average per farm .....	dollars 1,110,303	469,464	4,933,308	5,136,340	11,204,715	25,676,585	4,744,157
Average per acre .....	dollars 811	816	290	2,724	2,807	7,771	562
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	8,027	7,683	17	1	-	-	326
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,689	1,641	5	1	1	1	40
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	1,990	1,885	15	10	-	-	80
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	3,052	2,869	39	15	10	3	116
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,786	1,602	49	21	4	1	109
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	945	739	63	62	16	3	62
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	790	439	98	82	55	11	105
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	390	168	43	58	53	19	49
\$10,000,000 or more .....	417	83	24	43	81	66	120
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 19,072	17,095	353	293	220	104	1,007
\$1,000 1,480,070	607,465	54,868	96,701	173,016	329,174	218,846	218,846
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,158	3,059	5	2	-	-	92
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,599	2,435	6	7	1	-	150
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	3,417	3,241	14	1	-	-	161
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,958	4,683	35	25	4	1	210
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,707	2,409	86	42	22	1	147
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	1,165	910	99	49	24	1	82
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	681	337	97	102	57	10	78
\$500,000 or more .....	387	21	11	65	112	91	87

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	14,107	12,547	334	278	213	100	635
..... farms							
..... number	27,206	19,898	1,098	1,102	1,364	1,484	2,260
Tractors, all .....	6,541	5,264	294	259	208	94	422
..... farms							
..... number	13,806	7,424	841	1,094	1,277	1,404	1,766
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	3,398	2,861	124	105	74	34	200
..... farms							
..... number	4,357	3,373	180	162	174	118	350
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	3,269	2,456	195	179	135	74	230
..... farms							
..... number	5,287	2,981	321	435	381	514	655
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	1,644	876	150	179	163	81	195
..... farms							
..... number	4,162	1,070	340	497	722	772	761
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	194	48	14	19	47	29	37
..... farms							
..... number	267	48	16	19	64	64	56
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	232	25	26	50	69	22	40
..... farms							
..... number	330	39	39	56	109	33	54
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	225	94	35	26	21	13	36
..... farms							
..... number	302	118	47	32	29	25	51
Hay balers .....	729	411	56	64	83	30	85
..... farms							
..... number	1,006	494	78	92	132	63	147
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	2,254	1,423	153	190	170	68	250
..... farms							
..... acres treated	770,429	40,791	28,245	96,914	198,777	201,613	204,089
Manure used .....	960	758	34	38	31	14	85
..... farms							
..... acres treated	116,121	28,833	2,248	15,551	17,296	20,882	31,311
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	327	249	12	17	4	10	35
..... farms							
..... acres treated	31,851	7,204	1,122	7,331	987	8,185	7,022
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	1,022	394	101	157	149	60	161
..... farms							
..... acres	746,365	12,443	19,906	78,664	198,045	225,027	212,280
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	1,454	740	121	179	167	60	187
..... farms							
..... acres	828,911	21,993	34,967	92,392	226,533	234,014	219,012
Nematodes .....	139	50	5	27	22	18	17
..... farms							
..... acres	51,916	492	251	5,554	9,950	27,543	8,126
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	228	86	18	36	27	14	47
..... farms							
..... acres	79,397	1,162	615	9,814	12,404	24,611	30,791
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	302	74	46	60	53	28	41
..... farms							
..... acres on which used	178,338	3,417	7,074	23,264	64,676	40,939	38,968
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	97	80	5	2	1	3	6
..... farms							
..... acres	3,344	1,027	528	(D)	(D)	590	(D)
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	536	404	22	27	23	10	50
..... farms							
..... acres	113,475	11,486	4,479	19,058	24,649	32,665	21,138
Land under conservation easement .....	93	72	3	6	2	-	10
..... farms							
..... acres	80,871	36,044	14,214	(D)	(D)	-	25,383
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	1,214	1,119	5	24	21	11	34
..... farms							
..... acres	58,173	11,231	212	8,916	7,952	26,981	2,881
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	377	165	33	47	56	20	56
..... farms							
..... acres	172,660	3,598	9,337	24,579	63,063	31,684	40,399
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	1,639	1,242	61	92	91	42	111
..... farms							
..... acres	397,876	17,740	7,533	40,837	89,721	145,878	96,167
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	340	233	12	19	24	6	46
..... farms							
..... acres	39,518	1,941	1,845	6,030	10,836	6,607	12,259
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	1,444	1,140	89	56	25	10	124
..... farms							
Solar panels .....	1,337	1,057	80	52	24	9	115
..... farms							
Wind turbines .....	135	104	13	4	1	-	13
..... farms							
Methane digesters .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
..... farms							
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	7	6	-	1	-	-	-
..... farms							
Small hydro systems .....	5	4	-	1	-	-	-
..... farms							
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	12	8	1	1	-	-	2
..... farms							
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
Other .....	100	91	1	3	-	-	5
..... farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....	25	15	1	1	2	-	6
..... farms							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	6,078	5,261	194	116	71	34	402
..... farms							
Part owners .....	2,150	1,691	98	95	87	41	138
..... farms							
Tenants .....	10,858	10,157	61	82	62	29	467
..... farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	8,255	6,973	294	211	159	77	541
..... farms							
..... acres	18,656,872	4,145,691	5,779,414	370,458	599,941	104,284	7,657,084
Owned land in farms .....	18,326	16,684	292	213	159	75	903
..... farms							
..... acres	23,526,423	8,872,445	5,764,221	337,163	657,132	97,661	7,797,801
Land rented or leased from others .....	2,050	1,265	160	177	148	70	230
..... farms							
..... acres	2,695,471	975,003	312,780	216,551	221,724	251,694	717,719

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	2,044	1,261	159	177	148	70	229
acres	2,599,396	970,156	249,169	215,261	220,926	245,970	697,914
Land rented or leased to others .....	495	368	15	17	12	17	66
acres	427,717	122,629	78,804	34,725	4,507	12,347	174,705
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	33,847	29,951	687	566	477	260	1,906
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	9,130	8,256	138	114	78	35	509
2 producers .....	7,354	6,678	139	108	85	28	316
3 producers .....	1,450	1,214	47	54	31	23	81
4 producers .....	803	680	21	13	16	10	63
5 or more producers .....	349	281	8	4	10	8	38
Total male producers (see text) .....	17,339	14,787	451	395	353	192	1,161
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	11,476	10,286	257	205	131	50	547
2 producers .....	1,708	1,345	65	63	50	30	155
3 producers .....	472	350	11	16	19	14	62
4 producers .....	136	102	4	4	8	2	16
5 or more producers .....	72	52	3	-	4	5	8
Total female producers (see text) .....	16,508	15,164	236	171	124	68	745
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	11,683	10,820	169	121	85	34	454
2 producers .....	1,539	1,400	22	22	12	7	76
3 producers .....	311	276	3	2	5	5	20
4 producers .....	102	100	2	-	1	-	-
5 or more producers .....	56	46	1	-	-	1	8
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	16,828	14,367	442	393	330	176	1,120
Female .....	15,968	14,731	231	167	115	56	668
Hired managers (see text) .....	1,174	318	164	143	129	116	304
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	18,047	15,661	507	455	372	195	857
Other .....	14,749	13,437	166	105	73	37	931
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	25,811	23,869	408	330	193	81	930
Not on farm operated .....	6,985	5,229	265	230	252	151	858
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	13,742	11,925	356	342	274	171	674
Any .....	19,054	17,173	317	218	171	61	1,114
1 to 49 days .....	2,712	2,376	79	39	33	19	166
50 to 99 days .....	2,109	1,951	24	27	12	2	93
100 to 199 days .....	3,020	2,729	56	25	22	9	179
200 days or more .....	11,213	10,117	158	127	104	31	676
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	1,636	1,431	36	33	17	6	113
3 or 4 years .....	1,989	1,683	80	30	17	16	163
5 to 9 years .....	4,301	3,751	98	92	50	23	287
10 years or more .....	24,870	22,233	459	405	361	187	1,225
Average years on present farm .....	23.9	24.3	20.0	23.0	22.9	21.3	20.2
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	3,557	3,106	103	45	34	20	249
6 to 10 years .....	3,755	3,275	82	70	43	14	271
11 years or more .....	25,484	22,717	488	445	368	198	1,268
Average years on any farm .....	26.0	26.2	24.6	29.2	26.6	24.8	23.0
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	587	547	8	9	9	2	12
25 to 34 years .....	1,640	1,444	44	29	26	12	85
35 to 44 years .....	3,271	2,729	107	68	66	53	248
45 to 54 years .....	5,719	5,138	90	87	83	53	268
55 to 64 years .....	8,892	7,778	196	175	134	57	552
65 to 74 years .....	7,563	6,792	154	127	90	37	363
75 years and over .....	5,124	4,670	74	65	37	18	260
Average age .....	59.4	59.6	57.3	58.0	56.1	54.0	58.6
Young producers (see text) .....	2,493	2,195	63	40	41	21	133
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	1,482	1,168	81	71	47	23	92
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	19,279	18,521	25	7	6	3	717
Asian .....	122	89	6	6	3	3	15
Black or African American .....	54	44	2	-	-	-	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	90	84	-	-	-	-	6
White .....	13,011	10,156	633	544	429	226	1,023
More than one race reported .....	240	204	7	3	7	-	19
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	29,935	26,567	630	512	421	222	1,583
Served .....	2,861	2,531	43	48	24	10	205
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	70,928	62,513	1,327	1,179	1,079	703	4,127
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	27,686	24,560	584	486	385	214	1,457
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	22,095	19,430	494	418	325	153	1,275
Livestock decisions .....	23,100	21,170	402	225	163	100	1,040
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	20,594	17,946	510	435	343	164	1,196
Estate planning or succession planning .....	15,477	13,465	457	342	270	115	828
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	18,079 farms	17,109	353	293	220	104	-
acres	17,630,104	9,842,601	6,013,390	552,424	878,058	343,631	-
Limited Liability Company .....	1,456 farms	1,018	91	86	96	21	144
acres	1,936,298	581,680	201,355	170,073	471,606	81,722	429,862
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	15,941 farms	15,493	183	134	99	32	-
acres	7,087,963	6,011,610	280,725	233,788	469,877	91,963	-
Partnership .....	1,286 farms	738	79	94	78	39	258
acres	1,781,414	769,983	151,515	159,115	161,678	167,357	371,766
Registered under State law .....	1,074 farms	589	68	84	71	35	227
acres	1,399,992	510,778	128,869	147,924	144,128	161,397	306,896
Corporation .....	902 farms	490	83	60	40	31	198
acres	1,784,954	220,085	221,568	(D)	(D)	(D)	951,844
Family held .....	774 farms	449	81	58	36	29	121
acres	1,628,492	200,414	(D)	134,822	174,143	(D)	837,202
More than 10 stockholders .....	29 farms	10	1	-	4	-	14
10 or less stockholders .....	745 farms	439	80	58	32	29	107
Other than family held .....	128 farms	41	2	2	4	2	77
acres	156,462	19,671	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	114,642
More than 10 stockholders .....	26 farms	4	-	-	1	-	21
10 or less stockholders .....	102 farms	37	2	2	3	2	56
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	957 farms	388	8	5	3	2	551
acres	15,471,488	2,840,923	5,359,582	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,172,105
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	3,682 farms	2,470	276	250	207	103	376
workers	24,648	6,216	1,149	1,617	3,192	7,477	4,997
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	2,135 farms	1,110	199	226	201	100	299
workers	14,254	2,133	549	1,079	2,112	5,229	3,152
Less than 150 days .....	2,320 farms	1,679	178	112	108	53	190
workers	10,394	4,083	600	538	1,080	2,248	1,845
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	106 farms	33	2	17	21	14	19
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only							
contract labor .....	31 farms	24	1	-	-	-	6
Unpaid workers .....	8,184 farms	7,437	147	105	45	13	437
workers	21,558	19,536	397	233	98	32	1,262
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	9,436	9,043	41	19	3	-	330
10 to 49 acres .....	3,753	3,452	61	33	24	4	179
50 to 69 acres .....	515	471	6	2	7	5	24
70 to 99 acres .....	368	331	9	1	7	8	12
100 to 139 acres .....	457	397	26	6	4	6	18
140 to 179 acres .....	408	344	14	2	1	10	37
180 to 219 acres .....	236	191	27	4	3	3	8
220 to 259 acres .....	105	59	20	6	3	-	17
260 to 499 acres .....	744	590	44	55	8	6	41
500 to 999 acres .....	963	752	28	82	21	6	74
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	808	616	8	49	45	6	84
2,000 acres or more .....	1,293	863	69	34	94	50	183
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	188	133	20	12	12	3	8
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	903	792	11	4	17	26	53
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	760	637	28	33	8	-	54
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	227	146	16	10	19	10	26

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	1,318	808	88	137	104	17	164
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	173	27	21	53	40	3	29
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	1,145	781	67	84	64	14	135
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	5,572	5,008	114	46	17	2	385
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	40	21	5	4	3	1	6
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	116	38	5	6	20	44	3
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	130	119	4	-	-	-	7
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	143	138	-	3	1	1	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	5,139	5,001	-	-	2	-	136
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	4,550	4,268	62	38	17	-	165
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	10,946	9,534	324	262	198	95	533
Dial-up .....	183	160	9	3	2	1	8
DSL .....	1,606	1,337	31	53	52	26	107
Cable modem .....	1,579	1,283	77	84	42	19	74
Fiber-optic .....	346	248	6	25	18	12	37
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	6,028	5,459	105	127	69	32	236
Satellite .....	2,201	1,838	111	59	46	26	121
Don't know (see text) .....	1,069	896	47	19	11	5	91
Other internet service .....	323	281	15	7	6	1	13
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	14,940	13,625	277	201	134	51	652
2 households .....	2,539	2,144	43	55	56	31	210
3 households .....	689	541	21	26	16	10	75
4 households .....	487	424	7	9	8	6	33
5 or more households .....	431	375	5	2	6	6	37
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	7,057	6,283	161	66	58	48	441
.....farms number	1,015,237	133,705	54,270	50,881	96,365	510,231	169,785
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	3,711	3,515	10	-	6	-	180
10 to 49 .....	2,382	2,218	23	3	7	-	131
50 to 99 .....	323	280	8	5	1	1	28
100 to 199 .....	219	164	17	5	7	1	25
200 to 499 .....	217	93	63	16	1	1	43
500 or more .....	205	13	40	37	36	45	34
Cows and heifers that calved .....	5,670	5,074	144	60	45	46	301
.....farms number	411,262	82,430	33,990	28,654	40,859	188,467	36,862
Beef cows .....	5,560	5,033	139	54	30	6	298
.....farms number	199,325	82,174	33,805	27,454	25,049	487	30,356
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	3,377	3,253	6	-	2	-	116
10 to 49 .....	1,531	1,408	24	4	5	3	87
50 to 99 .....	257	207	12	5	4	1	28
100 to 199 .....	160	119	12	6	1	1	21
200 to 499 .....	166	44	71	14	6	1	30
500 or more .....	69	2	14	25	12	-	16
Milk cows .....	186	102	10	6	18	43	7
.....farms number	211,937	256	185	1,200	15,810	187,980	6,506
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	108	98	5	-	1	-	4
10 to 49 .....	9	4	5	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	8	-	-	6	2	-	-
500 or more .....	61	-	-	-	15	43	3
Other cattle (see text) .....	5,215	4,533	147	66	58	48	363
.....farms number	603,975	51,275	20,280	22,227	55,506	321,764	132,923
Cattle and calves sold .....	3,812	3,196	151	63	60	49	293
.....farms number	616,531	58,091	30,439	31,219	86,721	252,378	157,683
.....\$1,000	641,182	38,519	22,977	27,255	95,350	256,135	200,946
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	2,252	1,856	84	45	42	38	187
.....farms number	145,516	24,847	9,149	10,513	16,563	65,547	18,897
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	3,043	2,483	147	62	60	49	242
.....farms number	471,015	33,244	21,290	20,706	70,158	186,831	138,786
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	51	24	8	4	4	3	8
.....farms number	281,607	728	760	5,250	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	521	490	5	1	-	-	25
.....farms number	(D)	4,260	2,022	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	476	454	1	1	-	-	20
25 to 49 .....	19	16	-	-	-	-	3
50 to 99 .....	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	8	4	3	-	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
Hogs and pigs sold .....	372	349	5	1	-	-	17
farms	(D)	7,940	2,793	(D)	-	-	(D)
number	(D)	1,273	524	(D)	-	-	(D)
\$1,000							
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	7,509	7,303	4	1	2	-	199
farms	177,392	145,197	40	(D)	(D)	-	4,055
number	1,695	1,589	2	1	2	-	101
farms	33,695	15,695	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	693
number							
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	10,621	9,947	157	77	39	7	394
farms	78,133	54,094	13,526	2,228	2,106	74	6,105
number	1,516	1,299	66	39	26	-	86
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	7,735	4,100	1,065	506	1,614	-	450
farms							
number							
Goats, all inventory .....	4,721	4,618	11	2	-	-	90
farms	61,054	59,025	(D)	(D)	-	-	1,721
number	833	785	11	2	-	-	35
farms	10,822	9,842	685	(D)	-	-	(D)
number							
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	2,345	2,261	19	3	2	2	58
farms	(D)	52,330	1,321	520	(D)	(D)	2,047
number							
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	2,325	2,245	18	3	1	1	57
400 to 3,199 .....	18	16	1	-	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	714	697	1	2	1	1	12
farms	(D)	12,072	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	108
number							
Layers sold (see text) .....	248	234	7	-	-	1	6
farms	(D)	12,997	62	-	-	(D)	(D)
number							
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	57	56	-	-	1	-	-
farms	(D)	2,198	-	-	(D)	-	-
number							
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	69	66	-	2	-	-	1
farms	15,148	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
number							
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	67	65	-	2	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	448	442	1	-	-	-	5
farms	2,334	2,276	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
number	69	67	1	-	-	-	1
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	1,431	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
farms							
number							
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....	64	13	-	9	24	7	11
farms	17,130	241	-	646	3,858	8,866	3,519
acres	2,172,686	18,330	-	98,963	494,241	1,142,512	418,640
bushels	64	13	-	9	24	7	11
Irrigated .....	17,130	241	-	646	3,858	8,866	3,519
farms							
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	13	9	-	2	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	21	4	-	4	8	1	4
100 to 249 acres .....	20	-	-	3	13	2	2
250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
500 acres or more .....	7	-	-	-	1	3	3
Corn for grain .....	69	22	9	9	23	5	1
farms	30,526	(D)	1,070	2,828	14,623	11,591	(D)
acres	6,597,920	(D)	305,808	681,443	3,043,346	2,523,828	(D)
bushels	62	15	9	9	23	5	1
Irrigated .....	30,421	(D)	1,060	2,828	14,623	11,591	(D)
farms							
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	17	16	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	10	6	2	-	1	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	16	-	6	4	5	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....	16	-	-	5	10	1	-
500 acres or more .....	10	-	-	-	7	3	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	132	39	14	16	28	16	19
farms	41,149	1,067	2,600	2,667	6,076	18,352	10,387
acres	1,144,880	22,574	66,200	74,216	177,859	482,095	321,936
tons	132	39	14	16	28	16	19
Irrigated .....	41,149	1,067	2,600	2,667	6,076	18,352	10,387
farms							
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	32	30	-	2	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	17	5	2	2	5	2	1
100 to 249 acres .....	45	4	10	9	15	1	6
250 to 499 acres .....	22	-	2	2	6	5	7
500 acres or more .....	16	-	-	1	2	8	5
Cotton, all .....	284	30	28	65	81	26	54
acres	182,175	1,849	5,645	31,394	66,121	37,438	39,728
bales	511,705	4,674	16,634	83,751	191,653	108,319	106,674
Irrigated .....	284	30	28	65	81	26	54
acres	182,175	1,849	5,645	31,394	66,121	37,438	39,728
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	10	9	-	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	25	13	2	2	3	-	5
100 to 249 acres .....	64	8	18	14	10	7	7
250 to 499 acres .....	65	-	8	21	16	3	17
500 acres or more .....	120	-	-	28	51	16	25
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	84	55	-	6	17	2	4
farms							
acres	5,177	(D)	-	1,330	2,300	(D)	10
cwt	133,790	(D)	-	38,082	53,444	(D)	140
Irrigated .....	30	2	-	6	16	2	4
acres	5,055	(D)	-	1,330	(D)	(D)	10
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	59	55	-	-	-	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	9	-	-	-	9	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	10	-	-	4	5	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....	5	-	-	2	3	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Oats for grain .....	3	1	-	-	-	1	1
farms							
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
bushels	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	3	1	-	-	-	1	1
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sorghum for grain .....	30	6	7	-	10	1	6
farms							
acres	2,981	(D)	263	-	1,987	(D)	446
bushels	208,514	(D)	17,398	-	134,003	(D)	32,830
Irrigated .....	30	6	7	-	10	1	6
acres	2,981	(D)	263	-	1,987	(D)	446
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	6	4	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	16	2	7	-	4	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....	6	-	-	-	5	-	1
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	212	19	11	42	57	38	45
farms							
acres	104,650	534	752	9,830	26,336	41,915	25,283
bushels	10,254,652	50,831	76,144	933,695	2,765,870	3,872,356	2,555,756
Irrigated .....	212	19	11	42	57	38	45
acres	104,650	534	752	9,830	26,336	41,915	25,283
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	15	11	-	1	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	38	8	6	18	2	1	3
100 to 249 acres .....	47	-	5	11	16	5	10
250 to 499 acres .....	44	-	-	6	21	5	12
500 acres or more .....	68	-	-	6	18	27	17
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	1,337	805	93	103	117	50	169
farms							
acres	369,229	22,586	15,188	44,963	96,968	90,993	98,531
tons, dry equivalent	2,860,087	80,152	102,895	341,846	726,272	803,562	805,360
Irrigated .....	1,320	792	93	103	117	48	167
acres	366,870	22,264	15,188	44,963	96,897	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	630	565	7	5	7	2	44
25 to 99 acres .....	250	177	21	3	10	5	34
100 to 249 acres .....	160	59	41	21	15	8	16
250 to 499 acres .....	109	4	24	34	21	5	21
500 acres or more .....	188	-	-	40	64	30	54
Alfalfa hay .....	1,035	556	90	100	114	39	136
farms							
acres	302,903	15,624	13,514	38,988	82,241	65,753	86,783
tons, dry	2,448,105	60,997	92,864	313,163	654,811	591,394	734,876
Irrigated .....	1,035	556	90	100	114	39	136
acres	302,903	15,624	13,514	38,988	82,241	65,753	86,783
Other dry hay (see text) .....	436	285	19	24	36	22	50
farms							
acres	45,615	5,852	1,636	4,810	12,812	11,020	9,485
tons, dry	193,943	14,989	5,486	20,678	55,655	51,954	45,181
Irrigated .....	413	267	19	24	36	19	48
acres	43,310	(D)	1,636	4,810	12,809	9,120	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Field and grass seed crops, all	68	27	2	8	9	12	10
acres	9,432	499	(D)	930	(D)	3,440	2,497
Irrigated	66	27	2	8	8	12	9
acres	(D)	499	(D)	930	(D)	3,440	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text)	1,280	1,139	12	10	28	26	65
acres	114,853	1,822	628	1,175	11,130	67,372	32,727
Irrigated	1,273	1,132	12	10	28	26	65
acres	114,846	1,815	628	1,175	11,130	67,372	32,727
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,129	1,091	2	1	-	-	35
5.0 to 24.9 acres	51	37	3	-	2	-	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres	30	11	5	4	9	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	14	-	2	4	4	-	4
250.0 acres or more	56	-	-	1	13	26	16
Beans, snap	54	48	1	2	-	-	3
acres	28	22	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green	28	26	-	2	-	-	-
acres	4	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Harvested for processing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	117	105	1	6	2	2	1
acres	3,401	47	(D)	83	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	108	104	1	3	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	3	-	-	2	-	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	4	-	-	-	2	1	1
Sweet corn	152	143	2	2	-	1	4
acres	847	119	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes	14	11	-	-	-	-	3
acres	4	3	-	-	-	-	1
Harvested for processing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open	145	129	2	2	-	-	12
acres	61	48	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	13	11	-	2	-	-	-
acres	2	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text)	984	811	33	39	14	7	80
acres	53,518	8,841	(D)	6,456	11,032	(D)	22,832
Irrigated	984	811	33	39	14	7	80
acres	53,518	8,841	(D)	6,456	11,032	(D)	22,832
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	561	533	-	3	-	-	25
5.0 to 24.9 acres	255	220	8	2	2	3	20
25.0 to 99.9 acres	97	50	15	13	1	2	16
100.0 to 249.9 acres	37	5	9	11	2	1	9
250.0 acres or more	34	3	1	10	9	1	10
Apples	146	134	2	-	1	-	9
bearing and nonbearing acres	533	197	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Grapes	230	209	8	4	-	-	9
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,538	976	290	114	-	-	158
Peaches, all	130	120	2	1	1	-	6
bearing and nonbearing acres	172	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	10
Citrus fruit, all	317	245	7	20	5	3	37
bearing and nonbearing acres	10,031	1,173	232	2,469	(D)	(D)	2,188
Almonds	22	21	1	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	163	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Pecans	267	229	7	6	6	-	19
bearing and nonbearing acres	25,988	1,703	1,114	2,000	6,633	-	14,538
Walnuts, English	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	203	203	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text)	65	62	-	3	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	2	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.



**Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....number	42,625	35,937	2,288	1,603	1,119	54	1,624
.....percent	100.0	84.3	5.4	3.8	2.6	0.1	3.8
Land in farms .....acres	13,888,929	5,769,460	1,148,858	1,710,518	3,248,931	359,110	1,652,052
Average size of farm .....acres	326	161	502	1,067	2,903	6,650	1,017
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....farms	42,625	35,937	2,288	1,603	1,119	54	1,624
.....\$1,000	9,972,902	1,170,489	2,406,780	2,359,182	2,398,544	590,594	1,047,313
Average per farm .....dollars	233,968	32,571	1,051,914	1,471,729	2,143,471	10,936,928	644,897
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	9,110	8,924	-	-	-	-	186
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....farms	4,057	3,950	-	3	-	-	104
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....farms	4,427	4,307	10	-	-	-	110
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....farms	5,745	5,573	11	4	-	-	157
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	6,693	6,496	12	2	2	-	181
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	3,460	3,304	25	1	-	-	130
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	1,995	1,894	19	6	-	-	76
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....farms	1,316	601	598	11	1	-	105
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	1,024	255	368	327	1	-	73
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....farms	1,365	421	116	674	6	-	148
\$1,000,000 or more .....farms	3,433	212	1,129	575	1,109	54	354
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....farms	2,539	212	974	269	839	-	245
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....farms	715	-	154	231	241	2	87
\$5,000,000 or more .....farms	179	-	1	75	29	52	22
Total sales .....farms	42,625	35,937	2,288	1,603	1,119	54	1,624
.....\$1,000	9,651,160	1,137,593	2,382,986	2,289,562	2,269,982	583,912	987,124
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	3,976	3,976	483	924	980	28	549
.....\$1,000	3,060,617	39,340	94,750	547,121	1,607,521	175,641	596,242
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	3,177	320	447	909	975	28	498
.....\$1,000	3,046,045	27,201	93,848	546,811	1,607,396	175,641	595,146
Corn .....farms	1,458	99	127	388	575	19	250
.....\$1,000	386,041	2,687	8,655	63,695	209,278	21,825	79,902
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,203	23	74	335	533	19	219
.....\$1,000	379,894	1,546	7,312	62,052	208,066	21,825	79,093
Wheat .....farms	433	72	30	103	158	5	65
.....\$1,000	29,023	696	1,027	5,568	13,337	2,705	5,691
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	176	-	8	40	88	5	35
.....\$1,000	24,033	-	603	4,076	11,615	2,705	5,034
Soybeans .....farms	3,757	879	460	903	966	28	521
.....\$1,000	1,717,830	29,060	61,402	319,102	909,514	96,447	302,305
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,932	220	385	876	958	28	465
.....\$1,000	1,701,908	17,320	59,379	318,230	909,328	96,447	301,205
Sorghum .....farms	63	6	10	13	26	-	8
.....\$1,000	3,459	68	187	386	2,525	-	293
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	20	-	1	4	14	-	1
.....\$1,000	2,584	-	(D)	(D)	2,123	-	(D)
Barley .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....farms	1,877	151	209	553	627	22	315
.....\$1,000	922,214	6,815	23,425	157,349	472,215	54,664	207,745
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,682	51	168	530	616	22	295
.....\$1,000	916,186	4,153	21,891	156,556	471,873	54,664	207,048
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	44	5	5	10	18	-	6
.....\$1,000	2,049	14	54	1,021	653	-	307
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	15	-	-	8	4	-	3
.....\$1,000	1,674	-	-	(D)	415	-	(D)
Tobacco .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	531	41	41	103	225	16	105
.....\$1,000	342,825	1,934	6,017	32,845	191,295	38,248	72,487
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	485	16	34	97	221	16	101
.....\$1,000	341,397	1,365	5,683	32,625	191,140	38,248	72,336
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	756	665	29	20	12	-	30
.....\$1,000	45,129	6,200	1,971	5,669	15,834	-	15,456
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	66	23	12	11	11	-	9
.....\$1,000	40,283	1,852	1,816	(D)	(D)	-	15,286
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	680	573	39	30	14	-	24
.....\$1,000	19,535	4,697	4,436	4,985	4,161	-	1,256
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	66	14	26	15	7	-	4
.....\$1,000	15,091	1,101	4,297	4,612	3,994	-	1,087
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	458	356	37	29	13	-	23
.....\$1,000	16,154	2,848	4,236	4,104	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	58	11	25	12	6	-	4
.....\$1,000	13,208	766	4,102	3,696	3,684	-	960
Berries .....farms	332	312	7	7	1	-	5
.....\$1,000	3,381	1,849	200	882	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	8	3	2	1	1	-	1
.....\$1,000	1,686	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	286	209	27	17	13	1	19
..... \$1,000	45,478	2,803	5,336	9,438	21,130	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	70	14	24	16	13	1	2
..... \$1,000	43,635	1,204	(D)	(D)	21,130	(D)	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) ..... farms	25	22	1	-	1	-	1
..... \$1,000	481	408	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) ..... farms	18	17	1	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	341	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops ..... farms	7	5	-	-	1	-	1
..... \$1,000	139	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	10,209	9,064	554	245	60	2	284
..... \$1,000	110,864	62,470	11,135	(D)	16,721	(D)	13,303
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	242	91	58	27	37	1	28
..... \$1,000	43,368	5,825	5,727	(D)	16,345	(D)	11,492
Maple syrup ..... farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	21,360	18,892	1,323	551	119	6	469
..... \$1,000	737,961	321,385	111,169	128,012	113,657	26,790	36,949
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,759	1,515	629	386	94	5	130
..... \$1,000	506,253	113,603	96,692	124,538	113,153	(D)	(D)
Milk from cows ..... farms	69	27	23	7	7	-	5
..... \$1,000	15,515	(D)	4,025	3,497	5,731	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	50	10	21	7	7	-	5
..... \$1,000	15,322	728	(D)	3,497	5,731	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	797	712	34	21	3	1	26
..... \$1,000	69,438	11,815	17,704	16,302	(D)	(D)	10,030
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	68	17	26	14	3	1	7
..... \$1,000	68,299	10,764	17,693	16,293	(D)	(D)	9,962
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ..... farms	1,928	1,866	36	10	1	-	15
..... \$1,000	4,190	3,408	677	(D)	(D)	-	56
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	4	1	3	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	539	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) ..... farms	1,464	1,372	37	15	3	-	37
..... \$1,000	10,525	5,356	385	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	12	4	1	1	3	-	3
..... \$1,000	4,989	269	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	5,043	3,153	1,245	466	37	20	122
..... \$1,000	5,112,242	674,233	2,121,232	1,531,021	236,053	326,688	223,014
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,834	967	1,244	465	37	20	101
..... \$1,000	5,110,603	672,624	(D)	(D)	236,053	326,688	(D)
Aquaculture ..... farms	98	30	19	7	26	1	15
..... \$1,000	71,121	(D)	3,821	3,466	43,631	(D)	15,704
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	67	4	19	7	26	1	10
..... \$1,000	70,870	(D)	3,821	3,466	43,631	(D)	15,657
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	611	571	16	14	1	-	9
..... \$1,000	5,238	2,221	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	43
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	14	9	2	2	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	3,772	908	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Value of- Government payments (see text) ..... farms	8,330	4,611	771	1,039	1,021	31	857
..... \$1,000	321,742	32,895	23,794	69,620	128,562	6,682	60,189
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	2,375	552	251	604	623	21	324
..... \$1,000	407,141	4,798	12,790	84,796	196,137	21,747	86,873
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers ..... farms	1,509	1,419	44	13	2	-	31
..... \$1,000	9,215	4,926	1,911	2,216	(D)	-	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) ..... farms	250	202	18	17	4	-	9
..... \$1,000	22,835	1,538	1,526	(D)	(D)	-	12,145
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	42,625	35,937	2,288	1,603	1,119	54	1,624
..... \$1,000	7,095,900	1,117,823	1,546,400	1,533,376	1,621,244	496,082	780,976
Average per farm ..... dollars	166,473	31,105	675,874	956,566	1,448,833	9,186,697	480,897
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	19,756	14,934	1,454	1,320	1,069	34	945
..... \$1,000	447,414	42,143	19,904	75,159	201,337	22,080	86,791
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	13,726	12,492	623	237	25	-	349

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,464	2,326	573	303	77	2	183
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	636	96	175	217	76	1	71
\$50,000 or more .....	1,930	20	83	563	891	31	342
Chemicals purchased .....	17,597	12,868	1,437	1,325	1,056	43	868
Farms with expenses of -	509,281	14,725	17,753	89,157	247,634	37,175	102,836
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	13,744	12,261	844	284	24	-	331
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,322	563	365	214	66	9	105
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	418	28	130	177	28	2	53
\$50,000 or more .....	2,113	16	98	650	938	32	379
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	8,893	5,324	776	1,072	1,029	32	660
Farms with expenses of -	473,948	11,192	17,204	88,643	234,390	27,547	94,972
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,765	3,549	105	36	3	-	72
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,494	1,204	147	70	8	1	64
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	965	507	247	96	36	-	79
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	474	51	190	146	42	1	44
\$50,000 or more .....	2,195	13	87	724	940	30	401
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	1,197	813	77	83	127	5	92
Farms with expenses of -	3,793	419	179	354	1,602	248	991
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	14,200	11,485	1,577	632	114	24	368
Farms with expenses of -	1,006,252	160,923	279,521	207,488	79,445	213,870	65,006
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,132	6,912	58	20	5	-	137
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,200	2,982	106	28	9	-	75
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,618	1,297	215	40	5	-	61
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,372	233	906	182	10	-	41
\$250,000 or more .....	878	61	292	362	85	24	54
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	9,065	7,825	709	266	37	1	227
Farms with expenses of -	208,808	80,153	81,250	34,695	1,914	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	7,440	5,301	1,247	546	106	24	216
Farms with expenses of -	797,444	80,770	198,271	172,793	77,530	(D)	(D)
Feed purchased .....	31,653	28,340	1,747	719	162	12	673
Farms with expenses of -	2,134,507	378,955	882,050	640,145	112,715	38,644	81,998
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	21,093	20,625	89	18	18	-	343
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,820	6,375	197	51	19	2	176
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	885	531	181	109	18	2	44
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	612	361	114	78	29	-	30
\$250,000 or more .....	2,243	448	1,166	463	78	8	80
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	41,155	34,594	2,272	1,599	1,118	54	1,518
Farms with expenses of -	366,375	72,331	38,777	58,283	123,041	20,798	53,145
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	32,598	31,027	542	166	23	-	840
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,684	3,391	1,302	599	122	2	268
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,187	132	298	445	191	2	119
\$50,000 or more .....	1,686	44	130	389	782	50	291
Utilities .....	26,846	20,679	2,222	1,594	1,117	54	1,180
Farms with expenses of -	206,468	41,050	39,671	37,126	49,090	15,438	24,094
\$1 to \$999 .....	11,237	10,709	150	66	10	-	302
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,551	8,306	507	307	103	-	328
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,930	1,535	963	715	423	4	290
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,276	121	484	323	228	4	116
\$50,000 or more .....	852	8	118	183	353	46	144
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	35,749	29,358	2,250	1,597	1,118	54	1,372
Farms with expenses of -	381,584	98,805	42,106	58,672	107,867	22,391	51,742
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	24,709	23,503	457	113	20	-	616
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,923	5,521	1,262	619	184	-	337
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,459	256	385	479	206	1	132
\$50,000 or more .....	1,658	78	146	386	708	53	287
Hired farm labor .....	10,373	5,998	1,318	1,216	1,044	53	744
Farms with expenses of -	371,625	45,626	33,788	57,358	128,013	42,824	64,015
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,633	4,079	306	94	22	-	132
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,511	1,434	538	331	60	-	148
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,350	454	430	685	515	-	266
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	665	30	43	92	343	12	145
\$250,000 or more .....	214	1	1	14	104	41	53
Contract labor .....	5,382	2,753	1,337	672	333	9	278
Farms with expenses of -	81,968	14,944	21,847	20,315	16,140	1,098	7,623
\$1 to \$999 .....	782	711	24	15	6	-	26
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,486	1,126	182	80	42	-	56
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,272	825	915	273	142	1	116

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	570	70	184	205	57	3	51
\$50,000 or more .....	272	21	32	99	86	5	29
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	8,026	4,687	1,468	885	520	21	445
\$1,000	173,748	23,800	51,820	43,893	34,503	3,539	16,193
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,873	1,786	36	9	1	-	41
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,103	1,748	113	104	30	-	108
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,819	957	329	243	154	4	132
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,180	178	673	169	106	1	53
\$50,000 or more .....	1,051	18	317	360	229	16	111
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	9,350	6,499	878	825	685	26	437
\$1,000	224,586	19,259	11,729	36,191	102,320	13,727	41,360
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,325	5,568	415	195	32	1	114
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	853	570	135	76	24	-	48
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	802	319	176	176	81	1	49
\$25,000 or more .....	1,370	42	152	378	548	24	226
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	2,405	1,223	234	298	390	29	231
\$1,000	75,862	4,434	4,121	8,725	33,425	8,709	16,447
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	602	516	42	15	4	1	24
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	619	455	70	42	19	6	27
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	610	231	71	124	117	3	64
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	205	14	27	62	65	1	36
\$50,000 or more .....	369	7	24	55	185	18	80
Interest expense ..... farms	15,149	10,869	1,523	1,166	876	40	675
\$1,000	249,344	77,477	41,525	45,488	50,101	7,271	27,481
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,100	6,386	317	152	60	1	184
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,521	3,945	636	446	278	8	208
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,121	508	512	465	418	10	208
\$100,000 or more .....	407	30	58	103	120	21	75
Secured by real estate ..... farms	11,408	8,565	1,233	763	438	19	390
\$1,000	170,627	63,249	34,946	32,908	23,464	3,438	12,623
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,433	1,305	44	31	21	1	31
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,066	3,692	160	91	44	-	79
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,216	3,104	546	261	150	6	149
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	898	338	276	158	76	-	50
\$50,000 or more .....	795	126	207	222	147	12	81
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	8,964	6,079	873	815	710	32	455
\$1,000	78,717	14,228	6,580	12,581	26,637	3,833	14,858
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,588	2,300	170	55	7	-	56
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,629	2,960	347	173	47	1	101
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,957	791	303	411	315	9	128
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	451	20	44	149	160	5	73
\$50,000 or more .....	339	8	9	27	181	17	97
Property taxes paid ..... farms	40,775	34,683	2,179	1,424	972	47	1,470
\$1,000	100,315	55,061	11,669	10,262	13,015	2,007	8,301
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	36,725	33,125	1,420	739	350	7	1,084
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,361	1,038	519	389	220	6	189
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,320	439	187	258	290	10	136
\$25,000 or more .....	369	81	53	38	112	24	61
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) ..... farms	25,299	22,135	1,722	700	142	22	578
\$1,000	40,039	20,323	6,714	5,655	3,629	1,865	1,853
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	23,933	21,692	1,327	366	46	4	498
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,234	433	378	298	50	3	72
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	76	7	14	26	23	3	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	39	1	1	6	19	8	4
\$100,000 or more .....	17	2	2	4	4	4	1
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	18,168	12,334	2,113	1,599	1,119	54	949
\$1,000	252,586	36,775	26,202	50,814	84,579	17,097	37,118
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	11,613	10,293	629	254	68	2	367
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,590	1,903	1,313	776	290	4	304
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	885	100	97	313	269	3	103
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	605	30	50	181	249	7	88
\$100,000 or more .....	475	8	24	75	243	38	87
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	1,505	581	172	294	318	14	126
\$1,000	48,707	1,748	1,467	11,116	21,965	1,274	11,136
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	19,147	13,481	1,994	1,551	1,113	53	955
\$1,000	538,315	146,583	89,616	107,667	114,979	18,772	60,697

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	42,625	35,937	2,288	1,603	1,119	54	1,624
.....\$1,000	3,072,573	112,742	889,633	860,710	815,784	98,704	295,000
Average per farm .....dollars	72,084	3,137	388,826	536,937	729,030	1,827,852	181,650
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	18,223	12,654	2,025	1,420	1,054	51	1,019
Average net gain .....dollars	189,850	32,436	451,912	621,436	785,800	1,957,968	317,513
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,535	1,496	4	3	-	-	32
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,681	3,577	4	1	1	-	98
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,347	2,223	29	6	5	-	84
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,702	2,523	58	14	4	-	103
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,577	1,319	113	31	19	1	94
\$50,000 or more .....	6,381	1,516	1,817	1,365	1,025	50	608
Farms with net losses .....number	24,402	23,283	263	183	65	3	605
Average net loss .....dollars	15,862	12,786	96,920	118,737	191,516	384,127	47,183
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,016	1,970	4	1	-	-	41
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,625	7,473	7	7	-	-	138
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,337	5,180	18	1	-	-	138
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,061	5,866	48	18	5	-	124
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,051	1,907	47	34	7	-	56
\$50,000 or more .....	1,312	887	139	122	53	3	108
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....farms	42,625	35,937	2,288	1,603	1,119	54	1,624
.....\$1,000	1,055,089	-121,584	149,129	248,608	550,091	78,231	150,614
Average per farm .....dollars	24,753	-3,383	65,179	155,089	491,592	1,448,718	92,743
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) .....farms	17,640	12,457	1,883	1,312	982	46	960
Average net gain .....dollars	87,202	15,011	103,248	219,147	595,765	1,936,421	203,329
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,524	1,483	7	1	1	-	32
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,749	3,617	22	4	3	-	103
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,414	2,285	29	9	2	-	89
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,930	2,658	113	38	7	-	114
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,891	1,518	214	44	17	1	97
\$50,000 or more .....	5,132	896	1,498	1,216	952	45	525
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....farms	24,985	23,480	405	291	137	8	664
Average net loss .....dollars	19,338	13,142	111,819	133,718	255,110	1,355,579	67,141
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,027	1,977	2	1	-	-	47
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,624	7,470	12	7	-	-	135
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,400	5,211	32	12	1	-	144
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,162	5,925	67	30	10	-	130
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,133	1,950	82	35	6	-	60
\$50,000 or more .....	1,639	947	210	206	120	8	148
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total .....farms	328	8	16	70	166	5	63
.....\$1,000	100,504	221	1,354	8,361	54,002	7,319	29,248
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources .....farms	12,030	8,905	1,108	828	500	30	659
.....\$1,000	195,571	60,075	29,253	34,904	38,484	4,192	28,663
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	1,370	1,017	129	94	48	6	76
.....\$1,000	23,036	8,293	4,454	4,710	(D)	(D)	2,279
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	3,272	2,482	269	145	113	4	259
.....\$1,000	76,573	24,663	16,084	(D)	12,572	(D)	12,227
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	1,336	1,211	67	27	5	-	26
.....\$1,000	19,462	11,811	2,732	3,006	322	-	1,592
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....farms	295	215	24	23	9	1	23
.....\$1,000	4,705	2,501	559	1,282	(D)	(D)	311
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	5,593	3,763	685	495	334	19	297
.....\$1,000	17,466	2,443	1,716	3,007	7,545	487	2,269
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....farms	1,453	749	110	245	200	9	140
.....\$1,000	38,578	4,689	1,890	10,149	11,662	1,049	9,140
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....farms	250	174	32	23	13	-	8
.....\$1,000	1,025	499	112	108	201	-	104
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	886	670	85	58	34	3	36
.....\$1,000	14,726	5,178	1,707	(D)	3,154	(D)	742
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland .....farms	27,080	21,467	1,830	1,442	1,065	34	1,242
.....acres	7,825,947	1,448,936	483,366	1,268,142	3,024,661	341,158	1,259,684
Harvested cropland .....farms	23,665	18,387	1,750	1,412	1,058	33	1,025
.....acres	7,098,672	1,093,617	397,832	1,172,715	2,939,753	326,911	1,167,844
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	11,881	11,166	362	103	13	1	236
50 to 99 acres .....	4,435	3,875	327	87	3	-	143
100 to 199 acres .....	2,817	2,289	302	120	16	1	89

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	1,834	971	539	173	33	1	117
500 to 999 acres .....	742	74	195	380	13	1	79
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	860	9	22	474	229	-	126
2,000 acres or more .....	1,096	3	3	75	751	29	235
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 2,150	1,838	165	70	21	2	54
acres 159,496		92,552	27,577	18,480	(D)	(D)	10,232
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 1,065	712	71	148	54	3	77
acres 112,132		36,105	13,328	29,225	14,074	836	18,564
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 4,426	3,440	236	178	220	11	341
acres 384,935		186,883	37,415	37,290	56,882	6,971	59,494
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 1,329	1,039	79	88	53	6	64
acres 70,712		39,779	7,214	10,432	(D)	(D)	3,550
Total woodland .....	farms 23,707	21,077	1,207	540	192	9	682
acres 2,370,481		1,760,422	224,908	125,174	46,163	2,521	211,293
Woodland pastured .....	farms 12,225	11,057	579	263	57	4	265
acres 681,227		552,379	59,981	32,438	9,885	931	25,613
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 15,234	13,414	783	372	157	6	502
acres 1,689,254		1,208,043	164,927	92,736	36,278	1,590	185,680
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 29,134	26,402	1,385	573	129	7	638
acres 3,188,973		2,279,390	392,564	263,988	106,170	8,632	138,229
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 20,918	17,886	1,301	745	327	31	628
acres 503,528		280,712	48,020	53,214	71,937	6,799	42,846
Irrigated land .....	farms 4,475	1,485	492	925	989	29	555
acres 4,855,143		70,752	162,203	884,207	2,462,207	293,517	982,257
Harvested cropland .....	farms 4,318	1,346	486	919	988	29	550
acres 4,843,849		62,578	161,569	883,235	2,461,403	293,517	981,547
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 194	159	9	12	6	-	8
acres 11,294		8,174	634	972	804	-	710
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 2,264	1,572	153	120	143	11	265
acres 225,211		124,460	28,382	16,484	14,791	2,947	38,147
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 6,590	3,441	709	970	888	25	557
acres 5,598,194		667,901	321,186	1,029,934	2,326,990	269,472	982,711
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 69	45	5	7	9	1	2
\$1,000 24,119		1,615	(D)	2,806	5,471	(D)	(D)
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 42,625	35,937	2,288	1,603	1,119	54	1,624
\$1,000 43,935,346		16,301,155	3,692,398	5,833,318	11,214,551	1,379,338	5,514,586
Average per farm .....	dollars 1,030,741	453,604	1,613,811	3,639,001	10,021,940	25,543,300	3,395,681
Average per acre .....	dollars 3,163	2,825	3,214	3,410	3,452	3,841	3,338
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	2,613	2,513	27	1	1	-	71
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,327	3,218	24	3	-	-	82
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	7,158	6,948	63	22	1	-	124
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	13,816	13,172	238	40	17	5	344
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	7,352	6,425	526	111	16	5	269
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	4,113	2,751	850	285	26	6	195
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2,477	834	471	772	172	5	223
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	1,060	64	74	319	445	3	155
\$10,000,000 or more .....	709	12	15	50	441	30	161
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 42,552	35,872	2,284	1,603	1,119	54	1,620
\$1,000 5,389,926		2,166,410	504,484	685,641	1,295,614	112,072	625,705
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,049	1,991	5	1	2	-	50
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,699	2,613	6	2	1	-	77
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	5,355	5,090	52	11	1	-	201
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	11,770	11,162	224	54	7	1	322
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	9,312	8,487	427	138	21	-	239
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	5,862	4,659	677	276	52	3	195
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	3,342	1,707	680	594	159	11	191
\$500,000 or more .....	2,163	163	213	527	876	39	345

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	35,756	29,632	2,189	1,556	1,098	53	1,228
.....farms	73,551	49,759	6,356	6,129	6,580	612	4,115
.....number							
Tractors, all .....	36,948	30,798	2,160	1,547	1,095	50	1,298
.....farms	78,224	55,107	6,190	5,791	6,401	413	4,322
.....number							
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	13,160	11,639	545	321	242	20	393
.....farms	16,013	13,850	720	480	405	39	519
.....number							
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	27,457	23,254	1,739	990	612	32	830
.....farms	43,317	34,927	3,433	2,026	1,382	116	1,433
.....number							
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	8,604	4,735	1,000	1,162	1,005	34	668
.....farms	18,894	6,330	2,037	3,285	4,614	258	2,370
.....number							
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	3,097	493	344	856	937	28	439
.....farms	4,146	564	388	1,032	1,419	100	643
.....number							
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	480	38	41	85	207	16	93
.....farms	624	43	53	94	283	33	118
.....number							
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	396	298	49	16	16	-	17
.....farms	463	346	59	18	20	-	20
.....number							
Hay balers .....	12,881	11,025	1,042	410	82	14	308
.....farms	14,737	12,510	1,225	499	102	16	385
.....number							
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	15,205	11,099	1,064	1,160	1,043	34	805
.....farms	5,071,157	800,825	301,495	879,116	1,989,179	220,266	880,276
.....acres treated							
Manure used .....	6,609	4,989	876	381	120	6	237
.....farms	821,644	383,524	172,980	111,776	76,782	6,192	70,390
.....acres treated							
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	820	694	55	21	12	1	37
.....farms	103,773	44,053	15,055	13,362	(D)	(D)	17,520
.....acres treated							
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	5,409	2,535	626	812	900	28	508
.....farms	3,915,540	146,144	171,815	671,390	1,942,115	242,040	742,036
.....acres							
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	13,252	9,043	1,204	1,216	1,024	32	733
.....farms	6,433,092	728,921	374,414	1,120,805	2,797,029	297,823	1,114,100
.....acres							
Nematodes .....	511	128	63	106	138	7	69
.....farms	371,970	8,703	17,977	63,405	195,552	24,121	62,212
.....acres							
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	1,793	374	212	416	493	22	276
.....farms	1,809,370	13,179	47,294	279,167	944,989	147,971	376,770
.....acres							
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	833	113	64	198	302	17	139
.....farms	677,792	6,000	15,764	91,578	352,713	74,584	137,153
.....acres on which used							
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	931	562	102	111	75	5	76
.....farms	432,427	36,959	26,498	90,048	141,341	40,600	96,981
.....acres							
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	4,672	2,758	382	566	535	18	413
.....farms	3,096,416	239,289	142,811	539,160	1,360,619	142,114	672,423
.....acres							
Land under conservation easement .....	358	213	22	35	34	-	54
.....farms	94,547	21,613	6,673	9,188	34,601	-	22,472
.....acres							
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	2,073	889	205	360	402	16	201
.....farms	988,557	36,856	46,238	198,192	449,126	66,913	191,232
.....acres							
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	2,156	540	204	497	589	23	303
.....farms	2,172,603	35,736	72,745	385,780	1,108,706	172,649	396,987
.....acres							
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	3,604	1,651	342	589	638	14	370
.....farms	2,722,427	101,378	109,105	523,193	1,365,414	83,815	539,522
.....acres							
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	1,269	778	100	134	139	5	113
.....farms	250,274	20,981	15,751	35,050	118,706	11,353	48,433
.....acres							
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	840	720	33	32	27	-	28
.....farms	590	520	15	18	15	-	22
.....farms	23	23	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	209	180	12	13	1	-	3
.....farms							
Small hydro systems .....	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	24	6	3	2	10	-	3
.....farms	27	14	8	1	3	-	1
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....	58	51	1	1	4	-	1
.....farms							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	29,011	26,301	1,189	436	111	24	950
.....farms	10,772	7,991	870	794	677	20	420
.....farms	2,842	1,645	229	373	331	10	254
.....farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	39,895	34,357	2,068	1,239	808	45	1,378
.....farms	8,232,141	4,837,427	933,861	735,598	885,532	98,206	741,517
.....acres							
Owned land in farms .....	39,783	34,292	2,059	1,230	788	44	1,370
.....farms	7,320,371	4,450,187	757,575	626,008	773,737	86,902	625,962
.....acres							
Land rented or leased from others .....	13,679	9,683	1,113	1,167	1,010	30	676
.....farms	6,599,656	1,327,701	396,035	1,085,472	2,489,869	272,444	1,028,135
.....acres							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	13,614	9,636	1,099	1,167	1,008	30	674
acres	6,568,558	1,319,273	391,283	1,084,510	2,475,194	272,208	1,026,090
Land rented or leased to others .....	3,279	2,486	275	143	116	4	255
acres	942,868	395,668	181,038	(D)	126,470	(D)	117,600
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	72,555	60,196	3,902	2,720	2,092	106	3,539
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	17,907	15,114	1,020	754	470	27	522
2 producers .....	21,480	18,558	1,051	686	427	14	744
3 producers .....	2,048	1,444	144	101	154	5	200
4 producers .....	862	653	44	37	48	4	76
5 or more producers .....	328	168	29	25	20	4	82
Total male producers (see text) .....	45,268	36,589	2,628	1,957	1,552	83	2,459
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	35,172	30,265	1,879	1,274	773	31	950
2 producers .....	3,494	2,348	257	246	245	13	385
3 producers .....	726	403	53	50	79	7	134
4 producers .....	124	73	14	3	8	-	26
5 or more producers .....	61	23	4	5	3	1	25
Total female producers (see text) .....	27,287	23,607	1,274	763	540	23	1,080
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	23,917	21,079	1,095	620	405	11	707
2 producers .....	1,247	985	56	55	58	6	87
3 producers .....	179	126	13	11	5	-	24
4 producers .....	50	30	7	-	1	-	12
5 or more producers .....	24	11	-	-	-	-	13
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	44,854	36,421	2,596	1,936	1,534	82	2,285
Female .....	26,917	23,425	1,250	741	524	20	957
Hired managers (see text) .....	2,486	654	359	437	502	30	504
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	30,258	21,869	2,764	2,121	1,756	95	1,653
Other .....	41,513	37,977	1,082	556	302	7	1,589
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	54,532	47,137	3,055	1,747	1,027	57	1,509
Not on farm operated .....	17,239	12,709	791	930	1,031	45	1,733
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	28,880	21,669	2,246	1,734	1,469	84	1,678
Any .....	42,891	38,177	1,600	943	589	18	1,564
1 to 49 days .....	4,649	3,984	215	167	92	5	186
50 to 99 days .....	2,928	2,527	174	70	46	1	110
100 to 199 days .....	5,598	4,961	219	138	70	2	208
200 days or more .....	29,716	26,705	992	568	381	10	1,060
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	5,545	4,896	202	152	48	-	247
3 or 4 years .....	6,256	5,521	214	217	72	-	232
5 to 9 years .....	10,495	8,839	503	344	254	14	541
10 years or more .....	49,475	40,590	2,927	1,964	1,684	88	2,222
Average years on present farm .....	20.2	19.9	22.2	21.8	24.8	24.0	20.3
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	11,457	10,245	367	364	88	3	390
6 to 10 years .....	9,290	7,806	465	290	215	7	507
11 years or more .....	51,024	41,795	3,014	2,023	1,755	92	2,345
Average years on any farm .....	22.4	22.0	24.6	24.2	27.6	26.6	23.7
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	1,144	946	78	67	13	-	40
25 to 34 years .....	4,921	3,924	359	284	157	11	186
35 to 44 years .....	8,760	6,943	539	473	395	14	396
45 to 54 years .....	14,173	11,500	868	619	469	23	694
55 to 64 years .....	18,909	15,759	1,042	677	553	31	847
65 to 74 years .....	15,911	13,734	694	409	337	17	720
75 years and over .....	7,953	7,040	266	148	134	6	359
Average age .....	57.0	57.5	54.3	52.3	53.9	54.4	57.3
Young producers (see text) .....	6,878	5,525	493	403	192	13	252
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	1,065	970	45	21	15	-	14
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	613	537	31	18	-	-	27
Asian .....	616	290	180	104	13	2	27
Black or African American .....	1,463	1,280	50	16	17	-	100

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>2</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	10	7	1	2	-	-	-
White .....	68,308	57,045	3,550	2,519	2,026	100	3,068
More than one race reported .....	761	687	34	18	2	-	20
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	63,936	52,823	3,600	2,547	1,943	95	2,928
Served .....	7,835	7,023	246	130	115	7	314
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	132,262	106,895	7,758	5,798	4,798	231	6,782
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	62,949	52,719	3,405	2,318	1,819	91	2,597
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	52,933	44,113	2,814	2,022	1,642	75	2,267
Livestock decisions .....	50,164	44,814	2,372	1,188	441	36	1,313
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	54,822	45,635	3,036	2,100	1,668	82	2,301
Estate planning or succession planning .....	40,779	34,342	2,231	1,509	1,199	56	1,442
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....							
.....farms	41,001	35,937	2,288	1,603	1,119	54	-
.....acres	12,236,877	5,769,460	1,148,858	1,710,518	3,248,931	359,110	-
Limited Liability Company .....	2,073	1,338	218	210	150	8	149
.....acres	1,331,692	331,398	135,834	237,427	396,822	81,235	148,976
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....							
.....farms	36,982	33,640	1,819	1,080	432	11	-
.....acres	8,278,212	5,101,584	881,143	1,080,893	1,150,956	63,636	-
Partnership .....	2,715	911	164	287	536	23	794
.....acres	3,939,422	302,023	98,358	394,426	1,706,989	260,199	1,177,427
Registered under State law .....	2,196	676	144	250	501	22	603
.....acres	3,555,830	235,113	87,048	340,950	1,575,696	250,248	1,066,775
Corporation .....	2,090	884	263	213	140	20	570
.....acres	1,294,836	229,298	135,043	193,950	348,212	35,275	353,058
Family held .....	1,865	807	251	207	132	17	451
.....acres	1,163,839	208,810	(D)	189,272	323,502	(D)	291,997
More than 10 stockholders .....	42	10	2	4	2	1	23
10 or less stockholders .....	1,823	797	249	203	130	16	428
Other than family held .....	225	77	12	6	8	3	119
.....acres	130,997	20,488	(D)	4,678	24,710	(D)	61,061
More than 10 stockholders .....	15	-	-	-	-	1	14
10 or less stockholders .....	210	77	12	6	8	2	105
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	838	502	42	23	11	-	260
.....acres	376,459	136,555	34,314	41,249	42,774	-	121,567
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....							
.....farms	10,373	5,998	1,318	1,216	1,044	53	744
.....workers	29,047	11,777	3,199	3,812	5,884	1,148	3,227
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	5,066	1,692	818	982	974	52	548
.....farms	12,694	2,452	1,431	2,078	3,705	963	2,065
.....workers	7,429	4,865	796	675	610	32	451
Less than 150 days .....	16,353	9,325	1,768	1,734	2,179	185	1,162
.....farms	225	13	19	36	105	9	43
.....workers							
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	29	4	8	8	2	-	7
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	20,535	18,146	987	539	255	9	599
.....farms	44,894	39,793	2,046	1,108	513	21	1,413
.....workers							
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	2,520	2,438	17	3	2	9	51
10 to 49 acres .....	10,404	9,933	201	53	12	7	198
50 to 69 acres .....	3,214	3,017	91	32	2	-	72
70 to 99 acres .....	4,316	3,991	155	58	-	1	111
100 to 139 acres .....	4,150	3,891	114	41	3	-	101
140 to 179 acres .....	3,158	2,864	162	30	9	-	93
180 to 219 acres .....	2,225	1,996	151	15	5	-	58
220 to 259 acres .....	1,693	1,450	120	34	6	2	81
260 to 499 acres .....	4,909	4,074	500	120	15	1	199
500 to 999 acres .....	2,975	1,800	507	450	18	2	200
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,597	408	191	589	223	2	184
2,000 acres or more .....	1,464	75	79	178	824	32	276
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	3,619	939	438	846	883	25	488
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	496	457	6	10	6	-	17
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	565	520	24	8	3	-	10
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	221	160	25	15	12	1	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	8,010	7,300	109	56	89	3	453
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	210	28	23	35	77	3	44
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	7,800	7,272	86	21	12	-	409
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	21,319	20,290	385	185	53	3	403
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	64	29	19	7	6	-	3
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	277	238	17	8	3	1	10
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	3,127	1,277	1,240	453	35	20	102
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,315	1,306	3	-	-	-	6
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	3,612	3,421	22	15	29	1	124
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting- Internet access .....	31,385	25,964	1,860	1,379	968	49	1,165
Dial-up .....	1,051	917	67	26	23	1	17
DSL .....	9,717	8,134	566	404	271	14	328
Cable modem .....	5,301	4,376	255	217	208	7	238
Fiber-optic .....	1,579	1,327	90	61	36	4	61
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	13,555	10,846	852	725	535	28	569
Satellite .....	6,070	4,912	435	301	203	16	203
Don't know (see text) .....	2,128	1,751	123	106	50	1	97
Other internet service .....	447	378	26	20	12	2	9
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	35,432	30,736	1,781	1,170	733	30	982
2 households .....	5,561	4,221	358	305	249	15	413
3 households .....	1,007	596	81	83	100	6	141
4 households .....	359	232	40	24	21	1	41
5 or more households .....	266	152	28	21	16	2	47
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	25,372	22,783	1,361	570	118	6	534
farms number	1,759,375	1,115,744	253,477	205,911	94,024	12,591	77,628
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	4,295	4,198	29	7	-	-	61
10 to 49 .....	12,230	11,724	245	58	11	-	192
50 to 99 .....	4,480	4,005	282	74	9	-	110
100 to 199 .....	2,510	2,004	337	86	7	1	75
200 to 499 .....	1,429	798	362	201	15	2	51
500 or more .....	428	54	106	144	76	3	45
Cows and heifers that calved .....	23,082	20,735	1,265	506	96	4	476
farms number	933,392	646,831	135,770	87,389	23,040	1,042	39,320
Beef cows .....	23,036	20,712	1,253	501	92	4	474
farms number	927,278	646,332	133,762	86,232	21,205	1,042	38,705
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	5,329	5,223	46	8	1	-	51
10 to 49 .....	12,395	11,665	390	111	29	-	200
50 to 99 .....	3,245	2,697	330	90	7	1	120
100 to 199 .....	1,374	906	277	117	15	-	59
200 to 499 .....	623	221	192	144	26	3	37
500 or more .....	70	-	18	31	14	-	7
Milk cows .....	72	30	23	7	7	-	5
farms number	6,114	499	2,008	1,157	1,835	-	615
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	17	17	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 .....	12	9	2	-	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....	16	4	10	2	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	17	-	11	1	1	-	4
200 to 499 .....	10	-	4	4	6	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .....	21,361	18,885	1,322	560	118	6	470
farms number	825,983	468,913	117,707	118,522	70,984	11,549	38,308
Cattle and calves sold .....	21,360	18,892	1,323	551	119	6	469
farms number	937,533	473,464	144,619	139,624	111,507	23,565	44,754
\$1,000	737,961	321,385	111,169	128,012	113,657	26,790	36,949
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	13,990	12,556	839	247	54	1	293
farms number	253,025	185,093	36,682	17,110	(D)	(D)	8,714
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	18,730	16,385	1,264	542	116	6	417
farms number	684,508	288,371	107,937	122,514	(D)	(D)	36,040
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	1,021	924	47	19	4	1	26
farms number	130,774	26,257	29,563	27,100	(D)	(D)	18,953
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	881	839	21	6	1	-	14
25 to 49 .....	42	40	-	-	-	-	2
50 to 99 .....	23	22	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	6	3	-	1	-	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	20	13	6	-	-	-	1
500 or more .....	49	7	20	12	3	1	6
Hogs and pigs sold .....	797	712	34	21	3	1	26
number	1,192,402	145,505	274,626	285,088	(D)	(D)	187,868
\$1,000	69,438	11,815	17,704	16,302	(D)	(D)	10,030
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	1,053	1,006	26	10	2	-	9
number	22,620	20,166	1,510	(D)	(D)	-	541
Sheep and lambs sold .....	647	615	16	4	1	-	11
number	12,465	9,570	2,388	(D)	(D)	-	371
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	9,207	8,411	373	192	46	3	182
number	45,318	40,108	1,836	1,058	408	19	1,889
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	1,293	1,204	35	15	3	-	36
number	4,264	3,516	110	82	279	-	277
Goats, all inventory .....	2,488	2,397	48	11	1	-	31
number	36,675	32,581	3,487	(D)	(D)	-	342
Goats, all sold .....	1,428	1,388	26	6	-	-	8
number	18,098	15,139	2,548	300	-	-	111
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	4,249	3,951	165	68	6	3	56
number	12,285,533	1,710,423	4,396,952	2,453,693	253,927	3,028,099	442,439
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	3,879	3,823	5	8	1	-	42
400 to 3,199 .....	8	6	-	1	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	44	36	4	1	1	-	2
10,000 to 19,999 .....	103	73	19	7	-	-	4
20,000 to 49,999 .....	177	13	133	26	2	-	3
50,000 to 99,999 .....	34	-	4	24	2	-	4
100,000 or more .....	4	-	-	1	-	3	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	688	628	32	4	2	2	20
number	6,522,326	3,613,660	1,857,269	167,333	(D)	(D)	372,095
Layers sold (see text) .....	820	592	156	49	4	3	16
number	9,991,416	1,643,504	4,147,219	2,157,473	164,500	1,496,345	382,375
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	262	207	38	3	1	-	13
number	13,538,481	7,491,103	4,719,798	(D)	(D)	-	725,580
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	2,134	722	940	378	26	-	68
number	1,066,200,182	133,263,338	474,087,144	360,603,348	56,031,570	-	42,214,782
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	125	123	-	1	-	-	1
2,000 to 59,999 .....	14	13	-	1	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	53	42	5	-	-	-	6
100,000 or more .....	1,942	544	935	376	26	-	61
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	470	321	109	32	3	-	5
number	11,499,923	2,477,823	5,158,242	3,402,667	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	304	152	111	35	3	-	3
number	32,721,928	5,298,439	15,311,149	10,904,320	(D)	-	(D)
<b>CROPS</b>							
Corn for grain .....	1,440	96	122	382	573	19	248
acres	594,773	5,194	14,646	98,739	324,557	33,093	118,544
bushels	108,957,355	702,877	2,440,571	17,638,613	59,462,680	6,312,857	22,399,757
Irrigated .....	1,232	66	97	347	484	19	219
acres	509,819	3,968	10,684	84,287	271,755	31,971	107,154
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	52	25	5	8	8	-	6
25 to 99 acres .....	250	60	53	55	43	-	39
100 to 249 acres .....	412	10	56	169	114	1	62
250 to 499 acres .....	336	1	4	107	163	1	60
500 acres or more .....	390	-	4	43	245	17	81
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	37	5	5	17	8	-	2
acres	2,627	(D)	283	1,115	926	-	(D)
tons	49,419	(D)	4,550	21,715	17,700	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	17	3	-	10	2	-	2
acres	720	(D)	-	545	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	9	5	1	1	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	20	-	4	12	4	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	7	-	-	4	1	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cotton, all .....	531	41	41	103	225	16	105
acres	439,582	2,881	9,400	45,313	241,365	49,774	90,849
bales	1,068,379	6,107	22,587	104,800	592,060	114,159	228,666
Irrigated .....	499	34	36	99	216	16	98
acres	399,559	2,089	8,597	42,402	219,882	43,629	82,960
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Cotton, all - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	63	30	8	7	10	-	8
100 to 249 acres .....	97	10	21	32	13	-	21
250 to 499 acres .....	80	-	5	23	34	-	18
500 acres or more .....	289	-	7	40	168	16	58
Oats for grain .....	farms 39	5	4	9	17	-	4
acres	7,328	110	310	2,862	3,074	-	972
bushels	588,423	6,632	22,800	248,906	231,275	-	78,810
Irrigated .....	farms 3	-	2	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	5	2	-	-	3	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	14	3	4	-	7	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	7	-	-	3	1	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	7	-	-	3	3	-	1
500 acres or more .....	6	-	-	3	3	-	-
Peanuts for nuts .....	farms 77	4	10	12	32	1	18
acres	29,104	225	1,060	(D)	14,780	(D)	10,361
pounds	154,507,444	969,129	5,110,000	(D)	79,095,920	(D)	55,337,095
Irrigated .....	farms 70	4	10	11	29	1	15
acres	26,125	225	1,060	(D)	12,747	(D)	9,690
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	11	4	1	6	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	25	-	9	4	6	-	6
250 to 499 acres .....	19	-	-	2	15	-	2
500 acres or more .....	21	-	-	-	11	1	9
Rice .....	farms 1,877	151	209	553	627	22	315
acres	1,103,733	9,905	30,410	191,830	557,850	59,047	254,691
cwt	82,835,358	655,821	2,158,256	14,451,392	42,095,546	4,711,862	18,762,481
Irrigated .....	farms 1,877	151	209	553	627	22	315
acres	1,103,733	9,905	30,410	191,830	557,850	59,047	254,691
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	28	24	-	1	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	275	92	74	43	25	1	40
100 to 249 acres .....	370	31	103	152	47	1	36
250 to 499 acres .....	447	4	32	233	116	2	60
500 acres or more .....	757	-	-	124	439	18	176
Sorghum for grain .....	farms 57	5	9	12	25	-	6
acres	6,983	157	536	878	4,939	-	473
bushels	553,910	10,875	25,364	76,717	403,296	-	37,658
Irrigated .....	farms 22	2	-	5	11	-	4
acres	2,208	(D)	-	396	1,421	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	13	3	-	5	1	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	21	2	9	2	8	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	17	-	-	5	11	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	4	-	-	-	3	-	1
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	farms 3,757	879	460	903	966	28	521
acres	3,498,157	87,987	151,745	720,596	1,740,409	174,866	622,554
bushels	177,961,347	3,091,066	6,629,721	34,094,619	93,074,375	9,610,727	31,460,839
Irrigated .....	farms 3,052	478	374	805	895	28	472
acres	2,770,211	39,244	105,031	554,991	1,389,988	157,682	523,275
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	158	142	9	1	1	-	5
25 to 99 acres .....	526	424	40	16	9	-	37
100 to 249 acres .....	478	239	124	39	18	-	58
250 to 499 acres .....	603	66	208	203	34	-	92
500 acres or more .....	1,992	8	79	644	904	28	329
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms 1	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
pounds	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	farms 434	72	30	103	159	5	65
acres	124,698	4,320	5,063	25,007	57,269	10,026	23,013
bushels	6,866,145	176,669	242,741	1,303,464	3,153,011	652,667	1,337,593
Irrigated .....	farms 48	2	1	21	14	1	9
acres	13,694	(D)	(D)	5,266	4,490	(D)	2,260
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	29	20	3	2	1	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	108	41	7	19	29	-	12
100 to 249 acres .....	144	11	16	46	53	-	18
250 to 499 acres .....	81	-	2	26	36	-	17
500 acres or more .....	72	-	2	10	40	5	15

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 18,591	16,234	1,259	519	100	6	473
	acres 1,343,033	975,806	181,526	95,005	28,115	5,640	56,941
	tons, dry equivalent 2,696,209	1,874,506	402,905	228,646	62,650	9,270	118,232
Irrigated .....	farms 266	172	31	24	19	-	20
	acres 13,770	4,666	3,428	1,660	2,278	-	1,738
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	5,652	5,384	137	38	9	1	83
25 to 99 acres .....	8,876	7,939	531	151	20	-	235
100 to 249 acres .....	3,189	2,488	380	190	30	1	100
250 to 499 acres .....	684	351	162	109	22	1	39
500 acres or more .....	190	72	49	31	19	3	16
Alfalfa hay .....	farms 74	50	9	4	-	-	11
	acres 2,492	1,064	621	250	-	-	557
Irrigated .....	tons, dry 6,491	2,638	1,599	700	-	-	1,554
	farms 3	1	-	-	-	-	2
	acres 112	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other dry hay (see text) .....	farms 18,538	16,189	1,256	517	100	6	470
	acres 1,334,885	973,035	178,265	93,955	27,836	5,640	56,154
Irrigated .....	tons, dry 2,665,444	1,867,431	393,638	223,631	56,094	9,270	115,380
	farms 264	170	31	24	19	-	20
	acres 13,650	4,656	3,428	1,660	2,278	-	1,628
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms 3	1	1	-	1	-	-
	acres 78	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms 748	662	25	19	12	-	30
	acres 10,372	1,654	617	1,324	3,281	-	3,497
Irrigated .....	farms 357	299	14	16	8	-	20
	acres 6,107	793	446	1,195	2,127	-	1,545
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	606	578	9	5	-	-	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	102	81	11	3	-	-	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	15	3	2	3	3	-	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	18	-	3	8	5	-	2
250.0 acres or more .....	7	-	-	-	4	-	3
Beans, snap .....	farms 176	168	3	1	1	-	3
	acres 403	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 25	21	1	1	1	-	1
	acres 297	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Peas, green .....	farms 23	22	1	-	-	-	-
	acres 9	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	farms 3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	acres 1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	farms 149	143	2	-	-	-	4
	acres 67	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 14	14	-	-	-	-	-
	acres 4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	148	143	2	-	-	-	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....	farms 147	132	4	6	-	-	5
	acres 341	94	4	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 13	13	-	-	-	-	-
	acres 9	9	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes .....	farms 75	63	3	3	3	-	3
	acres 4,598	68	(D)	330	1,489	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 13	9	-	-	2	-	2
	acres 1,106	37	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms 431	397	10	7	3	-	14
	acres 952	242	24	(D)	(D)	-	42
Harvested for processing .....	farms 42	38	1	-	-	-	3
	acres 24	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms 752	650	37	29	13	-	23
	acres 17,938	5,013	4,666	3,096	4,036	-	1,127
Irrigated .....	farms 163	127	13	13	1	-	9
	acres 2,520	818	1,131	515	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	504	475	7	7	-	-	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	142	131	2	3	3	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	67	34	15	12	4	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	23	8	10	4	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	16	2	3	3	5	-	3
Apples .....	farms 241	222	7	4	-	-	8
	bearing and nonbearing acres 283	205	73	1	-	-	5
Grapes .....	farms 179	160	5	7	-	-	7
	bearing and nonbearing acres 956	257	23	671	-	-	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in orchards (see text) - Con.							
Peaches, all ..... farms	212	188	8	6	-	-	10
bearing and nonbearing acres	669	490	122	28	-	-	29
Citrus fruit, all ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Almonds ..... farms	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ..... farms	310	237	29	19	13	-	12
bearing and nonbearing acres	15,736	3,835	4,391	2,395	4,036	-	1,080
Walnuts, English ..... farms	14	11	3	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	33	6	27	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	430	409	7	8	1	-	5
acres	966	557	(D)	271	(D)	-	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - California: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms ..... number	70,521	50,413	5,192	4,626	3,672	1,341	5,277
..... percent	100.0	71.5	7.4	6.6	5.2	1.9	7.5
Land in farms ..... acres	24,522,801	6,010,390	2,920,287	3,186,599	4,486,571	3,169,956	4,748,998
Average size of farm ..... acres	348	119	562	689	1,222	2,364	900
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) ..... farms	70,521	50,413	5,192	4,626	3,672	1,341	5,277
..... \$1,000	45,282,296	1,060,484	1,080,546	2,541,923	7,684,611	19,675,241	13,239,491
Average per farm ..... dollars	642,111	21,036	208,117	549,486	2,092,759	14,672,067	2,508,905
Farms by economic class:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) ..... farms	14,370	13,664	76	67	29	1	533
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ..... farms	4,366	4,265	7	2	-	-	92
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ..... farms	5,006	4,881	27	8	-	-	90
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... farms	6,721	6,515	14	6	-	-	186
\$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	8,388	8,005	52	13	3	-	315
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	5,978	5,616	39	19	2	-	302
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... farms	5,742	5,089	176	21	5	-	451
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ..... farms	6,454	2,367	3,287	113	5	-	682
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ..... farms	3,971	1	1,504	1,916	14	-	536
\$500,000 to \$999,999 ..... farms	3,169	4	4	2,420	157	1	583
\$1,000,000 or more ..... farms	6,356	6	6	41	3,457	1,339	1,507
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 ..... farms	3,091	6	4	36	2,408	4	633
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 ..... farms	1,400	-	2	3	1,035	22	338
\$5,000,000 or more ..... farms	1,865	-	-	2	14	1,313	536
Total sales ..... farms	70,521	50,413	5,192	4,626	3,672	1,341	5,277
..... \$1,000	45,154,359	1,042,504	1,065,424	2,518,698	7,645,911	19,659,769	13,222,052
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	3,156	764	407	623	618	245	499
..... \$1,000	1,029,976	24,843	61,543	187,557	339,501	158,998	257,533
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,190	189	316	543	532	212	398
..... \$1,000	1,013,686	16,979	59,459	185,647	337,607	158,287	255,706
Corn ..... farms	1,167	304	102	194	262	130	175
..... \$1,000	255,070	7,861	8,815	33,922	80,678	67,561	56,233
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	716	48	62	144	219	119	124
..... \$1,000	246,181	3,915	7,756	32,528	79,513	67,296	55,173
Wheat ..... farms	704	112	47	102	218	98	127
..... \$1,000	96,115	1,963	2,237	9,345	36,175	22,144	24,251
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	394	11	16	56	148	72	91
..... \$1,000	90,281	874	1,669	8,151	34,564	21,487	23,536
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	83	15	9	7	18	15	19
..... \$1,000	7,248	215	506	439	900	3,118	2,070
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	31	-	2	4	6	10	9
..... \$1,000	6,177	-	(D)	(D)	627	2,990	1,897
Barley ..... farms	157	36	11	20	40	15	35
..... \$1,000	14,482	550	809	2,461	4,294	1,582	4,785
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	67	2	6	14	22	9	14
..... \$1,000	13,139	(D)	(D)	2,387	3,979	1,493	4,377
Rice ..... farms	1,094	181	224	300	171	16	202
..... \$1,000	533,105	12,358	44,653	128,871	178,244	36,375	132,604
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	986	105	213	294	169	16	189
..... \$1,000	530,507	(D)	44,334	128,696	(D)	36,375	132,453
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	737	197	56	108	160	77	139
..... \$1,000	123,956	1,896	4,523	12,520	39,210	28,218	37,590
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	342	13	20	68	105	58	78
..... \$1,000	119,372	940	3,962	11,793	38,060	27,972	36,645
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	500	32	17	99	191	73	88
..... \$1,000	510,599	1,131	2,674	25,401	173,354	111,519	196,521
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	458	12	13	90	190	67	86
..... \$1,000	509,617	792	2,581	25,080	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	5,048	3,104	274	274	475	302	619
..... \$1,000	8,167,752	48,463	36,735	95,544	708,107	4,434,466	2,844,437
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,881	291	197	228	458	297	410
..... \$1,000	8,138,141	24,509	35,387	94,530	707,942	4,434,355	2,841,417
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	35,087	22,199	3,652	3,232	2,302	673	3,029
..... \$1,000	19,708,739	680,246	742,096	1,693,596	3,924,309	6,504,974	6,163,518
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	17,172	5,075	3,527	3,176	2,274	652	2,468
..... \$1,000	19,449,717	437,158	739,551	1,692,139	3,923,583	6,504,475	6,152,812
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	34,390	21,842	3,582	3,179	2,239	610	2,938
..... \$1,000	17,454,998	665,639	723,471	1,663,359	3,766,421	5,203,506	5,432,601
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	16,739	5,002	3,438	3,118	2,206	585	2,390
..... \$1,000	17,203,921	430,504	720,737	1,661,917	3,765,658	5,202,951	5,422,154
Berries ..... farms	1,685	1,091	139	103	99	83	170
..... \$1,000	2,253,741	14,607	18,624	30,237	157,888	1,301,467	730,917
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	530	60	102	88	93	80	107
..... \$1,000	2,242,558	5,021	18,111	29,992	157,753	1,301,412	730,271

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - California: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	3,149	1,989	251	222	216	112	359
..... \$1,000	2,932,798	43,176	47,021	96,996	460,170	1,286,631	998,805
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,294	307	224	200	212	109	242
..... \$1,000	2,911,878	24,786	46,580	96,691	460,127	1,286,575	997,119
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) ..... farms	237	218	11	3	-	-	5
..... \$1,000	5,380	(D)	1,740	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	29	15	9	2	-	-	3
..... \$1,000	3,739	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) ..... farms	218	202	10	2	-	-	4
..... \$1,000	4,851	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	28	15	9	1	-	-	3
..... \$1,000	3,339	(D)	1,705	(D)	-	-	(D)
Short rotation woody crops ..... farms	23	20	1	1	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	529	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	5,066	2,760	400	600	559	213	534
..... \$1,000	998,589	46,751	39,375	131,645	307,872	295,478	177,469
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,890	295	232	436	421	188	318
..... \$1,000	964,272	24,923	36,510	128,305	305,255	294,940	174,339
Maple syrup ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	10,267	7,259	654	518	717	520	599
..... \$1,000	3,111,410	131,736	90,653	149,995	386,456	1,762,546	590,023
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3,072	732	480	364	644	505	347
..... \$1,000	3,027,840	60,726	87,577	146,715	384,626	1,762,146	586,050
Milk from cows ..... farms	1,287	43	29	92	501	473	149
..... \$1,000	6,483,130	(D)	4,974	(D)	1,152,324	4,554,540	719,128
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,253	17	24	91	501	473	147
..... \$1,000	6,482,565	1,428	4,741	(D)	1,152,324	4,554,540	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	1,236	1,101	32	17	11	3	72
..... \$1,000	31,687	2,776	(D)	(D)	4,188	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	34	7	6	9	3	2	7
..... \$1,000	28,747	474	(D)	3,179	4,070	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ..... farms	3,887	3,489	112	84	45	8	149
..... \$1,000	86,900	14,542	(D)	16,118	24,660	(D)	11,052
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	156	29	30	42	26	5	24
..... \$1,000	72,514	2,487	(D)	15,672	24,403	(D)	10,150
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) ..... farms	1,768	1,477	91	88	33	5	74
..... \$1,000	48,275	15,653	4,814	15,066	5,381	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	129	46	30	35	8	1	9
..... \$1,000	33,324	3,655	3,751	14,476	5,041	(D)	(D)
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	3,976	3,558	89	68	70	27	164
..... \$1,000	1,856,879	19,013	17,387	34,554	120,861	479,136	1,185,929
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	210	38	17	37	46	23	49
..... \$1,000	1,851,583	14,624	17,031	34,394	120,781	479,100	1,185,652
Aquaculture ..... farms	142	42	21	11	10	3	55
..... \$1,000	105,617	743	3,719	4,625	19,218	31,565	45,746
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	94	4	21	11	10	3	45
..... \$1,000	105,079	283	3,719	4,625	19,218	31,565	45,669
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	1,600	1,293	83	91	41	12	80
..... \$1,000	76,627	9,087	4,905	13,132	19,511	21,825	8,167
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	177	47	32	46	26	9	17
..... \$1,000	70,073	3,944	(D)	12,457	19,364	(D)	8,027
Value of- Government payments (see text) ..... farms	5,306	1,901	625	822	950	438	570
..... \$1,000	127,938	17,979	15,121	23,225	38,700	15,472	17,439
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	2,030	534	304	461	382	81	268
..... \$1,000	267,973	6,876	11,452	34,182	79,347	77,452	58,663
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers ..... farms	7,623	6,307	445	276	187	37	371
..... \$1,000	782,028	135,551	54,139	84,058	213,334	104,874	190,072
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) ..... farms	4,301	2,708	399	356	253	139	446
..... \$1,000	4,355,737	68,065	100,526	128,642	434,783	2,204,472	1,419,249
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	70,521	50,413	5,192	4,626	3,672	1,341	5,277
..... \$1,000	37,775,929	1,937,154	1,032,851	2,188,362	6,223,990	15,852,297	10,541,275
Average per farm ..... dollars	535,669	38,426	198,931	473,057	1,694,986	11,821,251	1,997,589
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	39,225	22,967	3,943	3,973	3,298	1,214	3,830
..... \$1,000	2,082,908	75,007	63,251	159,547	371,193	765,968	647,942
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	21,451	18,698	1,115	439	205	32	962

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - California: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,407	3,877	2,085	1,605	615	109	1,116
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,718	309	527	878	476	88	440
\$50,000 or more .....	5,649	83	216	1,051	2,002	985	1,312
Chemicals purchased .....	37,794	21,808	3,854	3,977	3,245	1,209	3,701
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	2,409,928	68,772	67,551	170,909	456,776	921,672	724,248
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	20,309	17,749	952	440	223	30	915
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,429	3,707	2,041	1,259	422	134	866
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,817	283	631	997	405	67	434
\$50,000 or more .....	6,239	69	230	1,281	2,195	978	1,486
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	23,273	12,682	2,056	2,437	2,543	1,096	2,459
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	1,464,970	38,297	20,461	59,996	206,848	650,583	488,786
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	8,176	7,194	397	172	74	3	336
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,951	3,805	697	555	355	28	511
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,592	1,408	750	959	722	108	645
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,566	204	136	418	424	140	244
\$50,000 or more .....	2,988	71	76	333	968	817	723
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	3,492	2,067	324	291	280	96	434
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	9,590	907	442	1,084	1,189	2,069	3,899
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	16,094	10,382	1,398	1,366	1,283	549	1,116
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	1,567,663	53,711	33,863	67,016	205,684	782,581	424,809
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,955	7,240	228	115	98	13	261
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,551	2,809	779	400	197	57	309
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,260	320	343	726	489	120	262
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	740	11	38	90	330	134	137
\$250,000 or more .....	588	2	10	35	169	225	147
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	6,226	4,524	422	317	376	263	324
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	232,973	23,723	10,454	10,461	46,690	112,821	28,823
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	11,588	7,165	1,060	1,128	995	358	882
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	1,334,690	29,988	23,409	56,555	158,993	669,759	395,986
Feed purchased .....	26,540	21,979	1,045	845	909	570	1,192
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	5,127,443	124,066	31,744	72,135	679,408	3,079,453	1,140,636
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,776	14,699	311	194	90	7	475
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,628	6,619	393	196	70	12	338
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,334	222	281	240	72	10	109
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	373	64	53	136	80	16	64
\$250,000 or more .....	1,429	15	7	79	597	525	206
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	65,502	46,014	5,092	4,497	3,628	1,334	4,937
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	1,386,886	103,819	47,255	89,924	225,560	535,166	385,161
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	46,726	40,710	2,523	1,039	276	25	2,153
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	12,016	4,865	2,246	2,387	1,058	82	1,378
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,777	330	234	716	927	104	466
\$50,000 or more .....	3,983	109	89	355	1,367	1,123	940
Utilities .....	56,101	36,831	5,000	4,594	3,654	1,338	4,684
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	1,837,102	143,756	70,735	140,910	339,498	625,357	516,845
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	12,172	11,466	250	96	20	2	338
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	20,299	17,364	1,292	534	134	7	968
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	14,263	7,353	2,758	2,065	678	42	1,367
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,405	439	522	1,019	769	48	608
\$50,000 or more .....	5,962	209	178	880	2,053	1,239	1,403
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	59,781	40,383	4,987	4,600	3,655	1,340	4,816
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	2,061,297	157,852	70,597	138,408	354,660	798,143	541,638
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	35,523	31,628	1,535	677	178	8	1,497
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	15,032	7,995	2,670	2,110	725	42	1,490
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,403	536	535	998	705	70	559
\$50,000 or more .....	5,823	224	247	815	2,047	1,220	1,270
Hired farm labor .....	30,421	15,043	3,360	3,722	3,397	1,295	3,604
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	6,978,923	282,327	192,757	418,907	1,216,803	2,707,959	2,160,169
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,880	6,177	330	105	22	1	245
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,686	5,584	945	489	87	3	578
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	7,600	2,861	1,537	1,616	595	36	955
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	3,822	362	456	1,114	1,078	84	728
\$250,000 or more .....	4,433	59	92	398	1,615	1,171	1,098
Contract labor .....	23,639	12,636	2,725	2,603	2,163	863	2,649
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	3,851,152	160,404	122,900	231,905	585,906	1,620,737	1,129,299
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,639	1,531	36	17	10	-	45
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,773	4,182	223	126	25	4	213
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,506	5,117	936	586	264	32	571

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - California: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,863	1,114	628	503	237	33	348
\$50,000 or more .....	6,858	692	902	1,371	1,627	794	1,472
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	20,451	9,992	2,329	2,695	2,252	941	2,242
\$1,000	1,567,093	64,205	50,650	119,555	307,178	597,429	428,076
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,762	2,544	81	38	9	1	89
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,172	4,016	485	293	96	13	269
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,025	2,924	1,087	963	422	32	597
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,115	397	421	602	322	37	336
\$50,000 or more .....	4,377	111	255	799	1,403	858	951
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	12,104	5,241	1,218	1,496	1,760	812	1,577
\$1,000	1,642,964	73,893	44,271	91,744	280,254	700,694	452,107
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,223	2,656	169	134	67	14	183
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,479	950	153	143	72	15	146
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,315	1,107	382	317	212	57	240
\$25,000 or more .....	5,087	528	514	902	1,409	726	1,008
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	7,786	3,175	738	950	1,143	610	1,170
\$1,000	365,356	11,471	7,519	18,713	52,821	161,250	113,580
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,580	1,268	81	70	43	8	110
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,147	1,254	272	236	163	24	198
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,235	600	308	410	440	102	375
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	665	35	60	136	191	82	161
\$50,000 or more .....	1,159	18	17	98	306	394	326
Interest expense ..... farms	22,482	12,155	2,361	2,462	2,422	1,041	2,041
\$1,000	1,233,854	166,221	62,658	101,432	237,044	383,717	282,783
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,355	4,853	546	366	198	29	363
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,963	5,703	1,076	894	560	85	645
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,743	1,445	634	947	941	225	551
\$100,000 or more .....	2,421	154	105	255	723	702	482
Secured by real estate ..... farms	17,906	10,158	1,916	1,930	1,772	717	1,413
\$1,000	957,459	147,535	53,721	83,604	185,353	269,066	218,180
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,156	980	69	35	21	4	47
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,472	2,711	329	196	87	8	141
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,532	5,073	875	716	354	61	453
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,424	924	384	468	354	67	227
\$50,000 or more .....	3,322	470	259	515	956	577	545
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	11,086	5,244	1,174	1,305	1,457	710	1,196
\$1,000	276,395	18,686	8,937	17,827	51,691	114,651	64,603
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,181	1,669	185	103	70	13	141
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,758	2,418	466	373	213	29	259
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,281	1,086	464	627	575	119	410
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	781	63	45	150	310	85	128
\$50,000 or more .....	1,085	8	14	52	289	464	258
Property taxes paid ..... farms	65,129	46,950	4,762	4,266	3,371	1,237	4,543
\$1,000	1,126,718	292,401	64,964	103,970	172,056	244,412	248,916
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	33,515	29,805	1,393	678	317	56	1,266
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	13,297	10,185	1,295	727	267	54	769
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	10,463	5,415	1,533	1,601	816	134	964
\$25,000 or more .....	7,854	1,545	541	1,260	1,971	993	1,544
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) ..... farms	20,736	16,641	912	750	857	559	1,017
\$1,000	306,431	25,923	6,761	11,042	58,251	164,053	40,401
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	17,260	15,618	560	326	131	16	609
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,045	985	310	295	210	26	219
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	378	29	17	78	160	55	39
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	373	3	20	39	191	68	52
\$100,000 or more .....	680	6	5	12	165	394	98
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	35,952	18,501	4,042	4,569	3,617	1,329	3,894
\$1,000	2,765,241	95,030	74,914	192,246	474,049	1,113,124	815,878
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,442	13,598	1,156	584	158	18	928
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	10,166	4,323	2,047	1,879	715	50	1,152
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,929	386	473	899	646	62	463
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,375	153	252	610	766	176	418
\$100,000 or more .....	4,040	41	114	597	1,332	1,023	933
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	1,518	490	189	218	298	150	173
\$1,000	73,632	2,196	3,756	6,247	14,769	30,193	16,471
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	34,100	17,278	3,738	4,414	3,631	1,331	3,708
\$1,000	2,763,284	180,673	119,037	255,804	603,551	886,013	718,206

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - California: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	70,521	50,413	5,192	4,626	3,672	1,341	5,277
.....\$1,000	8,910,399	-727,814	181,439	586,372	1,845,025	4,086,702	2,938,676
Average per farm .....dollars	126,351	-14,437	34,946	126,756	502,458	3,047,503	556,884
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	29,595	14,684	3,881	3,657	3,079	1,216	3,078
Average net gain .....dollars	378,108	18,605	91,277	214,927	696,083	3,520,009	1,089,378
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,424	1,338	16	12	3	2	53
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,632	3,400	65	32	13	-	122
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,649	2,387	99	41	3	-	119
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,400	3,671	321	122	33	3	250
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,687	2,543	576	192	56	3	317
\$50,000 or more .....	13,803	1,345	2,804	3,258	2,971	1,208	2,217
Farms with net losses .....number	40,926	35,729	1,311	969	593	125	2,199
Average net loss .....dollars	55,703	28,017	131,813	206,003	502,889	1,549,037	188,462
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,560	1,508	13	9	2	-	28
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,140	6,862	57	38	7	1	175
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7,224	6,927	49	28	9	1	210
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	10,759	10,150	166	91	29	4	319
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6,469	5,734	256	89	31	4	355
\$50,000 or more .....	7,774	4,548	770	714	515	115	1,112
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....farms	70,521	50,413	5,192	4,626	3,672	1,341	5,277
.....\$1,000	8,598,385	-736,818	167,056	548,048	1,779,509	3,995,153	2,845,438
Average per farm .....dollars	121,927	-14,616	32,176	118,471	484,616	2,979,234	539,215
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) .....farms	29,413	14,639	3,854	3,610	3,048	1,210	3,052
Average net gain .....dollars	372,472	18,194	88,962	209,060	687,361	3,475,636	1,078,312
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,428	1,337	23	12	3	2	51
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,681	3,445	65	37	13	1	120
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,653	2,376	103	49	4	-	121
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,366	3,650	329	102	32	2	251
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,640	2,516	573	187	50	3	311
\$50,000 or more .....	13,645	1,315	2,761	3,223	2,946	1,202	2,198
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....farms	41,108	35,774	1,338	1,016	624	131	2,225
Average net loss .....dollars	57,340	28,042	131,393	203,404	505,716	1,605,852	200,256
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,562	1,504	16	10	2	-	30
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,152	6,879	56	32	10	1	174
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7,216	6,908	50	30	10	1	217
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	10,803	10,174	171	106	29	4	319
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6,488	5,750	252	99	31	3	353
\$50,000 or more .....	7,887	4,559	793	739	542	122	1,132
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total .....farms	368	32	52	90	98	36	60
.....\$1,000	75,908	1,651	5,008	13,601	27,134	12,842	15,672
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources .....farms	21,059	11,211	2,691	2,578	2,006	698	1,875
.....\$1,000	1,404,033	148,856	133,745	232,810	384,404	263,757	240,460
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	4,852	2,352	586	737	638	165	374
.....\$1,000	369,574	37,920	26,057	58,274	108,648	77,251	61,424
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	5,326	2,987	545	536	446	229	583
.....\$1,000	281,531	37,213	28,717	46,142	51,331	57,243	60,884
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	725	562	62	42	19	-	40
.....\$1,000	17,849	3,266	2,657	2,884	8,238	-	804
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....farms	1,130	655	188	110	68	11	98
.....\$1,000	84,043	8,794	13,764	7,992	34,892	11,385	7,216
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	7,219	2,451	1,132	1,314	1,120	408	794
.....\$1,000	175,761	7,940	13,373	29,649	47,452	44,901	32,445
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....farms	2,338	1,003	385	301	313	78	258
.....\$1,000	117,282	10,210	13,834	16,608	25,474	15,651	35,503
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....farms	496	249	54	50	64	27	52
.....\$1,000	3,985	665	341	321	1,502	651	505
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	3,674	2,354	385	361	243	85	246
.....\$1,000	354,008	42,847	35,002	70,939	106,867	56,675	41,678
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland .....farms	52,860	34,683	4,672	4,277	3,441	1,245	4,542
.....acres	9,597,439	917,343	504,891	1,018,654	2,144,735	2,458,524	2,553,292
Harvested cropland .....farms	49,533	31,707	4,596	4,237	3,421	1,228	4,344
.....acres	7,857,512	490,813	361,352	838,342	1,847,269	2,210,222	2,109,514
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	34,785	29,698	2,376	644	265	41	1,761
50 to 99 acres .....	4,214	1,218	1,221	1,019	206	39	511
100 to 199 acres .....	3,578	571	583	1,294	494	57	579

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - California: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	3,629	179	344	930	1,268	192	716
500 to 999 acres .....	1,666	36	66	271	680	282	331
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,010	5	6	71	386	312	230
2,000 acres or more .....	651	-	-	8	122	305	216
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 2,351	1,826	139	86	125	37	138
acres 459,608	174,016	68,563	43,051	63,468	13,092	97,418	
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 2,577	1,797	194	169	143	33	241
acres 146,723	36,143	13,293	30,307	26,687	12,661	27,632	
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 6,913	4,434	545	553	492	191	698
acres 756,440	159,492	40,964	64,809	114,977	144,608	231,590	
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 3,042	1,694	260	291	298	131	368
acres 377,156	56,879	20,719	42,145	92,334	77,941	87,138	
Total woodland .....	farms 6,595	5,415	388	221	136	23	412
acres 1,847,551	877,724	324,303	171,645	174,276	16,550	283,053	
Woodland pastured .....	farms 3,081	2,609	142	94	47	15	174
acres 1,154,159	537,254	210,692	130,592	59,240	6,892	209,489	
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 4,147	3,336	276	143	101	10	281
acres 693,392	340,470	113,611	41,053	115,036	9,658	73,564	
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 18,832	15,821	844	659	471	122	915
acres 11,606,249	3,770,303	1,944,946	1,807,474	1,976,452	530,877	1,576,197	
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 36,434	27,160	2,294	2,174	1,727	663	2,416
acres 1,471,562	445,020	146,147	188,826	191,108	164,005	336,456	
Irrigated land .....	farms 52,362	34,411	4,633	4,292	3,416	1,232	4,378
acres 7,833,593	552,120	382,996	854,921	1,843,992	2,151,359	2,048,205	
Harvested cropland .....	farms 47,704	30,143	4,524	4,200	3,376	1,223	4,238
acres 7,348,690	409,155	332,176	774,708	1,719,781	2,116,887	1,995,983	
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 6,630	5,531	272	283	207	44	293
acres 484,903	142,965	50,820	80,213	124,211	34,472	52,222	
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 198	106	22	10	22	2	36
acres 69,569	22,732	(D)	10,823	8,813	(D)	20,990	
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 15,581	5,380	2,485	2,598	2,240	679	2,199
acres 6,174,476	624,850	609,905	727,161	1,530,917	1,266,901	1,414,742	
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 3,335	1,810	321	314	348	155	387
\$1,000 2,832,644	45,845	57,524	119,042	469,581	1,177,908	962,744	
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 70,521	50,413	5,192	4,626	3,672	1,341	5,277
\$1,000 229,363,467	56,679,446	16,905,054	24,947,629	41,396,904	42,302,726	47,131,708	
Average per farm .....	dollars 3,252,414	1,124,302	3,255,981	5,392,916	11,273,667	31,545,657	8,931,535
Average per acre .....	dollars 9,353	9,430	5,789	7,829	9,227	13,345	9,925
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	2,557	2,331	55	41	10	-	120
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,033	1,840	35	20	27	-	111
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	3,998	3,671	120	24	9	2	172
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	14,699	13,553	427	151	76	8	484
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	16,150	14,195	847	352	103	18	635
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	11,432	8,305	1,337	693	242	34	821
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	10,075	4,748	1,505	1,801	724	177	1,120
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	4,667	1,230	528	990	1,016	164	739
\$10,000,000 or more .....	4,910	540	338	554	1,465	938	1,075
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 70,520	50,413	5,191	4,626	3,672	1,341	5,277
\$1,000 11,640,729	2,068,109	646,607	1,168,188	2,293,736	2,899,549	2,564,540	
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,114	6,754	97	14	2	1	246
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7,218	6,752	157	38	4	2	265
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	10,416	9,525	366	97	39	2	387
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	16,913	14,391	1,041	458	118	2	903
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	10,841	7,891	1,180	777	240	26	727
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	7,581	3,674	1,372	1,153	497	64	821
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	5,714	1,276	828	1,405	1,112	213	880
\$500,000 or more .....	4,723	150	150	684	1,660	1,031	1,048

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - California: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	52,766	35,772	4,445	4,022	3,405	1,290	3,832
.....farms							
.....number	127,611	52,467	9,493	12,229	18,163	16,242	19,017
Tractors, all .....	49,231	32,443	4,310	3,998	3,336	1,263	3,881
.....farms							
.....number	138,566	51,148	11,257	14,351	21,063	19,456	21,291
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	27,078	19,825	1,916	1,609	1,396	617	1,715
.....farms							
.....number	41,919	24,514	3,017	2,892	3,864	3,264	4,368
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	28,790	15,789	3,203	3,191	2,716	1,100	2,791
.....farms							
.....number	63,855	21,333	6,152	7,883	10,131	8,237	10,119
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	11,493	3,919	1,256	1,738	2,034	991	1,555
.....farms							
.....number	32,792	5,301	2,088	3,576	7,068	7,955	6,804
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	1,425	290	150	282	299	129	275
.....farms							
.....number	2,157	333	189	403	538	208	486
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	393	22	16	68	159	58	70
.....farms							
.....number	712	24	24	91	304	113	156
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	1,426	615	130	198	212	78	193
.....farms							
.....number	1,808	667	155	250	316	152	268
Hay balers .....	3,193	1,700	286	379	360	187	281
.....farms							
.....number	4,177	1,950	388	573	518	321	427
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	32,613	17,121	3,702	3,834	3,215	1,200	3,541
.....farms							
.....acres treated	6,658,418	346,616	292,961	728,103	1,573,094	1,913,837	1,803,807
Manure used .....	5,725	3,611	375	467	560	261	451
.....farms							
.....acres treated	656,688	86,487	34,800	58,752	173,169	196,010	107,470
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	4,730	3,052	391	392	302	125	468
.....farms							
.....acres treated	336,701	29,518	18,388	45,570	63,166	87,437	92,622
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	24,393	10,792	3,176	3,430	2,903	1,108	2,984
.....farms							
.....acres	6,513,981	234,421	246,267	666,151	1,621,818	1,996,374	1,748,950
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	28,404	14,353	3,298	3,604	2,944	1,126	3,079
.....farms							
.....acres	7,007,896	319,002	288,521	763,940	1,806,250	2,008,488	1,821,695
Nematodes .....	4,381	1,609	552	646	662	308	604
.....farms							
.....acres	913,554	31,391	24,277	67,130	181,197	341,707	267,852
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	15,192	7,033	1,875	2,164	1,781	542	1,797
.....farms							
.....acres	2,686,889	105,826	108,990	296,197	687,948	716,933	770,995
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	5,392	2,136	702	782	761	294	717
.....farms							
.....acres on which used	1,059,120	34,951	34,429	85,024	247,371	254,112	403,233
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	2,151	898	187	286	302	144	334
.....farms							
.....acres	626,219	20,552	13,619	48,103	153,124	225,523	165,298
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	6,533	3,681	606	686	618	260	682
.....farms							
.....acres	1,769,447	115,951	86,365	222,413	459,265	422,514	462,939
Land under conservation easement .....	1,672	998	154	148	129	46	197
.....farms							
.....acres	962,057	330,339	92,842	114,214	69,305	46,779	308,578
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	3,880	2,447	304	296	285	133	415
.....farms							
.....acres	238,454	20,814	8,476	21,638	53,863	88,847	44,816
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	2,760	1,151	255	327	454	235	338
.....farms							
.....acres	763,991	27,303	17,383	57,027	230,118	222,807	209,353
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	6,933	2,622	656	913	1,075	672	995
.....farms							
.....acres	2,376,172	92,076	87,106	228,954	547,265	752,576	668,195
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	6,198	3,762	624	525	379	130	778
.....farms							
.....acres	350,436	34,406	22,508	39,283	70,300	58,271	125,668
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	14,552	11,118	926	688	686	325	809
.....farms							
Solar panels .....	13,900	10,694	872	630	653	309	742
.....farms							
Wind turbines .....	415	284	44	30	18	5	34
.....farms							
Methane digesters .....	57	32	5	3	8	4	5
.....farms							
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	120	87	5	8	8	1	11
.....farms							
Small hydro systems .....	186	135	19	10	7	3	12
.....farms							
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	113	79	9	13	2	1	9
.....farms							
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	79	61	7	6	1	-	4
.....farms							
Other .....	324	232	31	15	20	4	22
.....farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....	200	146	10	13	11	1	19
.....farms							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	55,113	43,114	3,647	2,784	1,642	501	3,425
.....farms							
Part owners .....	8,729	3,597	959	1,251	1,474	581	867
.....farms							
Tenants .....	6,679	3,702	586	591	556	259	985
.....farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	64,022	46,801	4,626	4,061	3,129	1,089	4,316
.....farms							
.....acres	16,092,828	4,204,569	1,721,802	2,113,090	2,553,179	2,048,189	3,451,999
Owned land in farms .....	63,842	46,711	4,606	4,035	3,116	1,082	4,292
.....farms							
.....acres	14,378,314	3,749,642	1,490,946	1,819,406	2,353,205	1,902,916	3,062,199
Land rented or leased from others .....	15,496	7,345	1,555	1,849	2,042	847	1,858
.....farms							
.....acres	10,401,822	2,309,954	1,488,071	1,391,899	2,179,892	1,297,796	1,734,210

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - California: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	15,408 farms	7,299	1,545	1,842	2,030	840	1,852
acres	10,144,487	2,260,748	1,429,341	1,367,193	2,133,366	1,267,040	1,686,799
Land rented or leased to others .....	5,475 farms	3,071	572	533	472	225	602
acres	1,971,849	504,133	289,586	318,390	246,500	176,029	437,211
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	128,535	85,610	9,533	8,953	8,021	3,542	12,876
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	29,068	21,394	2,264	1,877	1,297	413	1,823
2 producers .....	32,515	24,988	2,072	1,813	1,366	395	1,881
3 producers .....	5,445	2,637	536	557	577	302	836
4 producers .....	2,288	1,035	226	254	274	113	386
5 or more producers .....	1,205	359	94	125	158	118	351
Total male producers (see text) .....							
80,628	49,912	6,386	6,197	5,867	2,803	9,463	
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	51,572	39,318	3,729	3,134	2,102	581	2,708
2 producers .....	8,530	3,888	838	956	1,034	389	1,425
3 producers .....	2,253	659	227	289	316	223	539
4 producers .....	507	126	26	45	102	66	142
5 or more producers .....	393	55	30	18	44	64	182
Total female producers (see text) .....							
47,907	35,698	3,147	2,756	2,154	739	3,413	
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	38,224	30,499	2,374	1,920	1,351	390	1,690
2 producers .....	3,290	1,992	291	277	220	78	432
3 producers .....	526	275	33	49	57	23	89
4 producers .....	152	61	12	20	14	12	33
5 or more producers .....	130	25	5	10	22	13	55
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	78,170	49,557	6,262	6,076	5,561	2,474	8,240
Female .....	46,235	35,300	3,034	2,614	1,927	559	2,801
Hired managers (see text) .....	15,465	3,411	1,564	2,281	2,911	1,486	3,812
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	59,933	33,909	5,659	5,973	5,862	2,511	6,019
Other .....	64,472	50,948	3,637	2,717	1,626	522	5,022
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	83,241	64,635	5,407	4,515	3,798	1,262	3,624
Not on farm operated .....	41,164	20,222	3,889	4,175	3,690	1,771	7,417
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	50,468	30,476	4,150	4,603	4,558	2,004	4,677
Any .....	73,937	54,381	5,146	4,087	2,930	1,029	6,364
1 to 49 days .....	12,572	9,342	853	652	477	171	1,077
50 to 99 days .....	6,683	4,954	521	421	208	72	507
100 to 199 days .....	10,991	8,347	755	641	331	89	828
200 days or more .....	43,691	31,738	3,017	2,373	1,914	697	3,952
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	6,315	4,720	347	275	149	77	747
3 or 4 years .....	10,800	8,255	605	489	308	135	1,008
5 to 9 years .....	20,506	15,072	1,184	1,166	826	322	1,936
10 years or more .....	86,784	56,810	7,160	6,760	6,205	2,499	7,350
Average years on present farm .....	19.4	18.2	22.3	23.1	24.7	24.2	18.4
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	17,103	13,427	879	661	404	159	1,573
6 to 10 years .....	17,468	12,963	1,037	914	703	285	1,566
11 years or more .....	89,834	58,467	7,380	7,115	6,381	2,589	7,902
Average years on any farm .....	21.9	20.3	25.5	26.6	27.8	27.1	21.9
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	1,149	860	75	81	67	13	53
25 to 34 years .....	6,834	4,047	591	553	540	235	868
35 to 44 years .....	12,178	7,659	796	965	957	391	1,410
45 to 54 years .....	21,317	13,891	1,550	1,510	1,461	757	2,148
55 to 64 years .....	36,197	24,487	2,804	2,610	2,130	885	3,281
65 to 74 years .....	30,647	22,350	2,200	1,861	1,583	462	2,191
75 years and over .....	16,083	11,563	1,280	1,110	750	290	1,090
Average age .....	59.2	59.9	59.3	58.4	56.9	55.6	56.7
Young producers (see text) .....	8,995	5,511	730	745	669	275	1,065
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	14,597	9,786	1,330	964	771	345	1,401
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	1,428	1,154	79	52	57	13	73
Asian .....	6,651	3,489	872	781	548	150	811
Black or African American .....	429	362	13	4	8	4	38

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - California: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>2</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	487	359	20	12	13	10	73
White .....	113,717	78,163	8,220	7,780	6,794	2,835	9,925
More than one race reported .....	1,693	1,330	92	61	68	21	121
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	112,292	75,509	8,525	8,036	7,011	2,862	10,349
Served .....	12,113	9,348	771	654	477	171	692
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	247,542	156,642	19,385	19,263	18,002	8,086	26,164
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	104,672	72,601	7,543	7,070	6,138	2,602	8,718
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	91,351	62,207	6,926	6,513	5,599	2,185	7,921
Livestock decisions .....	46,226	36,935	2,166	1,824	1,747	1,086	2,468
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	88,134	60,411	6,645	6,267	5,386	2,137	7,288
Estate planning or succession planning .....	67,310	46,033	5,211	5,062	4,471	1,800	4,733
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....							
.....farms	65,244	50,413	5,192	4,626	3,672	1,341	-
.....acres	19,773,803	6,010,390	2,920,287	3,186,599	4,486,571	3,169,956	-
Limited Liability Company .....							
.....farms	5,466	2,746	593	594	501	190	842
.....acres	3,587,672	625,291	461,685	626,759	561,126	478,234	834,577
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....							
.....farms	52,390	44,215	3,492	2,668	1,551	464	-
.....acres	11,607,552	4,660,462	2,019,222	1,903,621	1,876,026	1,148,221	-
Partnership .....							
.....farms	8,021	2,617	756	970	963	419	2,296
.....acres	6,214,592	631,604	529,998	745,563	1,368,818	771,466	2,167,143
Registered under State law .....							
.....farms	6,878	2,132	637	854	905	387	1,963
.....acres	5,255,785	556,806	472,015	612,172	1,299,572	723,650	1,591,570
Corporation .....							
.....farms	7,271	2,111	709	840	1,056	437	2,118
.....acres	5,459,456	463,507	294,796	462,697	1,136,813	1,213,733	1,887,910
Family held .....							
.....farms	6,103	1,949	651	767	965	393	1,378
.....acres	4,563,761	396,853	273,949	418,969	1,042,431	1,082,675	1,348,884
More than 10 stockholders .....							
.....farms	226	40	9	5	50	43	79
10 or less stockholders .....							
.....farms	5,877	1,909	642	762	915	350	1,299
Other than family held .....							
.....farms	1,168	162	58	73	91	44	740
.....acres	895,695	66,654	20,847	43,728	94,382	131,058	539,026
More than 10 stockholders .....							
.....farms	192	1	2	8	6	11	164
10 or less stockholders .....							
.....farms	976	161	56	65	85	33	576
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....							
.....farms	2,839	1,470	235	148	102	21	863
.....acres	1,241,201	254,817	76,271	74,718	104,914	36,536	693,945
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....							
.....farms	30,421	15,043	3,360	3,722	3,397	1,295	3,604
.....workers	377,593	52,028	20,082	28,374	56,234	116,221	104,654
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....							
.....farms	18,439	5,728	2,192	3,099	3,196	1,254	2,970
.....workers	187,875	12,978	6,835	12,446	31,930	63,364	60,322
Less than 150 days .....							
.....farms	20,505	11,652	2,179	2,141	1,795	687	2,051
.....workers	189,718	39,050	13,247	15,928	24,304	52,857	44,332
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....							
.....farms	2,553	656	317	481	506	222	371
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....							
.....farms	953	607	167	103	20	8	48
.....workers	29,226	23,932	1,868	1,398	714	181	1,133
.....workers	62,897	51,306	3,930	2,778	1,410	333	3,140
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	23,400	22,224	317	145	82	5	627
10 to 49 acres .....	21,756	18,040	1,753	461	221	50	1,231
50 to 69 acres .....	3,117	1,821	698	265	92	16	225
70 to 99 acres .....	3,182	1,530	614	588	87	31	332
100 to 139 acres .....	2,806	1,329	418	556	128	44	331
140 to 179 acres .....	2,369	1,021	273	597	169	29	280
180 to 219 acres .....	1,478	562	133	337	221	24	201
220 to 259 acres .....	1,060	351	106	209	213	28	153
260 to 499 acres .....	3,826	1,281	271	686	877	138	573
500 to 999 acres .....	3,072	1,024	143	375	726	282	522
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2,061	629	112	141	514	314	351
2,000 acres or more .....	2,394	601	354	266	342	380	451
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	1,485	447	289	344	155	7	243
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	3,504	2,239	178	161	284	207	435
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	35,119	23,306	3,506	3,028	2,007	450	2,822
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	2,758	1,753	219	184	199	99	304

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - California: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	4,452	3,107	230	351	280	43	441
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	179	28	12	39	66	5	29
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	4,273	3,079	218	312	214	38	412
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	10,332	9,014	492	255	132	23	416
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	97	51	11	9	6	6	14
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1,321	106	25	87	493	472	138
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	370	356	4	4	3	-	3
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	856	688	16	31	40	23	58
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	3,160	2,996	29	30	11	2	92
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	7,067	6,350	193	142	62	9	311
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting- Internet access .....	57,813	40,830	4,287	3,883	3,286	1,230	4,297
Dial-up .....	1,539	1,125	104	94	85	28	103
DSL .....	11,934	8,481	830	834	678	252	859
Cable modem .....	11,818	8,418	902	731	619	233	915
Fiber-optic .....	2,493	1,555	159	156	192	98	333
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	21,259	14,531	1,649	1,556	1,393	481	1,649
Satellite .....	16,142	11,453	1,203	1,052	1,001	411	1,022
Don't know (see text) .....	4,399	2,816	413	334	235	128	473
Other internet service .....	4,017	2,878	284	268	227	83	277
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	56,422	43,359	3,782	3,118	2,182	687	3,294
2 households .....	9,515	5,376	940	871	881	366	1,081
3 households .....	2,439	877	242	353	322	163	482
4 households .....	1,246	506	133	178	146	70	213
5 or more households .....	899	295	95	106	141	55	207
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	13,694	10,502	673	527	751	532	709
farms number	5,185,593	340,237	180,903	252,515	875,889	2,760,979	775,070
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	5,006	4,813	28	31	22	2	110
10 to 49 .....	4,083	3,722	116	54	32	5	154
50 to 99 .....	1,324	1,111	65	46	17	-	85
100 to 199 .....	828	581	103	54	17	5	68
200 to 499 .....	868	259	248	163	107	11	80
500 or more .....	1,585	16	113	179	556	509	212
Cows and heifers that calved .....	11,542	8,654	617	465	683	509	614
farms number	2,432,701	190,584	102,719	136,156	420,622	1,282,081	300,539
Beef cows .....	10,254	8,479	597	394	229	79	476
farms number	682,372	188,806	100,995	118,413	113,447	51,982	108,729
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	4,587	4,398	36	26	35	2	90
10 to 49 .....	3,401	2,959	123	78	46	25	170
50 to 99 .....	977	769	70	37	24	10	67
100 to 199 .....	543	288	117	51	18	14	55
200 to 499 .....	529	65	237	127	36	8	56
500 or more .....	217	-	14	75	70	20	38
Milk cows .....	1,653	370	38	98	504	474	169
farms number	1,750,329	1,778	1,724	17,743	307,175	1,230,099	191,810
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	380	340	8	10	1	1	20
10 to 49 .....	58	25	17	1	5	-	10
50 to 99 .....	20	3	7	6	1	-	3
100 to 199 .....	62	2	6	42	5	-	7
200 to 499 .....	249	-	-	37	-	193	19
500 or more .....	884	-	-	2	299	473	110
Other cattle (see text) .....	10,724	7,795	618	485	697	509	620
farms number	2,752,892	149,653	78,184	116,359	455,267	1,478,898	474,531
Cattle and calves sold .....	10,267	7,259	654	518	717	520	599
farms number	3,073,094	157,012	103,429	150,143	431,376	1,680,665	550,469
\$1,000	3,111,410	131,736	90,653	149,995	386,456	1,762,546	590,023
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	4,409	2,746	277	219	441	414	312
farms number	948,562	36,819	20,177	22,559	115,757	588,058	165,192
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	9,430	6,500	625	512	710	512	571
farms number	2,124,532	120,193	83,252	127,584	315,619	1,092,607	385,277
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	141	59	13	16	16	19	18
farms number	673,234	1,822	2,028	4,247	15,016	450,543	199,578
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	1,389	1,216	36	20	12	8	97
farms number	96,456	13,905	2,883	7,043	7,182	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	1,191	1,086	17	6	3	5	74
25 to 49 .....	102	85	5	2	1	1	8
50 to 99 .....	42	26	7	5	1	-	3
100 to 199 .....	24	13	2	2	2	-	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - California: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	17	6	4	1	2	-	4
500 or more .....	13	-	1	4	3	2	3
Hogs and pigs sold .....							
.....farms	1,236	1,101	32	17	11	3	72
.....number	207,768	18,997	5,533	16,679	29,963	(D)	(D)
.....\$1,000	31,687	2,776	(D)	(D)	4,188	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....							
.....farms	3,807	3,387	98	85	55	15	167
.....number	475,291	98,643	(D)	96,143	156,117	(D)	48,256
Sheep and lambs sold .....							
.....farms	2,303	2,015	74	64	40	6	104
.....number	329,375	46,797	40,145	52,185	99,933	(D)	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....							
.....farms	12,088	10,487	530	374	203	47	447
.....number	99,621	72,994	8,177	7,393	4,292	773	5,992
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....							
.....farms	1,704	1,417	88	88	32	5	74
.....number	6,604	3,888	913	675	480	118	530
Goats, all inventory .....							
.....farms	3,938	3,602	85	58	29	12	152
.....number	133,330	73,021	16,344	11,330	2,370	3,180	27,085
Goats, all sold .....							
.....farms	1,920	1,760	49	30	11	3	67
.....number	45,846	28,220	6,281	4,814	1,487	950	4,094
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....							
.....farms	6,546	6,103	117	63	52	26	185
.....number	14,194,957	186,358	24,209	267,722	810,188	7,581,624	5,324,856
Farms with- .....							
1 to 399 .....	6,429	6,070	107	43	36	7	166
400 to 3,199 .....	66	31	9	11	5	2	8
3,200 to 9,999 .....	7	2	-	3	2	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	3	-	1	-	1	-	1
20,000 to 49,999 .....	11	-	-	6	3	-	2
50,000 to 99,999 .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
100,000 or more .....	28	-	-	-	3	17	8
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....							
.....farms	1,025	959	14	6	4	14	28
.....number	4,484,233	22,852	10,833	(D)	(D)	2,529,057	1,733,026
Layers sold (see text) .....							
.....farms	891	809	20	10	9	11	32
.....number	6,245,446	43,677	50,809	24,055	251,500	2,224,484	3,650,921
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....							
.....farms	132	120	5	2	1	1	3
.....number	2,040,259	12,115	5,164	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....							
.....farms	366	295	13	11	18	4	25
.....number	288,000,313	(D)	3,350,926	4,519,600	8,698,502	(D)	215,839,056
Farms with- .....							
1 to 1,999 .....	297	274	7	-	2	-	14
2,000 to 59,999 .....	18	13	-	3	1	-	1
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	51	8	6	8	15	4	10
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....							
.....farms	623	552	8	7	15	5	36
.....number	3,756,534	35,610	(D)	400,713	746,504	(D)	2,368,533
Turkeys sold (see text) .....							
.....farms	291	232	5	6	20	3	25
.....number	12,735,049	(D)	(D)	774,872	2,723,592	(D)	8,192,450
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....							
.....farms	160	39	11	20	40	15	35
.....acres	46,843	3,079	3,750	9,067	13,746	5,128	12,073
.....bushels	3,407,553	151,823	227,399	618,182	1,032,660	306,756	1,070,733
Irrigated .....							
.....farms	74	13	4	10	19	5	23
.....acres	23,251	343	786	2,286	6,683	3,286	9,867
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	29	18	2	-	5	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	39	13	-	3	6	3	14
100 to 249 acres .....	45	5	4	9	9	8	10
250 to 499 acres .....	19	2	1	4	9	1	2
500 acres or more .....	28	1	4	4	11	3	5
Corn for grain .....							
.....farms	335	83	10	56	90	37	59
.....acres	94,541	2,036	1,857	14,557	32,685	17,378	26,028
.....bushels	15,521,012	374,133	331,317	2,564,488	5,401,923	2,889,618	3,959,533
Irrigated .....							
.....farms	315	69	10	54	88	35	59
.....acres	92,955	1,910	1,797	(D)	(D)	(D)	25,462
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	85	67	2	6	2	3	5
25 to 99 acres .....	69	12	1	19	24	1	12
100 to 249 acres .....	77	3	3	11	28	13	19
250 to 499 acres .....	50	1	3	10	19	8	9
500 acres or more .....	54	-	1	10	17	12	14
Corn for silage or greenchop .....							
.....farms	1,456	234	95	164	417	367	179
.....acres	404,211	8,325	10,154	27,435	97,131	206,972	54,194
.....tons	10,151,199	187,606	222,571	653,955	2,459,521	5,339,721	1,287,825
Irrigated .....							
.....farms	1,397	203	92	161	399	367	175
.....acres	393,940	8,075	10,039	27,373	94,176	201,236	53,041
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	183	119	8	19	19	-	18

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - California: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	370	98	45	48	113	20	46
100 to 249 acres .....	364	17	38	60	141	65	43
250 to 499 acres .....	296	-	4	29	107	112	44
500 acres or more .....	243	-	-	8	37	170	28
Cotton, all .....	farms 501	32	17	99	192	73	88
acres	301,665	882	1,860	18,193	104,116	68,440	108,174
bales	861,449	2,262	5,098	51,389	304,591	191,297	306,812
Irrigated .....	farms 501	32	17	99	192	73	88
acres	301,665	882	1,860	18,193	104,116	68,440	108,174
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	23	16	3	-	-	4	-
25 to 99 acres .....	71	16	4	24	9	9	9
100 to 249 acres .....	128	-	10	50	36	11	21
250 to 499 acres .....	134	-	-	24	57	22	31
500 acres or more .....	145	-	-	1	90	27	27
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....							
farms	163	48	22	30	33	5	25
acres	12,485	495	953	3,365	4,635	890	2,147
cwt	222,791	9,375	19,898	68,906	76,087	12,820	35,705
Irrigated .....	farms 134	39	12	30	28	4	21
acres	10,935	(D)	597	3,288	4,147	(D)	1,704
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	58	40	9	1	3	2	5
25 to 99 acres .....	58	8	10	11	14	2	13
100 to 249 acres .....	39	-	3	18	11	2	5
250 to 499 acres .....	7	-	-	-	4	1	2
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Oats for grain .....							
farms	126	58	6	10	17	14	21
acres	11,208	2,080	416	1,455	1,258	3,940	2,059
bushels	733,938	106,059	28,134	82,682	94,444	256,589	166,030
Irrigated .....	farms 75	32	1	3	8	12	19
acres	8,278	993	(D)	790	526	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	54	37	1	1	6	2	7
25 to 99 acres .....	40	18	3	4	5	4	6
100 to 249 acres .....	20	-	2	3	6	3	6
250 to 499 acres .....	8	3	-	1	-	3	1
500 acres or more .....	4	-	-	1	-	2	1
Peanuts for nuts .....							
farms	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
acres	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	89,890	89,890	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms 5	5	-	-	-	-	-
acres	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....							
farms	1,100	187	224	300	171	16	202
acres	436,710	14,122	39,232	102,756	150,648	25,283	104,669
cwt	34,121,711	1,029,747	3,120,275	8,141,241	11,231,831	2,144,344	8,454,273
Irrigated .....	farms 1,100	187	224	300	171	16	202
acres	436,710	14,122	39,232	102,756	150,648	25,283	104,669
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	48	35	1	2	-	-	10
25 to 99 acres .....	212	111	52	17	6	-	26
100 to 249 acres .....	312	33	141	73	12	2	51
250 to 499 acres .....	289	8	24	161	40	3	53
500 acres or more .....	239	-	6	47	113	11	62
Sorghum for grain .....							
farms	25	1	6	3	7	1	7
acres	4,488	(D)	963	(D)	1,803	(D)	948
bushels	322,804	(D)	71,746	(D)	72,264	(D)	105,975
Irrigated .....	farms 18	1	5	2	5	-	5
acres	2,470	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	9	1	4	1	2	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	8	-	-	1	4	1	2
250 to 499 acres .....	5	-	2	1	-	-	2
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....							
farms	54	2	-	11	19	17	5
acres	(D)	(D)	-	2,499	9,464	12,422	605
tons	1,049,008	(D)	-	109,415	384,474	523,180	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms 54	2	-	11	19	17	5
acres	25,096	(D)	-	2,499	9,464	12,422	(D)
Sunflower seed, all .....							
farms	151	16	5	25	49	21	35
acres	54,209	647	464	4,137	16,284	15,078	17,599
pounds	49,871,358	769,550	452,464	4,121,037	14,043,656	16,222,905	14,261,746
Irrigated .....	farms 116	9	3	22	36	18	28
acres	41,362	(D)	(D)	3,479	12,485	(D)	11,214

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - California: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Sunflower seed, all - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	14	8	2	1	1	-	2
25 to 99 acres	37	6	-	9	10	2	10
100 to 249 acres	46	2	3	11	19	4	7
250 to 499 acres	13	-	-	1	4	2	6
500 acres or more	41	-	-	3	15	13	10
Wheat for grain, all	713	116	47	103	220	99	128
acres	227,712	6,585	6,519	24,315	77,759	48,420	64,114
bushels	17,904,328	472,337	430,105	1,782,921	6,572,533	4,007,240	4,639,192
Irrigated	478	56	32	69	159	77	85
acres	137,793	3,001	4,044	10,127	48,697	39,307	32,617
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	83	57	5	7	6	1	7
25 to 99 acres	171	40	22	27	38	20	24
100 to 249 acres	217	13	14	37	83	37	33
250 to 499 acres	128	6	2	21	56	12	31
500 acres or more	114	-	4	11	37	29	33
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)							
acres	6,807	3,513	484	701	916	530	663
tons, dry equivalent	1,555,233	159,344	84,614	201,033	407,039	455,081	248,122
Irrigated	5,087	2,147	412	636	837	509	546
acres	1,344,102	97,005	66,153	172,038	360,532	430,232	218,142
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2,279	1,982	60	65	51	4	117
25 to 99 acres	1,787	1,103	154	144	213	43	130
100 to 249 acres	1,174	346	145	206	234	88	155
250 to 499 acres	733	54	91	162	169	134	123
500 acres or more	834	28	34	124	249	261	138
Alfalfa hay							
acres	2,925	965	290	465	515	313	377
tons, dry	771,596	45,617	42,433	114,508	230,167	207,405	131,466
Irrigated	4,656,210	179,387	198,229	661,398	1,452,840	1,402,261	762,095
acres	2,713	851	268	450	489	300	355
acres	727,299	41,279	36,417	107,338	218,820	198,318	125,127
Other dry hay (see text)							
acres	3,725	2,332	239	327	352	169	306
tons, dry	472,269	95,786	32,321	66,855	103,291	100,704	73,312
Irrigated	1,808,893	193,949	103,502	229,916	446,665	508,359	326,502
acres	2,224	1,130	180	263	287	151	213
acres	341,815	44,035	21,602	46,253	79,995	91,356	58,574
Field and grass seed crops, all							
acres	140	31	5	18	41	26	19
Irrigated	59,786	1,407	922	3,570	13,227	34,668	5,992
acres	135	29	4	18	40	25	19
acres	59,012	(D)	(D)	3,570	(D)	(D)	5,992
Land in vegetables (see text)							
acres	4,868	3,028	261	254	454	297	574
Irrigated	923,920	10,691	4,431	14,167	133,637	442,375	318,619
acres	4,866	3,026	261	254	454	297	574
acres	(D)	(D)	4,431	14,167	133,637	442,375	318,619
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2,805	2,521	82	21	9	2	170
5.0 to 24.9 acres	726	439	116	65	23	5	78
25.0 to 99.9 acres	417	58	61	131	81	11	75
100.0 to 249.9 acres	251	10	2	35	127	17	60
250.0 acres or more	669	-	-	2	214	262	191
Beans, snap							
acres	753	503	56	42	33	19	100
Harvested for processing	7,519	242	121	351	987	3,546	2,272
acres	80	45	13	4	5	2	11
acres	2,118	10	2	(D)	508	(D)	563
Peas, green							
acres	261	149	31	34	11	4	32
Harvested for processing	1,237	80	21	179	141	357	459
acres	17	8	6	2	-	1	-
acres	(D)	3	1	(D)	-	(D)	-
Potatoes							
acres	507	302	40	31	37	36	61
Harvested for processing	41,413	132	331	505	8,413	17,556	14,477
acres	46	24	3	4	7	3	5
acres	6,918	17	125	(D)	1,767	3,211	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	414	299	29	26	9	2	49
5.0 to 24.9 acres	14	3	3	1	6	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	23	-	8	-	3	11	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	12	-	-	4	3	3	2
250.0 acres or more	44	-	-	-	16	19	9
Sweet corn							
acres	507	320	29	40	34	21	63
Harvested for processing	31,794	204	120	512	3,910	21,433	5,616
acres	33	25	3	3	1	-	4
acres	45	(D)	-	4	(D)	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes							
acres	260	123	24	21	40	10	42
Harvested for processing	21,565	636	231	936	7,702	3,133	8,928
acres	55	20	3	2	11	3	16
acres	2,385	329	(D)	(D)	318	214	1,110
Tomatoes in the open							
acres	2,211	1,459	115	94	209	106	228
acres	253,267	966	463	3,381	56,357	98,784	93,316

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - California: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms	
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more		
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>								
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.								
Tomatoes in the open - Con.								
Harvested for processing .....	farms	344	25	7	24	140	72	76
	acres	228,918	127	176	2,523	51,657	88,687	85,748
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms	37,327	24,536	3,608	3,228	2,285	626	3,044
	acres	3,636,336	266,065	199,967	412,038	786,221	902,784	1,069,260
Irrigated .....	farms	37,320	24,531	3,606	3,228	2,285	626	3,044
	acres	3,636,317	266,046	199,967	412,038	786,221	902,784	1,069,260
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		12,912	12,427	99	27	23	6	330
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		11,034	9,535	699	145	39	27	589
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		7,176	2,382	2,376	1,337	208	55	818
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		3,336	164	403	1,444	692	60	573
250.0 acres or more .....		2,869	28	31	275	1,323	478	734
Apples .....	farms	1,801	1,558	61	50	34	13	85
	bearing and nonbearing acres	13,637	3,640	1,668	2,253	2,760	740	2,577
Grapes .....	farms	11,812	7,394	1,242	981	761	242	1,192
	bearing and nonbearing acres	935,272	62,046	51,158	86,455	175,824	264,922	294,868
Peaches, all .....	farms	1,688	1,069	143	185	145	47	99
	bearing and nonbearing acres	44,987	2,175	2,833	7,133	12,654	14,433	5,758
Citrus fruit, all .....	farms	6,581	4,424	562	567	344	117	567
	bearing and nonbearing acres	312,162	24,528	18,554	41,814	56,967	74,808	95,492
Almonds .....	farms	7,611	3,213	1,076	1,148	1,056	330	788
	bearing and nonbearing acres	1,265,815	68,149	(D)	(D)	300,770	289,317	399,535
Pecans .....	farms	311	239	13	28	16	2	13
	bearing and nonbearing acres	6,075	1,429	(D)	2,186	1,114	(D)	739
Walnuts, English .....	farms	5,676	3,307	590	705	526	121	427
	bearing and nonbearing acres	416,201	46,310	(D)	71,987	(D)	66,535	75,827
Land in berries (see text) .....	farms	1,840	1,231	139	103	99	83	185
	acres	52,930	1,214	913	1,269	4,535	27,246	17,753

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms ..... number	38,893	32,716	2,043	1,421	624	113	1,976
..... percent	100.0	84.1	5.3	3.7	1.6	0.3	5.1
Land in farms ..... acres	31,820,957	10,378,646	5,405,316	6,576,404	4,152,378	528,171	4,780,042
Average size of farm ..... acres	818	317	2,646	4,628	6,654	4,674	2,419
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) ..... farms	38,893	32,716	2,043	1,421	624	113	1,976
..... \$1,000	7,690,398	469,645	441,370	814,818	1,342,622	1,921,291	2,700,654
Average per farm ..... dollars	197,732	14,355	216,040	573,411	2,151,637	17,002,571	1,366,728
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) ..... farms	12,922	12,459	27	4	3	-	429
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ..... farms	3,984	3,867	11	-	2	-	104
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ..... farms	3,696	3,583	13	2	-	-	98
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... farms	3,724	3,590	5	4	-	-	125
\$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	3,996	3,747	12	5	-	-	232
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	2,602	2,395	22	6	2	-	177
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... farms	2,322	2,056	58	4	3	-	201
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ..... farms	2,441	1,002	1,229	18	-	-	192
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ..... farms	1,400	12	659	599	3	-	127
\$500,000 to \$999,999 ..... farms	924	2	4	749	44	-	125
\$1,000,000 or more ..... farms	882	3	3	30	567	113	166
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 ..... farms	565	3	3	28	449	-	82
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 ..... farms	144	-	-	1	109	-	34
\$5,000,000 or more ..... farms	173	-	-	1	9	113	50
Total sales ..... farms	38,893	32,716	2,043	1,421	624	113	1,976
..... \$1,000	7,491,702	403,914	405,167	767,907	1,314,702	1,919,190	2,680,821
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	4,834	4,834	2,020	966	475	52	373
..... \$1,000	1,218,373	64,501	133,635	351,596	453,208	74,334	141,099
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,828	436	758	877	451	46	260
Corn ..... farms	1,182,060	37,425	128,685	350,044	452,675	74,189	139,041
..... \$1,000	2,662	775	565	664	381	42	235
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	720,578	26,638	61,511	190,520	289,220	60,028	92,662
Wheat ..... farms	1,771	184	395	611	363	40	178
..... \$1,000	701,007	(D)	56,408	189,076	288,665	(D)	91,422
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3,013	1,208	603	650	302	15	235
Soybeans ..... farms	307,918	26,112	46,643	103,371	97,482	4,885	29,425
..... \$1,000	1,296	126	343	464	244	10	109
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	278,736	9,725	40,788	99,623	96,258	4,805	27,536
Sorghum ..... farms	107	27	10	27	26	-	17
..... \$1,000	8,693	377	475	1,637	5,280	-	924
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	48	1	3	15	23	-	6
Barley ..... farms	7,673	(D)	(D)	1,388	5,194	-	764
..... \$1,000	734	207	149	224	95	6	53
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	63,053	4,223	9,939	25,159	16,920	1,818	4,994
Rice ..... farms	324	22	69	139	65	3	26
..... \$1,000	54,980	1,517	8,096	22,917	16,162	1,789	4,499
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	272	58	35	79	62	8	30
Oats ..... farms	39,735	1,127	2,197	8,155	16,506	5,354	6,396
..... \$1,000	166	5	14	58	58	6	25
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	37,756	(D)	1,670	7,664	16,457	(D)	6,284
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,023	728	45	77	85	11	77
..... \$1,000	267,779	7,002	5,273	25,631	114,506	76,434	38,931
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	250	32	27	68	78	11	34
..... \$1,000	262,499	2,665	5,087	25,508	114,375	76,434	38,431
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	791	710	29	13	8	-	31
..... \$1,000	36,048	7,986	4,404	6,523	13,149	-	3,986
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	83	33	21	12	7	-	10
..... \$1,000	30,097	2,483	4,173	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	706	635	29	13	7	-	22
..... \$1,000	35,834	7,862	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3,916
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	82	33	21	12	7	-	9
..... \$1,000	30,027	2,476	(D)	6,506	(D)	-	3,724
Berries ..... farms	154	137	2	2	1	-	12
..... \$1,000	214	124	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	70
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	702	476	45	53	40	11	77
..... \$1,000	321,333	7,771	8,214	25,328	63,571	139,497	76,954
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	235	50	39	48	38	11	49
..... \$1,000	317,364	(D)	8,115	25,269	(D)	139,497	76,658
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) ..... farms	114	108	5	-	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	675	656	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	255	255	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) ..... farms	82	77	4	-	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	278	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops ..... farms	34	33	1	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	397	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	255	255	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	10,630	8,543	779	548	209	23	528
..... \$1,000	394,654	80,034	65,877	100,243	76,550	17,291	54,659
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,580	390	440	396	167	18	169
..... \$1,000	330,275	30,211	59,743	97,231	75,840	17,211	50,040
Maple syrup ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	12,024	8,999	1,183	748	327	79	688
..... \$1,000	3,989,383	195,657	165,938	227,553	489,198	862,638	2,048,398
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3,592	1,258	966	636	304	79	349
..... \$1,000	3,887,033	107,436	160,932	225,018	488,661	862,638	2,042,347
Milk from cows ..... farms	164	59	16	8	30	38	13
..... \$1,000	703,562	964	2,983	3,720	76,004	548,388	71,503
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	113	8	16	8	30	38	13
..... \$1,000	703,245	647	2,983	3,720	76,004	548,388	71,503
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	1,393	1,294	36	22	5	3	33
..... \$1,000	234,752	5,063	(D)	6,531	(D)	68,822	150,132
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	40	16	6	7	1	3	7
..... \$1,000	232,229	2,833	(D)	6,465	(D)	68,822	150,033
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ..... farms	2,622	2,421	78	42	17	4	60
..... \$1,000	146,861	9,468	6,512	9,879	11,985	83,875	25,141
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	108	26	31	25	13	3	10
..... \$1,000	138,562	2,002	(D)	9,726	11,930	(D)	24,910
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) ..... farms	2,241	1,894	133	84	25	1	104
..... \$1,000	21,902	15,151	2,324	2,181	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	71	41	13	4	5	1	7
..... \$1,000	7,015	2,779	1,357	1,530	(D)	(D)	(D)
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	3,519	3,356	45	27	13	2	76
..... \$1,000	117,682	(D)	4,661	(D)	5,427	(D)	52,154
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	20	3	4	3	4	2	4
..... \$1,000	114,837	(D)	4,616	(D)	5,424	(D)	51,974
Aquaculture ..... farms	62	24	5	1	1	-	31
..... \$1,000	16,355	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	12,027
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	36	4	5	1	1	-	25
..... \$1,000	16,067	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	11,895
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	1,267	1,132	50	26	8	1	50
..... \$1,000	22,343	6,178	2,713	(D)	5,393	(D)	4,625
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	82	35	20	12	6	1	8
..... \$1,000	18,266	2,608	2,526	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,458
Value of- Government payments (see text) ..... farms	8,948	5,486	1,248	1,044	466	46	658
..... \$1,000	198,697	65,730	36,203	46,910	27,920	2,100	19,833
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	1,929	798	407	412	164	6	142
..... \$1,000	102,735	10,910	19,427	38,097	21,993	2,246	10,062
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers ..... farms	2,987	2,755	84	44	14	-	90
..... \$1,000	29,911	15,753	4,678	3,937	2,800	-	2,743
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) ..... farms	492	360	38	27	30	2	35
..... \$1,000	91,315	6,668	3,681	(D)	34,604	(D)	23,817
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	38,893	32,716	2,043	1,421	624	113	1,976
..... \$1,000	6,851,155	747,951	356,287	634,000	1,077,419	1,665,668	2,369,829
Average per farm ..... dollars	176,154	22,862	174,394	446,165	1,726,633	14,740,421	1,199,306
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	13,061	9,152	1,360	1,174	553	82	740
..... \$1,000	264,222	27,110	27,500	60,818	85,321	29,768	33,705
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	8,621	7,781	343	130	25	12	330

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,426	1,185	622	329	65	15	210
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	785	157	261	242	68	8	49
\$50,000 or more .....	1,229	29	134	473	395	47	151
Chemicals purchased .....farms	12,924	9,168	1,306	1,113	552	82	703
\$1,000	196,820	15,161	19,709	50,447	72,109	16,678	22,716
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	9,531	8,436	492	163	49	7	384
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,796	655	560	310	82	26	163
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	646	57	180	284	67	7	51
\$50,000 or more .....	951	20	74	356	354	42	105
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	9,842	6,399	1,152	1,065	532	80	614
\$1,000	233,825	19,115	23,079	50,868	63,742	43,263	33,758
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,926	3,737	61	11	6	-	111
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,184	1,698	241	88	9	5	143
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,936	838	550	319	53	7	169
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	685	95	189	261	78	13	49
\$50,000 or more .....	1,111	31	111	386	386	55	142
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....farms	1,340	959	114	82	69	15	101
\$1,000	2,370	479	214	396	773	175	332
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	11,167	8,915	844	552	268	70	518
\$1,000	1,804,260	49,128	22,014	55,570	176,603	490,070	1,010,876
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,141	6,636	221	49	19	-	216
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,660	1,884	418	166	48	5	139
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	844	379	151	179	63	10	62
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	235	11	51	100	38	2	33
\$250,000 or more .....	287	5	3	58	100	53	68
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	6,267	4,642	705	413	166	29	312
\$1,000	116,442	29,572	13,931	17,863	10,566	21,920	22,589
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	6,772	5,814	260	228	151	47	272
\$1,000	1,687,819	19,556	8,083	37,707	166,037	468,150	988,287
Feed purchased .....farms	24,605	21,007	1,304	787	355	86	1,066
\$1,000	1,857,442	105,912	35,354	46,327	204,420	656,775	808,654
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,356	15,302	359	153	42	-	500
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,276	5,134	499	257	63	1	322
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,411	534	381	255	101	2	138
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	288	25	59	93	69	1	41
\$250,000 or more .....	274	12	6	29	80	82	65
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	35,715	29,803	2,018	1,416	623	113	1,742
\$1,000	225,408	59,406	25,107	37,342	47,561	23,537	32,454
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	28,416	26,680	523	143	21	2	1,047
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,564	2,956	1,293	739	126	11	439
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	936	137	156	337	173	5	128
\$50,000 or more .....	799	30	46	197	303	95	128
Utilities .....farms	24,684	19,167	1,986	1,416	624	112	1,379
\$1,000	206,466	41,757	18,400	32,957	44,813	28,995	39,543
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	9,368	8,905	125	44	1	-	293
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,871	8,275	789	293	36	-	478
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,019	1,877	888	658	189	20	387
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	696	99	161	228	117	5	86
\$50,000 or more .....	730	11	23	193	281	87	135
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....farms	29,750	24,001	2,011	1,412	624	113	1,589
\$1,000	341,106	87,846	36,297	52,228	61,159	48,646	54,928
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	20,163	18,860	376	131	19	2	775
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,915	4,710	1,134	503	88	3	477
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,408	353	405	379	122	5	144
\$50,000 or more .....	1,264	78	96	399	395	103	193
Hired farm labor .....farms	8,781	5,066	1,141	1,034	561	112	867
\$1,000	546,816	64,946	36,417	63,620	99,048	143,462	139,323
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,566	2,987	243	125	5	3	203
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,096	1,286	360	224	63	2	161
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,178	714	469	491	202	8	294
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	580	62	69	167	164	16	102
\$250,000 or more .....	361	17	-	27	127	83	107
Contract labor .....farms	4,203	2,701	445	446	231	57	323
\$1,000	71,204	13,945	6,425	9,154	13,145	16,368	12,167
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,083	971	48	19	3	1	41
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,389	1,007	132	120	33	1	96
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,206	611	188	203	83	9	112

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	277	87	45	50	55	8	32
\$50,000 or more .....	248	25	32	54	57	38	42
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	7,685	5,231	840	745	321	64	484
\$1,000	109,468	17,746	11,646	18,142	21,044	18,413	22,476
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,468	2,281	62	40	5	-	80
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,690	2,116	265	129	32	2	146
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,698	739	367	341	105	4	142
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	424	66	106	136	65	8	43
\$50,000 or more .....	405	29	40	99	114	50	73
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	7,968	4,813	1,127	928	448	67	585
\$1,000	208,623	33,917	24,700	45,752	57,201	19,486	27,567
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,695	3,081	265	102	27	5	215
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,196	803	218	91	29	-	55
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,440	693	340	232	53	7	115
\$25,000 or more .....	1,637	236	304	503	339	55	200
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	2,239	1,329	232	267	174	34	203
\$1,000	37,686	4,358	2,532	6,089	10,267	5,785	8,656
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	748	647	25	33	2	-	41
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	586	411	73	45	13	2	42
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	610	254	112	114	55	7	68
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	130	11	11	51	32	7	18
\$50,000 or more .....	165	6	11	24	72	18	34
Interest expense ..... farms	11,867	8,394	1,223	1,010	487	99	654
\$1,000	233,159	77,553	24,421	37,843	40,912	24,331	28,099
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,667	3,996	299	128	31	2	211
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,188	3,822	589	429	89	16	243
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,634	546	318	377	234	20	139
\$100,000 or more .....	378	30	17	76	133	61	61
Secured by real estate ..... farms	9,298	6,747	884	743	383	69	472
\$1,000	170,709	65,216	17,780	26,131	26,996	15,706	18,881
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	972	859	35	22	11	-	45
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,457	2,094	159	85	16	3	100
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,389	3,316	463	317	102	11	180
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	783	342	137	157	83	6	58
\$50,000 or more .....	697	136	90	162	171	49	89
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	6,545	4,170	858	703	341	70	403
\$1,000	62,451	12,337	6,641	11,712	13,917	8,626	9,218
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,714	1,484	114	31	10	1	74
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,588	1,977	307	151	24	6	123
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,752	683	396	391	135	13	134
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	273	19	34	89	80	11	40
\$50,000 or more .....	218	7	7	41	92	39	32
Property taxes paid ..... farms	36,948	31,285	1,920	1,292	586	110	1,755
\$1,000	128,913	71,317	11,307	12,572	13,418	7,242	13,058
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	31,492	28,477	1,115	515	129	16	1,240
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,078	1,840	537	332	110	8	251
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,725	764	217	360	186	26	172
\$25,000 or more .....	653	204	51	85	161	60	92
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) ..... farms	19,657	16,226	1,303	798	350	86	894
\$1,000	115,580	18,597	5,549	7,308	9,823	41,474	32,828
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	17,742	15,624	939	405	114	2	658
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,554	587	354	330	141	4	138
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	143	11	7	44	49	2	30
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	91	4	3	18	27	14	25
\$100,000 or more .....	127	-	-	1	19	64	43
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	14,825	9,853	1,740	1,406	621	110	1,095
\$1,000	270,158	40,139	25,829	46,964	56,832	51,375	49,020
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,688	7,544	468	191	45	7	433
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,314	2,154	996	621	127	5	411
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	832	101	199	305	131	8	88
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	525	43	61	199	136	11	75
\$100,000 or more .....	466	11	16	90	182	79	88
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	1,390	528	284	321	142	6	109
\$1,000	31,282	3,584	4,945	12,178	7,963	159	2,452
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	13,702	9,118	1,561	1,386	615	113	909
\$1,000	447,760	96,304	56,823	91,697	90,979	41,668	70,290

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	38,893	32,716	2,043	1,421	624	113	1,976
.....\$1,000	1,153,897	-191,941	136,957	241,142	326,095	263,804	377,839
Average per farm .....dollars	29,669	-5,867	67,037	169,699	522,588	2,334,553	191,214
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	14,241	9,601	1,673	1,227	563	107	1,070
Average net gain .....dollars	115,488	18,988	96,768	220,761	603,123	2,497,210	395,169
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,225	1,168	3	2	-	-	52
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,413	2,285	34	6	-	-	88
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,683	1,551	41	6	2	-	83
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,383	2,061	110	34	4	-	174
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,981	1,513	219	66	11	-	172
\$50,000 or more .....	4,556	1,023	1,266	1,113	546	107	501
Farms with net losses .....number	24,652	23,115	370	194	61	6	906
Average net loss .....dollars	19,908	16,191	67,395	153,257	220,711	566,169	49,660
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,057	1,998	2	-	2	-	55
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,943	6,714	26	11	-	-	192
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,955	4,789	17	6	-	1	142
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,216	5,945	75	12	4	1	179
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,605	2,364	75	32	9	-	125
\$50,000 or more .....	1,876	1,305	175	133	46	4	213
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....farms	38,893	32,716	2,043	1,421	624	113	1,976
.....\$1,000	1,032,304	-201,135	120,177	210,313	301,660	251,104	350,185
Average per farm .....dollars	26,542	-6,148	58,824	148,003	483,429	2,222,159	177,219
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) .....farms	14,057	9,502	1,632	1,205	545	107	1,066
Average net gain .....dollars	109,334	18,528	90,537	202,929	583,401	2,378,514	371,591
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,222	1,168	1	2	-	-	51
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,379	2,254	31	4	-	-	90
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,679	1,537	46	9	1	-	86
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,407	2,063	119	42	4	-	179
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,004	1,508	235	68	7	-	186
\$50,000 or more .....	4,366	972	1,200	1,080	533	107	474
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....farms	24,836	23,214	411	216	79	6	910
Average net loss .....dollars	20,317	16,248	67,103	158,409	206,251	566,169	50,474
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,067	2,015	2	-	3	-	50
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,982	6,740	30	12	-	-	197
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,974	4,805	18	6	2	1	142
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,254	5,965	88	15	9	1	176
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,629	2,373	87	35	8	-	126
\$50,000 or more .....	1,930	1,316	186	148	57	4	219
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total .....farms	207	18	40	74	61	2	12
.....\$1,000	22,720	(D)	2,005	7,129	12,223	(D)	987
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources .....farms	13,659	9,910	1,363	972	396	64	954
.....\$1,000	314,654	86,366	51,874	60,325	60,893	8,181	47,015
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	2,324	1,392	336	267	138	12	179
.....\$1,000	59,269	11,965	8,704	12,762	19,285	1,463	5,090
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	5,930	4,765	389	275	86	21	394
.....\$1,000	70,554	36,595	10,980	8,678	3,570	3,479	7,253
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	336	295	8	8	-	-	25
.....\$1,000	2,996	855	(D)	238	-	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....farms	1,056	672	155	89	25	-	115
.....\$1,000	63,986	9,397	7,605	11,957	13,868	-	21,158
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	4,647	2,631	737	645	279	47	308
.....\$1,000	11,895	1,856	2,029	2,350	2,527	1,783	1,350
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....farms	1,736	711	319	371	167	13	155
.....\$1,000	43,947	5,422	6,968	12,380	13,601	426	5,150
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....farms	270	153	49	35	13	-	20
.....\$1,000	2,327	933	(D)	648	275	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	2,298	1,600	245	169	80	16	188
.....\$1,000	59,681	19,342	15,300	11,312	7,767	1,031	4,929
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland .....farms	25,061	19,949	1,801	1,290	582	93	1,346
.....acres	11,056,259	2,716,657	1,802,526	2,731,346	2,426,647	293,233	1,085,850
Harvested cropland .....farms	19,287	14,693	1,644	1,260	573	89	1,028
.....acres	5,916,737	939,130	940,719	1,655,254	1,574,118	218,924	588,592
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	10,936	10,455	114	56	30	8	273
50 to 99 acres .....	1,935	1,653	87	27	10	8	150
100 to 199 acres .....	1,762	1,351	195	53	15	7	141

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	2,018	943	631	188	38	13	205
500 to 999 acres .....	1,080	224	327	332	82	16	99
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	813	67	215	318	123	10	80
2,000 acres or more .....	743	-	75	286	275	27	80
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 2,505	2,074	181	88	37	8	117
acres 388,021	164,491	69,845	56,783	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 2,181	1,563	221	198	75	5	119
acres 390,707	112,322	82,750	93,717	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 6,759	5,255	452	409	188	27	428
acres 2,146,719	1,118,577	270,810	310,955	166,520	36,230	243,627	
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 4,536	2,603	699	627	279	29	299
acres 2,214,075	382,137	438,402	614,637	586,286	24,382	168,231	
Total woodland .....	farms 4,822	4,254	182	75	32	2	277
acres 1,308,918	531,995	(D)	155,500	(D)	(D)	(D)	423,940
Woodland pastured .....	farms 2,849	2,471	131	51	21	2	173
acres 788,554	361,395	(D)	130,697	(D)	(D)	(D)	117,721
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 2,471	2,224	69	28	13	-	137
acres 520,364	170,600	(D)	24,803	(D)	-	-	306,219
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 23,223	19,549	1,348	830	333	50	1,113
acres 18,801,276	6,790,511	3,375,343	3,608,162	1,638,398	220,908	3,167,954	
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 21,411	18,185	1,111	748	346	75	946
acres 654,504	339,483	(D)	81,396	(D)	(D)	(D)	102,298
Irrigated land .....	farms 17,162	13,544	1,242	936	492	83	865
acres 2,761,173	669,511	427,306	604,088	555,483	124,519	380,266	
Harvested cropland .....	farms 14,464	11,005	1,185	914	483	82	795
acres 2,334,912	446,415	347,087	562,472	539,858	120,492	318,588	
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 5,857	5,137	310	133	54	7	216
acres 426,261	223,096	80,219	41,616	15,625	4,027	61,678	
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 3,798	2,550	428	375	141	9	295
acres 1,744,803	975,637	271,774	200,618	106,655	6,689	183,430	
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 5,271	2,294	1,019	995	470	61	432
acres 7,165,448	1,220,271	1,250,796	2,104,857	1,627,094	212,990	749,440	
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 247	113	31	29	34	7	33
\$1,000 134,062	2,389	5,564	8,829	28,607	80,628	8,045	
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 38,893	32,716	2,043	1,421	624	113	1,976
\$1,000 51,161,421	25,955,907	6,357,754	7,014,335	5,005,275	1,263,568	5,564,582	
Average per farm .....	dollars 1,315,440	793,370	3,111,970	4,936,196	8,021,274	11,182,018	2,816,084
Average per acre .....	dollars 1,608	2,501	1,176	1,067	1,205	2,392	1,164
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	2,293	2,203	7	9	1	-	73
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,754	1,667	9	7	1	2	68
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	3,619	3,413	33	13	6	2	152
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	11,405	10,864	119	54	12	5	351
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	8,847	8,118	230	103	34	6	356
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	4,754	3,731	486	179	31	13	314
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	4,014	2,066	815	574	174	15	370
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	1,501	514	273	320	197	25	172
\$10,000,000 or more .....	706	140	71	162	168	45	120
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 38,862	32,688	2,043	1,421	624	113	1,973
\$1,000 4,559,965	1,831,033	571,842	805,005	637,987	205,964	508,134	
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,418	3,261	12	1	-	-	144
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,468	3,338	12	6	1	-	111
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	5,598	5,316	47	12	2	-	221
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	10,266	9,607	179	57	10	2	411
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	6,756	6,145	265	68	11	2	265
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	4,164	3,212	453	162	52	2	283
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	3,180	1,577	729	474	101	11	288
\$500,000 or more .....	2,012	232	346	641	447	96	250

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	30,271	24,843	1,942	1,379	619	111	1,377
.....farms							
.....number	71,796	45,212	7,722	7,326	4,987	1,313	5,236
Tractors, all .....	27,856	22,554	1,894	1,340	606	110	1,352
.....farms							
.....number	58,834	39,094	6,407	5,328	3,166	921	3,918
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	13,092	11,420	525	360	187	44	556
.....farms							
.....number	16,950	14,374	800	570	306	101	799
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	16,067	12,839	1,180	750	372	81	845
.....farms							
.....number	22,692	16,954	2,049	1,372	703	225	1,389
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	9,088	5,178	1,442	1,134	543	94	697
.....farms							
.....number	19,192	7,766	3,558	3,386	2,157	595	1,730
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	3,127	1,076	643	763	385	34	226
.....farms							
.....number	4,281	1,290	847	1,100	627	71	346
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms							
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	2,541	1,684	314	240	117	22	164
.....farms							
.....number	2,838	1,819	352	290	148	29	200
Hay balers .....	8,805	6,424	950	634	241	28	528
.....farms							
.....number	10,617	7,441	1,257	848	345	42	684
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	10,365	6,627	1,290	1,134	553	80	681
.....farms							
.....acres treated	4,526,039	633,186	711,999	1,318,588	1,163,112	157,415	541,739
Manure used .....	5,137	4,023	369	309	114	36	286
.....farms							
.....acres treated	424,050	143,024	54,847	115,392	40,207	20,683	49,897
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	814	631	40	46	20	4	73
.....farms							
.....acres treated	85,269	26,988	(D)	27,095	8,776	(D)	14,455
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	3,508	1,692	518	549	394	67	288
.....farms							
.....acres	1,593,199	151,811	175,012	411,145	462,869	170,579	221,783
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	9,423	6,069	1,150	1,026	520	71	587
.....farms							
.....acres	6,435,661	711,159	969,218	1,925,566	1,922,481	288,321	618,916
Nematodes .....	281	88	27	52	73	11	30
.....farms							
.....acres	130,782	6,808	5,014	28,133	56,901	10,077	23,849
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	1,384	478	256	308	203	22	117
.....farms							
.....acres	683,424	43,694	125,073	226,356	200,720	22,651	64,930
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	224	88	25	30	50	11	20
.....farms							
.....acres on which used	51,613	3,374	3,825	7,783	20,893	9,919	5,819
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	703	470	66	61	39	13	54
.....farms							
.....acres	84,083	21,313	7,730	35,402	10,197	1,418	8,023
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	3,737	3,348	136	79	41	11	122
.....farms							
.....acres	278,220	123,571	57,848	43,407	24,096	2,072	27,226
Land under conservation easement .....	1,774	1,297	172	101	30	3	171
.....farms							
.....acres	1,556,598	439,636	302,960	300,812	(D)	(D)	440,476
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	3,521	2,112	429	476	240	25	239
.....farms							
.....acres	2,899,356	261,445	414,894	907,479	1,010,971	77,882	226,685
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	3,083	1,350	557	585	298	40	253
.....farms							
.....acres	2,613,722	279,133	447,389	759,905	759,786	90,113	277,396
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	3,679	2,127	581	437	232	42	260
.....farms							
.....acres	1,437,566	304,573	311,510	388,515	278,346	44,012	110,610
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	1,751	1,249	145	105	97	18	137
.....farms							
.....acres	129,820	33,855	16,579	22,499	29,001	7,509	20,377
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	4,609	3,758	337	222	77	8	207
.....farms							
Solar panels .....	3,768	3,114	256	166	66	5	161
.....farms							
Wind turbines .....	627	471	62	34	11	-	49
.....farms							
Methane digesters .....	3	2	-	-	1	-	-
.....farms							
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	438	383	19	24	4	2	6
.....farms							
Small hydro systems .....	78	57	5	9	1	-	6
.....farms							
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	29	22	1	-	2	1	3
.....farms							
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	11	5	2	1	2	-	1
.....farms							
Other .....	167	139	23	2	2	-	1
.....farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....	626	366	100	76	32	1	51
.....farms							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	29,698	26,937	801	408	171	53	1,328
.....farms							
Part owners .....	7,096	4,285	1,070	854	388	45	454
.....farms							
Tenants .....	2,099	1,494	172	159	65	15	194
.....farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	36,950	31,351	1,879	1,268	559	98	1,795
.....farms							
.....acres	23,583,374	8,845,740	3,604,424	4,264,538	2,513,688	424,965	3,930,019
Owned land in farms .....	36,794	31,222	1,871	1,262	559	98	1,782
.....farms							
.....acres	21,212,992	7,432,060	3,304,568	4,072,315	2,435,676	405,987	3,562,386
Land rented or leased from others .....	9,313	5,883	1,242	1,015	454	61	658
.....farms							
.....acres	10,755,652	3,002,543	2,112,124	2,526,361	1,763,652	123,307	1,227,665

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	9,195 farms	5,779	1,242	1,013	453	60	648
acres	10,607,965	2,946,586	2,100,748	2,504,089	1,716,702	122,184	1,217,656
Land rented or leased to others .....	4,810 farms	3,868	314	214	77	19	318
acres	2,518,071	1,469,639	311,232	214,495	124,962	20,101	377,642
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	70,173	57,453	3,953	2,810	1,426	322	4,209
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	14,519	12,252	775	513	203	28	748
2 producers .....	20,218	17,758	878	575	230	32	745
3 producers .....	2,547	1,718	230	223	88	29	259
4 producers .....	1,101	719	108	84	67	11	112
5 or more producers .....	508	269	52	26	36	13	112
Total male producers (see text) .....							
40,781	32,145	2,560	1,945	1,038	256	2,837	
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	29,832	25,837	1,482	945	352	42	1,174
2 producers .....	3,434	2,175	346	362	157	33	361
3 producers .....	863	422	98	76	73	22	172
4 producers .....	194	102	19	7	21	6	39
5 or more producers .....	115	45	3	4	12	8	43
Total female producers (see text) .....							
29,392	25,308	1,393	865	388	66	1,372	
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	24,147	21,417	982	627	237	32	852
2 producers .....	1,863	1,453	134	84	49	9	134
3 producers .....	358	231	33	22	10	4	58
4 producers .....	67	45	8	1	2	1	10
5 or more producers .....	30	19	2	-	3	-	6
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	40,193	31,852	2,519	1,935	994	222	2,671
Female .....	28,839	25,022	1,342	837	345	53	1,240
Hired managers (see text) .....	3,397	929	484	622	439	151	772
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	26,837	18,639	2,769	2,195	1,121	233	1,880
Other .....	42,195	38,235	1,092	577	218	42	2,031
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	52,667	44,578	2,926	2,103	976	143	1,941
Not on farm operated .....	16,365	12,296	935	669	363	132	1,970
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	24,446	17,930	2,026	1,673	969	192	1,656
Any .....	44,586	38,944	1,835	1,099	370	83	2,255
1 to 49 days .....	7,058	5,797	445	300	80	28	408
50 to 99 days .....	3,410	2,979	163	88	26	6	148
100 to 199 days .....	5,970	5,194	304	172	28	5	267
200 days or more .....	28,148	24,974	923	539	236	44	1,432
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	4,955	4,432	157	64	24	7	271
3 or 4 years .....	6,586	5,805	171	154	53	5	398
5 to 9 years .....	10,846	9,208	402	324	139	46	727
10 years or more .....	46,645	37,429	3,131	2,230	1,123	217	2,515
Average years on present farm .....	18.8	17.7	26.5	26.0	27.6	24.4	18.5
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	11,536	10,387	313	185	57	15	579
6 to 10 years .....	9,621	8,231	348	243	114	29	656
11 years or more .....	47,875	38,256	3,200	2,344	1,168	231	2,676
Average years on any farm .....	21.2	19.9	29.6	29.1	30.2	27.6	22.2
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	900	725	71	41	20	1	42
25 to 34 years .....	4,527	3,591	285	249	111	28	263
35 to 44 years .....	8,042	6,460	427	400	208	49	498
45 to 54 years .....	12,163	10,030	647	511	271	50	654
55 to 64 years .....	20,116	16,476	1,145	824	375	84	1,212
65 to 74 years .....	15,650	13,326	780	493	243	42	766
75 years and over .....	7,634	6,266	506	254	111	21	476
Average age .....	57.6	57.8	57.6	55.4	55.1	54.3	57.5
Young producers (see text) .....	6,221	4,914	396	351	143	42	375
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	3,765	3,400	138	71	42	7	107
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	486	439	10	10	5	1	21
Asian .....	374	298	9	7	9	1	50
Black or African American .....	96	94	-	1	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>2</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	70	60	4	3	1	-	2
White .....	67,431	55,457	3,833	2,746	1,316	271	3,808
More than one race reported .....	575	526	5	5	8	2	29
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	60,937	49,691	3,551	2,600	1,279	260	3,556
Served .....	8,095	7,183	310	172	60	15	355
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	123,943	99,083	7,280	5,716	2,945	688	8,231
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	59,740	49,683	3,305	2,369	1,128	241	3,014
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	52,120	42,904	3,091	2,177	1,007	196	2,745
Livestock decisions .....	45,561	38,560	2,497	1,595	689	169	2,051
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	50,839	41,730	2,994	2,197	1,037	185	2,696
Estate planning or succession planning .....	38,701	31,687	2,389	1,808	805	158	1,854
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....							
.....farms	36,917	32,716	2,043	1,421	624	113	-
.....acres	27,040,915	10,378,646	5,405,316	6,576,404	4,152,378	528,171	-
Limited Liability Company .....	4,681	3,449	348	262	139	43	440
.....acres	5,471,245	1,442,039	850,989	1,276,647	805,941	145,769	949,860
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....							
.....farms	31,660	29,081	1,403	841	302	33	-
.....acres	17,382,310	8,119,631	3,581,139	3,642,339	1,969,754	69,447	-
Partnership .....	3,207	1,675	301	262	184	36	749
.....acres	7,305,119	1,067,042	889,928	1,575,732	1,476,806	363,922	1,931,689
Registered under State law .....	2,808	1,445	255	246	165	34	663
.....acres	6,647,422	931,554	736,158	1,509,936	1,372,241	333,559	1,763,974
Corporation .....							
.....farms	2,859	1,389	273	290	134	42	731
.....acres	5,147,145	821,181	792,596	1,209,535	(D)	(D)	1,604,064
Family held .....	2,480	1,243	258	263	127	40	549
.....farms	4,497,537	778,653	749,463	1,179,803	(D)	(D)	1,082,538
.....acres	4,497,537	778,653	749,463	1,179,803	(D)	(D)	1,082,538
More than 10 stockholders .....	85	37	4	4	2	1	37
10 or less stockholders .....	2,395	1,206	254	259	125	39	512
Other than family held .....	379	146	15	27	7	2	182
.....farms	649,608	42,528	43,133	29,732	(D)	(D)	521,526
.....acres	649,608	42,528	43,133	29,732	(D)	(D)	521,526
More than 10 stockholders .....	26	4	-	-	-	-	22
10 or less stockholders .....	353	142	15	27	7	2	160
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	1,167	571	66	28	4	2	496
.....farms	1,986,383	370,792	141,653	148,798	(D)	(D)	1,244,289
.....acres	1,986,383	370,792	141,653	148,798	(D)	(D)	1,244,289
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....							
.....farms	8,781	5,066	1,141	1,034	561	112	867
.....workers	36,733	11,817	3,079	4,695	5,547	4,951	6,644
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	4,605	1,875	746	756	515	107	606
.....farms	16,327	3,189	1,404	2,106	2,714	3,025	3,889
.....workers	16,327	3,189	1,404	2,106	2,714	3,025	3,889
Less than 150 days .....	6,321	3,935	703	704	350	66	563
.....farms	20,406	8,628	1,675	2,589	2,833	1,926	2,755
.....workers	20,406	8,628	1,675	2,589	2,833	1,926	2,755
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	368	107	61	74	65	15	46
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	53	41	3	3	1	-	5
.....farms	19,943	17,379	980	631	197	18	738
.....workers	45,160	38,986	2,457	1,333	422	42	1,920
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	6,404	6,199	31	23	9	1	141
10 to 49 acres .....	11,579	11,183	86	35	22	7	246
50 to 69 acres .....	1,545	1,432	25	15	3	4	66
70 to 99 acres .....	2,462	2,298	18	3	8	1	134
100 to 139 acres .....	1,846	1,686	38	13	7	5	97
140 to 179 acres .....	2,164	1,995	26	21	11	1	110
180 to 219 acres .....	758	656	43	9	5	6	39
220 to 259 acres .....	716	620	35	4	3	4	50
260 to 499 acres .....	3,012	2,389	289	74	14	13	233
500 to 999 acres .....	2,622	1,841	288	180	54	19	240
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2,171	1,297	325	228	93	12	216
2,000 acres or more .....	3,614	1,120	839	816	395	40	404
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	3,343	1,472	621	690	285	6	269
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	639	455	25	45	64	10	40
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	677	624	22	12	7	-	12
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	636	434	39	47	37	11	68

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	10,715	9,552	371	169	51	3	569
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	10,715	9,552	371	169	51	3	569
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	12,298	10,401	801	380	99	10	607
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	291	134	37	20	31	27	42
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	228	123	16	6	30	38	15
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	387	364	3	5	1	3	11
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	500	465	4	3	3	2	23
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,741	1,657	29	20	6	3	26
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	7,438	7,035	75	24	10	-	294
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting- Internet access .....	31,654	26,411	1,787	1,277	575	109	1,495
Dial-up .....	897	741	71	27	18	5	35
DSL .....	6,868	5,709	386	288	137	30	318
Cable modem .....	4,563	3,912	189	157	61	14	230
Fiber-optic .....	2,184	1,622	171	179	74	13	125
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	11,094	8,989	671	564	252	52	566
Satellite .....	9,821	8,288	505	385	158	41	444
Don't know (see text) .....	2,344	1,899	179	88	41	5	132
Other internet service .....	2,034	1,736	99	84	34	6	75
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	32,440	28,362	1,429	920	377	41	1,311
2 households .....	4,430	3,231	368	312	123	41	355
3 households .....	1,137	617	144	129	69	9	169
4 households .....	544	328	60	34	28	9	85
5 or more households .....	342	178	42	26	27	13	56
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	14,914	11,843	1,164	732	327	78	770
farms number	2,812,306	424,140	285,577	345,930	399,105	596,934	760,620
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	4,761	4,622	26	7	5	-	101
10 to 49 .....	5,085	4,705	107	56	16	-	201
50 to 99 .....	1,688	1,362	121	66	13	-	126
100 to 199 .....	1,337	863	254	87	30	-	103
200 to 499 .....	1,246	271	559	236	67	2	111
500 or more .....	797	20	97	280	196	76	128
Cows and heifers that calved .....	12,682	9,958	1,109	667	265	45	638
farms number	975,639	270,334	180,427	174,032	116,344	138,373	96,129
Beef cows .....	12,407	9,783	1,092	663	238	10	621
farms number	806,216	269,387	179,665	173,160	98,115	6,408	79,481
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	4,408	4,277	30	13	2	-	86
10 to 49 .....	4,223	3,816	122	70	19	-	196
50 to 99 .....	1,449	1,030	173	85	41	4	116
100 to 199 .....	1,228	573	364	152	44	1	94
200 to 499 .....	892	85	392	241	77	3	94
500 or more .....	207	2	11	102	55	2	35
Milk cows .....	583	433	39	11	30	38	32
farms number	169,423	947	762	872	18,229	131,965	16,648
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	478	425	29	5	-	-	19
10 to 49 .....	10	8	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	8	-	8	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	6	-	-	6	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	15	-	-	-	12	-	3
500 or more .....	66	-	-	-	18	38	10
Other cattle (see text) .....	11,349	8,473	1,113	702	325	78	658
farms number	1,836,667	153,806	105,150	171,898	282,761	458,561	664,491
Cattle and calves sold .....	12,024	8,999	1,183	748	327	79	688
farms number	3,045,915	243,509	196,365	235,606	379,548	648,658	1,342,229
\$1,000	3,989,383	195,657	165,938	227,553	489,198	862,638	2,048,398
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	4,140	3,109	420	218	90	36	267
farms number	203,353	56,889	35,874	23,586	22,000	44,012	20,992
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	11,089	8,165	1,154	731	324	76	639
farms number	2,842,562	186,620	160,491	212,020	357,548	604,646	1,321,237
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	416	159	58	60	51	32	56
farms number	1,877,031	4,880	7,111	16,662	190,204	491,410	1,166,764
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	1,227	1,134	37	20	4	3	29
farms number	737,663	15,997	12,475	15,065	(D)	(D)	447,616
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	1,106	1,048	26	9	3	-	20
25 to 49 .....	45	41	1	3	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	18	14	1	2	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	21	18	1	1	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	16	12	4	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	21	1	4	5	1	3	7
Hogs and pigs sold .....							
.....farms	1,393	1,294	36	22	5	3	33
.....number	3,313,271	30,482	(D)	36,423	(D)	1,155,630	2,047,330
.....\$1,000	234,752	5,063	(D)	6,531	(D)	68,822	150,132
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....							
.....farms	1,731	1,568	67	37	20	4	35
.....number	414,672	55,660	34,303	69,440	73,943	155,121	26,205
Sheep and lambs sold .....							
.....farms	1,257	1,107	55	37	16	4	38
.....number	754,405	31,201	26,449	48,222	57,062	470,523	120,948
Total horses and ponies inventory .....							
.....farms	13,916	12,219	619	350	127	20	581
.....number	97,562	73,964	6,256	4,330	2,828	136	10,048
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....							
.....farms	2,149	1,809	131	83	24	1	101
.....number	7,260	5,129	538	497	(D)	(D)	806
Goats, all inventory .....							
.....farms	2,803	2,671	53	14	9	-	56
.....number	48,869	39,592	2,401	(D)	(D)	-	3,593
Goats, all sold .....							
.....farms	1,522	1,441	30	9	8	-	34
.....number	21,598	17,631	1,115	800	663	-	1,389
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....							
.....farms	5,919	5,647	79	48	18	2	125
.....number	4,536,917	142,698	3,658	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,816,897
Farms with- .....							
1 to 399 .....	5,880	5,626	76	46	17	-	115
400 to 3,199 .....	30	21	3	-	-	-	6
3,200 to 9,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999 .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	5	-	-	-	-	2	3
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....							
.....farms	767	736	14	1	-	2	14
.....number	1,826,020	65,185	249,081	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....							
.....farms	786	752	8	5	1	2	18
.....number	3,673,383	28,847	262	46	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....							
.....farms	108	102	3	1	1	-	1
.....number	1,396,203	3,108	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....							
.....farms	312	286	10	1	2	-	13
.....number	(D)	42,854	440	(D)	(D)	-	972
Farms with- .....							
1 to 1,999 .....	308	283	10	1	1	-	13
2,000 to 59,999 .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....							
.....farms	722	708	1	2	-	-	11
.....number	5,022	4,865	(D)	(D)	-	-	139
Turkeys sold (see text) .....							
.....farms	265	251	4	-	-	-	10
.....number	4,113	3,755	50	-	-	-	308
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....							
.....farms	272	58	35	79	62	8	30
.....acres	65,346	3,069	4,498	14,731	26,547	7,201	9,300
.....bushels	8,076,587	238,425	516,910	1,670,871	3,580,247	972,020	1,098,114
Irrigated .....							
.....farms	241	50	34	70	53	6	28
.....acres	58,712	2,424	(D)	13,408	23,572	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	17	12	3	1	-	1	-
25 to 99 acres .....	79	37	19	15	2	1	5
100 to 249 acres .....	90	8	8	40	23	-	11
250 to 499 acres .....	54	1	4	23	19	-	7
500 acres or more .....	32	-	1	-	18	6	7
Corn for grain .....							
.....farms	2,312	627	483	616	358	26	202
.....acres	1,306,283	51,152	118,456	366,895	515,446	95,632	158,702
.....bushels	185,592,354	5,995,098	15,548,170	49,647,938	77,103,180	13,719,270	23,578,698
Irrigated .....							
.....farms	1,683	445	350	439	267	22	160
.....acres	670,343	26,061	67,630	179,710	257,933	42,987	96,022
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	169	146	6	3	2	-	12
25 to 99 acres .....	493	328	94	27	14	1	29
100 to 249 acres .....	493	121	190	117	22	2	41
250 to 499 acres .....	417	19	146	173	41	4	34
500 acres or more .....	740	13	47	296	279	19	86
Corn for silage or greenchop .....							
.....farms	751	204	154	136	126	46	85
.....acres	151,466	10,800	15,744	31,407	38,301	32,425	22,789
.....tons	3,768,684	235,802	373,013	775,960	965,854	862,090	555,965
Irrigated .....							
.....farms	666	176	140	123	108	41	78
.....acres	127,864	9,150	13,948	27,623	27,465	28,233	21,445
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	90	55	24	2	1	-	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	266	114	60	35	29	5	23
100 to 249 acres .....	232	34	62	55	44	8	29
250 to 499 acres .....	87	1	7	27	28	12	12
500 acres or more .....	76	-	1	17	24	21	13
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....							
..... farms	338	117	63	65	54	5	34
..... acres	51,413	8,489	8,488	10,256	13,253	2,176	8,751
..... cwt	1,091,755	91,201	182,111	248,717	365,702	53,252	150,772
Irrigated .....	262	75	54	55	46	4	28
..... farms	35,509	(D)	5,431	7,924	11,435	(D)	5,945
..... acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	50	40	4	1	-	-	5
25 to 99 acres .....	127	55	33	25	10	-	4
100 to 249 acres .....	108	17	18	30	25	2	16
250 to 499 acres .....	32	3	6	6	12	1	4
500 acres or more .....	21	2	2	3	7	2	5
Oats for grain .....							
..... farms	95	33	34	16	6	-	6
..... acres	6,285	1,053	2,486	1,502	984	-	260
..... bushels	445,283	65,657	165,652	130,130	68,514	-	15,330
Irrigated .....	68	22	29	10	2	-	5
..... farms	3,320	572	1,697	685	(D)	-	(D)
..... acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	20	14	4	-	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	54	19	19	9	2	-	5
100 to 249 acres .....	19	-	11	6	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....							
..... farms	633	160	137	204	84	4	44
..... acres	346,142	28,732	62,866	133,022	92,205	1,328	27,989
..... bushels	16,426,524	(D)	2,914,847	6,427,336	4,502,638	(D)	1,385,087
Irrigated .....	103	16	24	30	13	1	19
..... farms	13,378	(D)	2,153	4,420	2,850	(D)	2,577
..... acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	39	23	3	5	-	-	8
25 to 99 acres .....	88	48	18	16	2	3	1
100 to 249 acres .....	164	53	37	47	20	-	7
250 to 499 acres .....	118	25	30	35	19	-	9
500 acres or more .....	224	11	49	101	43	1	19
Soybeans for beans .....							
..... farms	107	27	10	27	26	-	17
..... acres	18,989	1,243	893	3,579	11,350	-	1,924
..... bushels	964,490	50,938	49,439	188,986	573,481	-	101,646
Irrigated .....	86	18	9	27	22	-	10
..... farms	13,714	(D)	(D)	3,579	6,975	-	1,528
..... acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	12	6	-	3	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	37	18	7	4	-	-	8
100 to 249 acres .....	41	3	3	18	13	-	4
250 to 499 acres .....	9	-	-	2	5	-	2
500 acres or more .....	8	-	-	-	8	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....							
..... farms	209	41	36	68	35	2	27
..... acres	31,848	(D)	2,346	10,640	10,892	(D)	5,557
..... tons	1,070,791	(D)	77,362	346,563	363,626	(D)	198,709
Irrigated .....	209	41	36	68	35	2	27
..... farms	31,848	(D)	2,346	10,640	10,892	(D)	5,557
..... acres							
Sunflower seed, all .....							
..... farms	193	30	41	57	51	-	14
..... acres	80,863	2,911	5,005	22,573	43,977	-	6,397
..... pounds	77,267,632	3,358,635	5,638,935	18,103,104	44,165,610	-	6,001,348
Irrigated .....	55	11	16	7	20	-	1
..... farms	10,315	(D)	1,776	899	7,003	-	(D)
..... acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	19	3	10	1	-	-	5
25 to 99 acres .....	32	19	5	2	5	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	60	7	18	25	10	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	26	1	7	10	6	-	2
500 acres or more .....	56	-	1	19	30	-	6
Wheat for grain, all .....							
..... farms	3,014	1,208	603	650	302	16	235
..... acres	2,067,098	245,188	373,774	654,034	601,054	24,683	168,365
..... bushels	88,276,724	7,816,351	13,903,507	29,490,426	27,275,177	1,405,736	8,385,527
Irrigated .....	642	150	135	175	108	5	69
..... farms	136,331	7,671	14,115	62,294	34,095	3,286	14,870
..... acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	133	101	12	5	-	-	15
25 to 99 acres .....	635	437	62	66	19	3	48
100 to 249 acres .....	665	365	124	93	38	1	44
250 to 499 acres .....	481	192	120	88	35	3	43
500 acres or more .....	1,100	113	285	398	210	9	85
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....							
..... farms	14,907	11,952	1,113	749	310	54	729
..... acres	1,518,762	547,663	286,167	305,282	171,465	34,287	173,898
..... tons, dry equivalent	3,739,627	932,431	724,852	883,411	621,488	146,317	431,128
Irrigated .....	11,697	9,301	928	579	253	44	592
..... farms	1,163,047	387,333	230,920	239,170	133,583	19,841	152,200
..... acres							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	7,136	6,916	68	35	7	-	110
25 to 99 acres .....	4,151	3,501	231	95	45	12	267
100 to 249 acres .....	2,118	1,184	404	242	82	16	190
250 to 499 acres .....	879	271	267	167	80	13	81
500 acres or more .....	623	80	143	210	96	13	81
Alfalfa hay .....	8,913	6,934	761	494	231	40	453
acres	744,249	260,072	139,226	146,690	98,997	16,249	83,015
tons, dry	2,378,530	540,871	464,916	566,225	434,899	90,428	281,191
Irrigated .....	7,649	5,836	710	460	215	36	392
acres	659,495	210,629	128,805	136,606	91,709	15,499	76,247
Other dry hay (see text) .....	6,087	4,715	518	375	127	19	333
acres	672,400	242,373	133,328	141,229	61,289	15,981	78,200
tons, dry	1,071,110	311,724	217,323	259,178	132,437	40,063	110,385
Irrigated .....	4,239	3,304	363	223	85	13	251
acres	439,500	151,157	93,515	90,646	35,018	2,300	66,864
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	27	13	6	-	2	-	6
acres	2,331	(D)	646	-	(D)	-	1,243
Irrigated .....	22	9	6	-	2	-	5
acres	2,010	170	640	-	(D)	-	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	1,007	722	42	75	83	11	74
acres	78,353	2,137	1,234	9,897	36,354	16,303	12,428
Irrigated .....	1,007	722	42	75	83	11	74
acres	78,353	2,137	1,234	9,897	36,354	16,303	12,428
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	719	660	13	5	2	-	39
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	81	53	10	8	1	-	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	62	7	18	20	10	-	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	53	-	1	32	12	-	8
250.0 acres or more .....	92	2	-	10	58	11	11
Beans, snap .....	185	148	11	9	2	2	13
acres	722	32	19	54	(D)	(D)	31
Harvested for processing .....	15	12	1	1	-	1	-
acres	28	4	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Peas, green .....	73	54	4	-	2	-	13
acres	18	10	1	-	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	301	152	15	36	59	8	31
acres	58,072	93	375	6,847	30,424	9,724	10,611
Harvested for processing .....	45	26	-	6	4	4	5
acres	2,213	14	-	613	1,059	293	234
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	175	150	11	-	-	-	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	4	2	-	1	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	15	-	3	6	4	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	33	-	1	21	4	1	6
250.0 acres or more .....	74	-	-	8	51	7	8
Sweet corn .....	168	114	17	15	8	-	14
acres	3,845	221	317	938	1,527	-	843
Harvested for processing .....	12	9	2	1	-	-	-
acres	104	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
acres	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	349	281	18	12	5	1	32
acres	310	113	67	(D)	16	(D)	82
Harvested for processing .....	32	31	-	-	-	1	-
acres	38	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....	939	864	31	13	8	-	23
acres	6,178	2,930	686	822	1,305	-	436
Irrigated .....	939	864	31	13	8	-	23
acres	6,178	2,930	686	822	1,305	-	436
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	723	706	5	1	1	-	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	172	149	16	-	-	-	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	36	8	10	10	3	-	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	5	-	-	2	2	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	3	1	-	-	2	-	-
Apples .....	465	430	12	4	4	-	15
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,523	1,030	185	100	153	-	55
Grapes .....	277	256	7	2	4	-	8
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,049	614	74	(D)	(D)	-	42
Peaches, all .....	362	311	19	12	7	-	13
bearing and nonbearing acres	2,785	773	354	533	816	-	309

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in orchards (see text) - Con.							
Almonds ..... farms	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ..... farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(Z)	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English ..... farms	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	202	181	4	2	2	-	13
acres	92	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	23

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms ..... number	5,521	4,872	186	124	56	15	268
..... percent	100.0	88.2	3.4	2.2	1.0	0.3	4.9
Land in farms ..... acres	381,539	210,759	28,552	28,526	47,846	24,548	41,308
Average size of farm ..... acres	69	43	154	230	854	1,637	154
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) ..... farms	5,521	4,872	186	124	56	15	268
..... \$1,000	581,964	53,020	31,083	63,097	99,723	219,891	115,151
Average per farm ..... dollars	105,409	10,883	167,111	508,848	1,780,760	14,659,402	429,667
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	1,714	1,639	22	9	-	-	44
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	727	700	2	-	-	-	25
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	753	720	3	1	-	-	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	655	627	2	-	-	-	26
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	623	583	2	-	2	-	36
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	340	305	14	1	-	-	20
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	246	215	8	-	-	-	23
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	192	83	79	6	-	-	24
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	111	-	54	45	2	-	10
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	72	-	-	62	1	-	9
\$1,000,000 or more .....	88	-	-	-	51	15	22
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	52	-	-	-	38	-	14
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	17	-	-	-	13	1	3
\$5,000,000 or more .....	19	-	-	-	-	14	5
Total sales ..... farms	5,521	4,872	186	124	56	15	268
..... \$1,000	580,114	52,439	30,881	62,798	99,488	219,659	114,849
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	244	152	22	28	14	3	25
..... \$1,000	11,140	1,983	(D)	1,134	1,696	(D)	2,805
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	49	16	5	12	4	3	9
..... \$1,000	9,319	(D)	501	1,001	1,528	(D)	2,590
Corn ..... farms	218	134	20	28	12	3	21
..... \$1,000	10,777	1,867	(D)	(D)	1,605	(D)	2,668
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	49	16	5	12	4	3	9
..... \$1,000	9,106	1,003	(D)	(D)	1,445	(D)	2,476
Wheat ..... farms	9	7	-	1	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	13	6	3	-	1	-	3
..... \$1,000	261	79	(D)	-	(D)	-	114
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	4	2	-	-	1	-	1
..... \$1,000	2	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	24	17	1	-	3	-	3
..... \$1,000	(D)	20	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	46	10	6	17	8	-	5
..... \$1,000	26,817	847	1,061	7,293	13,204	-	4,411
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	43	7	6	17	8	-	5
..... \$1,000	26,701	731	1,061	7,293	13,204	-	4,411
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	981	804	50	47	18	2	60
..... \$1,000	40,612	9,727	(D)	11,174	8,826	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	148	41	39	33	15	-	20
..... \$1,000	32,961	3,058	(D)	10,909	(D)	-	3,929
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	508	398	33	30	12	-	35
..... \$1,000	25,095	(D)	(D)	6,622	11,150	-	333
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	70	20	16	23	10	-	1
..... \$1,000	21,675	1,584	2,420	6,482	(D)	-	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	325	233	30	24	11	-	27
..... \$1,000	20,731	2,956	2,316	5,503	9,765	-	190
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	64	18	15	22	9	-	-
..... \$1,000	18,657	1,389	2,059	(D)	(D)	-	-
Berries ..... farms	336	271	18	18	6	-	23
..... \$1,000	4,364	(D)	(D)	1,119	1,385	-	143
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	14	2	1	5	5	-	1
..... \$1,000	2,627	(D)	(D)	870	(D)	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	692	494	55	40	21	9	73
..... \$1,000	298,432	10,653	6,659	13,894	36,283	154,730	76,213
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	204	68	40	33	20	9	34
..... \$1,000	292,541	5,705	(D)	13,758	(D)	154,730	75,693
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) ..... farms	358	323	7	7	3	-	18
..... \$1,000	4,885	2,236	567	(D)	(D)	-	249
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	19	10	2	2	3	-	2
..... \$1,000	3,256	759	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) ..... farms	358	323	7	7	3	-	18
..... \$1,000	4,885	2,236	567	(D)	(D)	-	249
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	19	10	2	2	3	-	2
..... \$1,000	3,256	759	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Short rotation woody crops ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	1,647	1,507	27	28	9	1	75
..... \$1,000	13,062	8,966	906	959	(D)	(D)	1,185
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	40	20	5	6	1	1	7
..... \$1,000	4,117	1,360	(D)	695	(D)	(D)	562
Maple syrup ..... farms	199	183	3	2	1	-	10
..... \$1,000	935	706	22	(D)	(D)	-	182
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
..... \$1,000	220	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms	659	530	44	39	13	4	29
..... \$1,000	11,701	3,085	1,600	1,999	1,498	2,337	1,183
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	50	6	8	15	10	4	7
..... \$1,000	7,663	542	1,007	1,512	1,432	2,337	833
Milk from cows ..... farms	124	27	34	33	12	4	14
..... \$1,000	81,038	1,402	6,392	16,394	17,327	22,733	16,791
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	109	12	34	33	12	4	14
..... \$1,000	80,695	1,058	6,392	16,394	17,327	22,733	16,791
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	259	233	13	6	-	-	7
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ..... farms	440	418	9	2	1	-	10
..... \$1,000	1,532	1,146	255	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	4	1	1	1	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	317	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) ..... farms	324	278	19	-	2	-	25
..... \$1,000	5,184	3,055	849	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	23	14	6	-	-	-	3
..... \$1,000	2,962	1,227	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	940	866	25	7	1	1	40
..... \$1,000	(D)	1,280	568	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	10	2	3	2	-	1	2
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	478	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Aquaculture ..... farms	69	48	6	3	4	1	7
..... \$1,000	23,180	1,300	(D)	2,016	7,969	(D)	4,254
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	33	14	6	3	4	1	5
..... \$1,000	22,830	(D)	(D)	2,016	7,969	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	391	367	13	1	1	1	8
..... \$1,000	1,889	1,463	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	94
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	8	6	1	-	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	878	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Value of- Government payments (see text) ..... farms	245	125	42	30	16	4	28
..... \$1,000	1,850	582	202	299	234	232	301
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	17	10	3	1	2	-	1
..... \$1,000	370	76	4	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers ..... farms	1,288	1,122	53	36	14	1	62
..... \$1,000	46,925	11,363	8,726	15,416	9,155	(D)	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) ..... farms	314	224	36	22	9	1	22
..... \$1,000	19,995	1,754	3,761	5,813	7,595	(D)	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	5,521	4,872	186	124	56	15	268
..... \$1,000	560,973	115,286	32,403	56,251	84,088	161,086	111,858
Average per farm ..... dollars	101,607	23,663	174,208	453,641	1,501,577	10,739,090	417,380
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	2,570	2,125	125	112	48	13	147
..... \$1,000	18,489	3,306	1,051	2,639	3,325	4,129	4,039
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	2,144	1,974	60	19	3	-	88

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	292	140	57	50	12	-	33
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	66	10	5	28	10	1	12
\$50,000 or more .....	68	1	3	15	23	12	14
Chemicals purchased .....	1,460	1,096	101	100	49	11	103
Farms with expenses of -	9,319	1,035	514	1,444	2,721	1,913	1,691
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,235	1,046	71	34	6	-	78
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	157	50	27	42	20	2	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	37	-	3	22	6	1	5
\$50,000 or more .....	31	-	-	2	17	8	4
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	1,997	1,585	119	104	46	14	129
Farms with expenses of -	60,047	3,170	1,505	3,010	5,603	31,363	15,395
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,076	1,009	13	9	1	-	44
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	498	412	32	20	1	-	33
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	286	142	56	45	10	1	32
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	58	21	9	10	13	-	5
\$50,000 or more .....	79	1	9	20	21	13	15
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	549	391	44	48	21	4	41
Farms with expenses of -	426	90	39	91	93	48	65
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	1,470	1,325	49	29	6	4	57
Farms with expenses of -	15,961	3,021	652	737	(D)	(D)	(D)
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,273	1,181	39	16	2	1	34
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	154	128	5	5	1	-	15
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	35	16	3	8	2	-	6
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	5	-	2	-	1	1	1
\$250,000 or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	2	1
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	447	398	8	13	3	3	22
Farms with expenses of -	3,126	900	252	647	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	1,189	1,077	44	21	5	1	41
Farms with expenses of -	12,836	2,120	400	90	(D)	(D)	(D)
Feed purchased .....	3,128	2,812	107	62	17	5	125
Farms with expenses of -	51,988	12,793	4,658	6,070	4,630	15,861	7,975
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,139	2,054	23	8	2	-	52
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	752	685	22	16	2	-	27
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	167	72	50	11	2	-	32
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	49	1	12	24	3	1	8
\$250,000 or more .....	21	-	-	3	8	4	6
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	5,140	4,502	186	124	56	15	257
Farms with expenses of -	27,943	6,923	1,724	2,787	3,385	6,169	6,954
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,445	4,158	73	24	2	-	188
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	541	331	98	57	15	-	40
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	74	13	9	29	12	-	11
\$50,000 or more .....	80	-	6	14	27	15	18
Utilities .....	3,364	2,792	179	124	56	15	198
Farms with expenses of -	16,215	5,333	1,339	1,844	2,066	2,770	2,863
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,536	1,475	12	5	-	-	44
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,163	1,029	61	9	2	-	62
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	560	278	100	89	23	-	70
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	62	10	5	18	16	2	11
\$50,000 or more .....	43	-	1	3	15	13	11
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	4,436	3,824	184	124	56	14	234
Farms with expenses of -	49,199	12,369	3,388	5,356	6,083	7,767	14,235
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,298	3,107	45	13	2	-	131
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	886	665	103	49	4	1	64
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	124	46	16	27	17	1	17
\$50,000 or more .....	128	6	20	35	33	12	22
Hired farm labor .....	1,443	926	161	121	56	15	164
Farms with expenses of -	171,454	20,560	9,861	19,922	36,972	47,495	36,644
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	411	378	15	1	-	-	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	424	330	48	7	-	-	39
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	334	169	64	46	4	-	51
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	150	41	29	41	10	-	29
\$250,000 or more .....	124	8	5	26	42	15	28
Contract labor .....	320	231	27	19	12	3	28
Farms with expenses of -	7,126	1,479	598	737	(D)	(D)	(D)
\$1 to \$999 .....	69	65	2	-	-	-	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	108	92	12	1	1	-	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	89	59	6	13	2	-	9

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	25	15	3	-	-	1	6
\$50,000 or more .....	29	-	4	5	9	2	9
Customwork and custom hauling .....	367	259	40	39	12	4	13
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	3,200	441	351	600	889	528	390
\$1 to \$999 .....	134	126	2	4	-	-	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	134	113	12	8	-	-	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	74	20	26	20	3	-	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	11	-	-	6	3	-	2
\$50,000 or more .....	14	-	-	1	6	4	3
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....	629	384	65	70	33	10	67
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	6,037	949	459	766	1,339	1,113	1,411
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	458	335	43	29	4	3	44
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	58	27	8	17	3	-	3
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	64	20	10	18	8	-	8
\$25,000 or more .....	49	2	4	6	18	7	12
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....	228	147	12	12	15	10	32
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	5,292	437	52	139	706	2,453	1,506
\$1 to \$999 .....	66	56	3	1	1	-	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	63	53	6	1	1	-	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	77	36	3	9	7	2	20
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	2	-	1	3	-	3
\$50,000 or more .....	13	-	-	-	3	8	2
Interest expense .....	1,049	805	63	84	36	13	48
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	13,953	5,518	695	1,958	2,167	2,798	817
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	557	466	32	26	6	-	27
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	392	314	25	27	12	2	12
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	79	22	6	29	14	1	7
\$100,000 or more .....	21	3	-	2	4	10	2
Secured by real estate .....	793	624	33	68	24	11	33
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	10,711	4,521	380	1,475	1,631	1,952	752
\$1 to \$999 .....	128	117	2	5	-	-	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	266	220	14	18	2	-	12
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	320	265	12	23	11	1	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	35	11	4	11	3	1	5
\$50,000 or more .....	44	11	1	11	8	9	4
Not secured by real estate .....	558	405	51	55	19	8	20
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	3,242	997	314	483	537	846	64
\$1 to \$999 .....	201	167	15	11	1	-	7
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	248	195	4	19	4	-	9
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	85	37	14	21	7	2	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	11	5	-	2	4	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	13	1	1	2	3	6	-
Property taxes paid .....	5,215	4,651	173	117	54	15	205
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	34,531	25,547	1,737	2,016	1,625	1,324	2,282
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,835	2,635	60	37	3	-	100
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,430	1,323	42	20	3	2	40
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	785	622	60	33	23	2	45
\$25,000 or more .....	165	71	11	27	25	11	20
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....	2,126	1,862	95	53	14	4	98
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	11,884	3,739	734	1,020	1,217	2,770	2,404
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,805	1,702	40	11	-	-	52
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	264	145	48	36	5	-	30
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	24	11	7	-	1	-	5
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	16	3	-	6	3	-	4
\$100,000 or more .....	17	1	-	-	5	4	7
All other production expenses (see text) .....	2,334	1,830	167	121	56	15	145
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	58,335	8,665	3,083	5,205	9,712	20,693	10,976
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,499	1,385	44	19	-	-	51
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	598	398	95	48	9	1	47
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	86	29	10	19	13	-	15
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	57	13	15	13	4	1	11
\$100,000 or more .....	94	5	3	22	30	13	21
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....	56	42	3	3	5	-	3
\$1,000	279	78	(D)	47	36	-	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed .....	1,778	1,340	130	113	56	15	124
\$1,000	32,729	9,948	2,840	3,850	2,940	7,490	5,662

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	5,521	4,872	186	124	56	15	268
.....\$1,000	82,490	-46,274	11,718	15,877	23,753	63,300	14,115
Average per farm .....dollars	14,941	-9,498	63,003	128,044	424,164	4,219,990	52,670
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	1,682	1,250	154	105	48	15	110
Average net gain .....dollars	100,531	16,019	97,425	185,927	537,178	4,219,990	231,447
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	157	151	1	-	-	-	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	341	333	-	-	-	-	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	262	245	-	4	-	-	13
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	282	244	17	5	-	-	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	206	163	24	4	1	-	14
\$50,000 or more .....	434	114	112	92	47	15	54
Farms with net losses .....number	3,839	3,622	32	19	8	-	158
Average net loss .....dollars	22,559	18,304	102,656	191,837	253,920	-	71,795
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	215	211	-	-	-	-	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	836	800	-	2	-	-	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	919	890	4	1	-	-	24
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,166	1,138	2	2	-	-	24
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	362	340	3	-	1	-	18
\$50,000 or more .....	341	243	23	14	7	-	54
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....farms	5,521	4,872	186	124	56	15	268
.....\$1,000	82,406	-46,315	11,782	15,809	23,715	63,300	14,115
Average per farm .....dollars	14,926	-9,506	63,343	127,489	423,480	4,219,990	52,670
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) .....farms	1,682	1,249	154	106	48	15	110
Average net gain .....dollars	100,456	15,983	97,836	183,337	536,380	4,219,990	231,442
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	152	146	1	-	-	-	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	347	339	-	-	-	-	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	261	244	-	4	-	-	13
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	283	246	17	4	-	-	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	206	161	24	6	1	-	14
\$50,000 or more .....	433	113	112	92	47	15	54
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....farms	3,839	3,623	32	18	8	-	158
Average net loss .....dollars	22,548	18,293	102,656	201,392	253,920	-	71,792
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	215	211	-	-	-	-	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	836	800	-	2	-	-	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	922	893	4	1	-	-	24
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,164	1,137	2	1	-	-	24
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	362	340	3	-	1	-	18
\$50,000 or more .....	340	242	23	14	7	-	54
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total .....farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources .....farms	1,690	1,364	119	70	29	8	100
.....\$1,000	61,499	15,992	13,039	9,032	8,119	4,495	10,823
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	249	223	9	2	-	2	13
.....\$1,000	2,746	1,696	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	241
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	331	281	13	8	5	2	22
.....\$1,000	1,887	1,313	(D)	170	(D)	(D)	223
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	420	392	5	5	-	2	16
.....\$1,000	1,826	1,509	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	195
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....farms	233	162	32	18	5	1	15
.....\$1,000	16,948	1,930	3,204	4,971	4,951	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	204	106	29	30	15	5	19
.....\$1,000	890	175	69	170	126	117	232
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....farms	58	40	8	2	2	1	5
.....\$1,000	510	133	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	127
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....farms	69	26	9	17	3	1	13
.....\$1,000	853	169	(D)	270	121	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	530	410	54	19	4	3	40
.....\$1,000	35,839	9,067	9,171	3,362	(D)	(D)	7,805
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland .....farms	4,059	3,539	141	112	52	13	202
.....acres	148,609	70,332	13,509	18,341	18,419	10,830	17,178
Harvested cropland .....farms	3,746	3,243	137	111	52	13	190
.....acres	122,074	56,291	9,443	16,721	15,128	9,906	14,585
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	3,237	2,959	80	38	18	5	137
50 to 99 acres .....	247	186	26	19	-	-	16
100 to 199 acres .....	144	75	17	20	8	2	22

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	88	22	13	28	13	2	10
500 to 999 acres .....	22	1	1	6	11	-	3
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	4	-	-	-	2	1	1
2,000 acres or more .....	4	-	-	-	-	3	1
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 441	372	25	8	11	2	23
acres 9,286	3,475	2,552	(D)	1,141	(D)	1,186	
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 216	176	12	12	4	1	11
acres 2,100	1,105	212	561	(D)	(D)	89	
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 731	602	38	32	8	2	49
acres 12,857	7,739	(D)	(D)	1,934	(D)	1,166	
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 294	243	17	6	4	2	22
acres 2,292	1,722	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	152	
Total woodland .....	farms 3,105	2,796	90	63	31	6	119
acres 113,355	85,269	(D)	3,591	5,181	(D)	12,241	
Woodland pastured .....	farms 1,030	940	28	23	6	4	29
acres 13,444	10,872	(D)	478	436	(D)	533	
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 2,596	2,323	77	55	29	4	108
acres 99,911	74,397	5,650	3,113	4,745	298	11,708	
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 2,574	2,340	85	45	16	4	84
acres 31,923	24,536	2,453	1,308	708	68	2,850	
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 3,726	3,250	148	101	48	13	166
acres 87,652	30,622	(D)	5,286	23,538	(D)	9,039	
Irrigated land .....	farms 998	747	67	49	31	9	95
acres 7,376	1,786	388	987	1,924	917	1,374	
Harvested cropland .....	farms 958	708	66	49	31	9	95
acres 7,065	(D)	(D)	987	1,924	917	1,374	
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 52	51	1	-	-	-	-
acres 311	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 6	5	-	-	-	-	1
acres 44	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 277	127	44	51	26	5	24
acres 29,737	4,253	2,089	5,270	8,409	5,378	4,338	
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 108	83	8	5	-	-	12
\$1,000 8,229	619	1,814	2,905	-	-	2,891	
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 5,521	4,872	186	124	56	15	268
\$1,000 4,762,613	3,185,725	363,560	331,661	376,120	120,043	385,502	
Average per farm .....	dollars 862,636	653,884	1,954,626	2,674,689	6,716,437	8,002,900	1,438,442
Average per acre .....	dollars 12,483	15,115	12,733	11,627	7,861	4,890	9,332
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	289	263	-	-	-	-	26
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	241	220	5	-	-	-	16
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	560	532	7	-	-	-	21
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,039	1,937	35	7	1	-	59
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,251	1,136	40	15	5	-	55
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	665	528	41	48	8	2	38
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	331	202	37	37	14	6	35
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	113	48	17	14	16	4	14
\$10,000,000 or more .....	32	6	4	3	12	3	4
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 5,521	4,872	186	124	56	15	268
\$1,000 343,682	197,466	21,188	31,493	27,846	28,490	37,199	
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	583	569	1	-	-	-	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	654	618	1	-	-	-	35
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	1,019	977	15	4	-	-	23
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,493	1,402	28	10	1	-	52
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	969	806	71	23	7	1	61
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	482	353	47	32	4	1	45
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	249	141	16	41	23	1	27
\$500,000 or more .....	72	6	7	14	21	12	12

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	3,942	3,386	178	116	55	15	192
.....farms							
.....number	7,656	5,241	499	561	443	285	627
Tractors, all .....	4,375	3,818	172	118	52	13	202
.....farms							
.....number	10,371	7,770	616	688	484	177	636
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	2,988	2,642	94	74	35	8	135
.....farms							
.....number	5,040	4,026	227	258	199	57	273
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	2,484	2,058	147	103	43	11	122
.....farms							
.....number	4,374	3,188	330	292	200	100	264
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	590	404	43	67	29	4	43
.....farms							
.....number	957	556	59	138	85	20	99
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	41	24	4	2	5	3	3
.....farms							
.....number	51	32	5	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms							
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	68	30	7	14	7	3	7
.....farms							
.....number	80	34	10	15	9	5	7
Hay balers .....	1,312	1,123	57	45	18	4	65
.....farms							
.....number	1,561	1,314	76	62	25	4	80
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	1,991	1,583	119	109	48	13	119
.....farms							
.....acres treated	75,916	26,334	6,783	12,660	11,596	8,112	10,431
Manure used .....	1,051	926	42	24	8	5	46
.....farms							
.....acres treated	28,416	11,007	(D)	4,123	3,804	(D)	4,414
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	372	321	11	7	-	-	33
.....farms							
.....acres treated	3,857	2,756	(D)	(D)	-	-	157
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	672	444	61	64	37	8	58
.....farms							
.....acres	24,937	3,442	2,174	4,847	7,735	3,281	3,458
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	889	603	78	89	46	10	63
.....farms							
.....acres	46,468	8,024	4,653	8,384	10,949	6,582	7,876
Nematodes .....	77	36	2	15	5	4	15
.....farms							
.....acres	3,955	490	(D)	1,060	827	(D)	733
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	429	279	46	35	23	6	40
.....farms							
.....acres	9,534	1,699	1,214	993	2,817	1,548	1,263
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	101	57	12	18	6	-	8
.....farms							
.....acres on which used	1,825	213	197	569	831	-	15
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	153	101	9	16	9	2	16
.....farms							
.....acres	2,295	702	(D)	376	615	(D)	414
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	313	269	14	12	5	1	12
.....farms							
.....acres	4,491	2,852	522	286	711	(D)	(D)
Land under conservation easement .....	410	334	27	12	9	1	27
.....farms							
.....acres	23,404	15,613	2,018	(D)	2,743	(D)	1,925
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	487	357	29	37	19	7	38
.....farms							
.....acres	18,153	2,174	1,233	2,247	3,004	5,663	3,832
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	341	234	32	28	17	2	28
.....farms							
.....acres	8,479	2,163	1,103	1,946	2,304	(D)	(D)
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	779	571	61	63	33	3	48
.....farms							
.....acres	18,812	5,370	2,218	4,458	4,186	148	2,432
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	660	472	54	55	22	5	52
.....farms							
.....acres	21,998	3,600	1,889	4,060	4,516	3,665	4,268
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	666	585	20	11	7	5	38
.....farms							
Solar panels .....	583	514	17	11	6	4	31
.....farms							
Wind turbines .....	24	21	-	-	-	-	3
.....farms							
Methane digesters .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
.....farms							
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	63	53	5	-	1	-	4
.....farms							
Small hydro systems .....	5	4	-	-	-	-	1
.....farms							
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
.....farms							
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms							
Other .....	6	5	-	-	-	1	-
.....farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	4,269	3,935	105	41	22	4	162
.....farms							
Part owners .....	895	682	58	74	26	9	46
.....farms							
Tenants .....	357	255	23	9	8	2	60
.....farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	5,168	4,621	163	115	48	13	208
.....farms							
.....acres	289,828	185,717	16,740	18,458	33,644	6,074	29,195
Owned land in farms .....	5,164	4,617	163	115	48	13	208
.....farms							
.....acres	274,378	176,093	15,899	15,663	33,188	5,967	27,568
Land rented or leased from others .....	1,269	948	81	83	34	11	112
.....farms							
.....acres	107,844	35,232	12,653	12,886	14,658	18,581	13,834

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	1,252	937	81	83	34	11	106
acres	107,161	34,666	12,653	12,863	14,658	18,581	13,740
Land rented or leased to others .....	420	363	13	8	5	2	29
acres	16,133	10,190	(D)	2,818	(D)	(D)	1,721
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	9,771	8,278	364	291	162	37	639
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	2,410	2,191	70	32	13	6	98
2 producers .....	2,470	2,229	76	49	20	3	93
3 producers .....	388	296	24	24	7	3	34
4 producers .....	154	107	12	11	7	2	15
5 or more producers .....	99	49	4	8	9	1	28
Total male producers (see text) .....	5,746	4,844	227	186	116	29	344
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	4,012	3,664	124	64	19	7	134
2 producers .....	517	378	34	36	20	4	45
3 producers .....	150	95	9	11	8	3	24
4 producers .....	37	21	2	3	4	-	7
5 or more producers .....	15	7	-	1	3	1	3
Total female producers (see text) .....	4,025	3,434	137	105	46	8	295
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	3,142	2,843	101	61	14	5	118
2 producers .....	312	243	12	16	7	-	34
3 producers .....	35	13	4	4	3	1	10
4 producers .....	12	5	-	-	1	-	6
5 or more producers .....	15	6	-	-	1	-	8
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	5,634	4,781	227	179	101	27	319
Female .....	3,892	3,380	131	99	37	6	239
Hired managers (see text) .....	819	289	109	130	70	22	199
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	3,814	2,874	284	240	114	29	273
Other .....	5,712	5,287	74	38	24	4	285
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	7,251	6,544	216	178	62	6	245
Not on farm operated .....	2,275	1,617	142	100	76	27	313
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	3,220	2,442	225	183	95	23	252
Any .....	6,306	5,719	133	95	43	10	306
1 to 49 days .....	895	792	23	15	7	1	57
50 to 99 days .....	549	485	13	11	4	4	32
100 to 199 days .....	924	843	18	9	3	1	50
200 days or more .....	3,938	3,599	79	60	29	4	167
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	581	514	7	6	3	1	50
3 or 4 years .....	722	653	11	5	2	1	50
5 to 9 years .....	1,527	1,321	67	36	24	6	73
10 years or more .....	6,696	5,673	273	231	109	25	385
Average years on present farm .....	20.2	19.7	23.0	28.4	23.8	24.8	20.1
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	1,429	1,295	26	10	8	3	87
6 to 10 years .....	1,468	1,266	48	36	31	2	85
11 years or more .....	6,629	5,600	284	232	99	28	386
Average years on any farm .....	21.8	21.4	25.1	29.1	24.5	25.9	21.6
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	221	203	3	4	-	-	11
25 to 34 years .....	705	563	31	28	17	5	61
35 to 44 years .....	964	751	55	38	24	6	90
45 to 54 years .....	1,667	1,442	70	47	22	4	82
55 to 64 years .....	2,923	2,533	98	80	40	10	162
65 to 74 years .....	2,034	1,767	75	43	29	6	114
75 years and over .....	1,012	902	26	38	6	2	38
Average age .....	57.1	57.5	55.3	55.9	53.5	52.9	54.1
Young producers (see text) .....	1,026	837	39	37	19	5	89
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	134	116	5	1	5	-	7
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
Asian .....	44	43	-	-	1	-	-
Black or African American .....	25	14	3	-	-	-	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>2</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	6	2	4	-	-	-	-
White .....	9,392	8,044	351	278	137	32	550
More than one race reported .....	47	46	-	-	-	1	-
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	8,586	7,293	342	267	132	32	520
Served .....	940	868	16	11	6	1	38
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	17,934	14,928	798	602	352	84	1,170
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	8,401	7,175	318	255	122	31	500
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	7,034	6,069	271	194	95	24	381
Livestock decisions .....	5,286	4,657	186	133	35	16	259
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	6,688	5,731	267	205	90	22	373
Estate planning or succession planning .....	4,757	4,104	177	132	73	16	255
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....							
.....farms	5,253	4,872	186	124	56	15	-
.....acres	340,231	210,759	28,552	28,526	47,846	24,548	-
Limited Liability Company .....	1,187	988	74	52	16	4	53
.....acres	106,111	51,740	10,559	8,636	8,252	17,135	9,789
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....							
.....farms	4,253	4,086	99	51	16	1	-
.....acres	220,210	164,919	(D)	14,946	12,641	(D)	-
Partnership .....	636	458	47	35	10	4	82
.....acres	77,104	29,575	9,962	6,879	7,026	7,935	15,727
Registered under State law .....	568	407	44	31	8	3	75
.....acres	66,161	27,274	8,712	6,284	(D)	(D)	13,630
Corporation .....	479	263	36	32	30	9	109
.....acres	70,496	13,501	(D)	6,671	28,179	(D)	16,318
Family held .....	386	233	35	29	28	7	54
.....acres	62,844	12,330	(D)	6,377	(D)	1,113	13,187
More than 10 stockholders .....	4	3	-	-	-	-	1
10 or less stockholders .....	382	230	35	29	28	7	53
Other than family held .....	93	30	1	3	2	2	55
.....acres	7,652	1,171	(D)	294	(D)	(D)	3,131
More than 10 stockholders .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	2
10 or less stockholders .....	90	30	1	3	2	1	53
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	153	65	4	6	-	1	77
.....acres	13,729	2,764	(D)	30	-	(D)	9,263
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	1,443	926	161	121	56	15	164
.....workers	11,897	3,160	1,024	1,326	2,220	2,057	2,110
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	847	413	129	116	56	15	118
.....workers	5,818	1,022	419	590	1,157	1,486	1,144
Less than 150 days .....	1,056	697	111	99	42	11	96
.....workers	6,079	2,138	605	736	1,063	571	966
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	91	11	21	32	14	4	9
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	3,072	2,791	98	46	12	-	125
Unpaid workers .....	7,636	6,466	254	110	23	-	783
.....workers							
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	1,765	1,654	21	10	2	-	78
10 to 49 acres .....	2,152	2,000	56	22	5	1	68
50 to 69 acres .....	374	325	20	5	4	1	19
70 to 99 acres .....	334	285	16	15	1	1	16
100 to 139 acres .....	298	246	15	13	2	2	20
140 to 179 acres .....	175	144	9	5	3	1	13
180 to 219 acres .....	109	78	10	11	2	-	8
220 to 259 acres .....	75	55	2	6	3	-	9
260 to 499 acres .....	139	71	25	17	8	2	16
500 to 999 acres .....	63	11	9	18	9	2	14
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	27	3	3	2	13	1	5
2,000 acres or more .....	10	-	-	-	4	4	2
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	78	65	5	-	-	-	8
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	624	541	27	16	4	-	36
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	287	243	14	16	7	-	7
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	847	692	39	22	17	9	68

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	1,156	1,049	16	23	10	-	58
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	44	10	6	16	8	-	4
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	1,112	1,039	10	7	2	-	54
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	627	619	3	-	-	-	5
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	124	30	32	32	12	4	14
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	110	109	1	-	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	218	201	3	2	-	1	11
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	328	320	1	-	-	-	7
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	1,121	1,002	45	13	6	1	54
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	4,549	3,974	165	111	53	15	231
Dial-up .....	78	73	1	2	-	-	2
DSL .....	800	685	35	28	10	2	40
Cable modem .....	2,906	2,567	107	61	31	10	130
Fiber-optic .....	122	90	7	8	2	4	11
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	1,384	1,204	53	32	25	6	64
Satellite .....	101	85	6	4	1	1	4
Don't know (see text) .....	330	269	10	9	6	2	34
Other internet service .....	37	36	-	-	-	-	1
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	4,759	4,317	133	73	23	10	203
2 households .....	545	410	47	30	19	2	37
3 households .....	137	89	6	15	8	3	16
4 households .....	24	17	-	1	4	-	2
5 or more households .....	56	39	-	5	2	-	10
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	1,158	1,001	48	40	14	4	51
farms number	49,949	10,521	4,949	8,539	7,992	10,815	7,133
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	720	695	3	-	1	-	21
10 to 49 .....	309	280	9	7	-	-	13
50 to 99 .....	37	18	14	2	-	-	3
100 to 199 .....	43	6	19	10	1	-	7
200 to 499 .....	30	2	3	20	2	-	3
500 or more .....	19	-	-	1	10	4	4
Cows and heifers that calved .....	992	841	47	39	14	4	47
farms number	26,566	5,643	2,601	4,552	4,201	5,583	3,986
Beef cows .....	860	793	22	11	3	-	31
farms number	6,396	5,023	716	(D)	(D)	-	374
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	695	662	11	4	1	-	17
10 to 49 .....	153	125	8	6	1	-	13
50 to 99 .....	7	4	-	1	1	-	1
100 to 199 .....	5	2	3	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	198	94	34	33	12	4	21
farms number	20,170	620	1,885	(D)	(D)	5,583	3,612
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	76	69	-	-	-	-	7
10 to 49 .....	40	25	13	1	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....	34	-	21	8	-	-	5
100 to 199 .....	23	-	-	21	-	-	2
200 to 499 .....	19	-	-	3	11	-	5
500 or more .....	6	-	-	-	1	4	1
Other cattle (see text) .....	704	582	43	34	13	4	28
farms number	23,383	4,878	2,348	3,987	3,791	5,232	3,147
Cattle and calves sold .....	659	530	44	39	13	4	29
farms number	15,643	3,056	1,940	2,845	2,424	2,602	2,776
\$1,000	11,701	3,085	1,600	1,999	1,498	2,337	1,183
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	287	189	33	31	11	4	19
farms number	6,376	706	614	1,598	1,263	659	1,536
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	577	451	43	39	13	4	27
farms number	9,267	2,350	1,326	1,247	1,161	1,943	1,240
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
farms number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	214	186	11	4	-	-	13
farms number	3,538	2,716	655	20	-	-	147
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	185	165	6	4	-	-	10
25 to 49 .....	13	9	1	-	-	-	3
50 to 99 .....	9	8	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	3	1	2	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	259	233	13	6	-	-	7
number	9,206	7,332	1,762	26	-	-	86
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	428	405	9	-	-	-	14
number	6,049	5,342	454	-	-	-	253
Sheep and lambs sold .....	219	206	8	1	-	-	4
number	2,873	1,984	814	(D)	-	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	1,352	1,220	44	22	5	-	61
number	11,392	8,731	984	249	104	-	1,324
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	299	253	19	-	2	-	25
number	948	741	81	-	(D)	-	(D)
Goats, all inventory .....	592	565	3	2	2	-	20
number	5,524	5,050	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	297
Goats, all sold .....	245	234	2	1	1	-	7
number	2,863	2,422	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	143
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	1,265	1,184	26	5	2	1	47
number	(D)	59,963	2,257	315	(D)	(D)	16,001
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	1,251	1,175	24	5	2	-	45
400 to 3,199 .....	10	7	2	-	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	162	152	3	-	-	1	6
number	(D)	4,326	820	-	-	(D)	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....	197	183	3	1	1	-	9
number	11,413	10,617	565	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	14	13	-	-	-	-	1
number	(D)	1,386	-	-	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	135	121	6	1	-	-	7
number	83,468	49,164	29,375	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	128	118	3	1	-	-	6
2,000 to 59,999 .....	7	3	3	-	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	110	100	5	1	-	-	4
number	3,294	2,380	680	(D)	-	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	94	76	7	2	-	-	9
number	11,993	2,769	(D)	(D)	-	-	204
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....	4	2	-	-	1	-	1
acres	51	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
bushels	738	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	87	54	4	13	7	3	6
acres	5,953	1,582	330	772	513	1,320	1,436
bushels	915,125	216,359	(D)	127,667	(D)	182,527	253,817
Irrigated .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	46	37	2	6	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	25	11	-	6	5	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	12	6	2	-	1	1	2
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	200	96	30	33	14	4	23
acres	20,826	2,132	1,892	4,174	4,433	4,285	3,910
tons	401,745	41,979	38,239	79,562	86,600	86,576	68,789
Irrigated .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	84	73	3	3	-	-	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	63	19	23	10	2	-	9
100 to 249 acres .....	32	4	4	17	2	-	5
250 to 499 acres .....	14	-	-	3	8	1	2
500 acres or more .....	7	-	-	-	2	3	2
Oats for grain .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
farms	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	13	6	3	-	1	-	3
farms	664	282	(D)	-	(D)	-	240
acres	33,001	14,100	(D)	-	(D)	-	12,000
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	6	3	3	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	6	3	-	-	-	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
farms	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....	46	10	6	17	8	-	5
farms	2,204	72	96	670	988	-	378
acres	3,868,124	126,458	161,857	1,091,036	1,810,087	-	678,686
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	6	1	-	-	3	-	2
farms	451	(D)	-	-	412	-	(D)
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	20	6	6	7	-	-	1
25.0 acres or more .....	22	-	-	10	8	-	4
Wheat for grain, all .....	9	7	-	1	-	-	1
farms	(D)	45	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
acres	3,620	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
farms	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	9	7	-	1	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	1,986	1,767	60	53	19	4	83
farms	69,933	44,186	4,773	7,513	3,978	3,193	6,290
acres	152,841	76,852	13,124	20,787	10,784	15,895	15,399
tons, dry equivalent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	26	19	5	1	1	-	-
farms	118	79	9	(D)	(D)	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,316	1,260	19	4	1	-	32
25 to 99 acres .....	505	430	20	19	6	-	30
100 to 249 acres .....	127	68	19	20	5	-	15
250 to 499 acres .....	26	8	1	8	4	-	5
500 acres or more .....	12	1	1	2	3	4	1
Alfalfa hay .....	405	351	24	10	4	-	16
farms	9,433	6,832	809	1,006	416	-	370
acres	16,278	10,258	1,925	2,154	986	-	955
tons, dry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
farms	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other dry hay (see text) .....	1,286	1,130	47	40	11	1	57
farms	41,712	29,983	3,204	(D)	1,212	(D)	3,146
acres	78,661	53,776	8,304	(D)	1,790	(D)	5,839
tons, dry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.							
Other dry hay (see text) - Con.							
Irrigated .....farms	16	10	5	-	1	-	-
.....acres	(D)	67	5	-	(D)	-	-
Field and grass seed crops, all .....farms	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	36	36	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	973	799	48	45	18	1	62
.....acres	8,819	2,489	1,302	1,923	2,405	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	392	311	17	21	8	-	35
.....acres	2,038	575	237	526	501	-	199
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	734	679	4	5	2	1	43
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	169	107	24	20	4	-	14
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	59	13	20	17	6	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	6	-	-	2	2	-	2
250.0 acres or more .....	5	-	-	1	4	-	-
Beans, snap .....farms	249	198	13	16	3	-	19
.....acres	879	56	28	397	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	6	3	-	-	1	-	2
.....acres	(D)	(Z)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Peas, green .....farms	85	63	6	7	1	-	8
.....acres	35	12	7	9	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....farms	167	134	10	10	-	-	13
.....acres	94	44	30	16	-	-	5
Harvested for processing .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	164	134	8	9	-	-	13
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	3	-	2	1	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....farms	300	218	30	27	7	1	17
.....acres	3,769	987	715	714	1,042	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes .....farms	37	23	3	6	1	-	4
.....acres	28	3	16	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....farms	498	395	31	25	6	-	41
.....acres	410	198	60	88	10	-	55
Harvested for processing .....farms	17	13	-	-	1	-	3
.....acres	15	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	9
Land in orchards (see text) .....farms	439	342	33	24	11	-	29
.....acres	3,141	914	428	799	958	-	43
Irrigated .....farms	89	62	9	8	6	-	4
.....acres	544	109	65	166	202	-	2
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	328	288	12	1	1	-	26
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	83	49	14	12	5	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	22	5	7	10	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	6	-	-	1	5	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....farms	280	207	28	20	7	-	18
.....bearing and nonbearing acres	2,036	395	302	577	741	-	22
Grapes .....farms	109	85	7	6	5	-	6
.....bearing and nonbearing acres	526	294	50	101	65	-	16
Peaches, all .....farms	167	132	11	11	7	-	6
.....bearing and nonbearing acres	365	124	24	99	116	-	2
Walnuts, English .....farms	16	15	1	-	-	-	-
.....bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	404	337	20	18	6	-	23
.....acres	744	345	38	206	128	-	26

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....number	2,302	1,592	305	228	80	5	92
.....percent	100.0	69.2	13.2	9.9	3.5	0.2	4.0
Land in farms .....acres	525,324	85,460	57,070	155,567	156,042	11,311	59,874
Average size of farm .....acres	228	54	187	682	1,951	2,262	651
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....farms	2,302	1,592	305	228	80	5	92
.....\$1,000	1,481,135	255,094	483,396	369,531	184,298	68,223	120,593
Average per farm .....dollars	643,412	160,235	1,584,904	1,620,748	2,303,726	13,644,687	1,310,797
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	374	371	-	-	-	-	3
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....farms	175	172	-	-	-	-	3
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....farms	130	125	-	1	-	-	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....farms	165	160	-	-	-	-	5
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	235	220	1	4	-	-	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	123	120	2	-	-	-	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	125	112	-	-	-	-	13
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....farms	134	69	60	-	-	-	5
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	106	29	34	34	1	-	8
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....farms	261	131	16	103	1	-	10
\$1,000,000 or more .....farms	474	83	192	86	78	5	30
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....farms	283	83	103	27	49	-	21
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....farms	170	-	88	50	26	-	6
\$5,000,000 or more .....farms	21	-	1	9	3	5	3
Total sales .....farms	2,302	1,592	305	228	80	5	92
.....\$1,000	1,465,973	253,269	481,783	364,588	(D)	(D)	118,925
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	948	471	168	183	74	3	49
.....\$1,000	233,974	17,547	22,285	78,308	85,436	1,921	28,478
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	527	119	124	171	72	3	38
Corn .....farms	226,209	(D)	21,341	78,082	(D)	1,921	28,265
.....\$1,000	734	303	145	167	73	3	43
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	128,602	8,360	12,891	40,743	49,335	780	16,494
.....\$1,000	425	60	99	158	71	3	34
Wheat .....farms	122,555	(D)	11,660	40,485	(D)	780	16,301
.....\$1,000	292	65	46	102	51	1	27
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	14,775	(D)	823	5,983	5,220	(D)	2,064
.....\$1,000	98	-	1	50	35	1	11
Soybeans .....farms	11,128	(D)	4	4,556	4,721	(D)	(D)
.....\$1,000	798	366	142	172	72	3	43
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	85,734	8,460	8,392	30,460	27,860	827	9,737
.....\$1,000	391	52	77	158	69	3	32
Sorghum .....farms	78,620	3,456	6,905	30,141	27,771	827	9,522
.....\$1,000	10	3	1	3	2	-	1
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	111	(D)	(D)	51	(D)	-	(D)
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....farms	109	12	11	43	35	2	6
.....\$1,000	4,527	(D)	153	1,063	2,860	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	24	-	-	3	19	1	1
.....\$1,000	2,892	-	-	(D)	2,412	(D)	(D)
Rice .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	27	10	4	4	6	1	2
.....\$1,000	224	31	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Tobacco .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	212	86	23	49	36	3	15
.....\$1,000	60,593	1,240	2,060	(D)	24,375	(D)	10,908
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	111	8	13	40	33	3	14
.....\$1,000	59,332	529	1,832	(D)	24,309	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	54	42	4	1	4	1	2
.....\$1,000	3,495	341	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	5	2	1	-	-	1	1
.....\$1,000	3,148	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	24	20	1	-	1	1	1
.....\$1,000	3,131	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	4	1	1	-	-	1	1
.....\$1,000	2,951	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Berries .....farms	47	36	4	1	4	1	1
.....\$1,000	364	(D)	96	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	94	64	12	7	5	1	5
.....\$1,000	23,882	1,418	1,239	(D)	6,925	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	25	7	6	3	5	1	3
.....\$1,000	22,744	591	1,071	(D)	6,925	(D)	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	21	17	1	1	-	-	2
.....\$1,000	235	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	21	17	1	1	-	-	2
.....\$1,000	235	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	304	231	36	19	3	2	13
.....\$1,000	3,477	1,482	602	918	(D)	(D)	163
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	17	3	4	6	2	1	1
.....\$1,000	1,934	(D)	452	847	(D)	(D)	(D)
Maple syrup .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	192	140	12	16	11	-	13
.....\$1,000	5,799	971	149	1,087	3,124	-	469
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	13	-	1	3	5	-	4
.....\$1,000	4,258	-	(D)	(D)	2,979	-	386
Milk from cows .....farms	30	7	1	9	8	-	5
.....\$1,000	16,754	(D)	(D)	3,849	9,267	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	25	3	1	9	8	-	4
.....\$1,000	16,691	(D)	(D)	3,849	9,267	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....farms	50	37	2	4	2	-	5
.....\$1,000	2,712	(D)	(D)	992	(D)	-	4
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	8	2	1	4	1	-	4
.....\$1,000	2,585	(D)	(D)	992	(D)	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	122	112	-	5	1	-	4
.....\$1,000	260	(D)	-	3	(D)	-	10
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	130	124	-	5	1	-	-
.....\$1,000	1,702	1,534	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	4	3	-	-	1	-	-
.....\$1,000	477	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Poultry and eggs .....farms	734	377	208	94	20	2	33
.....\$1,000	1,112,087	227,398	454,948	266,632	(D)	(D)	66,134
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	591	245	208	93	20	2	23
.....\$1,000	1,111,899	227,239	454,948	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Aquaculture .....farms	4	3	-	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	601	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	4	3	-	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	601	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	73	58	5	6	1	-	3
.....\$1,000	402	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	-	4
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Value of-							
Government payments (see text) .....farms	815	386	145	159	66	3	56
.....\$1,000	15,162	1,825	1,613	4,942	(D)	(D)	1,669
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	60	20	12	20	6	-	2
.....\$1,000	4,138	(D)	229	1,494	1,631	-	(D)
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to -							
Consumers .....farms	176	136	10	14	5	1	10
.....\$1,000	13,970	3,381	1,172	1,294	1,362	(D)	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	36	17	4	2	6	1	6
.....\$1,000	17,067	1,323	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	84
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	2,302	1,592	305	228	80	5	92
.....\$1,000	865,542	155,296	241,753	215,650	122,025	40,611	90,206
Average per farm .....dollars	375,996	97,548	792,633	945,835	1,525,319	8,122,233	980,498
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	1,214	714	177	182	78	4	59
.....\$1,000	44,091	3,225	3,568	13,586	14,733	1,754	7,225
Farms with expenses of-\$1 to \$4,999 .....	607	529	53	4	3	-	18

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	265	156	71	25	3	1	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	115	25	34	36	8	-	12
\$50,000 or more .....	227	4	19	117	64	3	20
Chemicals purchased .....	1,144	625	192	187	77	5	58
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	32,294	2,456	3,324	9,678	9,573	2,224	5,039
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	597	495	67	12	5	-	18
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	246	118	72	34	7	2	13
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	111	10	34	53	10	-	4
\$50,000 or more .....	190	2	19	88	55	3	23
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	1,159	641	188	189	77	3	61
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	37,634	2,908	3,444	11,195	12,506	2,364	5,217
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	209	186	16	3	-	-	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	349	278	47	10	-	-	14
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	292	171	74	32	6	-	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	104	5	43	44	6	-	6
\$50,000 or more .....	205	1	8	100	65	3	28
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	271	83	59	71	31	2	25
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	1,423	68	197	347	(D)	(D)	219
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	893	514	209	109	26	2	33
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	116,039	18,901	36,046	21,450	5,243	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	231	216	-	7	1	-	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	55	46	-	4	1	-	4
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	277	212	28	23	3	-	11
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	258	40	156	37	15	-	10
\$250,000 or more .....	72	-	25	38	6	2	1
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	157	120	6	15	7	-	9
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	1,290	371	78	85	(D)	-	(D)
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	803	438	209	102	23	2	29
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	114,749	18,530	35,968	21,365	(D)	(D)	(D)
Feed purchased .....	1,364	960	214	120	32	1	37
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	368,837	81,278	155,836	92,692	(D)	(D)	11,198
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	515	491	3	11	2	-	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	217	205	2	2	2	-	6
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	33	22	1	9	-	-	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	107	79	9	11	6	-	2
\$250,000 or more .....	492	163	199	87	22	1	20
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	2,244	1,540	302	228	80	5	89
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	20,032	3,685	2,342	5,177	6,098	680	2,050
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,557	1,353	136	22	1	-	45
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	494	176	158	120	13	1	26
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	118	10	3	79	19	1	6
\$50,000 or more .....	75	1	5	7	47	3	12
Utilities .....	1,775	1,089	303	228	80	5	70
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	21,475	4,548	4,124	5,216	2,936	776	3,875
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	398	370	11	2	3	-	12
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	596	474	68	31	6	1	16
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	585	222	176	125	31	-	31
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	138	21	40	47	24	1	5
\$50,000 or more .....	58	2	8	23	16	3	6
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	2,032	1,333	302	228	79	5	85
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	35,105	9,152	4,958	8,697	7,334	821	4,143
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	990	879	68	12	2	-	29
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	664	385	171	77	7	1	23
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	194	42	49	69	19	-	15
\$50,000 or more .....	184	27	14	70	51	4	18
Hired farm labor .....	848	340	182	191	73	5	57
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	54,642	7,031	(D)	11,756	15,067	(D)	9,285
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	224	153	41	17	2	-	11
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	224	110	63	33	3	1	14
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	290	65	74	103	30	-	18
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	72	8	4	35	19	-	6
\$250,000 or more .....	38	4	-	3	19	4	8
Contract labor .....	670	303	196	104	37	2	28
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	13,017	2,289	2,990	2,615	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	10	9	-	-	-	-	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	122	92	13	12	2	-	3
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	442	190	173	44	16	-	19

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	62	9	10	37	5	-	1
\$50,000 or more .....	34	3	-	11	14	2	4
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	945	467	246	143	49	1	39
\$1,000	26,289	6,096	9,452	6,601	3,054	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	77	68	6	1	-	-	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	149	109	13	14	4	-	9
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	356	227	53	45	14	1	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	183	54	87	24	13	-	5
\$50,000 or more .....	180	9	87	59	18	-	7
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	579	213	97	150	73	3	43
\$1,000	23,969	1,295	1,267	6,559	9,941	1,060	3,848
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	207	151	33	11	1	-	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	58	28	21	6	-	-	3
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	97	19	28	31	9	-	10
\$25,000 or more .....	217	15	15	102	63	3	19
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	175	61	26	49	27	-	12
\$1,000	3,426	374	421	1,316	1,136	-	179
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	26	18	5	2	1	-	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	31	14	1	6	2	-	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	82	24	17	27	11	-	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	16	5	-	5	6	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	20	-	3	9	7	-	1
Interest expense .....farms	895	451	195	150	57	2	40
\$1,000	17,035	3,590	4,492	5,711	(D)	(D)	894
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	329	223	72	13	8	-	13
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	357	207	58	60	18	2	12
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	180	21	57	62	25	-	15
\$100,000 or more .....	29	-	8	15	6	-	-
Secured by real estate .....farms	694	355	157	114	47	1	20
\$1,000	13,552	2,940	4,028	4,478	(D)	(D)	458
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	45	32	11	1	-	-	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	191	125	44	11	8	-	3
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	299	185	41	49	16	1	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	81	11	35	17	11	-	7
\$50,000 or more .....	78	2	26	36	12	-	2
Not secured by real estate .....farms	501	257	84	94	35	1	30
\$1,000	3,483	649	464	1,233	(D)	(D)	436
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	135	105	13	10	4	-	3
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	211	127	47	22	4	-	11
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	115	24	20	47	15	1	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	32	1	2	13	11	-	5
\$50,000 or more .....	8	-	2	2	1	-	3
Property taxes paid .....farms	2,187	1,521	299	209	76	4	78
\$1,000	7,117	3,365	1,316	1,270	649	157	360
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,772	1,388	196	100	34	-	54
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	308	118	85	72	20	-	13
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	93	13	16	35	17	1	11
\$25,000 or more .....	14	2	2	2	5	3	-
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	1,152	752	215	117	31	1	36
\$1,000	3,447	1,083	(D)	603	(D)	(D)	247
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,037	700	192	98	16	-	31
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	84	49	23	7	3	1	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	20	3	-	10	4	-	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
\$100,000 or more .....	7	-	-	-	6	-	1
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	1,460	782	297	228	80	5	68
\$1,000	41,093	4,021	(D)	11,529	8,674	(D)	3,556
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	666	502	89	50	5	1	19
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	609	267	188	102	24	1	27
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	82	8	18	34	16	1	5
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	52	1	1	26	15	-	9
\$100,000 or more .....	51	4	1	16	20	2	8
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	65	18	11	25	8	-	3
\$1,000	2,578	119	(D)	1,384	737	-	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	1,327	672	285	228	80	5	57
\$1,000	60,725	8,779	14,974	17,708	10,934	3,749	4,580

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	2,302	1,592	305	228	80	5	92
..... \$1,000	638,382	105,481	244,395	161,360	66,632	27,853	32,660
Average per farm .....dollars	277,316	66,257	801,295	707,718	832,904	5,570,613	355,003
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	1,414	773	292	203	69	5	72
Average net gain .....dollars	471,983	159,071	838,653	822,980	1,009,388	5,570,613	485,687
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	43	43	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	139	131	3	1	-	-	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	80	76	1	-	-	-	3
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	150	131	4	4	1	-	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	127	94	18	7	1	-	7
\$50,000 or more .....	875	298	266	191	67	5	48
Farms with net losses ..... number	888	819	13	25	11	-	20
Average net loss .....dollars	32,660	21,344	37,822	228,206	274,131	-	115,457
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	49	48	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	220	215	-	-	-	-	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	175	165	3	2	-	-	5
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	238	237	1	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	82	69	5	5	-	-	3
\$50,000 or more .....	124	85	3	18	11	-	7
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	2,302	1,592	305	228	80	5	92
..... \$1,000	164,521	-551	34,968	40,567	42,629	27,853	19,055
Average per farm .....dollars	71,469	-346	114,649	177,928	532,860	5,570,613	207,120
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	1,345	720	286	197	65	5	72
Average net gain .....dollars	147,238	26,990	124,646	238,698	718,659	5,570,613	296,725
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	44	44	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	140	132	3	1	-	-	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	91	83	1	2	-	-	5
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	184	161	5	5	1	-	12
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	209	166	24	8	2	-	9
\$50,000 or more .....	677	134	253	181	62	5	42
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	957	872	19	31	15	-	20
Average net loss .....dollars	35,020	22,917	35,832	208,256	272,270	-	115,457
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	50	48	1	-	1	-	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	225	219	-	1	-	-	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	174	165	4	-	-	-	5
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	271	266	3	2	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	93	78	7	5	-	-	3
\$50,000 or more .....	144	96	4	23	14	-	7
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	38	4	16	12	5	-	1
..... \$1,000	1,942	(D)	363	620	897	-	(D)
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	1,116	676	199	141	35	3	62
..... \$1,000	22,788	5,683	(D)	7,480	4,360	(D)	2,273
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	126	56	22	36	7	-	5
..... \$1,000	3,611	545	510	1,791	231	-	534
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	374	254	58	26	7	2	27
..... \$1,000	4,245	1,527	614	609	(D)	(D)	826
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	59	47	8	2	-	-	2
..... \$1,000	431	91	221	(D)	-	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	33	20	4	1	-	-	8
..... \$1,000	353	140	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	575	283	124	105	25	3	35
..... \$1,000	1,568	319	445	422	201	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	109	40	24	26	10	-	9
..... \$1,000	2,952	95	(D)	643	(D)	-	371
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	106	30	24	26	9	-	17
..... \$1,000	767	54	176	217	245	-	74
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	161	116	20	18	3	-	4
..... \$1,000	8,860	2,912	577	3,707	(D)	-	(D)
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	1,616	1,055	214	192	78	5	72
..... acres	452,211	51,022	45,337	141,421	151,644	10,363	52,424
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1,402	867	197	192	78	4	64
..... acres	435,085	43,254	42,836	138,212	150,476	8,894	51,413
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	685	592	56	15	3	1	18
50 to 99 acres .....	147	135	10	2	-	-	-
100 to 199 acres .....	137	91	29	5	1	-	11

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	171	48	85	29	3	-	6
500 to 999 acres .....	134	1	17	97	8	-	11
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	82	-	-	43	33	-	6
2,000 acres or more .....	46	-	-	1	30	3	12
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 132	96	12	15	5	-	4
acres 4,250	1,752	967	1,223	211	-	-	97
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 65	45	9	1	5	2	3
acres 2,162	962	302	(D)	351	(D)	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 289	214	35	16	7	3	14
acres 9,804	4,493	1,106	1,778	(D)	(D)	(D)	764
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 93	73	8	6	2	-	4
acres 910	561	126	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Total woodland .....	farms 1,021	719	140	105	22	3	32
acres 43,578	18,243	7,216	9,301	(D)	(D)	679	(D)
Woodland pastured .....	farms 129	108	7	8	4	-	2
acres 2,519	911	(D)	697	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 947	661	135	97	21	3	30
acres 41,059	17,332	(D)	8,604	(D)	(D)	679	(D)
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 758	686	22	32	6	1	11
acres 8,317	7,383	(D)	437	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 1,537	1,088	221	137	39	4	48
acres 21,218	8,812	(D)	4,408	1,411	(D)	(D)	2,030
Irrigated land .....	farms 612	244	106	145	69	4	44
acres 163,255	8,568	(D)	52,883	61,053	(D)	(D)	20,952
Harvested cropland .....	farms 598	232	105	144	69	4	44
acres 163,011	8,389	(D)	(D)	61,053	(D)	(D)	20,952
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 21	18	1	1	-	1	-
acres 244	179	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 161	117	13	10	7	-	14
acres 3,851	2,703	198	298	261	-	-	391
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 594	248	106	142	62	2	34
acres 323,276	22,996	(D)	108,627	119,194	(D)	(D)	37,667
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 12	9	1	1	-	-	1
\$1,000 (D)	114	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 2,302	1,592	305	228	80	5	92
\$1,000 4,420,092	949,216	608,417	1,238,589	1,097,024	80,099	446,746	
Average per farm .....	dollars 1,920,109	596,241	1,994,811	5,432,409	13,712,806	16,019,802	4,855,938
Average per acre .....	dollars 8,414	11,107	10,661	7,962	7,030	7,082	7,461
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	87	82	2	-	-	-	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	74	70	1	-	-	-	3
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	143	129	6	-	-	-	8
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	672	631	23	5	1	-	12
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	486	412	47	8	1	-	18
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	346	207	105	25	4	-	5
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	277	61	105	84	7	1	19
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	128	-	16	82	21	1	8
\$10,000,000 or more .....	89	-	-	24	46	3	16
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 2,302	1,592	305	228	80	5	92
\$1,000 456,016	105,724	74,795	127,814	87,923	9,493	50,269	
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	164	157	-	1	-	-	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	107	107	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	228	210	7	-	-	-	11
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	524	440	56	9	1	-	18
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	412	351	40	9	1	1	10
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	312	205	66	30	4	-	7
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	286	108	100	54	10	1	13
\$500,000 or more .....	269	14	36	125	64	3	27

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	1,906	1,240	296	220	77	5	68
..... farms							
..... number	5,852	2,331	965	1,320	821	68	347
Tractors, all .....	1,987	1,311	292	225	79	5	75
..... farms							
..... number	5,537	2,719	864	1,049	554	30	321
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	1,105	810	145	79	31	1	39
..... farms							
..... number	1,596	1,106	190	171	(D)	(D)	70
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	1,269	769	227	159	62	5	47
..... farms							
..... number	2,059	1,125	380	270	(D)	(D)	101
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	776	321	153	181	72	4	45
..... farms							
..... number	1,882	488	294	608	330	12	150
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	594	213	107	162	69	3	40
..... farms							
..... number	677	229	114	185	88	3	58
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	20	8	1	4	5	-	2
..... farms							
..... number	21	8	(D)	4	5	-	(D)
Hay balers .....	341	249	37	30	14	-	11
..... farms							
..... number	422	301	47	39	21	-	14
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	1,100	620	162	182	78	4	54
..... farms							
..... acres treated	355,413	31,800	34,185	117,232	119,117	6,368	46,711
Manure used .....	549	328	80	81	30	-	30
..... farms							
..... acres treated	71,254	9,980	9,165	19,465	22,736	-	9,908
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	66	50	6	-	1	-	9
..... farms							
..... acres treated	2,128	696	485	-	(D)	-	(D)
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	599	238	104	147	70	3	37
..... farms							
..... acres	279,333	15,910	22,808	89,968	107,958	7,573	35,116
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	959	487	163	181	75	4	49
..... farms							
..... acres	409,649	32,315	40,666	135,681	142,057	8,686	50,244
Nematodes .....	97	42	19	14	15	1	6
..... farms							
..... acres	26,432	3,675	(D)	5,002	10,650	(D)	3,560
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	269	88	41	77	38	3	22
..... farms							
..... acres	121,136	5,745	4,807	35,273	51,191	7,573	16,547
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	26	5	3	6	7	1	4
..... farms							
..... acres on which used	5,771	355	(D)	932	2,939	(D)	1,230
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	180	107	16	37	11	2	7
..... farms							
..... acres	11,413	2,328	(D)	3,212	2,286	(D)	1,679
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	796	514	119	92	33	1	37
..... farms							
..... acres	127,532	21,028	(D)	43,334	32,887	(D)	16,856
Land under conservation easement .....	140	85	11	20	12	-	12
..... farms							
..... acres	48,264	4,797	1,767	6,614	29,167	-	5,919
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	760	364	139	157	56	3	41
..... farms							
..... acres	242,599	22,497	27,913	85,599	76,093	5,943	24,554
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	373	169	69	66	42	2	25
..... farms							
..... acres	109,487	8,278	(D)	28,115	44,570	(D)	17,024
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	359	177	48	73	36	1	24
..... farms							
..... acres	77,772	6,634	4,817	23,087	32,264	(D)	(D)
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	490	207	95	109	49	3	27
..... farms							
..... acres	88,122	7,001	12,356	26,801	26,949	3,115	11,900
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	197	146	18	12	10	-	11
..... farms							
Solar panels .....	114	82	8	8	6	-	10
..... farms							
Wind turbines .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
Methane digesters .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	62	49	4	4	3	-	2
..... farms							
Small hydro systems .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	8	2	6	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
Other .....	9	8	-	-	1	-	-
..... farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	1,579	1,269	189	66	6	2	47
..... farms							
Part owners .....	588	241	103	142	69	2	31
..... farms							
Tenants .....	135	82	13	20	5	1	14
..... farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	2,177	1,518	292	208	75	4	80
..... farms							
..... acres	287,837	81,894	41,954	77,833	52,434	5,796	27,926
Owned land in farms .....	2,167	1,510	292	208	75	4	78
..... farms							
..... acres	250,485	65,340	35,861	72,674	50,727	4,146	21,737
Land rented or leased from others .....	725	324	117	162	74	3	45
..... farms							
..... acres	275,560	20,442	21,295	82,993	105,315	7,165	38,350

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	723	323	116	162	74	3	45
acres	274,839	20,120	21,209	82,893	105,315	7,165	38,137
Land rented or leased to others .....	418	286	67	26	8	2	29
acres	38,073	16,876	6,179	5,259	(D)	(D)	6,402
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	3,963	2,574	557	422	202	15	193
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	1,025	743	126	96	19	1	40
2 producers .....	1,028	752	140	88	25	-	23
3 producers .....	170	75	19	31	24	2	19
4 producers .....	57	13	13	10	10	2	9
5 or more producers .....	22	9	7	3	2	-	1
Total male producers (see text) .....	2,576	1,573	375	313	156	12	147
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	1,770	1,291	237	154	35	1	52
2 producers .....	250	109	48	48	21	1	23
3 producers .....	81	18	14	17	21	3	8
4 producers .....	8	-	-	3	2	-	3
5 or more producers .....	4	2	-	-	1	-	1
Total female producers (see text) .....	1,387	1,001	182	109	46	3	46
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	1,158	876	137	92	25	1	27
2 producers .....	90	57	12	7	5	1	8
3 producers .....	12	2	7	1	1	-	1
4 producers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more producers .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	2,555	1,568	375	311	151	12	138
Female .....	1,352	992	168	106	38	3	45
Hired managers (see text) .....	481	102	108	139	70	4	58
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	2,091	1,059	370	363	168	11	120
Other .....	1,816	1,501	173	54	21	4	63
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	3,065	2,086	431	310	126	6	106
Not on farm operated .....	842	474	112	107	63	9	77
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	1,861	1,038	279	281	146	10	107
Any .....	2,046	1,522	264	136	43	5	76
1 to 49 days .....	253	176	25	34	4	-	14
50 to 99 days .....	148	90	36	15	1	-	6
100 to 199 days .....	251	213	17	8	4	-	9
200 days or more .....	1,394	1,043	186	79	34	5	47
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	148	99	25	13	4	-	7
3 or 4 years .....	252	142	76	29	-	-	5
5 to 9 years .....	526	369	77	40	12	2	26
10 years or more .....	2,981	1,950	365	335	173	13	145
Average years on present farm .....	23.5	22.4	22.2	27.8	31.4	17.0	26.8
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	398	231	105	44	4	-	14
6 to 10 years .....	453	323	69	29	12	2	18
11 years or more .....	3,056	2,006	369	344	173	13	151
Average years on any farm .....	25.5	24.3	24.3	29.9	33.3	22.9	28.9
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	56	32	16	7	1	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	270	134	59	48	18	2	9
35 to 44 years .....	379	230	48	56	27	2	16
45 to 54 years .....	758	482	138	89	25	2	22
55 to 64 years .....	1,132	744	147	103	58	7	73
65 to 74 years .....	917	660	90	84	41	2	40
75 years and over .....	395	278	45	30	19	-	23
Average age .....	57.4	58.6	54.2	54.3	56.3	52.8	59.6
Young producers (see text) .....	351	178	83	55	20	2	13
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	33	25	5	3	-	-	-
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
Asian .....	55	21	25	7	-	-	2
Black or African American .....	24	21	2	-	1	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	3,811	2,505	515	409	187	15	180
More than one race reported .....	15	12	1	1	-	-	1
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	3,517	2,261	504	397	176	15	164
Served .....	390	299	39	20	13	-	19
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	7,761	4,837	1,066	938	427	44	449
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	3,443	2,264	467	374	171	11	156
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	2,563	1,662	320	300	144	6	131
Livestock decisions .....	1,882	1,420	182	164	63	6	47
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	2,860	1,894	377	312	144	7	126
Estate planning or succession planning .....	2,128	1,345	326	252	115	5	85
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	2,210 farms	1,592	305	228	80	5	-
acres	465,450	85,460	57,070	155,567	156,042	11,311	-
Limited Liability Company .....	283 farms	166	52	44	6	2	13
acres	74,481	8,324	9,051	27,544	16,930	(D)	(D)
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	1,692 farms	1,322	217	124	27	2	-
acres	256,938	(D)	39,463	84,884	59,041	(D)	-
Partnership .....	223 farms	132	18	28	14	-	31
acres	75,899	8,348	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	18,234
Registered under State law .....	188 farms	110	17	23	12	-	26
acres	62,155	7,082	(D)	19,259	18,749	-	(D)
Corporation .....	341 farms	114	67	74	38	3	45
acres	182,063	(D)	13,682	47,869	70,002	(D)	36,281
Family held .....	322 farms	107	67	74	37	3	34
acres	175,002	6,789	13,682	47,869	(D)	(D)	32,452
More than 10 stockholders .....	- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	322 farms	107	67	74	37	3	34
Other than family held .....	19 farms	7	-	-	1	-	11
acres	7,061	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	3,829
More than 10 stockholders .....	- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	19 farms	7	-	-	1	-	11
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	46 farms	24	3	2	1	-	16
acres	10,424	644	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	5,359
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	848 farms	340	182	191	73	5	57
workers	3,509	882	495	750	614	207	561
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	575 farms	169	131	158	66	5	46
workers	1,609	299	(D)	391	366	(D)	238
Less than 150 days .....	529 farms	240	105	106	46	1	31
workers	1,900	583	(D)	359	248	(D)	323
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	45 farms	1	9	18	12	1	4
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
contract labor .....	- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unpaid workers .....	1,055 farms	780	144	82	17	-	32
workers	2,383	1,799	307	156	38	-	83
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	380	358	12	2	1	-	7
10 to 49 acres .....	903	747	101	29	3	-	23
50 to 69 acres .....	149	113	16	16	1	-	3
70 to 99 acres .....	137	102	26	4	-	-	5
100 to 139 acres .....	114	86	19	3	-	-	6
140 to 179 acres .....	69	55	10	-	-	1	3
180 to 219 acres .....	56	42	11	-	-	-	3
220 to 259 acres .....	68	47	14	5	-	-	2
260 to 499 acres .....	139	41	72	18	1	-	7
500 to 999 acres .....	129	1	20	87	9	1	11
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	107	-	4	62	31	1	10
2,000 acres or more .....	51	-	-	2	34	3	12
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	633	366	81	105	40	-	41
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	79	41	5	13	10	2	8
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	29	27	1	-	-	-	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	70	53	5	3	4	1	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	251	228	5	4	2	-	12
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	251	228	5	4	2	-	12
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	157	155	-	-	-	-	2
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	4	2	-	1	1	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	18	5	-	6	7	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	14	11	-	2	1	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	610	276	208	88	14	2	22
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	74	73	-	-	-	-	1
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	363	355	-	6	1	-	1
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	1,811	1,217	255	196	76	3	64
Dial-up .....	44	29	5	6	2	-	2
DSL .....	184	122	25	19	10	1	7
Cable modem .....	660	463	96	53	24	2	22
Fiber-optic .....	180	133	14	16	7	-	10
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	866	542	135	118	44	1	26
Satellite .....	241	179	20	29	8	-	5
Don't know (see text) .....	85	44	12	13	5	1	10
Other internet service .....	51	30	12	9	-	-	-
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	1,802	1,339	234	134	46	-	49
2 households .....	341	182	48	62	21	2	26
3 households .....	110	43	21	25	10	2	9
4 households .....	30	18	2	4	1	-	5
5 or more households .....	19	10	-	3	2	1	3
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	301	246	14	18	11	-	12
.....farms number	14,751	3,624	366	3,106	6,077	-	1,578
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	152	143	4	1	-	-	4
10 to 49 .....	107	91	8	4	1	-	3
50 to 99 .....	16	9	2	3	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	9	3	-	4	1	-	1
200 to 499 .....	9	-	-	4	3	-	2
500 or more .....	8	-	-	2	5	-	1
Cows and heifers that calved .....	268	221	11	14	10	-	12
.....farms number	6,964	1,993	203	1,373	2,450	-	945
Beef cows .....							
.....farms number	235	207	9	7	3	-	9
.....number	2,404	1,824	(D)	223	77	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	143	133	4	1	-	-	5
10 to 49 .....	88	73	4	5	2	-	4
50 to 99 .....	3	1	1	-	1	-	-
100 to 199 .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	50	26	2	9	8	-	5
.....farms number	4,560	169	(D)	1,150	2,373	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	23	21	1	-	-	-	1
10 to 49 .....	8	5	1	1	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	5	-	-	3	1	-	1
200 to 499 .....	10	-	-	2	6	-	2
500 or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .....	191	141	13	16	10	-	11
.....farms number	7,787	1,631	163	1,733	3,627	-	633
Cattle and calves sold .....	192	140	12	16	11	-	13
.....farms number	6,685	1,156	157	1,302	3,295	-	775
.....\$1,000	5,799	971	149	1,087	3,124	-	469
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	91	67	1	8	10	-	5
.....farms number	2,294	353	(D)	(D)	1,101	-	279
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	168	116	12	16	11	-	13
.....farms number	4,391	803	(D)	(D)	2,194	-	496
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	9	3	-	4	1	-	1
.....farms number	2,047	48	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	55	44	2	3	2	-	4
.....farms number	5,980	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	7
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	48	42	1	-	1	-	4
25 to 49 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	4	-	-	3	1	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	50	37	2	4	2	-	5
farms							
number	56,154	1,362	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	39
\$1,000	2,712	(D)	(D)	992	(D)	-	4
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	89	82	-	2	1	-	4
farms							
number	1,758	1,597	-	(D)	(D)	-	50
Sheep and lambs sold .....	63	58	-	-	1	-	4
farms							
number	1,039	953	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	535	496	6	18	6	-	9
farms							
number	4,178	3,512	(D)	449	(D)	-	25
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	130	124	-	5	1	-	-
farms							
number	320	270	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Goats, all inventory .....	121	102	3	8	1	-	7
farms							
number	1,539	1,377	(D)	22	(D)	-	112
Goats, all sold .....	61	55	-	5	-	-	1
farms							
number	566	520	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	200	191	-	-	-	1	8
farms							
number	(D)	7,753	-	-	-	(D)	285
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	197	189	-	-	-	-	8
400 to 3,199 .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	27	21	-	-	-	1	5
farms							
number	(D)	425	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....	42	40	-	-	-	1	1
farms							
number	(D)	1,753	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
farms							
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	602	259	208	94	20	-	21
farms							
number	262,807,807	58,033,385	117,050,376	68,094,956	12,346,190	-	7,282,900
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 .....	3	-	-	2	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999 .....	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	576	236	208	92	20	-	20
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	20	16	-	-	-	-	4
farms							
number	233	93	-	-	-	-	140
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	20	16	-	1	-	-	3
farms							
number	(D)	482	-	(D)	-	-	135
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....	110	12	11	43	36	2	6
farms							
acres	18,784	(D)	815	4,842	10,899	(D)	1,046
bushels	1,525,040	(D)	54,235	380,340	927,572	(D)	63,831
Irrigated .....	30	4	3	9	13	1	-
farms							
acres	2,991	(D)	203	615	1,585	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	6	3	-	2	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	35	9	9	12	3	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	49	-	2	28	15	1	3
250 to 499 acres .....	10	-	-	-	10	-	-
500 acres or more .....	10	-	-	1	7	1	1
Corn for grain .....	732	303	144	166	74	3	42
farms							
acres	187,963	15,056	19,954	59,254	69,250	1,432	23,017
bushels	32,743,827	2,333,254	3,349,128	10,407,598	12,272,476	190,062	4,191,309
Irrigated .....	392	96	86	117	57	2	34
farms							
acres	85,705	(D)	8,819	27,606	32,295	(D)	11,911
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	108	94	9	2	2	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	233	172	44	9	1	-	7
100 to 249 acres .....	162	36	75	34	2	1	14
250 to 499 acres .....	113	1	15	84	6	-	7
500 acres or more .....	116	-	1	37	63	2	13
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	25	2	4	6	8	-	5
farms							
acres	2,364	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,004	-	817
tons	39,242	(D)	2,256	(D)	16,454	-	13,481
Irrigated .....	10	-	-	3	4	-	3
farms							
acres	840	-	-	(D)	430	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	7	2	2	1	1	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	8	-	2	4	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	9	-	-	1	5	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
bushels .....	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	9	3	1	3	2	-	-
acres .....	450	120	(D)	157	(D)	-	-
bushels .....	30,883	5,970	(D)	16,196	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	6	2	1	3	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	798	366	142	172	72	3	43
acres .....	178,342	20,054	18,815	61,641	56,350	1,801	19,681
bushels .....	9,331,050	965,520	939,945	3,289,955	3,006,801	89,853	1,038,976
Irrigated .....	298	65	58	97	48	2	28
acres .....	50,870	(D)	4,913	18,999	17,893	(D)	5,139
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	114	99	11	1	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	272	206	45	12	2	-	7
100 to 249 acres .....	174	58	65	35	10	-	6
250 to 499 acres .....	128	3	21	80	11	1	12
500 acres or more .....	110	-	-	44	49	2	15
Sunflower seed, all .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
pounds .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	292	65	46	102	51	1	27
acres .....	48,573	(D)	3,346	18,580	17,496	(D)	5,656
bushels .....	3,765,941	(D)	216,434	1,555,539	1,356,649	(D)	438,780
Irrigated .....	118	8	15	50	34	1	10
acres .....	17,859	(D)	815	6,378	7,854	(D)	2,347
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	26	16	5	3	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	111	43	28	24	6	-	10
100 to 249 acres .....	90	6	13	48	14	-	9
250 to 499 acres .....	49	-	-	26	19	1	3
500 acres or more .....	16	-	-	1	12	-	3
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	435	332	41	31	13	2	16
acres .....	13,206	6,323	1,376	2,787	1,741	(D)	(D)
tons, dry equivalent .....	42,686	18,126	5,310	9,889	6,193	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	40	23	3	3	5	1	5
acres .....	696	184	9	109	210	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	324	266	34	12	3	1	8
25 to 99 acres .....	78	60	4	9	2	1	2
100 to 249 acres .....	23	4	1	6	6	-	6
250 to 499 acres .....	10	2	2	4	2	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay .....	131	89	8	19	7	-	8
acres .....	2,480	1,194	209	598	387	-	92
tons, dry .....	8,218	2,754	624	2,911	1,421	-	508
Irrigated .....	9	1	-	2	4	-	2
acres .....	259	(D)	-	(D)	131	-	(D)
Other dry hay (see text) .....	281	217	29	16	8	1	10
acres .....	7,703	(D)	968	1,491	472	(D)	514
tons, dry .....	24,975	13,894	3,347	(D)	1,656	(D)	1,118
Irrigated .....	21	15	-	3	1	-	2
acres .....	150	51	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms 209	85	21	49	36	3	15
	acres 31,490	397	998	7,103	13,799	2,939	6,253
Irrigated .....	farms 144	50	13	40	29	1	11
	acres 21,305	(D)	819	4,693	10,471	(D)	3,388
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	73	64	2	3	-	-	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	29	17	5	1	3	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	41	4	10	23	4	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	34	-	4	16	10	1	3
250.0 acres or more .....	32	-	-	6	19	2	5
Beans, snap .....	farms 37	15	2	4	7	-	9
	acres 2,343	2	(D)	(D)	698	-	1,577
Harvested for processing .....	farms 12	3	-	1	6	-	2
	acres (D)	(Z)	-	(D)	630	-	(D)
Peas, green .....	farms 30	5	4	6	10	-	5
	acres 2,253	1	(D)	503	1,048	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 21	-	4	6	9	-	2
	acres (D)	-	(D)	503	1,016	-	(D)
Potatoes .....	farms 25	9	2	3	4	-	7
	acres 1,131	7	(D)	(D)	728	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	18	9	2	-	1	-	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	4	-	-	1	2	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sweet corn .....	farms 74	15	11	22	18	3	5
	acres 11,391	97	541	2,339	4,793	1,662	1,959
Harvested for processing .....	farms 44	6	6	17	12	1	2
	acres 7,030	3	466	1,783	3,917	(D)	(D)
Sweet potatoes .....	farms 12	4	3	-	1	1	3
	acres 82	6	63	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 2	-	2	-	-	-	-
	acres (D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms 48	30	6	6	-	2	4
	acres 104	13	28	22	-	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	acres (Z)	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms 33	28	1	-	1	1	2
	acres 569	91	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms 18	15	1	-	-	1	1
	acres 480	58	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	25	23	-	-	1	-	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Apples .....	farms 15	13	-	-	-	1	1
	bearing and nonbearing acres (D)	12	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Grapes .....	farms 15	13	-	-	1	-	1
	bearing and nonbearing acres 55	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Peaches, all .....	farms 11	8	1	-	-	1	1
	bearing and nonbearing acres 269	11	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Land in berries (see text) .....	farms 52	41	4	1	4	1	1
	acres 94	45	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms ..... number	47,590	41,556	1,560	1,218	737	173	2,346
..... percent	100.0	87.3	3.3	2.6	1.5	0.4	4.9
Land in farms ..... acres	9,731,731	3,147,938	1,004,980	962,993	1,297,401	990,582	2,327,837
Average size of farm ..... acres	204	76	644	791	1,760	5,726	992
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) ..... farms	47,590	41,556	1,560	1,218	737	173	2,346
..... \$1,000	7,416,463	455,997	365,157	789,356	1,498,012	2,605,191	1,702,750
Average per farm ..... dollars	155,841	10,973	234,075	648,076	2,032,581	15,058,907	725,810
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) ..... farms	17,698	17,126	36	17	6	-	513
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ..... farms	5,402	5,246	6	-	-	-	150
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ..... farms	4,894	4,747	6	1	-	-	140
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... farms	4,961	4,769	11	1	1	1	178
\$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	4,943	4,679	30	4	-	-	230
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	2,655	2,449	17	2	2	-	185
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... farms	2,045	1,763	57	5	3	-	217
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ..... farms	1,930	740	922	28	3	-	237
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ..... farms	1,085	12	435	494	8	-	136
\$500,000 to \$999,999 ..... farms	790	22	7	627	20	-	114
\$1,000,000 or more ..... farms	1,187	3	33	39	694	172	246
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 ..... farms	647	3	28	7	493	1	115
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 ..... farms	274	-	5	22	201	4	42
\$5,000,000 or more ..... farms	266	-	-	10	-	167	89
Total sales ..... farms	47,590	41,556	1,560	1,218	737	173	2,346
..... \$1,000	7,357,343	439,095	355,392	772,837	1,487,535	2,604,416	1,698,068
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	713	461	54	91	52	11	44
..... \$1,000	48,165	3,625	4,088	10,209	9,552	9,146	11,544
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	158	15	20	57	37	9	20
Corn ..... farms	43,710	(D)	3,306	9,630	9,204	(D)	11,260
..... \$1,000	537	357	37	69	40	7	27
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	28,567	(D)	2,855	7,324	7,920	(D)	5,895
..... \$1,000	104	4	17	39	27	6	11
Wheat ..... farms	25,506	(D)	2,574	6,758	7,524	(D)	5,827
..... \$1,000	50	17	3	19	4	-	7
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,143	170	(D)	650	126	-	(D)
..... \$1,000	7	-	-	7	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	115	52	12	25	12	1	13
..... \$1,000	4,782	1,107	709	1,561	722	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	30	6	3	11	5	-	5
..... \$1,000	3,072	342	418	1,254	566	-	492
Sorghum ..... farms	19	2	1	5	7	1	3
..... \$1,000	1,070	(D)	(D)	(D)	568	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	9	-	-	2	4	1	2
..... \$1,000	954	-	-	(D)	537	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	8	-	-	1	-	3	4
..... \$1,000	11,020	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	7	-	-	-	-	3	4
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	118	82	10	12	7	-	7
..... \$1,000	1,583	(D)	456	470	215	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	9	2	1	2	2	-	2
..... \$1,000	977	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms	19	4	4	7	3	-	1
..... \$1,000	4,903	(D)	638	(D)	1,844	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	17	2	4	7	3	-	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	638	(D)	1,844	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	238	51	48	100	34	-	5
..... \$1,000	52,456	1,114	4,281	26,649	19,091	-	1,321
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	177	6	37	97	33	-	4
..... \$1,000	51,243	(D)	3,942	26,554	(D)	-	(D)
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,835	1,266	68	150	142	51	158
..... \$1,000	1,284,110	15,351	9,497	62,670	220,317	622,938	353,336
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	542	69	50	144	140	51	88
..... \$1,000	1,273,657	6,091	(D)	62,568	(D)	622,938	352,517
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	6,650	5,262	382	306	168	38	494
..... \$1,000	1,298,656	92,545	67,307	135,294	258,117	263,168	482,225
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,618	530	344	276	147	36	285
..... \$1,000	1,247,039	45,543	(D)	134,863	257,724	(D)	479,065
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	5,940	4,728	340	255	131	29	457
..... \$1,000	1,013,178	79,005	59,288	105,508	178,093	179,088	412,197
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,382	456	301	223	111	26	265
..... \$1,000	968,600	38,908	58,474	105,011	177,750	179,017	409,440
Berries ..... farms	1,165	916	61	67	47	12	62
..... \$1,000	285,477	13,540	8,019	29,786	80,024	84,081	70,028
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	266	76	44	64	43	12	27
..... \$1,000	277,132	6,102	7,686	29,735	79,924	84,081	69,604

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	4,172	2,602	408	377	315	69	401
..... \$1,000	2,274,654	79,380	84,471	207,788	637,956	935,058	330,001
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,983	578	395	372	312	69	257
..... \$1,000	2,239,661	47,523	84,253	207,722	637,894	935,058	327,212
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) ..... farms	142	135	3	2	-	-	2
..... \$1,000	1,553	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	4	-	2	2	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	608	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) ..... farms	55	51	-	2	-	-	2
..... \$1,000	377	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops ..... farms	89	86	3	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	1,176	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	4,880	3,907	306	271	114	25	257
..... \$1,000	740,036	36,478	27,128	59,645	78,775	312,007	226,003
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	763	159	186	215	100	25	78
..... \$1,000	711,660	12,586	25,415	58,740	78,497	312,007	224,414
Maple syrup ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	13,734	11,952	546	367	206	44	619
..... \$1,000	521,847	124,784	68,240	75,580	89,303	45,753	118,188
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,569	571	378	228	146	35	211
..... \$1,000	429,617	45,022	65,122	72,527	87,952	45,550	113,444
Milk from cows ..... farms	147	50	5	12	44	22	14
..... \$1,000	478,124	1,125	1,160	5,265	103,186	247,461	119,926
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	107	10	5	12	44	22	14
..... \$1,000	477,853	854	1,160	5,265	103,186	247,461	119,926
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	1,224	1,188	3	7	2	-	24
..... \$1,000	3,989	2,638	645	(D)	(D)	-	198
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	12	6	3	2	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	1,677	(D)	645	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ..... farms	2,776	2,690	10	6	1	-	69
..... \$1,000	6,169	5,967	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) ..... farms	2,620	2,262	125	59	39	2	133
..... \$1,000	112,778	26,166	14,837	(D)	30,809	(D)	22,865
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	365	161	87	38	34	1	44
..... \$1,000	96,679	12,183	14,199	(D)	30,700	(D)	21,911
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	3,820	3,622	64	46	3	10	75
..... \$1,000	406,742	28,881	61,923	140,494	6,842	161,575	7,028
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	152	54	40	37	3	10	8
..... \$1,000	402,958	25,328	61,845	140,484	6,842	161,575	6,884
Aquaculture ..... farms	541	404	18	33	12	1	73
..... \$1,000	72,185	8,786	(D)	18,946	17,594	(D)	17,494
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	159	72	17	33	10	1	26
..... \$1,000	68,642	(D)	(D)	18,946	(D)	(D)	17,095
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	1,814	1,584	65	43	23	3	96
..... \$1,000	50,977	11,042	(D)	11,633	14,126	(D)	6,883
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	182	65	42	35	17	3	20
..... \$1,000	44,691	5,313	(D)	11,535	14,025	(D)	6,688
Value of -							
Government payments (see text) ..... farms	3,996	2,753	394	381	191	31	246
..... \$1,000	59,120	16,902	9,764	16,520	10,476	775	4,682
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	218	125	27	14	18	8	26
..... \$1,000	15,381	1,894	1,093	2,176	5,456	2,327	2,436
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to -							
Consumers ..... farms	3,440	3,175	56	51	19	5	134
..... \$1,000	37,179	14,893	3,929	12,137	(D)	(D)	3,136
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) ..... farms	982	702	71	58	50	13	88
..... \$1,000	304,811	11,177	8,823	27,317	63,998	127,461	66,035
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	47,590	41,556	1,560	1,218	737	173	2,346
..... \$1,000	6,507,308	897,403	321,573	609,620	1,137,149	2,088,482	1,453,081
Average per farm ..... dollars	136,737	21,595	206,136	500,509	1,542,943	12,072,152	619,387
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	22,004	17,578	1,216	1,048	665	156	1,341
..... \$1,000	583,131	51,848	26,602	62,145	105,024	196,000	141,512
Farms with expenses of -							
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	15,834	14,835	263	131	46	3	556

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,838	2,466	581	292	119	8	372
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	838	222	218	188	83	6	121
\$50,000 or more .....	1,494	55	154	437	417	139	292
Chemicals purchased .....	17,806	13,780	1,079	991	622	153	1,181
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	544,350	24,886	19,497	50,688	92,135	197,572	159,572
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	13,988	12,639	463	212	61	3	610
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,997	969	346	287	135	15	245
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	626	129	157	158	84	5	93
\$50,000 or more .....	1,195	43	113	334	342	130	233
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	10,703	8,102	606	710	525	134	626
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	396,283	15,887	11,772	40,889	93,733	152,418	81,586
\$1 to \$999 .....	5,498	5,273	57	14	11	-	143
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,495	2,034	180	105	33	3	140
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,342	715	210	181	83	8	145
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	399	61	101	124	65	8	40
\$50,000 or more .....	969	19	58	286	333	115	158
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	1,200	902	52	91	59	16	80
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	1,755	359	183	448	342	235	188
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	10,724	9,347	420	335	150	31	441
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	184,126	40,493	16,134	31,623	24,234	42,629	29,013
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,790	7,367	120	68	16	-	219
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,092	1,679	161	96	34	1	121
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	579	284	84	92	58	9	52
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	120	13	44	29	13	2	19
\$250,000 or more .....	143	4	11	50	29	19	30
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	6,336	5,380	285	231	121	16	303
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	74,053	25,315	7,943	6,863	10,312	6,101	17,519
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	6,131	5,549	175	153	50	15	189
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	110,074	15,178	8,191	24,760	13,922	36,528	11,494
Feed purchased .....	32,941	30,110	794	509	262	57	1,209
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	612,589	140,318	45,406	80,487	66,110	189,393	90,875
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	23,547	22,496	197	125	51	10	668
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,793	6,955	294	132	69	5	338
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,119	599	216	136	35	6	127
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	236	37	52	70	41	1	35
\$250,000 or more .....	246	23	35	46	66	35	41
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	44,229	38,369	1,546	1,203	736	173	2,202
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	292,870	62,057	17,272	27,078	42,039	89,696	54,727
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	37,968	35,484	682	258	70	2	1,472
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,721	2,707	711	622	213	14	454
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	728	145	106	188	174	11	104
\$50,000 or more .....	812	33	47	135	279	146	172
Utilities .....	28,823	23,590	1,447	1,208	737	173	1,668
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	159,102	40,593	9,669	13,866	23,429	44,044	27,502
\$1 to \$999 .....	13,124	12,390	183	99	24	-	428
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	11,445	9,587	665	425	97	2	669
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,425	1,545	539	581	327	22	411
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	414	48	44	71	169	23	59
\$50,000 or more .....	415	20	16	32	120	126	101
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	37,286	31,678	1,482	1,213	737	173	2,003
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	431,673	103,972	25,493	37,721	66,577	116,097	81,813
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	27,891	26,143	486	189	44	3	1,026
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,952	5,087	660	514	132	3	556
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,124	316	209	290	132	8	169
\$50,000 or more .....	1,319	132	127	220	429	159	252
Hired farm labor .....	12,207	8,037	1,108	971	667	170	1,254
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	1,377,757	119,350	66,075	121,316	316,978	448,279	305,759
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,536	4,096	129	48	7	-	256
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,277	2,521	303	141	21	-	291
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,547	1,252	497	385	107	5	301
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	885	146	145	269	152	2	171
\$250,000 or more .....	962	22	34	128	380	163	235
Contract labor .....	5,563	3,460	564	491	350	98	600
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	456,162	30,514	18,107	33,801	84,957	147,212	141,570
\$1 to \$999 .....	834	776	17	7	5	-	29
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,586	1,282	121	64	17	3	99
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,647	1,119	169	113	54	3	189

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	507	177	140	70	39	5	76
\$50,000 or more .....	989	106	117	237	235	87	207
Customwork and custom hauling .....	5,353	3,821	378	422	246	71	415
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	205,387	12,312	6,732	16,726	31,400	75,046	63,173
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,829	1,724	29	22	7	-	47
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,822	1,504	113	89	11	2	103
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	997	533	146	144	50	4	120
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	248	45	59	59	39	8	38
\$50,000 or more .....	457	15	31	108	139	57	107
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....	5,244	3,320	477	541	338	94	474
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	181,301	16,949	10,356	22,301	32,953	52,082	46,661
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,928	2,505	145	79	29	7	163
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	612	410	61	53	28	1	59
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	696	275	154	147	45	5	70
\$25,000 or more .....	1,008	130	117	262	236	81	182
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....	2,561	1,694	131	196	189	72	279
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	58,317	5,365	1,082	2,196	8,538	22,330	18,805
\$1 to \$999 .....	711	614	9	18	7	1	62
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	935	749	53	61	17	7	48
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	629	311	58	87	67	9	97
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	113	15	9	25	28	12	24
\$50,000 or more .....	173	5	2	5	70	43	48
Interest expense .....	10,205	7,818	565	605	438	123	656
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	200,127	63,452	11,173	17,805	29,555	39,440	38,703
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,990	4,390	180	126	50	5	239
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,905	3,000	262	276	152	20	195
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	974	384	114	158	150	21	147
\$100,000 or more .....	336	44	9	45	86	77	75
Secured by real estate .....	8,017	6,264	418	444	321	96	474
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	163,435	55,934	9,161	14,362	23,118	30,224	30,636
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,028	914	30	18	10	1	55
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,586	2,325	91	60	19	4	87
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,326	2,628	202	214	112	14	156
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	534	265	54	74	55	3	83
\$50,000 or more .....	543	132	41	78	125	74	93
Not secured by real estate .....	5,271	3,881	318	348	260	72	392
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	36,691	7,518	2,012	3,442	6,436	9,215	8,067
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,844	1,607	61	32	31	2	111
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,393	1,968	120	108	43	5	149
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	815	300	118	171	114	25	87
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	137	6	19	35	45	15	17
\$50,000 or more .....	82	-	-	2	27	25	28
Property taxes paid .....	45,400	39,876	1,461	1,121	677	167	2,098
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	211,527	102,159	11,450	13,318	17,629	32,178	34,794
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	38,420	35,410	850	515	186	16	1,443
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,008	3,039	320	260	120	10	259
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,952	1,130	195	222	199	23	183
\$25,000 or more .....	1,020	297	96	124	172	118	213
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....	22,631	20,202	733	465	243	53	935
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	70,064	26,861	6,179	5,720	12,092	5,197	14,014
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	20,665	19,234	417	241	87	9	677
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,624	894	290	179	68	8	185
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	155	57	19	23	24	10	22
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	91	9	-	16	31	13	22
\$100,000 or more .....	96	8	7	6	33	13	29
All other production expenses (see text) .....	14,921	10,372	1,250	1,206	730	173	1,190
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	542,541	40,386	18,574	31,942	89,766	238,869	123,003
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	9,652	8,204	504	361	84	7	492
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,450	1,934	538	459	154	4	361
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	739	158	111	209	137	15	109
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	487	69	81	108	129	11	89
\$100,000 or more .....	593	7	16	69	226	136	139
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....	763	418	106	108	70	17	44
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	11,501	1,681	849	1,628	2,549	2,166	2,628
Depreciation expenses claimed .....	14,073	9,884	1,042	1,126	713	161	1,147
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	507,002	88,137	29,294	56,201	93,612	122,001	117,756

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	47,590	41,556	1,560	1,218	737	173	2,346
.....\$1,000	1,238,061	-362,955	91,577	225,827	429,831	546,342	307,438
Average per farm .....dollars	26,015	-8,734	58,703	185,408	583,217	3,158,047	131,048
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	13,611	9,688	1,181	965	607	159	1,011
Average net gain .....dollars	155,343	16,706	120,945	288,911	839,513	3,573,990	448,110
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,426	1,373	6	3	-	-	44
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,602	2,468	29	9	4	-	92
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,778	1,664	20	2	1	-	91
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,404	2,137	92	24	7	1	143
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,525	1,226	110	48	14	1	126
\$50,000 or more .....	3,876	820	924	879	581	157	515
Farms with net losses .....number	33,979	31,868	379	253	130	14	1,335
Average net loss .....dollars	25,790	16,468	135,247	209,376	613,491	1,565,872	109,064
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,027	1,980	1	-	1	-	45
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	10,012	9,744	16	12	4	-	236
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7,613	7,367	18	4	5	-	219
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,079	7,737	53	23	4	1	261
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,303	3,033	72	25	8	-	165
\$50,000 or more .....	2,945	2,007	219	189	108	13	409
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....farms	47,590	41,556	1,560	1,218	737	173	2,346
.....\$1,000	1,151,637	-371,371	69,824	176,601	424,693	546,181	305,709
Average per farm .....dollars	24,199	-8,937	44,759	144,992	576,246	3,157,118	130,311
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) .....farms	13,587	9,692	1,170	958	608	159	1,000
Average net gain .....dollars	149,857	15,889	104,222	242,308	835,576	3,577,551	451,176
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,421	1,372	6	3	-	-	40
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,613	2,482	27	7	4	-	93
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,784	1,677	20	2	1	-	84
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,410	2,136	94	24	7	-	149
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,544	1,247	113	48	14	-	122
\$50,000 or more .....	3,815	778	910	874	582	159	512
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....farms	34,003	31,864	390	260	129	14	1,346
Average net loss .....dollars	26,011	16,488	133,632	213,578	646,024	1,617,805	108,073
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,033	1,982	1	-	1	-	49
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	10,003	9,729	16	18	4	-	236
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7,613	7,368	18	4	4	-	219
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,086	7,738	62	18	5	1	262
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,313	3,038	70	28	7	-	170
\$50,000 or more .....	2,955	2,009	223	192	108	13	410
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total .....farms	97	18	7	44	24	3	1
.....\$1,000	23,518	771	539	6,464	13,165	(D)	(D)
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources .....farms	10,373	7,631	876	618	393	101	754
.....\$1,000	328,906	78,450	47,993	46,091	68,968	29,634	57,770
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	1,662	1,192	153	120	55	16	126
.....\$1,000	36,040	11,475	3,902	5,237	8,641	2,497	4,288
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	2,837	2,290	145	94	62	20	226
.....\$1,000	36,692	12,158	4,416	5,868	2,162	1,590	10,498
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	920	759	73	27	16	1	44
.....\$1,000	43,495	9,987	7,131	2,240	11,009	(D)	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....farms	761	545	76	43	15	10	72
.....\$1,000	27,047	5,941	5,428	3,331	(D)	(D)	10,041
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	2,248	1,310	235	270	177	57	199
.....\$1,000	10,570	2,204	1,403	1,636	(D)	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....farms	981	519	164	125	53	17	103
.....\$1,000	32,171	5,358	3,912	6,196	5,279	3,147	8,279
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....farms	233	139	27	30	12	2	23
.....\$1,000	2,471	561	379	433	947	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	2,522	1,893	253	140	81	25	130
.....\$1,000	140,418	30,765	21,422	21,150	37,812	8,429	20,840
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland .....farms	22,931	18,293	1,259	1,047	672	160	1,500
.....acres	2,825,803	526,048	193,579	353,117	434,871	581,629	736,559
Harvested cropland .....farms	19,205	14,794	1,217	1,035	667	160	1,332
.....acres	2,093,330	304,851	136,466	274,863	340,168	490,776	546,206
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	15,116	13,266	528	361	192	18	751
50 to 99 acres .....	1,482	927	227	102	63	5	158
100 to 199 acres .....	1,037	427	214	166	62	13	155

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	859	162	219	215	124	26	113
500 to 999 acres .....	366	10	26	136	104	23	67
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	197	2	3	47	88	23	34
2,000 acres or more .....	148	-	-	8	34	52	54
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 2,346	1,957	112	62	65	10	140
acres 306,702	84,499	22,365	45,150	58,878	8,659	87,151	
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 1,535	1,251	69	73	41	8	93
acres 71,927	22,567	4,907	8,700	13,508	880	21,365	
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 3,862	3,195	167	130	97	31	242
acres 260,565	85,908	25,668	16,389	15,982	53,645	62,973	
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 1,160	942	58	38	30	14	78
acres 93,279	28,223	4,173	8,015	6,335	27,669	18,864	
Total woodland .....	farms 14,274	12,802	439	293	155	28	557
acres 2,514,794	926,627	289,524	174,020	395,390	217,342	511,891	
Woodland pastured .....	farms 7,688	6,927	229	129	80	19	304
acres 1,115,853	372,653	133,805	(D)	158,142	(D)	328,875	
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 8,428	7,520	198	198	101	16	318
acres 1,398,941	553,974	155,719	(D)	237,248	(D)	183,016	
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 27,830	25,445	653	427	215	42	1,048
acres 3,621,801	1,408,383	452,496	385,386	406,981	103,845	864,710	
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 26,021	23,011	788	650	359	104	1,109
acres 769,333	286,880	69,381	50,470	60,159	87,766	214,677	
Irrigated land .....	farms 11,228	7,844	880	794	595	155	960
acres 1,519,379	98,035	72,037	123,549	229,113	472,020	524,625	
Harvested cropland .....	farms 9,484	6,243	833	763	585	155	905
acres 1,363,029	66,618	(D)	104,762	217,013	(D)	469,015	
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 2,099	1,830	73	62	36	4	94
acres 156,350	31,417	(D)	18,787	12,100	(D)	55,610	
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 417	365	17	13	7	-	15
acres 29,478	23,833	2,234	966	702	-	1,743	
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 3,458	1,476	518	497	388	107	472
acres 1,579,957	148,421	134,990	200,257	312,181	299,855	484,253	
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 222	146	13	14	7	8	34
\$1,000 74,242	2,786	1,007	4,915	5,884	43,599	16,053	
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 47,590	41,556	1,560	1,218	737	173	2,346
\$1,000 57,431,061	24,044,394	4,836,750	5,292,498	6,174,727	5,906,508	11,176,183	
Average per farm .....	dollars 1,206,788	578,602	3,100,481	4,345,236	8,378,192	34,141,667	4,763,932
Average per acre .....	dollars 5,901	7,638	4,813	5,496	4,759	5,963	4,801
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	3,756	3,549	21	21	2	-	163
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,094	3,899	36	12	3	-	144
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	7,852	7,477	82	41	18	-	234
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	16,380	15,466	234	128	52	1	499
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	7,745	6,689	342	166	83	8	457
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	3,405	2,485	320	236	101	15	248
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2,633	1,463	282	359	192	38	299
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	999	370	149	158	155	35	132
\$10,000,000 or more .....	726	158	94	97	131	76	170
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 47,589	41,555	1,560	1,218	737	173	2,346
\$1,000 3,462,284	1,664,723	212,044	298,771	367,678	380,715	538,353	
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,930	5,698	18	5	3	-	206
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,764	5,553	31	10	6	-	164
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	8,458	7,983	157	35	11	1	271
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	13,200	12,141	277	143	51	5	583
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	7,196	6,219	340	202	70	8	357
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	3,726	2,664	366	280	132	6	278
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,540	1,243	318	376	248	32	323
\$500,000 or more .....	775	54	53	167	216	121	164

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	33,924	29,109	1,331	1,084	704	167	1,529
.....farms							
.....number	56,294	39,678	3,057	3,259	3,247	2,558	4,495
Tractors, all .....	33,253	28,416	1,306	1,096	671	165	1,599
.....farms	61,811	43,454	3,399	3,757	3,782	2,431	4,988
.....number	17,716	15,688	541	414	303	60	710
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	22,838	18,788	755	816	940	398	1,141
.....farms	18,963	15,741	868	762	465	114	1,013
.....number	29,217	20,795	1,633	1,667	1,616	1,116	2,390
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	5,017	3,044	541	500	358	104	470
.....farms	9,756	3,871	1,011	1,274	1,226	917	1,457
.....number							
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	452	203	57	106	36	10	40
.....farms	527	215	69	127	48	11	57
.....number	222	49	46	89	33	-	5
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	255	55	49	106	40	-	5
.....farms	183	105	11	33	4	7	23
.....number	207	112	16	40	4	11	24
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	3,383	2,678	258	165	92	20	170
.....farms	4,067	3,130	333	199	117	23	265
.....number							
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	17,412	13,371	1,103	1,008	637	155	1,138
.....farms	2,345,285	471,834	199,468	327,101	378,630	388,274	579,978
.....acres treated	3,697	3,307	86	84	71	17	132
Manure used .....	157,510	71,775	9,840	22,699	26,277	8,251	18,668
.....farms	1,304	1,082	44	34	30	6	108
.....acres treated	72,035	26,051	3,459	6,603	11,905	5,622	18,395
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....							
.....farms							
.....acres treated							
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	7,930	4,929	773	804	543	136	745
.....farms	1,498,918	139,621	86,176	226,521	307,092	311,733	427,775
.....acres	11,347	7,982	914	862	565	141	883
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	1,886,519	259,809	132,302	275,679	395,421	308,841	514,467
.....farms	1,543	677	200	219	206	50	191
.....acres	360,704	14,428	16,924	37,509	107,557	77,796	106,490
Nematodes .....	3,915	2,073	476	498	349	95	424
.....farms	845,962	42,233	40,394	90,034	182,402	197,712	293,187
.....acres							
Diseases in crops and orchards .....							
.....farms	1,073	584	142	172	80	15	80
.....acres on which used	206,805	9,567	13,255	53,007	56,722	20,475	53,779
.....acres							
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	811	505	71	66	60	17	92
.....farms	134,682	14,278	17,134	6,868	18,411	19,391	58,600
.....acres	5,057	3,851	296	260	173	55	422
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	1,160,309	233,465	108,669	148,790	141,498	257,256	270,631
.....farms	1,022	825	54	48	19	5	71
.....acres	297,900	99,535	19,076	44,529	42,013	10,364	82,383
Land under conservation easement .....	2,077	1,545	113	132	109	24	154
.....farms	244,994	23,743	11,989	38,738	46,665	10,611	113,248
.....acres							
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	870	500	75	156	63	15	61
.....farms	189,212	12,877	14,304	66,452	53,450	20,772	21,357
.....acres							
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	2,729	1,655	232	280	232	75	255
.....farms	802,923	36,293	25,155	73,421	114,866	379,532	173,656
.....acres	1,573	1,122	101	112	99	21	118
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	141,848	19,233	9,955	26,260	42,524	18,654	25,222
.....farms							
.....acres							
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	2,041	1,807	75	44	15	7	93
.....farms	1,662	1,479	60	27	13	3	80
Solar panels .....	101	98	1	2	-	-	-
.....farms	21	12	2	1	-	1	5
Wind turbines .....	80	76	1	1	2	-	-
Methane digesters .....							
.....farms							
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....							
.....farms							
Small hydro systems .....	50	47	-	1	-	-	2
.....farms	65	52	4	-	-	1	8
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	31	28	-	2	-	-	1
.....farms	197	153	17	13	-	2	12
.....farms							
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....							
.....farms							
Other .....							
.....farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....	80	65	3	4	-	1	7
.....farms							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	38,999	35,249	988	627	367	75	1,693
.....farms	6,370	4,737	440	450	283	82	378
.....farms	2,221	1,570	132	141	87	16	275
.....farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	45,488	40,075	1,430	1,085	650	157	2,091
.....farms	7,417,745	2,450,406	629,383	662,381	952,475	784,916	1,938,184
.....acres	45,369	39,986	1,428	1,077	650	157	2,071
Owned land in farms .....	6,841,139	2,270,656	574,494	607,746	910,595	761,074	1,716,574
.....farms							
.....acres							
Land rented or leased from others .....	8,674	6,381	572	594	370	98	659
.....farms	2,945,441	884,753	432,051	358,997	411,849	229,508	628,283
.....acres							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	8,591	6,307	572	591	370	98	653
acres	2,890,592	877,282	430,486	355,247	386,806	229,508	611,263
Land rented or leased to others .....	3,480	2,919	138	90	62	18	253
acres	631,455	187,221	56,454	58,385	66,923	23,842	238,630
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	79,933	68,131	2,953	2,225	1,607	447	4,570
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	21,622	19,027	680	522	260	59	1,074
2 producers .....	21,990	19,789	602	506	257	47	789
3 producers .....	2,615	1,911	147	110	129	33	285
4 producers .....	914	595	82	51	48	16	122
5 or more producers .....	449	234	49	29	43	18	76
Total male producers (see text) .....	47,272	39,073	1,983	1,538	1,152	348	3,178
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	36,305	32,384	1,103	860	432	80	1,446
2 producers .....	3,789	2,631	267	237	174	41	439
3 producers .....	730	335	71	57	86	33	148
4 producers .....	156	68	18	7	17	5	41
5 or more producers .....	94	27	11	1	8	10	37
Total female producers (see text) .....	32,661	29,058	970	687	455	99	1,392
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	27,526	25,125	679	534	277	49	862
2 producers .....	1,904	1,516	100	60	58	14	156
3 producers .....	305	222	26	7	16	3	31
4 producers .....	56	33	2	3	2	2	15
5 or more producers .....	32	18	1	-	2	1	10
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	46,777	38,888	1,929	1,527	1,109	310	3,014
Female .....	32,122	28,766	920	657	416	78	1,285
Hired managers (see text) .....	5,099	1,711	691	691	711	233	1,062
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	33,004	26,066	1,906	1,573	1,165	317	1,977
Other .....	45,895	41,588	943	611	360	71	2,322
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	55,813	50,950	1,584	1,159	552	84	1,484
Not on farm operated .....	23,086	16,704	1,265	1,025	973	304	2,815
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	29,733	24,254	1,436	1,206	870	254	1,713
Any .....	49,166	43,400	1,413	978	655	134	2,586
1 to 49 days .....	7,173	6,210	255	167	132	21	388
50 to 99 days .....	3,912	3,473	120	79	59	8	173
100 to 199 days .....	7,090	6,321	205	149	73	18	324
200 days or more .....	30,991	27,396	833	583	391	87	1,701
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	5,092	4,566	101	69	41	32	283
3 or 4 years .....	7,951	6,999	222	107	81	11	531
5 to 9 years .....	13,344	11,678	462	252	191	27	734
10 years or more .....	52,512	44,411	2,064	1,756	1,212	318	2,751
Average years on present farm .....	17.6	17.2	20.5	22.4	22.7	23.4	17.3
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	13,102	11,790	276	152	98	26	760
6 to 10 years .....	11,636	10,147	444	234	163	20	628
11 years or more .....	54,161	45,717	2,129	1,798	1,264	342	2,911
Average years on any farm .....	19.8	19.3	23.8	25.0	25.7	27.1	20.4
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	881	803	21	10	5	-	42
25 to 34 years .....	4,157	3,336	278	201	93	23	226
35 to 44 years .....	7,288	6,083	266	243	213	40	443
45 to 54 years .....	15,132	12,810	515	486	362	96	863
55 to 64 years .....	22,521	19,150	841	636	465	122	1,307
65 to 74 years .....	18,874	16,544	625	402	251	82	970
75 years and over .....	10,046	8,928	303	206	136	25	448
Average age .....	58.9	59.2	57.2	56.0	56.0	56.9	57.9
Young producers (see text) .....	5,634	4,648	319	232	113	27	295
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	7,121	5,840	273	313	176	34	485
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	539	443	21	38	4	1	32
Asian .....	1,384	1,143	70	68	44	8	51
Black or African American .....	2,299	2,142	42	6	7	1	101

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>2</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	112	84	15	1	1	-	11
White .....	73,864	63,217	2,677	2,057	1,465	377	4,071
More than one race reported .....	701	625	24	14	4	1	33
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	68,235	58,016	2,590	2,022	1,437	357	3,813
Served .....	10,664	9,638	259	162	88	31	486
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	146,920	122,003	6,101	4,770	3,508	971	9,567
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	68,102	58,874	2,326	1,816	1,291	336	3,459
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	55,661	47,633	2,054	1,639	1,142	280	2,913
Livestock decisions .....	50,194	45,320	1,390	908	521	127	1,928
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	55,224	47,444	2,052	1,558	1,068	264	2,838
Estate planning or succession planning .....	40,585	35,048	1,574	1,116	731	202	1,914
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....							
.....farms	45,244	41,556	1,560	1,218	737	173	-
.....acres	7,403,894	3,147,938	1,004,980	962,993	1,297,401	990,582	-
Limited Liability Company .....	4,319	3,230	359	253	145	25	307
.....acres	1,548,753	464,533	231,084	244,550	239,621	131,284	237,681
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....							
.....farms	37,986	36,349	786	576	236	39	-
.....acres	4,186,771	2,379,045	523,615	461,461	480,147	342,503	-
Partnership .....							
.....farms	2,530	1,424	196	148	116	18	628
.....acres	1,470,767	253,306	151,468	(D)	(D)	81,359	391,648
Registered under State law .....							
.....farms	2,001	1,086	173	140	103	16	483
.....acres	1,260,076	216,099	101,889	209,311	295,080	73,401	364,296
Corporation .....							
.....farms	6,088	3,212	539	472	372	116	1,377
.....acres	3,461,181	441,050	299,185	265,555	375,434	566,720	1,513,237
Family held .....							
.....farms	5,104	2,882	490	402	315	103	912
.....acres	2,879,017	416,698	284,200	252,718	322,930	540,218	1,062,253
More than 10 stockholders .....							
.....farms	155	40	42	19	11	5	38
10 or less stockholders .....							
.....farms	4,949	2,842	448	383	304	98	874
Other than family held .....							
.....farms	984	330	49	70	57	13	465
.....acres	582,164	24,352	14,985	12,837	52,504	26,502	450,984
More than 10 stockholders .....							
.....farms	72	2	3	1	9	4	53
10 or less stockholders .....							
.....farms	912	328	46	69	48	9	412
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....							
.....farms	986	571	39	22	13	-	341
.....acres	613,012	74,537	30,712	(D)	(D)	-	422,952
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....							
.....farms	12,207	8,037	1,108	971	667	170	1,254
.....workers	96,247	20,541	5,559	9,494	16,556	26,313	17,784
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....							
.....farms	6,827	3,446	826	839	639	163	914
.....workers	50,398	7,409	3,001	4,942	10,692	14,895	9,459
Less than 150 days .....							
.....farms	8,076	5,782	660	499	321	92	722
.....workers	45,849	13,132	2,558	4,552	5,864	11,418	8,325
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	707	213	84	126	124	52	108
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....							
.....farms	206	115	27	23	17	1	23
.....workers	23,151	21,301	580	327	125	10	808
Unpaid workers .....	49,173	45,202	1,184	615	244	16	1,912
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	14,072	13,191	186	127	28	2	538
10 to 49 acres .....	19,696	18,298	334	222	153	9	680
50 to 69 acres .....	2,360	2,129	57	51	24	3	96
70 to 99 acres .....	2,369	2,046	114	56	32	5	116
100 to 139 acres .....	1,883	1,538	107	61	33	11	133
140 to 179 acres .....	1,179	947	66	62	18	2	84
180 to 219 acres .....	809	642	50	26	18	4	69
220 to 259 acres .....	593	439	34	38	17	5	60
260 to 499 acres .....	1,802	1,240	170	145	85	18	144
500 to 999 acres .....	1,286	636	182	180	106	18	164
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	738	272	128	129	88	28	93
2,000 acres or more .....	803	178	132	121	135	68	169
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	212	175	14	10	2	-	11
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,259	866	42	105	99	39	108
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	6,186	5,000	344	245	127	24	446
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	4,058	2,554	397	359	303	60	385

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	4,969	4,240	190	184	61	15	279
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	7	2	3	-	1	-	1
Cotton farming (11192) .....	108	27	19	49	11	-	2
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	4,854	4,211	168	135	49	15	276
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	18,534	17,348	336	146	44	2	658
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	261	155	5	14	44	21	22
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	455	446	3	1	-	-	5
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	807	693	40	37	3	10	24
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	2,465	2,422	1	-	-	-	42
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	8,384	7,657	188	117	54	2	366
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	36,310	31,372	1,319	1,041	668	160	1,750
Dial-up .....	1,010	894	33	32	11	6	34
DSL .....	12,284	10,599	471	358	255	59	542
Cable modem .....	9,618	8,251	347	258	169	43	550
Fiber-optic .....	2,304	1,866	64	93	80	44	157
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	13,563	11,728	501	396	282	62	594
Satellite .....	5,539	4,829	229	129	96	23	233
Don't know (see text) .....	2,233	1,854	103	86	38	8	144
Other internet service .....	494	418	23	11	12	4	26
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	40,375	36,119	1,132	880	470	105	1,669
2 households .....	5,389	4,272	270	230	161	35	421
3 households .....	1,055	719	74	54	60	17	131
4 households .....	479	294	46	35	24	7	73
5 or more households .....	292	152	38	19	22	9	52
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	21,469	19,428	566	398	214	45	818
farms number	1,635,742	554,519	195,162	184,117	246,194	132,444	323,306
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	8,883	8,682	23	10	5	-	163
10 to 49 .....	8,567	8,104	67	65	14	3	314
50 to 99 .....	1,640	1,431	73	45	18	2	71
100 to 199 .....	1,011	777	74	54	25	3	78
200 to 499 .....	777	388	167	91	42	6	83
500 or more .....	591	46	162	133	110	31	109
Cows and heifers that calved .....	18,776	16,863	532	383	202	45	751
farms number	1,007,410	357,212	115,507	110,741	141,220	80,033	202,697
Beef cows .....	18,493	16,678	526	371	159	25	734
farms number	882,355	355,709	114,898	109,084	109,829	17,806	175,029
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	8,784	8,544	29	14	7	-	190
10 to 49 .....	6,852	6,421	90	72	16	4	249
50 to 99 .....	1,257	1,036	58	53	24	2	84
100 to 199 .....	756	489	90	58	26	5	88
200 to 499 .....	578	172	217	88	33	5	63
500 or more .....	266	16	42	86	53	9	60
Milk cows .....	600	474	14	15	44	22	31
farms number	125,055	1,503	609	1,657	31,391	62,227	27,668
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	490	460	9	4	-	-	17
10 to 49 .....	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	13	-	5	8	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	18	-	3	3	13	-	2
500 or more .....	64	-	-	-	31	22	11
Other cattle (see text) .....	15,167	13,353	535	371	206	43	659
farms number	628,332	197,307	79,655	73,376	104,974	52,411	120,609
Cattle and calves sold .....	13,734	11,952	546	367	206	44	619
farms number	832,950	228,666	109,269	115,302	127,788	64,779	187,146
\$1,000 .....	521,847	124,784	68,240	75,580	89,303	45,753	118,188
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	10,640	9,176	447	303	174	41	499
farms number	443,316	139,255	54,426	50,526	61,041	32,474	105,594
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	10,054	8,414	515	354	201	42	528
farms number	389,634	89,411	54,843	64,776	66,747	32,305	81,552
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	1,810	1,758	13	7	-	1	31
farms number	15,567	12,053	1,084	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	1,724	1,684	10	3	-	1	26
25 to 49 .....	41	36	-	2	-	-	3
50 to 99 .....	24	23	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	12	11	1	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	6	4	1	1	-	-	-
500 or more .....	3	-	1	1	-	-	1
Hogs and pigs sold .....	1,224	1,188	3	7	2	-	24
number	38,561	21,013	3,900	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
\$1,000	3,989	2,638	645	(D)	(D)	-	198
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	1,666	1,593	11	7	1	-	54
number	24,504	22,875	501	(D)	(D)	-	845
Sheep and lambs sold .....	778	733	5	5	1	-	34
number	8,687	8,134	(D)	109	(D)	-	241
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	12,469	11,445	316	185	107	12	404
number	90,638	70,318	4,773	3,778	4,414	359	6,996
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	2,339	1,992	125	59	39	2	122
number	8,858	4,984	879	950	(D)	(D)	1,079
Goats, all inventory .....	4,366	4,250	15	9	3	-	89
number	61,159	59,442	268	132	9	-	1,308
Goats, all sold .....	2,171	2,123	6	2	-	-	40
number	20,954	20,610	(D)	(D)	-	-	246
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	6,339	6,132	44	19	2	8	134
number	7,536,543	294,103	210,444	(D)	(D)	6,956,250	73,080
Farms with-	6,265	6,083	35	19	1	-	127
1 to 399 .....	46	41	-	-	1	-	4
400 to 3,199 .....	5	3	-	-	-	-	2
3,200 to 9,999 .....	7	4	3	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	7	1	6	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
50,000 to 99,999 .....	8	-	-	-	-	8	-
100,000 or more .....	984	960	4	4	2	4	10
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	2,464,009	170,404	128,053	(D)	(D)	1,440,065	100,467
Layers sold (see text) .....	946	898	9	1	1	8	29
number	4,086,678	170,738	156,400	(D)	(D)	3,753,017	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	222	210	4	2	2	-	4
number	3,480,929	443,876	1,334,000	(D)	(D)	-	200,053
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	610	529	27	35	2	-	17
number	65,698,665	5,597,530	14,721,912	42,779,613	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-	495	482	-	-	-	-	13
1 to 1,999 .....	21	21	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	94	26	27	35	2	-	4
100,000 or more .....	854	830	4	2	-	-	18
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	7,081	6,935	81	(D)	-	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	239	237	-	-	-	-	2
number	5,139	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
<b>CROPS</b>							
Corn for grain .....	480	323	36	63	32	5	21
acres	36,385	5,598	4,032	10,808	8,117	2,080	5,750
bushels	5,742,330	569,015	693,859	1,633,387	1,377,546	394,260	1,074,263
Irrigated .....	119	53	15	17	21	3	10
acres	17,206	(D)	2,547	3,495	3,955	(D)	5,556
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	275	233	11	12	4	-	15
25 to 99 acres .....	126	86	10	20	9	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	44	3	10	20	9	2	-
250 to 499 acres .....	20	1	5	5	7	-	2
500 acres or more .....	15	-	-	6	3	3	3
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	95	36	3	18	18	10	10
acres	26,332	197	192	2,583	5,116	10,697	7,547
tons	535,952	2,016	4,888	56,904	105,342	201,273	165,529
Irrigated .....	41	11	2	4	11	7	6
acres	11,957	(D)	(D)	862	2,280	5,421	3,256
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	35	35	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	19	1	3	8	6	1	1
100 to 249 acres .....	15	-	-	9	2	2	2
250 to 499 acres .....	10	-	-	-	7	2	1
500 acres or more .....	16	-	-	1	3	6	6
Cotton, all .....	238	51	48	100	34	-	5
acres	98,569	2,357	7,631	52,832	33,272	-	2,477
bales	154,093	3,740	12,581	78,924	54,872	-	3,976
Irrigated .....	23	2	3	6	12	-	-
acres	8,479	(D)	(D)	1,470	6,653	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	22	22	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Cotton, all - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	42	23	14	3	1	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	45	6	23	14	1	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	59	-	11	44	3	-	1
500 acres or more .....	70	-	-	39	29	-	2
Oats for grain .....	farms 31	9	6	8	3	-	5
acres	2,251	472	745	398	204	-	432
bushels	119,939	13,730	53,050	19,198	11,775	-	22,186
Irrigated .....	farms 9	-	1	2	2	-	4
acres	754	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	7	4	1	2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	14	3	-	5	2	-	4
100 to 249 acres .....	10	2	5	1	1	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts .....	farms 661	277	110	167	68	4	35
acres	186,803	12,502	19,335	58,395	64,568	12,891	19,112
pounds	643,545,966	41,418,222	63,140,751	185,052,582	225,595,588	53,187,779	75,151,044
Irrigated .....	farms 139	33	27	27	38	2	12
acres	50,717	(D)	2,156	10,109	23,737	(D)	9,790
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	124	105	5	-	1	-	13
25 to 99 acres .....	155	131	13	4	1	-	6
100 to 249 acres .....	181	41	69	61	3	1	6
250 to 499 acres .....	105	-	23	70	8	-	4
500 acres or more .....	96	-	-	32	55	3	6
Rice .....	farms 8	-	-	1	-	3	4
acres	18,422	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
cwt	1,074,290	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms 8	-	-	1	-	3	4
acres	18,422	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	2
500 acres or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	2
Sorghum for grain .....	farms 12	2	1	3	3	-	3
acres	1,793	(D)	(D)	299	268	-	1,100
bushels	97,635	(D)	(D)	13,185	(D)	-	61,100
Irrigated .....	farms 1	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	6	1	1	2	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	3	-	-	1	1	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Soybeans for beans .....	farms 115	52	12	25	12	1	13
acres	14,376	3,557	2,201	3,929	2,650	(D)	(D)
bushels	495,393	116,575	74,054	159,785	76,965	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms 21	8	-	3	5	-	5
acres	2,407	302	-	365	1,105	-	635
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	23	17	2	-	1	1	2
25 to 99 acres .....	42	23	3	10	3	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	30	12	2	10	3	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	18	-	4	5	4	-	5
500 acres or more .....	2	-	1	-	1	-	5
Sugarcane for sugar .....	farms 124	50	5	11	10	18	30
acres	386,428	425	985	4,901	10,602	224,753	144,762
tons	15,780,729	20,001	35,089	191,210	441,689	9,262,852	5,829,888
Irrigated .....	farms 104	33	4	11	10	18	28
acres	386,230	395	(D)	4,901	10,602	224,736	(D)
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms 9	9	-	-	-	-	-
acres	38	38	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms 6	6	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....	farms 19	4	4	7	3	-	1
acres	1,135	90	120	(D)	400	-	(D)
pounds	2,405,410	(D)	316,000	605,880	894,800	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms 16	4	3	6	2	-	1
acres	962	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Tobacco - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more .....	17	2	4	7	3	-	1
Wheat for grain, all .....	50	17	3	19	4	-	7
acres .....	8,049	1,356	163	4,782	733	-	1,015
bushels .....	281,962	42,552	(D)	161,696	(D)	-	37,555
Irrigated .....	10	6	-	1	-	-	3
acres .....	525	300	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	10	9	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	9	2	1	3	-	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	18	6	1	6	4	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	13	-	-	10	-	-	3
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	6,705	5,588	370	236	130	28	353
acres .....	422,551	201,659	57,411	55,301	41,386	15,397	51,397
tons, dry equivalent .....	1,239,298	429,005	190,864	204,821	179,345	79,649	155,614
Irrigated .....	674	426	82	50	40	15	61
acres .....	52,171	11,165	8,299	9,377	7,448	7,133	8,749
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	3,456	3,271	35	32	9	-	109
25 to 99 acres .....	2,193	1,850	139	72	26	2	104
100 to 249 acres .....	713	401	110	73	35	5	89
250 to 499 acres .....	214	58	67	20	34	8	27
500 acres or more .....	129	8	19	39	26	13	24
Alfalfa hay .....	365	316	14	7	6	-	22
acres .....	10,167	7,635	597	275	757	-	903
tons, dry .....	22,134	12,479	1,478	2,139	4,196	-	1,842
Irrigated .....	38	34	1	-	-	-	3
acres .....	886	731	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other dry hay (see text) .....	4,842	3,957	316	196	100	19	254
acres .....	326,556	151,227	49,033	48,513	28,544	9,577	39,662
tons, dry .....	1,008,735	367,544	172,317	172,781	134,034	33,675	128,384
Irrigated .....	446	273	67	40	27	9	30
acres .....	32,682	6,986	6,452	7,267	4,662	3,559	3,756
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	62	45	4	3	4	-	6
acres .....	8,968	2,561	1,390	1,057	653	-	3,307
Irrigated .....	10	7	-	-	1	-	2
acres .....	124	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	1,791	1,230	68	149	139	51	154
acres .....	217,526	4,281	3,387	17,121	43,674	89,069	59,995
Irrigated .....	1,150	690	52	111	120	50	127
acres .....	199,971	(D)	2,812	12,139	38,839	(D)	58,071
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,085	1,001	14	5	2	-	63
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	265	198	23	20	12	-	12
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	143	31	21	49	19	2	21
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	117	-	7	60	34	3	13
250.0 acres or more .....	181	-	3	15	72	46	45
Beans, snap .....	388	295	9	15	18	13	38
acres .....	27,823	313	140	2,131	7,423	12,283	5,533
Harvested for processing .....	7	-	-	3	1	1	2
acres .....	1,737	-	-	1,020	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peas, green .....	168	149	3	4	2	-	10
acres .....	537	247	(D)	147	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	282	214	6	10	22	4	26
acres .....	30,378	95	1,091	2,152	10,809	6,932	9,299
Harvested for processing .....	23	-	-	4	13	2	4
acres .....	16,066	-	-	(D)	5,812	(D)	4,585
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	231	211	2	-	-	-	18
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	12	-	1	6	5	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	35	-	3	4	17	4	7
Sweet corn .....	329	260	9	12	11	12	25
acres .....	38,403	677	303	1,201	2,619	23,878	9,725
Harvested for processing .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes .....	107	80	4	7	2	2	12
acres .....	5,678	66	12	1,084	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
acres .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.							
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	437	313	12	19	27	14	52
acres	29,136	166	29	689	2,824	11,808	13,619
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) ..... farms	6,770	5,489	361	267	133	29	491
acres	502,886	53,238	30,286	48,318	86,185	82,440	202,419
Irrigated ..... farms	4,310	3,167	330	240	126	29	418
acres	477,009	41,750	29,016	46,282	84,046	75,244	200,670
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	3,275	3,125	24	21	7	1	97
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1,981	1,799	28	32	12	2	108
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	906	538	189	31	17	-	131
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	341	23	112	114	8	4	80
250.0 acres or more .....	267	4	8	69	89	22	75
Apples ..... farms	179	179	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	126	126	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes ..... farms	574	531	2	5	1	-	35
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,595	988	(D)	322	(D)	-	234
Peaches, all ..... farms	337	304	1	6	4	1	21
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,025	395	(D)	(D)	248	(D)	270
Citrus fruit, all ..... farms	3,044	2,029	297	206	115	28	369
bearing and nonbearing acres	474,540	35,469	27,260	45,114	84,531	81,779	200,388
Almonds ..... farms	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ..... farms	968	937	7	9	1	-	14
bearing and nonbearing acres	8,079	6,506	697	770	(D)	-	(D)
Walnuts, English ..... farms	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	1,367	1,104	62	68	47	12	74
acres	17,054	2,802	715	1,808	4,092	4,194	3,443

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms ..... number	42,439	35,528	2,252	2,118	744	88	1,709
..... percent	100.0	83.7	5.3	5.0	1.8	0.2	4.0
Land in farms ..... acres	9,953,730	4,529,669	852,074	1,799,865	1,470,709	293,280	1,008,133
Average size of farm ..... acres	235	127	378	850	1,977	3,333	590
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) ..... farms	42,439	35,528	2,252	2,118	744	88	1,709
..... \$1,000	9,820,680	866,372	2,308,341	2,838,989	1,595,627	1,111,922	1,099,430
Average per farm ..... dollars	231,407	24,386	1,025,018	1,340,410	2,144,659	12,635,476	643,318
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) ..... farms	11,480	11,114	42	4	-	-	320
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ..... farms	4,691	4,555	5	1	-	-	130
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ..... farms	4,831	4,713	19	-	-	-	99
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... farms	5,090	4,898	11	2	1	-	178
\$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	5,368	5,155	30	7	-	-	176
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	2,622	2,448	26	2	-	-	146
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... farms	1,679	1,508	45	4	1	-	121
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ..... farms	1,304	524	645	17	1	-	117
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ..... farms	1,012	142	338	466	1	-	65
\$500,000 to \$999,999 ..... farms	1,815	366	148	1,137	52	-	112
\$1,000,000 or more ..... farms	2,547	105	943	478	688	88	245
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 ..... farms	1,581	104	741	106	502	-	128
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 ..... farms	714	1	202	270	168	2	71
\$5,000,000 or more ..... farms	252	-	-	102	18	86	46
Total sales ..... farms	42,439	35,528	2,252	2,118	744	88	1,709
..... \$1,000	9,573,252	814,689	2,287,610	2,757,862	1,537,904	1,100,697	1,074,490
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	3,013	1,367	288	744	393	32	189
..... \$1,000	283,074	15,592	17,645	86,706	110,663	24,672	27,796
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,154	68	132	512	311	27	104
Corn ..... farms	261,152	5,033	14,784	81,243	108,908	24,587	26,598
..... \$1,000	2,259	949	204	622	316	20	148
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	203,556	8,202	9,711	65,684	79,918	19,202	20,838
..... \$1,000	904	29	82	424	265	19	85
Wheat ..... farms	188,233	(D)	7,468	60,667	78,765	(D)	20,052
..... \$1,000	474	152	45	135	110	9	23
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	12,992	1,094	913	3,494	6,306	415	770
..... \$1,000	66	1	2	16	37	3	7
Soybeans ..... farms	6,483	(D)	(D)	1,143	4,334	301	522
..... \$1,000	941	355	124	218	170	21	53
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	57,183	5,552	6,665	15,671	20,095	4,347	4,853
..... \$1,000	317	19	47	100	112	16	23
Sorghum ..... farms	45,878	1,227	5,037	12,526	18,538	4,246	4,304
..... \$1,000	145	34	9	35	40	8	19
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	4,439	(D)	131	(D)	(D)	450	864
..... \$1,000	23	-	1	1	13	2	6
Barley ..... farms	2,931	-	(D)	(D)	1,711	(D)	685
..... \$1,000	9	1	-	7	1	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	33	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	441	176	25	99	102	11	28
..... \$1,000	4,871	(D)	226	(D)	2,138	259	471
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	11	-	-	1	7	1	2
..... \$1,000	976	-	-	(D)	627	(D)	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms	106	5	18	34	39	4	6
..... \$1,000	52,676	226	2,740	12,753	30,072	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	102	3	18	34	37	4	6
..... \$1,000	52,564	(D)	2,740	12,753	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	2,550	487	347	1,046	454	24	192
..... \$1,000	776,651	14,414	36,319	285,325	316,407	53,386	70,801
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,019	95	267	1,018	446	24	169
..... \$1,000	764,983	6,673	33,839	284,510	316,230	53,386	70,345
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,899	1,486	52	113	118	33	97
..... \$1,000	566,387	14,955	5,074	30,688	147,865	245,171	122,634
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	372	62	31	98	112	33	36
..... \$1,000	555,542	5,212	4,841	30,488	147,784	245,171	122,045
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	3,865	3,114	204	228	145	14	160
..... \$1,000	421,838	42,294	23,900	76,573	136,604	49,289	93,178
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	747	244	129	175	120	9	70
..... \$1,000	395,581	19,416	22,988	75,708	136,088	49,142	92,238
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	3,191	2,582	161	182	123	12	131
..... \$1,000	323,723	30,997	(D)	51,799	103,904	(D)	78,129
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	547	166	95	128	96	7	55
..... \$1,000	302,541	12,935	15,830	50,913	103,353	42,198	77,312
Berries ..... farms	1,030	840	48	66	29	2	45
..... \$1,000	98,114	11,297	(D)	24,774	32,700	(D)	15,049
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	204	70	34	54	27	2	17
..... \$1,000	92,165	5,918	(D)	24,639	(D)	(D)	14,855

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	933	610	65	117	47	8	86
..... \$1,000	322,402	13,399	13,015	59,546	88,157	62,753	85,531
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	374	101	58	109	47	8	51
..... \$1,000	316,086	7,823	12,878	59,488	88,157	62,753	84,986
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) ..... farms	144	136	2	1	-	-	5
..... \$1,000	1,520	1,296	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	6	5	1	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	451	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) ..... farms	106	100	2	-	-	-	4
..... \$1,000	924	876	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	185	185	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops ..... farms	40	37	1	1	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	597	420	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	250	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	10,691	7,486	849	1,344	521	31	460
..... \$1,000	847,392	76,267	50,266	289,686	310,152	48,387	72,636
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,541	296	359	1,154	501	30	201
..... \$1,000	778,378	21,297	(D)	286,251	309,837	(D)	69,736
Maple syrup ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	13,234	11,025	894	574	227	25	489
..... \$1,000	362,331	137,575	50,446	59,941	57,315	22,857	34,197
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,339	453	287	270	163	24	142
..... \$1,000	234,716	33,628	39,586	53,624	55,609	(D)	(D)
Milk from cows ..... farms	243	44	43	82	43	13	18
..... \$1,000	331,380	2,163	8,727	39,897	81,731	158,850	40,012
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	221	22	43	82	43	13	18
..... \$1,000	331,181	1,964	8,727	39,897	81,731	158,850	40,012
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	811	738	22	19	8	-	24
..... \$1,000	53,265	(D)	3,721	28,057	15,140	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	29	8	3	10	6	-	2
..... \$1,000	51,598	1,690	(D)	28,004	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ..... farms	2,802	2,708	22	22	4	-	46
..... \$1,000	5,676	5,210	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) ..... farms	1,526	1,426	39	17	4	-	40
..... \$1,000	12,837	7,387	875	2,178	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	34	16	3	7	2	-	6
..... \$1,000	5,873	1,003	555	2,126	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	5,271	3,368	1,142	491	50	25	195
..... \$1,000	5,482,036	477,034	2,070,023	1,780,166	236,248	411,894	506,670
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,510	684	1,130	487	49	25	135
..... \$1,000	5,479,212	(D)	2,070,011	1,780,165	(D)	411,894	506,560
Aquaculture ..... farms	90	62	5	5	1	1	16
..... \$1,000	26,645	(D)	(D)	2,134	(D)	(D)	8,763
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	23	3	3	5	1	1	10
..... \$1,000	26,286	(D)	(D)	2,134	(D)	(D)	8,706
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	961	859	52	16	7	1	26
..... \$1,000	27,142	3,200	3,875	4,077	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	59	7	23	11	5	1	12
..... \$1,000	24,150	600	3,698	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Value of- Government payments (see text) ..... farms	13,513	9,439	1,113	1,555	602	54	750
..... \$1,000	247,428	51,683	20,731	81,127	57,723	11,225	24,940
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	324	201	32	45	15	2	29
..... \$1,000	9,301	903	(D)	2,019	3,245	(D)	2,300
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers ..... farms	2,504	2,328	48	41	15	1	71
..... \$1,000	36,499	11,725	2,608	(D)	11,888	(D)	6,609
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) ..... farms	472	332	30	25	31	6	48
..... \$1,000	219,093	3,882	3,203	6,270	27,935	75,071	102,731
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	42,439	35,528	2,252	2,118	744	88	1,709
..... \$1,000	7,113,138	1,011,249	1,475,858	1,898,190	1,093,104	814,788	819,948
Average per farm ..... dollars	167,609	28,463	655,354	896,218	1,469,226	9,258,957	479,782
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	24,684	19,593	1,455	1,823	713	64	1,036
..... \$1,000	452,329	62,041	26,333	131,410	140,350	42,055	50,140
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	17,376	16,150	520	172	20	2	512

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,348	3,204	526	308	35	1	274
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	839	184	260	287	50	1	57
\$50,000 or more .....	2,121	55	149	1,056	608	60	193
Chemicals purchased .....	20,244	15,315	1,423	1,801	706	76	923
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 410,369	21,735	21,951	126,992	141,043	44,584	54,065
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,892	14,295	726	269	28	3	571
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,803	947	384	285	57	9	121
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	635	64	194	270	46	6	55
\$50,000 or more .....	1,914	9	119	977	575	58	176
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	14,148	10,218	930	1,603	655	63	679
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 313,226	18,342	16,354	106,652	104,025	31,767	36,087
\$1 to \$999 .....	6,803	6,497	102	31	4	1	168
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,340	2,798	230	96	9	1	206
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,639	863	346	275	49	1	105
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	603	48	186	273	56	8	32
\$50,000 or more .....	1,763	12	66	928	537	52	168
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	2,781	1,902	194	364	171	10	180
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 7,021	993	559	2,846	1,346	178	699
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	11,253	8,610	1,358	661	155	38	431
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 1,004,687	109,582	248,388	202,260	40,534	242,148	161,775
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,229	5,890	109	41	25	2	162
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,145	1,861	86	69	35	3	91
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	901	618	138	59	29	3	54
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,076	175	717	108	22	3	51
\$250,000 or more .....	902	66	308	384	44	27	73
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	6,240	5,115	516	245	105	13	246
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 159,115	59,074	53,815	19,684	12,938	5,952	7,652
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	6,715	4,770	1,069	532	81	28	235
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 845,572	50,508	194,573	182,576	27,596	236,196	154,124
Feed purchased .....	27,046	23,248	1,649	928	280	38	903
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 2,264,683	263,961	845,381	747,898	135,903	107,593	163,947
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	18,690	17,814	198	137	63	3	475
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,098	4,475	206	127	67	2	221
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	681	387	107	93	33	3	58
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	531	249	148	71	19	5	39
\$250,000 or more .....	2,046	323	990	500	98	25	110
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	40,525	33,721	2,243	2,111	744	88	1,618
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 283,525	63,840	37,406	65,098	58,927	29,766	28,488
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	32,914	30,857	694	273	20	1	1,069
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,010	2,674	1,069	848	119	5	295
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,408	133	365	618	189	7	96
\$50,000 or more .....	1,193	57	115	372	416	75	158
Utilities .....	27,371	21,025	2,166	2,110	744	88	1,238
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 203,035	41,373	33,675	42,051	31,641	28,271	26,024
\$1 to \$999 .....	11,615	11,027	153	85	7	-	343
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,655	8,233	560	345	82	2	433
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,181	1,654	986	1,054	227	5	255
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,222	86	373	449	211	8	95
\$50,000 or more .....	698	25	94	177	217	73	112
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	35,124	28,476	2,215	2,114	744	88	1,487
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 364,381	94,000	39,212	76,092	66,964	42,870	45,243
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	24,612	23,098	504	185	31	1	793
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,572	4,980	1,186	858	145	3	400
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,489	296	371	582	127	7	106
\$50,000 or more .....	1,451	102	154	489	441	77	188
Hired farm labor .....	11,737	7,186	1,381	1,683	682	86	719
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 518,543	66,414	37,339	92,244	116,614	114,488	91,444
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,137	4,607	225	115	8	-	182
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,023	1,744	634	422	61	1	161
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,692	801	476	914	272	10	219
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	567	30	42	195	205	12	83
\$250,000 or more .....	318	4	4	37	136	63	74
Contract labor .....	5,983	3,053	1,331	865	331	45	358
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 152,175	20,255	22,466	28,719	31,597	24,684	24,454
\$1 to \$999 .....	816	742	20	9	3	-	42
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,673	1,248	201	110	48	-	66
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,376	893	887	379	88	2	127

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	625	104	174	214	67	3	63
\$50,000 or more .....	493	66	49	153	125	40	60
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	7,528	4,223	1,347	1,119	364	40	435
\$1,000	178,081	21,278	51,740	60,157	18,153	9,878	16,875
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,649	1,534	27	21	5	-	62
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,989	1,612	135	87	48	1	106
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,761	898	282	348	127	5	101
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	953	161	457	190	78	6	61
\$50,000 or more .....	1,176	18	446	473	106	28	105
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	7,764	4,456	824	1,421	579	47	437
\$1,000	226,287	16,051	13,094	77,756	75,285	18,723	25,379
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,371	3,657	339	152	30	1	192
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	742	472	109	93	24	-	44
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	841	257	219	254	53	6	52
\$25,000 or more .....	1,810	70	157	922	472	40	149
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	2,518	1,492	193	386	240	45	162
\$1,000	41,211	4,739	1,946	9,520	13,226	7,043	4,737
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	721	645	21	17	2	-	36
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	827	595	74	84	33	3	38
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	635	232	78	181	80	7	57
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	146	18	11	53	47	8	9
\$50,000 or more .....	189	2	9	51	78	27	22
Interest expense ..... farms	12,181	8,203	1,277	1,475	599	64	563
\$1,000	211,364	57,272	29,827	53,214	40,035	11,105	19,911
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,711	4,954	294	215	50	3	195
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,505	2,887	603	632	185	9	189
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,549	327	342	502	239	22	117
\$100,000 or more .....	416	35	38	126	125	30	62
Secured by real estate ..... farms	9,551	6,343	1,106	1,168	463	48	423
\$1,000	169,927	48,167	26,277	43,311	29,308	7,566	15,298
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,127	981	58	47	7	1	33
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,131	2,649	180	165	39	4	94
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,680	2,389	525	459	142	9	156
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	866	244	226	245	87	5	59
\$50,000 or more .....	747	80	117	252	188	29	81
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	6,440	4,150	632	860	418	48	332
\$1,000	41,437	9,104	3,550	9,903	10,728	3,539	4,613
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,968	1,664	134	102	9	-	59
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,665	2,035	259	193	52	1	125
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,456	436	213	471	222	16	98
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	232	13	20	72	94	9	24
\$50,000 or more .....	119	2	6	22	41	22	26
Property taxes paid ..... farms	40,411	33,981	2,149	1,952	706	85	1,538
\$1,000	162,645	94,500	13,927	21,278	14,078	4,474	14,388
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	33,062	30,003	1,204	704	160	9	982
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,327	2,740	581	569	141	6	290
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,270	1,002	309	539	242	15	163
\$25,000 or more .....	752	236	55	140	163	55	103
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) ..... farms	19,829	16,317	1,606	865	255	45	741
\$1,000	41,997	16,744	4,501	5,116	5,248	4,252	6,136
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	18,658	15,882	1,384	601	122	20	649
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	989	419	194	228	76	7	65
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	77	8	20	17	18	2	12
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	74	2	7	18	33	5	9
\$100,000 or more .....	31	6	1	1	6	11	6
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	16,308	10,439	2,059	2,108	741	88	873
\$1,000	284,599	39,122	32,319	51,733	59,481	51,089	50,856
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10,366	8,561	828	497	71	2	407
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,096	1,682	994	948	201	7	264
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	998	140	167	426	161	15	89
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	425	42	36	158	135	11	43
\$100,000 or more .....	423	14	34	79	173	53	70
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	933	478	133	209	76	8	29
\$1,000	6,817	1,517	778	2,137	1,803	219	363
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	16,728	11,175	1,850	2,051	736	88	828
\$1,000	567,384	113,634	81,940	149,275	111,399	36,394	74,741

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	42,439	35,528	2,252	2,118	744	88	1,709
.....\$1,000	3,016,989	-39,226	890,045	998,353	544,096	300,716	323,004
Average per farm .....dollars	71,090	-1,104	395,224	471,366	731,312	3,417,223	189,002
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	16,219	10,720	2,013	1,820	673	85	908
Average net gain .....dollars	217,207	30,244	453,526	578,648	840,168	3,573,311	400,233
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,306	1,271	1	3	-	-	31
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,999	2,856	13	20	-	-	110
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,833	1,727	22	2	-	-	82
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,424	2,223	40	44	5	-	112
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,545	1,235	138	69	14	-	89
\$50,000 or more .....	6,112	1,408	1,799	1,682	654	85	484
Farms with net losses .....number	26,220	24,808	239	298	71	3	801
Average net loss .....dollars	19,294	14,650	95,829	183,849	300,520	1,005,266	50,446
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,644	1,602	2	2	-	-	38
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,506	7,328	8	1	-	-	169
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,081	5,936	9	8	6	-	122
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,689	6,424	19	16	5	-	225
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,535	2,329	47	51	9	-	99
\$50,000 or more .....	1,765	1,189	154	220	51	3	148
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....farms	42,439	35,528	2,252	2,118	744	88	1,709
.....\$1,000	1,318,095	-192,015	175,045	351,340	471,200	297,202	215,323
Average per farm .....dollars	31,059	-5,405	77,729	165,883	633,334	3,377,295	125,993
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) .....farms	15,924	10,578	1,917	1,784	672	85	888
Average net gain .....dollars	116,660	17,050	110,908	232,172	733,297	3,531,973	290,034
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,303	1,268	2	2	-	-	31
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,035	2,885	13	26	-	-	111
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,863	1,745	28	2	1	-	87
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,540	2,292	79	47	4	-	118
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,815	1,394	233	82	13	-	93
\$50,000 or more .....	5,368	994	1,562	1,625	654	85	448
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....farms	26,515	24,950	335	334	72	3	821
Average net loss .....dollars	20,351	14,924	112,137	188,189	299,655	1,005,266	51,434
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,648	1,606	2	2	-	-	38
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,541	7,350	17	1	1	-	172
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,101	5,943	19	10	6	-	123
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,735	6,450	30	21	6	-	228
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,587	2,359	61	59	8	-	100
\$50,000 or more .....	1,903	1,242	206	241	51	3	160
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total .....farms	627	45	60	319	159	8	36
.....\$1,000	127,670	647	3,780	46,242	57,522	7,892	11,588
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources .....farms	13,216	9,676	1,352	1,135	336	44	673
.....\$1,000	309,447	105,652	57,562	57,554	41,574	3,582	43,523
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	1,957	1,232	223	307	105	6	84
.....\$1,000	43,534	9,876	8,006	11,975	11,159	218	2,299
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	4,608	3,775	299	187	96	14	237
.....\$1,000	53,823	26,709	8,172	7,357	6,256	315	5,013
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	2,505	1,968	208	148	50	2	129
.....\$1,000	83,489	38,960	18,802	10,896	(D)	(D)	9,316
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....farms	736	559	90	31	7	-	49
.....\$1,000	28,058	4,626	6,846	(D)	(D)	-	10,749
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	2,869	1,458	563	530	145	26	147
.....\$1,000	12,015	2,111	(D)	4,372	2,111	(D)	857
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....farms	1,555	764	230	350	99	4	108
.....\$1,000	48,285	4,958	(D)	13,817	11,414	(D)	10,516
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....farms	310	217	32	41	5	1	14
.....\$1,000	1,640	689	423	(D)	(D)	(D)	52
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	1,665	1,331	149	83	20	2	80
.....\$1,000	38,602	17,724	8,083	6,480	(D)	(D)	4,721
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland .....farms	27,815	22,256	1,700	1,904	720	66	1,169
.....acres	4,372,134	998,770	314,313	1,245,728	1,185,311	249,362	378,650
Harvested cropland .....farms	22,704	17,529	1,574	1,865	717	65	954
.....acres	3,628,707	582,416	256,180	1,106,758	1,123,332	232,804	327,217
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	15,106	13,930	517	189	32	3	435
50 to 99 acres .....	2,763	2,255	258	89	7	1	153
100 to 199 acres .....	1,597	1,029	295	154	20	3	96

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	1,239	303	416	334	88	7	91
500 to 999 acres .....	1,053	10	80	788	103	5	67
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	638	1	6	305	245	10	71
2,000 acres or more .....	308	1	2	6	222	36	41
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 2,635	2,110	163	203	45	4	110
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	acres 150,059	70,394	21,381	32,171	11,244	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 1,262	1,003	62	110	33	4	50
In summer fallow (see text) .....	acres 49,921	20,403	4,730	16,264	4,510	1,103	2,911
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 7,332	6,138	297	361	175	28	333
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	acres 443,265	266,778	27,487	66,323	38,653	10,927	33,097
Total woodland .....	farms 2,051	1,682	82	149	44	4	90
Woodland pastured .....	acres 100,182	58,779	4,535	24,212	7,572	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 25,631	21,880	1,295	1,080	335	28	1,013
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	acres 3,584,016	2,212,223	333,171	341,317	(D)	(D)	479,182
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 9,733	8,629	478	266	67	4	289
Irrigated land .....	acres 355,864	258,850	31,620	(D)	(D)	(D)	32,417
Harvested cropland .....	farms 19,730	16,548	1,031	956	313	27	855
Pastureland and other land .....	acres 3,228,152	1,953,373	301,551	(D)	(D)	(D)	446,765
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 23,902	21,089	1,142	686	198	19	768
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	acres 1,335,372	923,947	142,536	124,384	46,150	9,545	88,810
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 25,403	21,205	1,554	1,249	380	59	956
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	acres 662,208	394,729	62,054	88,436	(D)	(D)	61,491
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 6,191	3,458	508	1,214	552	57	402
Harvested cropland .....	acres 1,287,541	68,252	56,923	432,094	434,497	133,313	162,462
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 5,801	3,109	488	1,207	549	57	391
Pastureland and other land .....	acres 1,263,575	58,996	54,421	427,933	431,081	131,526	159,618
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 592	468	33	40	26	4	21
Pastureland and other land .....	acres 23,966	9,256	2,502	4,161	3,416	1,787	2,844
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 3,323	2,715	134	148	93	15	218
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	acres 240,658	175,658	19,960	13,855	8,532	2,233	20,420
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 5,213	2,114	722	1,397	606	51	323
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	acres 2,616,863	209,216	198,751	997,752	840,726	124,838	245,580
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 122	78	17	7	4	8	8
Total organic product sales .....	\$1,000 29,992	1,079	4,567	2,850	616	14,791	6,089
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 42,439	35,528	2,252	2,118	744	88	1,709
Average per farm .....	\$1,000 34,925,521	16,216,113	3,327,276	5,956,228	5,060,213	1,174,071	3,191,620
Average per acre .....	dollars 822,958	456,432	1,477,476	2,812,194	6,801,362	13,341,719	1,867,537
Average per acre .....	dollars 3,509	3,580	3,905	3,309	3,441	4,003	3,166
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	3,121	2,957	51	8	2	1	102
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,426	3,250	45	21	1	-	109
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	7,093	6,863	54	21	3	-	152
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	14,014	13,178	286	120	16	4	410
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	7,186	5,994	635	193	43	7	314
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	3,858	2,295	727	503	63	8	262
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2,699	848	374	1,006	230	19	222
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	714	116	69	206	230	13	80
\$10,000,000 or more .....	328	27	11	40	156	36	58
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 42,436	35,526	2,252	2,118	744	88	1,708
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	\$1,000 4,912,939	1,929,116	443,696	1,014,158	849,023	233,553	443,393
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,780	2,673	15	6	2	-	84
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,547	3,371	23	11	-	-	142
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	6,305	6,005	72	17	3	-	208
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	11,818	11,113	268	73	12	1	351
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	7,887	6,997	483	149	20	4	234
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	4,964	3,608	655	382	41	4	274
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	3,203	1,607	560	679	138	13	206
\$500,000 or more .....	1,932	152	176	801	528	66	209

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	34,538	28,279	2,137	2,076	731	84	1,231
.....farms							
.....number	67,781	45,115	6,095	7,846	4,091	994	3,640
Tractors, all .....	36,135	29,702	2,147	2,066	729	81	1,410
.....farms							
.....number	78,086	53,495	6,123	8,730	4,541	883	4,314
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	15,058	13,152	730	453	171	23	529
.....farms							
.....number	19,119	16,266	942	698	315	81	817
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	25,871	21,082	1,679	1,471	524	67	1,048
.....farms							
.....number	41,472	31,157	3,328	3,203	1,448	311	2,025
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	8,125	4,439	929	1,557	638	64	498
.....farms							
.....number	17,495	6,072	1,853	4,829	2,778	491	1,472
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	2,156	718	236	670	342	31	159
.....farms							
.....number	2,419	791	266	740	404	38	180
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	2,224	409	299	927	411	22	156
.....farms							
.....number	2,566	446	321	1,056	528	41	174
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	363	225	35	45	528	9	16
.....farms							
.....number	430	254	39	54	47	14	22
Hay balers .....	8,933	7,138	703	530	176	20	366
.....farms							
.....number	10,777	8,543	897	645	200	27	465
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	19,580	15,052	1,158	1,723	697	63	887
.....farms							
.....acres treated	3,446,808	638,182	224,819	1,060,862	1,005,234	204,225	313,486
Manure used .....	6,820	5,150	714	487	125	14	330
.....farms							
.....acres treated	627,178	238,654	91,772	137,854	84,318	13,751	60,829
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	1,145	988	40	39	12	2	64
.....farms							
.....acres treated	73,098	33,844	4,358	18,367	(D)	(D)	13,073
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	7,812	4,562	695	1,427	631	58	439
.....farms							
.....acres	2,646,137	179,372	159,558	917,453	917,968	202,290	269,496
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	14,840	10,584	1,127	1,653	677	65	734
.....farms							
.....acres	3,420,961	497,317	245,918	1,084,903	1,050,996	219,876	321,951
Nematodes .....	1,800	580	191	595	288	28	118
.....farms							
.....acres	671,621	24,101	40,949	271,018	213,590	56,630	65,333
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	3,597	1,651	387	857	412	48	242
.....farms							
.....acres	1,130,408	48,426	65,118	383,891	359,540	137,492	135,941
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	2,520	581	337	967	421	21	193
.....farms							
.....acres on which used	1,153,845	26,599	69,146	463,278	431,531	60,208	103,083
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	1,448	787	103	294	145	12	107
.....farms							
.....acres	110,209	23,092	4,677	26,582	30,035	12,886	12,937
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	3,117	2,240	210	336	137	12	182
.....farms							
.....acres	231,146	65,855	15,962	53,466	53,986	12,518	29,359
Land under conservation easement .....	6,691	5,890	274	189	73	9	256
.....farms							
.....acres	990,691	672,290	85,847	75,487	50,380	13,309	93,378
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	3,019	1,723	311	551	215	21	198
.....farms							
.....acres	748,083	60,526	57,921	292,704	234,571	47,716	54,645
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	2,435	987	238	712	310	31	157
.....farms							
.....acres	1,045,149	39,397	47,407	391,954	397,267	65,779	103,345
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	4,627	2,802	330	795	381	39	280
.....farms							
.....acres	1,104,329	85,390	58,126	357,336	403,524	98,375	101,578
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	3,340	2,168	258	478	198	16	222
.....farms							
.....acres	530,888	55,708	38,799	202,023	144,744	21,589	68,025
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	946	822	31	35	10	1	47
.....farms							
Solar panels .....	687	604	19	17	7	1	39
.....farms							
Wind turbines .....	41	35	-	5	-	-	1
.....farms							
Methane digesters .....	10	6	-	3	1	-	-
.....farms							
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	118	106	4	3	-	-	5
.....farms							
Small hydro systems .....	18	14	1	-	2	-	1
.....farms							
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	36	28	5	1	1	-	1
.....farms							
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	45	38	1	4	1	-	1
.....farms							
Other .....	62	50	4	5	-	-	3
.....farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....	88	71	5	3	5	-	4
.....farms							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	31,603	28,325	1,291	628	144	37	1,178
.....farms							
Part owners .....	8,625	5,545	837	1,269	542	47	385
.....farms							
Tenants .....	2,211	1,658	124	221	58	4	146
.....farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	40,315	33,941	2,135	1,900	688	84	1,567
.....farms							
.....acres	7,786,552	4,220,362	725,791	1,054,283	790,420	191,498	804,198
Owned land in farms .....	40,228	33,870	2,128	1,897	686	84	1,563
.....farms							
.....acres	7,165,390	3,861,116	625,924	975,694	755,389	188,302	758,965
Land rented or leased from others .....	10,949	7,289	967	1,496	605	52	540
.....farms							
.....acres	2,831,538	682,601	230,991	830,120	726,441	105,178	256,207

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms 10,836	7,203	961	1,490	600	51	531
	acres 2,788,340	668,553	226,150	824,171	715,320	104,978	249,168
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms 4,714	3,885	301	177	98	12	241
	acres 664,360	373,294	104,708	84,538	46,152	3,396	52,272
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	68,764	56,700	3,682	3,408	1,379	197	3,398
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	21,433	18,021	1,140	1,189	354	35	694
2 producers .....	17,533	15,014	891	690	255	30	653
3 producers .....	2,304	1,703	152	174	70	13	192
4 producers .....	837	588	47	40	44	4	114
5 or more producers .....	332	202	22	25	21	6	56
Total male producers (see text) .....							
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	33,758	28,837	1,768	1,607	481	44	1,021
2 producers .....	4,131	2,811	313	376	187	30	414
3 producers .....	700	425	66	66	48	6	89
4 producers .....	160	86	11	13	12	2	36
5 or more producers .....	69	12	2	11	7	5	32
Total female producers (see text) .....							
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	20,038	17,736	890	626	190	18	578
2 producers .....	1,263	1,008	59	31	42	4	119
3 producers .....	219	158	8	10	5	2	36
4 producers .....	55	47	1	3	1	-	3
5 or more producers .....	28	24	-	-	-	-	4
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	44,839	35,989	2,636	2,643	1,066	147	2,358
Female .....	23,248	20,329	1,018	708	268	27	898
Hired managers (see text) .....	2,881	944	472	583	361	70	451
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	27,062	19,253	2,533	2,598	1,119	153	1,406
Other .....	41,025	37,065	1,121	753	215	21	1,850
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	49,985	42,272	2,838	2,393	885	98	1,499
Not on farm operated .....	18,102	14,046	816	958	449	76	1,757
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	25,750	19,297	1,938	2,142	933	127	1,313
Any .....	42,337	37,021	1,716	1,209	401	47	1,943
1 to 49 days .....	5,439	4,668	241	180	48	11	291
50 to 99 days .....	3,111	2,661	167	117	31	1	134
100 to 199 days .....	5,781	5,045	253	171	46	7	259
200 days or more .....	28,006	24,647	1,055	741	276	28	1,259
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	5,072	4,487	152	158	50	3	222
3 or 4 years .....	7,494	6,605	217	224	74	11	363
5 to 9 years .....	11,218	9,406	483	435	163	20	711
10 years or more .....	44,303	35,820	2,802	2,534	1,047	140	1,960
Average years on present farm .....	18.8	18.3	21.9	23.3	24.6	23.4	17.3
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	13,091	11,659	400	308	110	11	603
6 to 10 years .....	9,652	8,087	412	416	128	14	595
11 years or more .....	45,344	36,572	2,842	2,627	1,096	149	2,058
Average years on any farm .....	20.7	20.0	23.8	25.4	27.0	26.4	20.0
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	832	682	36	42	10	2	60
25 to 34 years .....	4,272	3,298	305	278	117	12	262
35 to 44 years .....	7,619	6,042	490	508	172	28	379
45 to 54 years .....	13,143	10,617	803	720	313	45	645
55 to 64 years .....	18,071	14,824	971	925	388	47	916
65 to 74 years .....	15,983	13,689	743	616	224	25	686
75 years and over .....	8,167	7,166	306	262	110	15	308
Average age .....	57.9	58.4	55.6	54.7	55.3	54.6	56.1
Young producers (see text) .....	5,721	4,484	360	368	132	17	360
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	922	738	55	29	21	1	78
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	211	181	15	12	-	1	2
Asian .....	461	185	149	100	1	1	25
Black or African American .....	2,773	2,503	77	37	4	1	151

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>2</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	30	26	2	-	-	-	2
White .....	64,202	53,048	3,389	3,198	1,327	171	3,069
More than one race reported .....	410	375	22	4	2	-	7
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	59,252	48,466	3,358	3,096	1,222	158	2,952
Served .....	8,835	7,852	296	255	112	16	304
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	133,648	107,094	7,814	7,765	3,280	476	7,219
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	59,377	49,228	3,236	2,951	1,151	152	2,659
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	49,603	41,049	2,512	2,640	1,042	129	2,231
Livestock decisions .....	41,112	35,482	2,046	1,475	520	74	1,515
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	50,139	41,198	2,838	2,667	1,016	130	2,290
Estate planning or succession planning .....	37,128	30,565	2,087	1,930	768	100	1,678
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....							
.....farms	40,730	35,528	2,252	2,118	744	88	-
.....acres	8,945,597	4,529,669	852,074	1,799,865	1,470,709	293,280	-
Limited Liability Company .....	3,614	2,510	306	334	130	28	306
.....acres	1,417,295	540,484	133,009	252,256	222,385	80,407	188,754
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....							
.....farms	36,233	32,527	1,756	1,540	385	25	-
.....acres	6,435,440	3,687,852	623,974	1,297,996	733,638	91,980	-
Partnership .....	2,733	1,319	200	274	204	23	713
.....acres	1,911,751	435,167	104,741	316,661	492,117	123,256	439,809
Registered under State law .....	2,131	1,048	155	219	162	18	529
.....acres	1,540,129	383,797	85,747	256,827	361,086	101,059	351,613
Corporation .....	2,882	1,381	269	289	147	39	757
.....acres	1,328,979	334,386	(D)	162,772	222,331	(D)	422,708
Family held .....	2,474	1,215	251	255	135	28	590
.....acres	1,127,480	280,510	104,612	146,022	207,318	66,228	322,790
More than 10 stockholders .....	57	17	3	2	14	2	19
10 or less stockholders .....	2,417	1,198	248	253	121	26	571
Other than family held .....	408	166	18	34	12	11	167
.....acres	201,499	53,876	(D)	16,750	15,013	(D)	99,918
More than 10 stockholders .....	8	-	-	-	1	-	7
10 or less stockholders .....	400	166	18	34	11	11	160
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	591	301	27	15	8	1	239
.....acres	277,560	72,264	(D)	22,436	22,623	(D)	145,616
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	11,737	7,186	1,381	1,683	682	86	719
.....workers	48,972	15,948	4,232	7,184	9,957	5,559	6,092
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	5,723	2,303	903	1,304	626	82	505
.....workers	18,235	3,913	1,803	3,193	3,972	2,564	2,790
Less than 150 days .....	8,382	5,737	851	968	377	49	400
.....workers	30,737	12,035	2,429	3,991	5,985	2,995	3,302
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	537	88	68	158	146	28	49
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	86	53	13	9	8	-	3
contract labor .....	20,541	18,042	912	692	184	10	701
Unpaid workers .....	43,883	38,479	1,795	1,344	355	22	1,888
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	4,516	4,295	63	19	3	9	127
10 to 49 acres .....	13,444	12,593	388	113	15	6	329
50 to 69 acres .....	3,637	3,352	133	62	1	3	86
70 to 99 acres .....	3,847	3,470	169	78	14	1	115
100 to 139 acres .....	3,547	3,188	185	67	4	1	102
140 to 179 acres .....	2,448	2,160	137	39	8	2	102
180 to 219 acres .....	1,714	1,409	131	65	8	1	100
220 to 259 acres .....	1,190	970	102	50	8	1	59
260 to 499 acres .....	3,610	2,625	445	245	51	4	240
500 to 999 acres .....	2,233	971	316	653	108	7	178
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,498	373	132	606	201	12	174
2,000 acres or more .....	755	122	51	121	323	41	97
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	853	649	61	68	15	-	60
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,287	1,076	23	35	67	23	63
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	3,500	3,028	134	136	80	4	118
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	964	679	57	98	40	7	83

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	12,307	9,591	528	1,119	429	15	625
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	64	3	18	28	14	-	1
Cotton farming (11192) .....	1,134	314	154	457	129	2	78
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	11,109	9,274	356	634	286	13	546
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	13,209	12,499	210	77	16	-	407
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	319	128	39	76	42	13	21
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	230	212	1	8	5	-	4
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	3,024	1,207	1,123	484	42	23	145
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	2,198	2,171	3	-	-	-	24
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	4,547	4,288	73	17	8	2	159
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	32,256	26,684	1,826	1,787	640	73	1,246
Dial-up .....	810	649	51	54	19	3	34
DSL .....	12,618	10,507	781	591	214	25	500
Cable modem .....	6,252	5,340	286	275	76	9	266
Fiber-optic .....	2,570	2,025	137	160	73	12	163
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	11,979	9,865	645	733	269	22	445
Satellite .....	4,373	3,578	248	255	125	20	147
Don't know (see text) .....	1,938	1,568	113	136	39	7	75
Other internet service .....	423	335	32	21	16	-	19
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	35,905	30,964	1,707	1,600	503	56	1,075
2 households .....	4,981	3,608	414	366	169	19	405
3 households .....	936	562	71	109	56	8	130
4 households .....	375	251	33	32	9	4	46
5 or more households .....	242	143	27	11	7	1	53
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	17,387	14,936	996	615	235	25	580
farms number	1,059,672	526,999	120,992	134,658	120,669	76,683	79,671
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	4,344	4,176	54	18	3	-	93
10 to 49 .....	8,128	7,511	293	100	20	-	204
50 to 99 .....	2,618	2,137	218	124	25	1	113
100 to 199 .....	1,394	894	224	146	48	3	79
200 to 499 .....	679	206	191	168	55	2	57
500 or more .....	224	12	16	59	84	19	34
Cows and heifers that calved .....	15,157	12,905	945	555	221	25	506
farms number	573,969	293,034	67,507	69,889	59,287	42,340	41,912
Beef cows .....	14,869	12,790	917	481	184	13	484
farms number	488,415	291,535	64,273	57,300	38,716	5,540	31,051
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	4,931	4,724	74	17	4	-	112
10 to 49 .....	7,407	6,605	396	166	35	-	205
50 to 99 .....	1,560	1,091	221	121	41	4	82
100 to 199 .....	651	322	157	80	40	1	51
200 to 499 .....	266	47	66	80	43	5	25
500 or more .....	54	1	3	17	21	3	9
Milk cows .....	572	350	46	86	43	13	34
farms number	85,554	1,499	3,234	12,589	20,571	36,800	10,861
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	336	313	4	3	-	-	16
10 to 49 .....	51	35	16	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	26	2	13	11	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	82	-	12	62	1	-	7
200 to 499 .....	36	-	1	10	23	-	2
500 or more .....	41	-	-	-	19	13	9
Other cattle (see text) .....	13,947	11,742	901	586	229	25	464
farms number	485,703	233,965	53,485	64,769	61,382	34,343	37,759
Cattle and calves sold .....	13,234	11,025	894	574	227	25	489
farms number	505,563	219,480	68,642	73,888	67,808	29,061	46,684
\$1,000	362,331	137,575	50,446	59,941	57,315	22,857	34,197
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	9,101	7,580	624	404	146	18	329
farms number	182,653	98,064	20,972	20,831	15,573	14,023	13,190
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	11,148	9,078	822	545	224	25	454
farms number	322,910	121,416	47,670	53,057	52,235	15,038	33,494
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
farms number	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	1,091	996	23	27	18	-	27
farms number	81,197	11,344	(D)	29,469	22,170	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	961	903	15	15	10	-	18
25 to 49 .....	72	64	2	-	-	-	6
50 to 99 .....	19	17	2	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	10	5	1	2	1	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	8	5	-	-	3	-	-
500 or more .....	21	2	3	10	4	-	2
Hogs and pigs sold .....	811	738	22	19	8	-	24
number	573,727	22,904	(D)	186,937	268,760	-	(D)
\$1,000	53,265	(D)	3,721	28,057	15,140	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	1,208	1,130	27	15	5	-	31
number	24,805	22,360	622	446	347	-	1,030
Sheep and lambs sold .....	640	601	9	7	2	-	21
number	11,025	9,096	(D)	240	(D)	-	1,361
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	8,457	7,743	283	138	60	5	228
number	51,569	45,048	2,415	1,276	536	61	2,233
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	1,282	1,194	34	13	4	-	37
number	3,891	3,378	158	200	35	-	120
Goats, all inventory .....	4,063	3,915	35	42	7	-	64
number	70,182	66,387	672	1,150	491	-	1,482
Goats, all sold .....	2,357	2,291	16	15	4	-	31
number	25,511	24,425	179	399	159	-	349
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	4,743	4,397	173	35	14	5	119
number	17,966,521	2,205,144	4,144,160	1,603,745	1,423,684	6,337,848	2,251,940
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	4,364	4,241	18	7	1	-	97
400 to 3,199 .....	20	18	1	-	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	33	29	3	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999 .....	103	69	32	-	-	-	2
20,000 to 49,999 .....	183	40	112	16	2	-	13
50,000 to 99,999 .....	21	-	5	9	6	-	1
100,000 or more .....	19	-	2	3	4	5	5
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	863	751	61	8	6	5	32
number	8,714,012	3,386,936	2,317,019	562,528	358,593	1,560,819	528,117
Layers sold (see text) .....	1,131	892	158	28	12	4	37
number	15,021,171	2,111,951	4,140,690	1,591,440	1,666,090	3,676,888	1,834,112
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	286	203	58	7	3	3	12
number	13,971,804	5,035,877	4,793,364	1,134,000	302,000	1,822,763	883,800
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	2,104	618	912	447	34	2	91
number	1,380,543,983	111,888,739	586,500,099	533,018,701	(D)	(D)	88,410,649
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	198	194	4	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 .....	5	4	-	-	1	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1,888	407	908	447	33	2	91
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	334	322	-	-	1	-	11
number	2,722	2,386	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	116	115	-	-	1	-	-
number	1,684	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....	9	1	-	7	1	-	-
acres	426	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
bushels	16,890	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	8	-	-	7	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	2,103	885	188	576	298	17	139
acres	259,315	18,997	13,930	86,410	97,582	17,857	24,539
bushels	44,834,066	1,926,616	2,096,713	14,378,772	18,177,656	3,507,880	4,746,429
Irrigated .....	891	161	84	382	170	10	84
acres	146,480	3,433	6,226	55,248	51,051	10,588	19,934
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	791	647	37	50	18	1	38
25 to 99 acres .....	547	213	86	175	40	2	31
100 to 249 acres .....	434	21	60	232	88	3	30
250 to 499 acres .....	242	4	5	115	90	-	28
500 acres or more .....	89	-	-	4	62	11	12
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	287	81	24	80	57	14	31
acres	45,784	2,588	2,138	12,684	12,017	11,895	4,462
tons	910,803	23,709	40,754	260,480	227,789	279,796	78,275
Irrigated .....	134	17	11	47	32	11	16
acres	27,882	693	926	8,460	6,842	9,141	1,820
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	59	45	3	5	2	1	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	104	32	14	33	12	-	13
100 to 249 acres .....	82	4	5	35	28	4	6
250 to 499 acres .....	26	-	2	1	12	2	9
500 acres or more .....	16	-	-	6	3	7	-
Cotton, all .....	farms 2,550	487	347	1,046	454	24	192
acres	1,270,652	26,566	67,925	505,404	487,765	74,771	108,221
bales	2,220,541	44,967	109,008	821,815	889,513	153,208	202,030
Irrigated .....	farms 1,371	131	140	661	288	18	133
acres	434,548	7,190	14,116	166,274	166,196	32,344	48,428
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	132	119	3	1	1	-	8
25 to 99 acres .....	430	303	82	20	8	-	17
100 to 249 acres .....	437	65	153	164	19	1	35
250 to 499 acres .....	621	-	102	395	79	2	43
500 acres or more .....	930	-	7	466	347	21	89
Oats for grain .....	farms 184	78	13	49	30	3	11
acres	14,538	3,770	631	3,583	4,555	1,020	979
bushels	707,310	136,912	34,399	179,772	258,298	57,221	40,708
Irrigated .....	farms 9	-	-	7	2	-	-
acres	602	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	63	45	6	10	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	67	17	5	28	13	-	4
100 to 249 acres .....	47	13	2	11	13	2	6
250 to 499 acres .....	5	3	-	-	2	-	-
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Peanuts for nuts .....	farms 2,838	626	360	1,133	493	30	196
acres	827,627	31,175	43,546	323,185	305,856	50,555	73,310
pounds	3,582,574,205	113,386,100	168,984,632	1,343,434,583	1,409,357,635	229,965,304	317,445,951
Irrigated .....	farms 1,558	188	180	714	321	24	131
acres	364,427	8,189	15,534	148,063	126,319	31,291	35,031
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	202	182	12	1	1	-	6
25 to 99 acres .....	668	387	150	75	13	2	41
100 to 249 acres .....	761	52	178	444	52	4	31
250 to 499 acres .....	742	5	20	497	153	3	64
500 acres or more .....	465	-	-	116	274	21	54
Sorghum for grain .....	farms 116	31	9	26	29	7	14
acres	11,442	714	520	1,807	4,782	1,331	2,288
bushels	568,440	27,022	20,967	64,623	264,765	63,467	127,596
Irrigated .....	farms 16	1	-	2	9	-	4
acres	2,305	(D)	-	(D)	915	-	1,173
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	31	17	4	5	3	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	54	14	3	15	12	4	6
100 to 249 acres .....	21	-	2	5	10	1	3
250 to 499 acres .....	6	-	-	1	2	1	2
500 acres or more .....	4	-	-	-	2	1	1
Soybeans for beans .....	farms 947	357	127	219	170	21	53
acres	150,222	17,300	19,093	41,821	49,975	10,801	11,232
bushels	5,975,406	593,395	751,286	1,659,883	2,026,691	440,095	504,056
Irrigated .....	farms 222	39	28	75	48	7	25
acres	31,881	1,302	3,886	9,403	9,050	4,400	3,840
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	163	127	14	8	4	-	10
25 to 99 acres .....	358	183	47	71	40	3	14
100 to 249 acres .....	246	46	42	91	49	5	13
250 to 499 acres .....	117	1	17	35	51	3	10
500 acres or more .....	63	-	7	14	26	10	6
Sunflower seed, all .....	farms 64	51	-	6	3	-	4
acres	1,196	418	-	214	(D)	-	(D)
pounds	762,117	219,478	-	171,200	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms 9	7	-	-	-	-	2
acres	9	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	58	47	-	5	2	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tobacco .....	farms 106	5	18	34	39	4	6
acres	12,905	97	762	3,210	7,385	421	1,030
pounds	26,994,944	(D)	1,408,203	6,424,108	15,318,490	(D)	2,669,600
Irrigated .....	farms 51	-	14	17	17	2	1
acres	4,592	-	590	1,383	2,270	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	4	2	-	1	-	-	1
25.0 acres or more .....	101	3	18	33	38	4	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Wheat for grain, all .....	475	153	45	135	110	9	23
farms	69,740	7,925	6,133	18,535	31,468	2,262	3,417
acres	3,241,330	278,663	237,042	845,721	1,607,933	102,200	169,771
bushels	56	7	4	20	19	2	4
Irrigated .....	8,410	(D)	486	2,725	4,475	(D)	449
farms							
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	79	69	4	4	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	154	62	13	48	18	4	9
100 to 249 acres .....	171	20	23	66	51	3	8
250 to 499 acres .....	49	2	4	16	23	1	3
500 acres or more .....	22	-	1	1	18	1	1
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	13,557	11,286	974	575	212	23	487
farms	663,516	419,222	88,481	63,904	47,333	7,728	36,848
acres	1,763,548	976,724	257,202	216,111	178,855	31,371	103,285
tons, dry equivalent	695	410	89	88	64	10	34
Irrigated .....	39,236	13,464	5,503	5,846	7,155	3,039	4,229
farms							
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	6,397	5,862	253	109	34	1	138
25 to 99 acres .....	5,540	4,546	437	240	79	3	235
100 to 249 acres .....	1,309	775	204	174	57	10	89
250 to 499 acres .....	230	94	63	36	17	3	17
500 acres or more .....	81	9	17	16	25	6	8
Alfalfa hay .....	405	347	23	12	5	-	18
farms	10,066	7,953	1,079	498	177	-	359
acres	24,171	16,526	3,809	1,869	364	-	1,603
tons, dry	31	19	9	1	1	-	1
Irrigated .....	947	360	428	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
farms							
acres							
Other dry hay (see text) .....	12,125	10,057	893	522	195	18	440
farms	593,673	378,172	81,092	56,311	42,303	3,324	32,471
acres	1,562,960	898,401	231,352	181,983	149,819	9,050	92,355
tons, dry	567	341	72	68	55	5	26
Irrigated .....	28,979	11,143	4,581	3,524	6,258	805	2,668
farms							
acres							
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	25	14	4	4	-	-	3
farms	3,210	303	501	(D)	-	-	(D)
acres	5	-	2	3	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	394	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
farms							
acres							
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	1,946	1,532	53	112	119	32	98
farms	98,010	4,948	1,848	9,731	30,890	32,600	17,994
acres	971	717	23	62	75	29	65
Irrigated .....	68,811	2,105	475	5,271	18,858	27,610	14,492
farms							
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,390	1,299	21	10	6	-	54
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	225	197	11	4	2	-	11
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	116	34	12	49	10	-	11
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	107	2	8	45	50	1	1
250.0 acres or more .....	108	-	1	4	51	31	21
Beans, snap .....	496	410	16	7	29	7	27
farms	10,499	(D)	(D)	457	5,006	3,217	1,426
acres	7	4	-	-	1	1	1
Harvested for processing .....	342	7	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
farms							
acres							
Peas, green .....	159	153	3	-	-	-	3
farms	575	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
acres	12	11	-	-	-	-	1
Harvested for processing .....	117	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
farms							
acres							
Potatoes .....	317	289	7	4	1	1	15
farms	2,871	185	7	139	(D)	(D)	(D)
acres	10	7	1	-	-	1	1
Harvested for processing .....	(D)	8	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
farms							
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	307	286	7	-	-	-	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	6	3	-	3	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sweet corn .....	602	522	8	16	16	11	29
farms	24,795	796	14	919	5,624	13,354	4,087
acres	15	12	-	-	2	-	1
Harvested for processing .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
farms							
acres							
Sweet potatoes .....	145	125	4	3	1	1	11
farms	800	84	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
acres	3	1	-	-	-	1	1
Harvested for processing .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
farms							
acres							
Tomatoes in the open .....	688	615	18	10	12	1	32
farms	2,648	304	(D)	96	679	(D)	1,452
acres	8	4	-	3	-	-	1
Harvested for processing .....	32	(D)	-	12	-	-	(D)
farms							
acres							
Land in orchards (see text) .....	4,107	3,455	176	184	124	12	156
farms	182,259	39,259	10,444	30,449	49,229	16,876	36,003
acres	1,376	1,039	72	105	72	6	82
Irrigated .....	122,904	18,567	5,182	20,857	37,859	13,167	27,273
farms							
acres							
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,788	1,706	33	11	5	-	33

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in orchards (see text) - Con.							
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: - Con.							
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1,540	1,378	48	35	19	4	56
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	500	343	62	40	19	2	34
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	138	27	27	52	23	1	8
250.0 acres or more .....	141	1	6	46	58	5	25
Apples .....	320	300	5	4	2	1	8
bearing and nonbearing acres	842	300	(D)	212	(D)	(D)	99
Grapes .....	531	486	16	7	3	-	19
bearing and nonbearing acres	2,086	1,173	134	415	(D)	-	(D)
Peaches, all .....	289	264	7	4	3	1	10
bearing and nonbearing acres	11,877	397	238	40	(D)	(D)	(D)
Citrus fruit, all .....	71	53	4	8	2	-	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	248	127	(D)	89	(D)	-	8
Almonds .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....	3,306	2,737	147	170	117	11	124
bearing and nonbearing acres	161,401	31,844	9,982	29,654	47,082	13,683	29,157
Walnuts, English .....	19	19	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....	1,281	1,074	55	71	30	2	49
acres	19,427	5,057	2,089	4,854	5,366	(D)	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.



**Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms ..... number	7,328	6,481	167	108	56	3	513
..... percent	100.0	88.4	2.3	1.5	0.8	(Z)	7.0
Land in farms ..... acres	1,135,352	320,432	70,600	104,742	121,857	10,857	506,864
Average size of farm ..... acres	155	49	423	970	2,176	3,619	988
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) ..... farms	7,328	6,481	167	108	56	3	513
..... \$1,000	572,164	90,227	(D)	57,487	92,127	(D)	272,042
Average per farm ..... dollars	78,079	13,922	(D)	532,287	1,645,132	(D)	530,297
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	1,748	1,638	-	-	-	-	110
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	854	814	-	-	-	-	40
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	778	729	1	-	-	-	48
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,077	1,039	-	2	-	-	36
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,191	1,127	2	1	2	-	59
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	736	665	1	1	-	-	69
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	392	345	7	-	-	-	40
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	271	124	110	1	1	-	35
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	116	-	46	44	2	-	24
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	74	-	-	59	-	1	14
\$1,000,000 or more .....	91	-	-	-	51	2	38
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	57	-	-	-	41	-	16
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	15	-	-	-	10	-	5
\$5,000,000 or more .....	19	-	-	-	-	2	17
Total sales ..... farms	7,328	6,481	167	108	56	3	513
..... \$1,000	563,803	86,571	(D)	55,974	91,554	(D)	270,422
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	23	5	-	-	5	-	13
..... \$1,000	83,475	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	75,140
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	14	-	-	-	5	-	9
..... \$1,000	83,421	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Corn ..... farms	20	2	-	-	5	-	13
..... \$1,000	80,106	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	71,772
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	14	-	-	-	5	-	9
..... \$1,000	80,053	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Wheat ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sorghum ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Barley ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	930	724	49	35	10	2	110
..... \$1,000	85,211	10,732	8,114	18,167	(D)	(D)	18,970
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	155	48	45	32	10	2	18
..... \$1,000	77,335	4,163	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17,785
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	3,549	3,270	55	30	11	2	181
..... \$1,000	144,161	40,043	(D)	9,647	21,247	(D)	63,064
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	284	155	50	22	10	2	45
..... \$1,000	114,948	12,393	(D)	9,570	(D)	(D)	61,625
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	3,549	3,270	55	30	11	2	181
..... \$1,000	144,161	40,043	(D)	9,647	21,247	(D)	63,064
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	284	155	50	22	10	2	45
..... \$1,000	114,948	12,393	(D)	9,570	(D)	(D)	61,625
Berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	1,286	1,101	45	40	20	1	79
..... \$1,000	100,381	25,049	(D)	18,532	32,414	(D)	14,172
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	310	169	45	38	19	1	38
..... \$1,000	87,945	13,318	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,518
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) ..... farms	27	24	1	-	1	-	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) ..... farms	23	22	1	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	261	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops ..... farms	4	2	-	-	1	-	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	56	38	-	3	3	-	12
..... \$1,000	(D)	211	-	(D)	76	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	4	1	-	1	1	-	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Maple syrup ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	667	547	33	16	7	2	62
..... \$1,000	34,639	6,996	(D)	5,180	6,637	(D)	11,052
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	110	39	23	13	7	2	26
..... \$1,000	29,833	2,816	4,062	(D)	6,637	(D)	10,679
Milk from cows ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	155	131	2	2	-	-	20
..... \$1,000	(D)	953	(D)	(D)	-	-	409
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	8	3	2	1	-	-	2
..... \$1,000	1,338	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ..... farms	397	356	4	4	1	-	32
..... \$1,000	1,563	792	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	615
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3	-	1	-	-	-	2
..... \$1,000	598	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) ..... farms	78	58	4	3	2	1	10
..... \$1,000	726	404	106	(D)	(D)	(D)	140
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	425	390	1	3	-	1	30
..... \$1,000	7,984	489	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	5	1	-	1	-	-	3
..... \$1,000	7,551	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Aquaculture ..... farms	70	39	3	6	2	1	19
..... \$1,000	74,001	(D)	301	2,216	(D)	(D)	67,518
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	21	-	3	6	2	1	9
..... \$1,000	73,760	-	301	2,216	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	237	197	5	2	3	-	30
..... \$1,000	14,643	596	342	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	8	1	3	1	2	-	1
..... \$1,000	14,016	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Value of- Government payments (see text) ..... farms	662	450	61	57	18	1	75
..... \$1,000	8,362	3,656	(D)	1,513	574	(D)	1,621
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	61	40	7	3	1	-	10
..... \$1,000	1,919	66	71	(D)	(D)	-	1,572
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers ..... farms	1,612	1,467	24	22	9	-	90
..... \$1,000	27,882	10,605	2,857	(D)	(D)	-	7,833
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) ..... farms	878	744	30	28	12	1	63
..... \$1,000	124,519	10,433	4,158	(D)	17,965	(D)	70,319
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	7,328	6,481	167	108	56	3	513
..... \$1,000	575,703	113,817	(D)	48,129	81,650	(D)	279,588
Average per farm ..... dollars	78,562	17,562	(D)	445,635	1,458,042	(D)	545,006
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	4,196	3,639	124	84	44	3	302
..... \$1,000	31,787	5,883	1,591	2,758	(D)	(D)	15,125
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	3,600	3,340	39	12	1	1	207

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	452	287	64	35	10	-	56
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	65	10	17	21	10	-	7
\$50,000 or more .....	79	2	4	16	23	2	32
Chemicals purchased .....farms	3,803	3,283	114	85	46	3	272
\$1,000	17,684	2,992	(D)	1,444	3,101	(D)	7,906
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,476	3,168	52	34	6	-	216
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	231	111	51	29	9	1	30
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	43	4	9	15	9	-	6
\$50,000 or more .....	53	-	2	7	22	2	20
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	1,935	1,641	53	55	32	2	152
\$1,000	11,838	2,427	1,239	1,759	(D)	(D)	3,321
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,286	1,182	15	6	2	-	81
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	420	360	9	15	5	-	31
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	163	90	15	19	7	-	32
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	22	5	5	4	5	1	2
\$50,000 or more .....	44	4	9	11	13	1	6
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....farms	201	165	6	6	1	1	22
\$1,000	93	57	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	8
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	756	645	17	17	7	-	70
\$1,000	5,011	1,226	461	471	1,767	-	1,087
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	624	571	4	5	1	-	43
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	103	73	8	3	1	-	18
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	22	1	4	9	1	-	7
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	4	-	1	-	2	-	1
\$250,000 or more .....	3	-	-	-	2	-	1
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	340	279	15	8	6	-	32
\$1,000	1,815	507	(D)	149	(D)	-	256
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	527	447	8	14	3	-	55
\$1,000	3,196	718	(D)	322	(D)	-	831
Feed purchased .....farms	2,371	2,127	41	26	11	3	163
\$1,000	36,783	6,076	504	2,228	(D)	(D)	20,144
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,011	1,877	20	6	2	-	106
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	271	218	12	6	2	1	32
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	53	23	9	6	1	1	13
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	21	9	-	5	4	-	3
\$250,000 or more .....	15	-	-	3	2	1	9
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	6,539	5,723	167	108	56	3	482
\$1,000	23,512	7,765	(D)	1,607	(D)	(D)	9,054
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,855	5,390	76	30	3	-	356
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	569	319	86	59	24	1	80
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	54	12	5	12	9	-	16
\$50,000 or more .....	61	2	-	7	20	2	30
Utilities .....farms	4,468	3,776	156	108	54	3	371
\$1,000	28,678	7,286	(D)	2,522	3,774	(D)	12,766
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,931	1,818	20	2	3	-	88
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,797	1,597	38	16	5	-	141
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	599	355	78	57	13	2	94
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	69	5	15	23	11	-	15
\$50,000 or more .....	72	1	5	10	22	1	33
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....farms	5,808	5,040	160	108	55	3	442
\$1,000	46,490	12,149	(D)	3,082	5,851	(D)	22,962
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,742	4,407	50	16	2	-	267
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	860	592	101	52	11	1	103
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	102	37	4	23	9	-	29
\$50,000 or more .....	104	4	5	17	33	2	43
Hired farm labor .....farms	2,073	1,518	146	101	53	3	252
\$1,000	230,205	25,113	(D)	(D)	33,067	(D)	131,921
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	731	679	16	2	-	-	34
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	659	558	33	8	-	-	60
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	387	244	65	12	4	-	62
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	153	33	30	44	2	-	44
\$250,000 or more .....	143	4	2	35	47	3	52
Contract labor .....farms	934	748	42	33	13	1	97
\$1,000	25,656	6,763	2,077	(D)	3,502	(D)	11,108
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	125	122	1	-	-	-	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	286	256	1	5	-	-	24
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	370	314	8	7	-	-	41

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	65	33	11	9	1	-	11
\$50,000 or more .....	88	23	21	12	12	1	19
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	486	396	20	13	7	2	48
\$1,000	4,257	947	(D)	646	986	(D)	1,375
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	218	203	4	-	-	-	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	169	146	7	2	-	-	14
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	78	47	6	4	3	-	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6	-	2	1	-	1	2
\$50,000 or more .....	15	-	1	6	4	1	3
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	1,414	1,045	68	67	35	2	197
\$1,000	27,176	5,559	(D)	2,237	3,474	(D)	11,720
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	917	772	25	15	2	-	103
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	182	146	8	6	1	-	21
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	168	96	17	21	3	-	31
\$25,000 or more .....	147	31	18	25	29	2	42
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	461	322	32	23	15	2	67
\$1,000	3,479	1,074	(D)	415	342	(D)	1,342
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	133	119	2	5	2	1	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	181	131	19	6	4	-	21
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	120	69	11	7	6	-	27
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	18	3	-	2	2	-	11
\$50,000 or more .....	9	-	-	3	1	1	4
Interest expense ..... farms	1,378	1,108	63	42	30	3	132
\$1,000	21,587	9,348	1,121	1,006	(D)	(D)	6,373
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	696	592	26	18	6	-	54
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	536	447	20	7	10	-	52
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	124	68	16	14	10	1	15
\$100,000 or more .....	22	1	1	3	4	2	11
Secured by real estate ..... farms	878	733	27	18	17	3	80
\$1,000	17,741	8,054	750	543	(D)	(D)	5,329
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	103	91	1	-	-	-	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	223	198	8	3	3	-	11
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	435	383	4	8	4	-	36
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	75	52	8	4	4	1	6
\$50,000 or more .....	42	9	6	3	6	2	16
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	816	624	49	36	21	2	84
\$1,000	3,846	1,294	371	462	(D)	(D)	1,044
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	285	240	13	9	2	-	21
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	379	311	14	11	7	-	36
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	133	73	19	11	8	1	21
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	11	-	3	2	3	-	3
\$50,000 or more .....	8	-	-	3	1	1	3
Property taxes paid ..... farms	6,214	5,627	128	83	47	3	326
\$1,000	16,334	11,626	604	568	1,015	150	2,370
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,577	5,181	94	47	17	-	238
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	392	292	26	22	7	-	45
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	170	123	5	9	11	-	22
\$25,000 or more .....	75	31	3	5	12	3	21
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) ..... farms	1,338	1,171	33	22	9	2	101
\$1,000	2,684	822	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	943
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,257	1,149	22	11	3	-	72
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	67	22	11	9	4	-	21
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6	-	-	1	1	1	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5	-	-	1	1	-	3
\$100,000 or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	2
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	2,356	1,796	139	108	54	3	256
\$1,000	42,543	6,761	1,907	3,832	9,630	342	20,070
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,649	1,433	51	20	5	-	140
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	513	331	68	49	11	-	54
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	82	16	12	23	8	1	22
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	60	16	7	9	12	-	16
\$100,000 or more .....	52	-	1	7	18	2	24
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	27	22	-	1	-	-	4
\$1,000	975	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	1,976	1,494	116	102	50	3	211
\$1,000	49,187	11,339	(D)	5,237	6,681	(D)	22,882

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	7,328	6,481	167	108	56	3	513
.....\$1,000	34,564	-13,191	(D)	14,029	17,876	(D)	-715
Average per farm .....dollars	4,717	-2,035	(D)	129,894	319,222	(D)	-1,394
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	3,162	2,682	143	84	42	2	209
Average net gain .....dollars	51,125	14,861	(D)	218,026	573,005	(D)	276,217
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	287	277	-	-	-	-	10
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	815	773	1	2	-	-	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	527	499	1	1	-	-	26
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	627	581	11	9	-	-	26
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	447	385	25	-	-	-	37
\$50,000 or more .....	459	167	105	72	42	2	71
Farms with net losses .....number	4,166	3,799	24	24	14	1	304
Average net loss .....dollars	30,507	13,964	(D)	178,571	442,128	(D)	192,252
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	439	432	-	-	-	-	7
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,448	1,383	-	-	-	-	65
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	734	669	2	-	1	-	62
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	810	755	1	5	-	-	49
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	428	371	10	3	1	-	43
\$50,000 or more .....	307	189	11	16	12	1	78
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....farms	7,328	6,481	167	108	56	3	513
.....\$1,000	33,620	-13,148	(D)	13,864	17,851	(D)	-1,442
Average per farm .....dollars	4,588	-2,029	(D)	128,373	318,772	(D)	-2,810
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) .....farms	3,168	2,687	143	85	42	2	209
Average net gain .....dollars	50,759	14,824	(D)	215,493	572,405	(D)	272,705
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	292	281	-	-	-	-	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	815	773	1	2	-	-	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	527	499	1	2	-	-	25
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	631	584	11	9	-	-	27
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	445	383	25	-	-	-	37
\$50,000 or more .....	458	167	105	72	42	2	70
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....farms	4,160	3,794	24	23	14	1	304
Average net loss .....dollars	30,573	13,965	(D)	193,589	442,128	(D)	192,227
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	435	428	-	-	-	-	7
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,446	1,381	-	-	-	-	65
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	732	668	2	-	1	-	61
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	812	757	1	4	-	-	50
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	428	372	10	2	1	-	43
\$50,000 or more .....	307	188	11	17	12	1	78
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources .....farms	1,368	1,106	74	42	21	1	124
.....\$1,000	38,102	10,399	(D)	4,670	7,399	(D)	6,830
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	442	389	23	3	4	-	23
.....\$1,000	6,773	3,171	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	239	189	6	9	6	-	29
.....\$1,000	4,221	2,177	188	581	171	-	1,104
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	90	66	3	1	3	-	17
.....\$1,000	1,618	462	293	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....farms	294	194	25	14	8	1	52
.....\$1,000	16,609	1,282	(D)	2,624	4,231	(D)	2,661
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	49	38	1	3	3	-	4
.....\$1,000	89	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	8
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....farms	115	90	9	7	1	-	8
.....\$1,000	1,399	380	415	357	(D)	-	(D)
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....farms	76	56	9	1	-	-	10
.....\$1,000	529	(D)	128	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	282	232	18	10	4	-	18
.....\$1,000	6,864	2,698	(D)	633	(D)	-	2,277
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland .....farms	5,826	5,170	136	88	47	3	382
.....acres	191,175	61,908	(D)	4,701	14,834	(D)	102,729
Harvested cropland .....farms	5,316	4,700	134	88	46	3	345
.....acres	84,767	39,381	2,633	2,956	(D)	(D)	25,050
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	5,218	4,692	120	72	24	1	309
50 to 99 acres .....	42	6	14	10	3	-	9
100 to 199 acres .....	17	-	-	3	5	-	9

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	19	1	-	3	7	-	8
500 to 999 acres .....	9	-	-	-	4	1	4
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	5	-	-	-	2	1	2
2,000 acres or more .....	6	1	-	-	1	-	4
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 241	221	-	1	1	-	18
acres 12,340	5,796	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	6,522
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 361	323	3	10	2	-	23
acres 2,318	1,805	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	215
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 1,127	940	30	22	13	1	121
acres 86,376	13,562	(D)	(D)	1,310	2,363	(D)	67,559
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 161	121	4	9	2	1	24
acres 5,374	1,364	(D)	(D)	220	(D)	(D)	3,383
Total woodland .....	farms 668	588	9	8	6	2	55
acres 88,813	17,110	(D)	(D)	1,736	(D)	(D)	50,240
Woodland pastured .....	farms 185	159	3	3	3	-	17
acres 18,797	9,965	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	300
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 518	451	6	6	4	2	49
acres 70,016	7,145	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	49,940
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 2,023	1,834	35	19	9	2	124
acres 761,816	198,220	(D)	(D)	84,961	93,764	(D)	326,496
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 3,266	2,797	85	69	41	3	271
acres 93,548	43,194	2,660	13,344	(D)	(D)	(D)	27,399
Irrigated land .....	farms 2,250	1,878	72	65	35	2	198
acres 45,452	5,763	(D)	2,667	3,586	(D)	(D)	29,846
Harvested cropland .....	farms 2,144	1,786	70	62	35	2	189
acres 25,402	4,198	(D)	(D)	3,586	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 161	141	2	3	-	-	15
acres 20,050	1,565	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 12	10	-	-	-	-	2
acres 1,296	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 467	352	31	22	16	1	45
acres 206,172	34,131	(D)	25,811	(D)	(D)	(D)	72,481
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 146	108	10	8	2	-	18
\$1,000 15,359	2,880	(D)	3,317	(D)	-	-	5,111
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 7,328	6,481	167	108	56	3	513
\$1,000 10,590,337	5,210,754	(D)	445,113	586,320	(D)	(D)	3,704,604
Average per farm .....	dollars 1,445,188	804,005	(D)	4,121,417	10,470,000	(D)	7,221,450
Average per acre .....	dollars 9,328	16,262	(D)	4,250	4,812	(D)	7,309
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	446	399	-	3	-	-	44
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	475	446	3	-	-	-	26
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	676	638	7	2	-	-	29
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,121	1,972	16	10	1	-	122
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,965	1,823	35	22	4	-	81
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	968	812	37	28	7	-	84
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	444	291	50	20	20	-	63
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	123	69	7	13	11	1	22
\$10,000,000 or more .....	110	31	12	10	13	2	42
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 7,326	6,479	167	108	56	3	513
\$1,000 371,436	179,100	15,664	(D)	40,558	(D)	(D)	95,218
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,152	1,102	-	1	-	-	49
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,184	1,095	7	4	-	-	78
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	1,482	1,355	14	1	1	-	111
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,083	1,912	47	8	5	-	111
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	865	754	36	17	3	-	55
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	317	201	38	33	6	-	39
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	164	56	24	30	16	1	37
\$500,000 or more .....	79	4	1	14	25	2	33

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	5,260	4,558	156	103	54	3	386
.....farms	8,459	6,093	385	(D)	334	(D)	1,291
Tractors, all .....	3,112	2,546	118	79	52	3	314
.....farms	4,995	3,512	256	255	210	16	746
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	2,228	1,854	71	45	33	1	224
.....farms	2,823	2,215	108	(D)	91	(D)	317
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	1,177	878	68	59	36	3	133
.....farms	1,741	1,102	112	136	84	7	300
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	260	157	19	18	13	2	51
.....farms	431	195	36	(D)	35	(D)	129
.....number							
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	16	6	-	-	4	-	6
.....farms	26	6	-	-	7	-	13
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	24	9	1	-	1	1	12
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	28	11	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	13
.....farms	8	6	-	2	-	-	-
.....number	8	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
.....number							
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	2,979	2,513	117	76	41	3	229
.....farms	100,104	44,327	(D)	3,646	13,000	(D)	31,139
.....acres treated	622	574	7	9	3	1	28
Manure used .....	4,748	2,658	664	(D)	(D)	(D)	600
.....farms	668	588	13	12	2	-	53
.....acres treated	5,235	3,214	(D)	128	(D)	-	1,771
.....acres treated							
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	1,945	1,619	83	69	34	3	137
.....farms	50,380	22,410	1,940	(D)	4,979	(D)	16,893
.....acres	2,439	2,087	84	67	41	2	158
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	93,195	32,383	4,415	6,141	(D)	(D)	39,946
.....farms	178	113	16	15	8	1	25
.....acres	5,040	346	(D)	797	466	(D)	1,700
Nematodes .....	805	656	28	31	19	2	69
.....farms	8,963	1,988	(D)	635	2,388	(D)	2,269
.....acres							
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	228	180	7	9	2	-	30
.....farms	3,506	476	(D)	419	(D)	-	2,127
.....acres on which used							
.....acres on which used							
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	50	38	2	-	-	-	10
.....farms	284	204	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
.....acres	291	234	16	5	3	1	32
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	9,871	1,898	154	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,521
.....farms	149	112	6	3	5	1	22
.....acres	86,589	16,145	6,342	(D)	(D)	(D)	40,963
Land under conservation easement .....	670	565	24	8	6	1	66
.....farms	3,501	2,076	469	(D)	77	(D)	488
.....acres							
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	206	149	14	10	6	-	27
.....farms	3,494	668	44	285	247	-	2,250
.....acres							
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	410	283	35	34	17	3	38
.....farms	14,631	1,312	670	1,109	(D)	(D)	7,016
.....acres	514	424	10	12	9	2	57
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	7,533	1,296	(D)	831	814	(D)	3,774
.....farms							
.....acres							
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	2,474	2,241	33	24	20	2	154
.....farms	2,356	2,135	31	24	17	2	147
.....farms	90	81	1	-	2	-	6
Solar panels .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms							
Wind turbines .....	24	13	1	1	1	-	8
Methane digesters .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	4	2	-	-	-	-	2
.....farms	102	100	-	-	1	-	1
.....farms							
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms							
.....farms							
Small hydro systems .....							
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....							
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....							
Other .....							
.....farms							
.....farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....							
.....farms							
.....farms							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	5,125	4,772	66	30	19	1	237
.....farms	614	460	40	36	25	2	51
.....farms	1,589	1,249	61	42	12	-	225
.....farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	5,750	5,240	108	67	44	3	288
.....farms	618,392	149,626	(D)	15,138	43,437	(D)	377,753
.....acres	5,739	5,232	106	66	44	3	288
Owned land in farms .....	585,833	142,518	(D)	14,468	39,014	(D)	360,620
.....farms							
.....acres							
Land rented or leased from others .....	2,214	1,717	101	78	37	2	279
.....farms	555,347	180,640	(D)	91,063	82,866	(D)	148,534
.....acres							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	2,203	1,709	101	78	37	2	276
acres	549,519	177,914	(D)	90,274	82,843	(D)	146,244
Land rented or leased to others .....	364	302	5	12	6	1	38
acres	38,387	9,834	(D)	1,459	(D)	(D)	19,423
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	12,368	10,684	268	227	131	9	1,049
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	3,470	3,090	85	37	16	1	241
2 producers .....	3,149	2,867	67	38	23	1	153
3 producers .....	434	322	12	20	9	-	71
4 producers .....	188	153	2	11	3	-	19
5 or more producers .....	87	49	1	2	5	1	29
Total male producers (see text) .....	7,246	6,152	181	147	97	8	661
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	5,471	4,928	139	70	29	1	304
2 producers .....	606	453	12	30	17	1	93
3 producers .....	86	60	6	3	3	-	14
4 producers .....	36	16	2	2	1	-	17
5 or more producers .....	27	14	-	-	4	1	8
Total female producers (see text) .....	5,122	4,532	87	80	34	1	388
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	4,163	3,780	76	50	29	1	227
2 producers .....	341	292	4	9	1	-	35
3 producers .....	57	34	1	4	1	-	17
4 producers .....	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more producers .....	10	2	-	-	-	-	8
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	7,126	6,100	181	145	88	7	605
Female .....	5,044	4,498	86	80	33	-	347
Hired managers (see text) .....	890	378	64	115	79	4	250
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	5,780	4,865	202	158	97	7	451
Other .....	6,390	5,733	65	67	24	-	501
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	8,384	7,660	151	111	38	1	423
Not on farm operated .....	3,786	2,938	116	114	83	6	529
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	4,063	3,422	117	115	79	6	324
Any .....	8,107	7,176	150	110	42	1	628
1 to 49 days .....	1,512	1,344	20	19	7	1	121
50 to 99 days .....	884	781	17	5	3	-	78
100 to 199 days .....	1,443	1,327	21	2	3	-	90
200 days or more .....	4,268	3,724	92	84	29	-	339
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	750	655	16	13	7	-	59
3 or 4 years .....	1,142	966	8	20	17	3	128
5 to 9 years .....	2,269	1,997	36	31	11	2	192
10 years or more .....	8,009	6,980	207	161	86	2	573
Average years on present farm .....	17.3	17.4	20.2	19.4	(D)	(D)	14.9
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	2,022	1,782	23	33	12	1	171
6 to 10 years .....	1,853	1,611	27	24	9	2	180
11 years or more .....	8,295	7,205	217	168	100	4	601
Average years on any farm .....	19.4	19.4	23.0	22.5	20.5	19.0	17.8
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	112	95	1	6	-	-	10
25 to 34 years .....	645	546	5	17	14	1	62
35 to 44 years .....	1,037	839	12	32	17	4	133
45 to 54 years .....	1,675	1,393	83	36	19	-	144
55 to 64 years .....	3,540	3,046	73	77	40	1	303
65 to 74 years .....	3,705	3,343	73	37	21	1	230
75 years and over .....	1,456	1,336	20	20	10	-	70
Average age .....	60.1	60.6	59.3	55.2	55.9	44.4	56.8
Young producers (see text) .....	852	716	6	23	15	3	89
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	767	687	25	6	6	-	43
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	56	56	-	-	-	-	-
Asian .....	3,219	2,725	101	91	55	-	247
Black or African American .....	22	20	1	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>2</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	1,121	995	28	9	4	-	85
White .....	6,302	5,537	119	105	43	7	491
More than one race reported .....	1,450	1,265	18	19	19	-	129
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	10,597	9,204	233	206	106	7	841
Served .....	1,573	1,394	34	19	15	-	111
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	22,338	18,921	578	450	285	26	2,078
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	10,470	9,141	237	185	104	4	799
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	9,534	8,329	217	162	99	4	723
Livestock decisions .....	4,678	4,092	113	58	29	6	380
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	8,512	7,451	205	145	79	5	627
Estate planning or succession planning .....	6,243	5,505	169	107	61	3	398
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	6,815	6,481	167	108	56	3	-
Limited Liability Company .....	1,089	912	65	27	9	-	76
	118,616	47,631	42,550	6,791	3,118	-	18,526
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	5,733	5,575	111	32	15	-	-
Partnership .....	569	395	18	20	3	1	132
Registered under State law .....	162,513	21,569	(D)	2,111	(D)	(D)	115,048
Corporation .....	737	371	34	56	38	2	236
Family held .....	598,675	74,578	(D)	61,729	(D)	(D)	371,222
More than 10 stockholders .....	582	348	33	47	30	2	122
10 or less stockholders .....	341,574	(D)	(D)	61,349	(D)	(D)	152,981
Other than family held .....	155	23	1	9	8	-	114
More than 10 stockholders .....	257,101	(D)	(D)	380	(D)	-	218,241
10 or less stockholders .....	28	7	-	-	1	-	20
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	127	16	1	9	7	-	94
	289	140	4	-	-	-	145
	25,510	4,198	718	-	-	-	20,594
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	2,073	1,518	146	101	53	3	252
Workers by days worked:	11,891	4,961	731	1,133	1,136	226	3,704
150 days or more .....	970	535	101	88	52	3	191
Less than 150 days .....	6,272	1,493	411	782	858	226	2,502
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	1,572	1,236	94	70	24	-	148
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	5,619	3,468	320	351	278	-	1,202
contract labor .....	77	41	10	5	4	1	16
Unpaid workers .....	43	35	3	1	-	-	4
	3,755	3,462	52	34	11	1	195
	9,047	7,971	174	92	(D)	(D)	776
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	4,868	4,572	39	19	5	-	233
10 to 49 acres .....	1,693	1,416	70	46	15	-	146
50 to 69 acres .....	154	111	7	14	3	-	19
70 to 99 acres .....	105	74	10	2	1	-	18
100 to 139 acres .....	83	55	9	1	5	-	13
140 to 179 acres .....	54	32	3	4	3	-	12
180 to 219 acres .....	31	21	2	1	2	-	5
220 to 259 acres .....	20	11	-	2	1	-	6
260 to 499 acres .....	120	90	6	5	4	-	15
500 to 999 acres .....	74	55	7	-	3	-	9
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	43	26	6	2	4	-	5
2,000 acres or more .....	83	18	8	12	10	3	32
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	15	2	-	-	4	-	9
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	716	542	44	31	10	1	88
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	3,158	2,929	48	19	9	-	153
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	1,138	968	42	35	20	-	73

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	402	350	-	-	2	-	50
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	402	350	-	-	2	-	50
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	952	848	23	12	7	-	62
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	11	9	-	-	-	1	1
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	95	84	1	1	-	-	9
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	80	76	-	1	-	-	3
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	420	394	1	2	-	-	23
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	341	279	8	7	4	1	42
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	5,579	4,878	132	98	51	3	417
Dial-up .....	129	113	4	5	2	-	5
DSL .....	1,046	911	30	22	16	-	67
Cable modem .....	2,877	2,535	61	52	24	1	204
Fiber-optic .....	226	190	6	-	4	1	25
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	2,091	1,795	57	40	18	1	180
Satellite .....	607	542	10	4	5	1	45
Don't know (see text) .....	254	210	7	7	2	-	28
Other internet service .....	78	62	2	1	1	-	12
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	6,195	5,572	121	79	38	-	385
2 households .....	834	690	34	23	11	3	73
3 households .....	172	131	8	4	5	-	24
4 households .....	76	50	4	2	-	-	20
5 or more households .....	51	38	-	-	2	-	11
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	1,218	1,070	34	16	8	2	88
farms number	137,930	41,596	13,655	(D)	19,202	(D)	42,624
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	599	561	1	1	-	-	36
10 to 49 .....	328	311	3	1	1	-	12
50 to 99 .....	82	74	4	-	-	-	4
100 to 199 .....	89	71	4	-	-	-	14
200 to 499 .....	68	48	10	1	1	1	7
500 or more .....	52	5	12	13	6	1	15
Cows and heifers that calved .....	1,055	915	33	16	7	2	82
farms number	80,538	23,663	8,275	(D)	10,350	(D)	25,932
Beef cows .....	1,047	908	33	16	7	1	82
farms number	(D)	23,616	8,275	(D)	10,350	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	548	511	2	1	-	-	34
10 to 49 .....	270	256	2	1	-	-	11
50 to 99 .....	103	81	9	-	-	-	13
100 to 199 .....	50	44	3	-	-	-	3
200 to 499 .....	46	15	13	4	2	1	11
500 or more .....	30	1	4	10	5	-	10
Milk cows .....	20	18	-	-	-	1	1
farms number	(D)	47	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	18	18	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
Other cattle (see text) .....	850	728	34	15	8	2	63
farms number	57,392	17,933	5,380	(D)	8,852	(D)	16,692
Cattle and calves sold .....	667	547	33	16	7	2	62
farms number	58,066	13,491	(D)	8,092	10,134	(D)	17,940
\$1,000 .....	34,639	6,996	(D)	5,180	6,637	(D)	11,052
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	383	306	21	13	6	2	35
farms number	27,766	7,080	(D)	4,885	4,866	(D)	7,893
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	541	429	30	16	7	2	57
farms number	30,300	6,411	(D)	3,207	5,268	(D)	10,047
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	226	194	2	2	-	-	28
farms number	(D)	6,045	(D)	(D)	-	-	1,507
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	166	145	-	-	-	-	21
25 to 49 .....	16	13	-	-	-	-	3
50 to 99 .....	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	25	22	2	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	6	2	-	-	-	-	4
500 or more .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	155	131	2	2	-	-	20
number	(D)	5,809	(D)	(D)	-	-	2,115
\$1,000	(D)	953	(D)	(D)	-	-	409
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	548	484	3	6	-	1	54
number	27,181	9,479	(D)	239	-	(D)	17,331
Sheep and lambs sold .....	205	177	1	2	-	-	25
number	4,828	1,547	(D)	(D)	-	-	3,224
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	688	601	23	14	6	1	43
number	4,548	2,688	362	(D)	403	(D)	742
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	76	57	4	2	2	1	10
number	308	162	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	87
Goats, all inventory .....	609	561	4	5	1	-	38
number	16,225	11,105	416	(D)	(D)	-	3,003
Goats, all sold .....	225	204	4	3	1	-	13
number	3,458	2,368	231	(D)	(D)	-	497
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	674	632	6	3	2	1	30
number	192,185	16,810	455	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	665	627	5	2	2	1	28
400 to 3,199 .....	6	5	1	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999 .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	58	48	1	-	-	-	9
number	23,538	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....	75	69	-	1	-	-	5
number	46,362	1,756	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	10	2	-	-	-	-	8
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	31	28	-	-	-	-	3
number	8,356	8,086	-	-	-	-	270
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	30	27	-	-	-	-	3
2,000 to 59,999 .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	12	11	1	-	-	-	-
number	207	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
number	89	89	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CROPS</b>							
Corn for grain .....	20	2	-	-	5	-	13
acres	4,899	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
bushels	521,944	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	17	-	-	-	4	-	13
acres	4,733	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	6	-	-	-	2	-	4
250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
500 acres or more .....	5	-	-	-	3	-	2
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
tons	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	54	54	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1,500	1,500	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
farms	165	-	-	-	-	-	165
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
bushels	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Irrigated .....	165	-	-	-	-	-	165
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar .....	9	6	-	-	-	-	3
farms	30	12	-	-	-	-	18
acres	435	345	-	-	-	-	90
tons	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	29	22	-	2	2	1	2
farms	1,258	405	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
acres	7,329	1,574	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
tons, dry equivalent	10	9	-	-	-	-	1
Irrigated .....	(D)	15	-	-	-	-	(D)
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	23	19	-	1	2	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Alfalfa hay .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
farms	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
tons, dry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other dry hay (see text) .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
farms	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
tons, dry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
farms	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	915	709	49	35	10	2	110
farms	8,218	1,284	829	(D)	837	(D)	2,534
acres	504	379	27	21	10	2	65
Irrigated .....	5,962	700	(D)	562	837	(D)	1,988
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	752	651	12	5	-	1	83
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	121	58	27	11	2	-	23
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	34	-	10	17	5	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	6	-	-	2	3	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
Beans, snap .....	136	113	3	6	2	-	12
farms	291	49	64	27	(D)	-	(D)
acres	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green .....	6	4	-	-	-	-	2
farms	4	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	30	21	2	-	1	-	6
farms	149	4	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.							
Potatoes - Con.							
Harvested for processing .....farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	27	21	-	-	-	-	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....farms	37	23	1	-	-	-	13
acres	508	25	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes .....farms	90	65	9	5	1	-	10
acres	876	70	296	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	12	8	-	1	-	-	3
acres	12	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(Z)
Tomatoes in the open .....farms	121	94	4	5	3	1	14
acres	723	36	16	13	(D)	(D)	11
Harvested for processing .....farms	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....farms	3,901	3,601	58	34	11	2	195
acres	38,872	11,407	1,480	(D)	6,246	(D)	18,377
Irrigated .....farms	975	881	13	16	4	2	59
acres	11,765	2,134	289	(D)	865	(D)	8,163
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	2,983	2,851	8	13	-	-	111
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	818	730	31	5	1	1	50
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	74	20	19	14	1	-	20
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	10	-	-	1	3	1	5
250.0 acres or more .....	16	-	-	1	6	-	9
Apples .....farms	33	33	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes .....farms	11	9	-	-	-	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	33	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Peaches, all .....farms	17	17	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Citrus fruit, all .....farms	1,033	984	7	5	1	-	36
bearing and nonbearing acres	891	715	75	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Almonds .....farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....farms	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	24,996	20,356	1,400	1,215	732	204	1,089
.....number	100.0	81.4	5.6	4.9	2.9	0.8	4.4
Land in farms .....	11,691,912	2,899,965	1,428,323	2,234,255	2,361,793	1,059,759	1,707,817
.....acres	468	142	1,020	1,839	3,226	5,195	1,568
.....Average size of farm .....							
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....	24,996	20,356	1,400	1,215	732	204	1,089
.....farms	7,697,044	324,202	309,447	700,287	1,480,374	3,375,095	1,507,641
.....\$1,000	307,931	15,927	221,033	576,368	2,022,369	16,544,583	1,384,427
.....dollars							
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	6,379	6,231	5	2	2	-	139
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	2,927	2,880	1	-	-	-	46
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	2,631	2,589	5	-	1	-	36
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,572	2,481	1	-	-	-	90
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,622	2,532	8	2	-	-	80
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,651	1,552	17	2	-	-	80
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,471	1,366	33	3	1	-	68
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,700	702	848	16	2	-	132
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,169	15	479	529	4	-	142
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	782	1	3	636	31	-	111
\$1,000,000 or more .....	1,092	7	-	25	691	204	165
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	588	7	-	20	492	7	69
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	259	-	-	5	193	6	55
\$5,000,000 or more .....	245	-	-	-	6	198	41
Total sales .....	24,996	20,356	1,400	1,215	732	204	1,089
.....farms	\$1,000	7,567,439	295,553	291,370	672,811	1,452,639	3,365,800
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	\$1,000	4,338	1,653	771	855	551	135
.....farms	\$1,000	1,049,101	49,883	84,999	220,874	317,046	208,018
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	2,643	356	592	753	525	124
.....farms	\$1,000	1,019,163	29,268	80,982	218,123	316,233	207,759
Corn .....	\$1,000	1,380	461	252	254	214	80
.....farms	\$1,000	280,789	14,014	21,379	51,029	72,279	75,424
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	837	90	168	217	191	80
.....farms	\$1,000	269,752	7,327	19,456	50,074	71,670	75,424
Wheat .....	\$1,000	2,584	784	472	572	420	84
.....farms	\$1,000	411,336	17,794	27,755	84,688	122,093	82,630
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	1,370	104	216	424	370	80
.....farms	\$1,000	388,101	7,440	21,802	80,866	120,556	82,539
Soybeans .....	\$1,000	2	1	1	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	(D)	-	1	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sorghum .....	\$1,000	20	-	7	8	3	2
.....farms	\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	203	46	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	3	-	-	2	-	1
.....farms	\$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Barley .....	\$1,000	1,667	545	309	369	239	63
.....farms	\$1,000	231,931	11,323	22,139	46,542	80,662	44,501
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	770	56	164	236	189	49
.....farms	\$1,000	216,775	4,963	19,394	43,390	79,253	44,267
Rice .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	\$1,000	1,158	321	238	275	175	24
.....farms	\$1,000	124,410	(D)	13,460	38,411	41,967	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	588	35	110	214	137	16
.....farms	\$1,000	114,421	2,592	10,506	37,109	41,291	5,275
Tobacco .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	\$1,000	1,355	576	139	193	265	78
.....farms	\$1,000	1,147,097	6,249	14,099	61,796	344,079	503,012
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	741	41	97	184	258	78
.....farms	\$1,000	1,142,277	2,979	13,308	61,555	343,908	503,012
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	\$1,000	532	504	10	3	2	2
.....farms	\$1,000	25,122	3,984	972	360	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	30	17	4	3	-	2
.....farms	\$1,000	22,311	1,250	947	360	-	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....	\$1,000	413	394	5	2	1	1
.....farms	\$1,000	24,111	3,172	962	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	24	13	4	2	-	1
.....farms	\$1,000	21,917	1,024	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Berries .....	\$1,000	220	207	6	1	1	1
.....farms	\$1,000	1,011	812	10	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	6	4	-	1	-	1
.....farms	\$1,000	382	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	491	366	36	27	20	2	40
.....\$1,000	66,449	7,670	(D)	11,788	28,165	(D)	12,844
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	140	56	27	23	19	-	15
.....\$1,000	62,515	4,568	(D)	11,656	(D)	-	12,464
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	52	48	-	1	1	-	2
.....\$1,000	707	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	50	46	-	1	1	-	2
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	9,671	7,019	867	768	480	79	458
.....\$1,000	922,356	76,912	74,955	145,518	298,354	173,411	153,206
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,231	359	543	568	418	76	267
.....\$1,000	857,228	27,472	67,067	141,356	297,435	173,366	150,531
Maple syrup .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	8,757	6,696	720	580	287	139	335
.....\$1,000	1,787,255	126,526	91,508	175,538	190,457	702,936	500,290
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,194	672	534	439	242	136	171
.....\$1,000	1,717,333	67,629	87,637	172,283	189,366	702,855	497,563
Milk from cows .....farms	491	73	50	98	115	101	54
.....\$1,000	2,330,865	3,067	8,033	38,346	223,147	1,753,010	305,263
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	447	29	50	98	115	101	54
.....\$1,000	2,330,476	2,677	8,033	38,346	223,147	1,753,010	305,263
Hogs and pigs .....farms	699	655	13	6	9	2	14
.....\$1,000	18,100	(D)	(D)	(D)	76	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	8	1	2	3	-	-	2
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	1,784	1,649	62	26	21	2	24
.....\$1,000	42,708	5,873	3,853	6,101	24,962	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	67	13	18	14	17	1	4
.....\$1,000	37,332	1,113	3,448	5,993	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	1,495	1,321	66	39	27	-	42
.....\$1,000	12,504	9,007	1,839	799	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	32	19	9	3	1	-	-
.....\$1,000	3,560	1,376	1,310	(D)	(D)	-	-
Poultry and eggs .....farms	1,990	1,922	27	11	9	1	20
.....\$1,000	29,828	1,479	490	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	13	3	3	2	2	1	2
.....\$1,000	28,489	239	424	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Aquaculture .....farms	69	16	3	3	3	-	44
.....\$1,000	97,817	620	620	2,040	2,858	-	91,678
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	53	7	3	3	3	-	37
.....\$1,000	97,622	556	620	2,040	2,858	-	91,548
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	582	487	38	27	16	5	9
.....\$1,000	37,530	2,782	3,919	7,527	18,210	946	4,146
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	78	14	20	18	16	3	7
.....\$1,000	35,810	1,333	3,799	7,448	18,210	(D)	(D)
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	6,083	3,128	868	918	538	125	506
.....\$1,000	129,605	28,648	18,077	27,476	27,735	9,295	18,374
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	1,031	410	185	222	95	11	108
.....\$1,000	57,465	5,220	8,000	17,518	16,112	1,946	8,670
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	1,765	1,627	49	25	27	1	36
.....\$1,000	28,001	8,944	1,829	(D)	9,142	(D)	3,050
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	281	216	16	16	11	2	20
.....\$1,000	85,547	2,063	1,607	(D)	8,187	(D)	61,190
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	24,996	20,356	1,400	1,215	732	204	1,089
.....\$1,000	6,651,559	437,457	263,659	580,100	1,193,706	2,872,795	1,303,842
Average per farm .....dollars	266,105	21,490	188,328	477,449	1,630,746	14,082,328	1,197,283
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	11,728	8,126	1,062	1,063	668	180	629
.....\$1,000	506,953	25,486	28,461	70,778	140,933	153,201	88,094
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	7,381	6,858	191	114	48	5	165

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,011	1,084	460	237	64	16	150
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	701	145	224	175	64	11	82
\$50,000 or more .....	1,635	39	187	537	492	148	232
Chemicals purchased .....	12,014	8,510	1,022	1,020	649	182	631
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	286,983	10,027	14,011	35,233	82,249	94,834	50,629
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,927	8,002	373	207	55	10	280
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,606	477	488	357	113	31	140
\$50,000 or more .....	511	30	102	220	85	20	54
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	7,763	4,513	948	975	645	179	503
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	269,331	10,747	14,128	34,255	78,836	85,034	46,330
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,659	2,578	37	7	-	-	37
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,771	1,356	202	85	28	4	96
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,707	532	558	360	78	22	157
\$50,000 or more .....	615	40	117	291	92	10	65
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	1,011	7	34	232	447	143	148
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	7,526	6,127	491	391	222	64	231
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	616,455	29,662	11,441	33,799	48,227	299,475	193,851
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,026	4,701	145	54	41	1	84
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,689	1,216	132	50	5	5	75
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	525	192	115	120	47	13	38
\$250,000 or more .....	130	18	20	45	29	3	15
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	4,311	3,206	403	334	158	45	165
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	114,900	17,023	6,290	16,940	15,021	42,979	16,647
Feed purchased .....	4,506	3,954	171	128	115	34	104
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	501,555	12,639	5,152	16,859	33,206	256,495	177,204
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	15,186	12,948	733	589	315	139	462
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,794,336	55,840	19,398	54,869	148,463	1,122,559	393,206
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	11,124	10,513	237	118	39	6	211
\$250,000 or more .....	2,709	2,156	267	159	33	-	94
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	683	246	188	147	48	8	46
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	283	25	39	117	53	1	48
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	387	8	2	48	142	124	63
Utilities .....	23,333	18,812	1,386	1,213	732	204	986
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	248,007	36,139	20,283	32,917	55,166	67,177	36,324
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	17,923	17,011	330	106	9	1	466
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,594	1,711	887	611	113	4	268
\$50,000 or more .....	865	76	130	342	198	13	106
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	951	14	39	154	412	186	146
Hired farm labor .....	17,498	13,116	1,370	1,212	730	204	866
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	270,332	28,107	17,614	33,515	66,220	80,104	44,772
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,435	6,179	83	23	1	1	148
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,494	5,596	417	230	36	1	214
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,932	1,294	675	515	196	10	242
\$50,000 or more .....	636	36	142	215	124	11	108
Contract labor .....	1,001	11	53	229	373	181	154
Contract labor .....	20,142	15,689	1,380	1,215	732	204	922
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	418,246	53,529	28,003	51,501	94,720	123,605	66,888
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,230	12,559	246	77	14	1	333
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,396	2,890	741	401	86	2	276
\$50,000 or more .....	1,047	200	290	379	87	5	86
Hired farm labor .....	1,469	40	103	358	545	196	227
Contract labor .....	7,186	3,758	881	1,033	699	203	612
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	735,969	33,697	26,891	69,493	173,038	285,080	147,770
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,006	2,572	206	88	8	-	132
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,471	779	329	235	31	2	95
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,494	366	298	500	148	5	177
\$250,000 or more .....	592	39	36	173	250	7	87
Contract labor .....	623	2	12	37	262	189	121
Contract labor .....	2,388	1,268	262	347	266	88	157
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	69,746	5,067	4,421	8,297	18,175	26,459	7,327
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	604	542	21	18	9	1	13
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	711	481	77	85	22	4	42
\$50,000 or more .....	612	205	111	141	83	14	58

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	198	33	40	55	47	7	16
\$50,000 or more .....	263	7	13	48	105	62	28
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	7,048	4,577	745	699	462	164	401
\$1,000	167,865	14,590	11,518	18,383	33,244	63,521	26,608
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,108	1,996	53	25	8	-	26
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,210	1,777	205	104	24	5	95
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,700	751	354	342	131	10	112
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	439	34	87	137	97	11	73
\$50,000 or more .....	591	19	46	91	202	138	95
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	6,044	3,178	856	860	561	141	448
\$1,000	388,375	20,745	22,227	47,282	109,217	115,025	73,879
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,496	2,152	150	84	19	7	84
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	765	475	144	70	19	4	53
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,029	414	277	178	64	11	85
\$25,000 or more .....	1,754	137	285	528	459	119	226
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	2,007	992	233	253	249	104	176
\$1,000	69,978	2,852	2,731	6,578	14,527	28,950	14,339
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	554	466	28	27	11	4	18
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	538	349	68	54	36	5	26
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	509	168	106	103	71	11	50
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	158	6	21	27	62	9	33
\$50,000 or more .....	248	3	10	42	69	75	49
Interest expense .....farms	8,257	5,178	880	934	608	184	473
\$1,000	253,583	35,666	14,675	31,860	47,522	94,213	29,647
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,559	2,963	292	133	41	1	129
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,095	1,984	428	381	137	4	161
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,153	224	145	357	277	28	122
\$100,000 or more .....	450	7	15	63	153	151	61
Secured by real estate .....farms	6,328	4,048	644	712	450	147	327
\$1,000	168,803	29,654	10,470	22,189	31,996	61,542	12,952
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	746	625	44	33	15	-	29
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,934	1,560	200	95	17	2	60
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,481	1,663	292	310	112	6	98
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	552	149	67	137	124	11	64
\$50,000 or more .....	615	51	41	137	182	128	76
Not secured by real estate .....farms	5,001	2,756	608	713	453	139	332
\$1,000	84,780	6,012	4,204	9,671	15,526	32,671	16,696
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,313	1,104	63	50	19	-	77
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,931	1,370	261	170	58	5	67
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,202	267	263	390	156	13	113
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	276	10	18	85	111	22	30
\$50,000 or more .....	279	5	3	18	109	99	45
Property taxes paid .....farms	23,476	19,261	1,244	1,127	693	192	959
\$1,000	102,966	42,312	7,350	11,660	14,255	15,661	11,727
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	19,638	17,728	740	434	124	11	601
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,046	1,105	308	339	145	7	142
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,199	329	163	278	256	37	136
\$25,000 or more .....	593	99	33	76	168	137	80
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	12,564	10,331	761	624	317	139	392
\$1,000	103,133	10,161	3,517	6,081	10,425	55,497	17,453
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	11,128	9,997	519	275	71	8	258
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,089	332	232	300	121	18	86
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	130	2	7	42	55	10	14
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	79	-	3	5	46	19	6
\$100,000 or more .....	138	-	-	2	24	84	28
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	10,195	6,084	1,241	1,215	731	204	720
\$1,000	349,302	22,831	16,990	33,599	58,487	162,399	54,997
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,801	4,936	387	199	48	-	231
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,836	1,048	700	600	192	21	275
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	635	75	103	229	143	16	69
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	446	19	40	136	163	16	72
\$100,000 or more .....	477	6	11	51	185	151	73
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	817	283	162	169	107	27	69
\$1,000	25,171	2,446	4,813	5,256	7,122	1,722	3,811
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	9,741	5,895	1,078	1,183	731	204	650
\$1,000	552,594	50,558	37,428	68,258	120,956	181,283	94,111

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	24,996	20,356	1,400	1,215	732	204	1,089
..... \$1,000	1,312,355	-57,500	76,642	167,343	349,776	538,830	237,263
Average per farm .....dollars	52,503	-2,825	54,744	137,731	477,836	2,641,325	217,873
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	10,072	6,566	1,113	960	615	176	642
Average net gain .....dollars	169,526	18,710	94,893	216,815	653,047	3,265,466	458,746
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	845	826	4	2	-	-	13
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,760	1,687	13	6	-	-	53
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,061	972	21	10	-	-	58
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,631	1,470	75	20	4	1	61
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,186	926	139	48	8	-	65
\$50,000 or more .....	3,589	685	861	874	603	174	392
Farms with net losses ..... number	14,924	13,790	287	255	117	28	447
Average net loss .....dollars	26,475	13,078	100,955	159,997	443,140	1,281,847	128,081
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,205	1,182	3	2	1	-	17
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,832	4,738	12	4	2	-	76
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,302	3,217	17	7	-	1	60
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,095	2,925	49	21	4	1	95
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,312	1,140	58	49	12	1	52
\$50,000 or more .....	1,178	588	148	172	98	25	147
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	24,996	20,356	1,400	1,215	732	204	1,089
..... \$1,000	1,235,021	-64,414	73,196	153,521	336,423	536,942	199,353
Average per farm .....dollars	49,409	-3,164	52,283	126,355	459,594	2,632,070	183,060
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	9,970	6,527	1,084	935	614	175	635
Average net gain .....dollars	164,511	17,948	94,330	211,608	637,616	3,273,954	407,055
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	834	818	1	2	-	-	13
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,772	1,694	16	6	2	1	53
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,065	973	20	10	-	-	62
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,616	1,453	68	16	6	1	72
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,190	931	141	51	8	-	59
\$50,000 or more .....	3,493	658	838	850	598	173	376
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	15,026	13,829	316	280	118	29	454
Average net loss .....dollars	26,964	13,129	91,955	158,331	466,724	1,241,373	130,237
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,214	1,187	6	4	-	-	17
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,832	4,740	12	4	2	-	74
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,307	3,219	16	10	-	2	60
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,127	2,939	57	27	5	1	98
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,333	1,162	60	51	10	1	50
\$50,000 or more .....	1,213	582	165	184	101	26	155
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	139	24	25	39	39	-	12
..... \$1,000	9,073	467	799	2,991	3,888	-	929
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	8,879	5,883	945	867	505	137	542
..... \$1,000	266,869	55,755	30,855	47,156	63,108	36,530	33,464
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	1,914	1,053	270	275	159	26	131
..... \$1,000	57,668	9,545	8,282	11,956	13,471	7,140	7,274
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	3,904	2,916	287	232	160	57	252
..... \$1,000	95,083	27,515	11,899	13,926	22,226	9,772	9,746
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	441	387	24	7	5	-	18
..... \$1,000	7,393	4,686	2,029	77	168	-	434
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	176	144	11	6	7	1	7
..... \$1,000	9,242	1,309	(D)	1,862	4,166	(D)	1,434
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	3,044	1,255	505	582	367	95	240
..... \$1,000	23,329	1,089	1,274	3,292	6,282	7,316	4,076
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	805	270	137	190	109	23	76
..... \$1,000	39,878	1,571	3,054	9,705	10,710	8,396	6,441
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	112	52	18	21	5	1	15
..... \$1,000	908	129	(D)	313	108	(D)	175
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	1,438	985	167	130	71	26	59
..... \$1,000	33,368	9,912	(D)	6,025	5,976	(D)	3,884
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	17,338	13,156	1,284	1,151	692	182	873
..... acres	5,894,676	1,058,301	618,202	1,151,744	1,324,991	864,848	876,590
Harvested cropland ..... farms	15,028	11,063	1,244	1,141	685	182	713
..... acres	4,576,077	528,424	452,702	915,360	1,168,719	831,285	679,587
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	8,449	8,157	81	35	18	-	158
50 to 99 acres .....	1,474	1,317	66	23	22	-	46
100 to 199 acres .....	1,357	966	206	87	19	8	71

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	1,700	567	593	316	66	17	141
500 to 999 acres .....	946	48	243	386	129	20	120
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	584	8	51	210	207	23	85
2,000 acres or more .....	518	-	4	84	224	114	92
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 1,747	1,344	137	138	48	4	76
acres 197,524	72,586	18,251	42,935	(D)	(D)	(D)	33,379
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 966	678	96	74	40	1	77
acres 60,004	25,632	8,753	11,749	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,883
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 3,537	2,565	249	259	145	50	269
acres 754,602	368,138	99,721	85,012	73,074	24,528		104,129
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 1,786	1,065	201	233	113	25	149
acres 306,469	63,521	38,775	96,688	48,043	7,830		51,612
Total woodland .....	farms 3,767	3,365	120	103	51	3	125
acres 524,137	264,458	67,122	48,888	(D)	(D)	(D)	78,477
Woodland pastured .....	farms 1,779	1,577	72	51	28	1	50
acres 288,767	141,042	39,288	26,951	(D)	(D)	(D)	51,296
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 2,399	2,164	58	58	28	2	89
acres 235,370	123,416	27,834	21,937	(D)	(D)	(D)	27,181
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 13,851	11,848	704	551	241	66	441
acres 4,871,617	1,428,027	686,472	979,999	919,808	158,235		699,076
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 14,448	11,960	765	676	375	129	543
acres 401,482	149,179	56,527	53,624	(D)	(D)	(D)	53,674
Irrigated land .....	farms 15,597	12,084	1,092	978	641	182	620
acres 3,398,266	440,390	319,143	545,055	841,983	781,040		470,655
Harvested cropland .....	farms 11,272	7,927	1,040	949	633	182	541
acres 3,079,173	301,256	281,587	488,372	811,920	761,553		434,485
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 7,841	6,884	333	274	108	34	208
acres 319,093	139,134	37,556	56,683	30,063	19,487		36,170
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 1,773	1,200	152	133	80	21	187
acres 568,878	300,008	75,482	42,845	55,099	10,706		84,738
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 2,676	802	482	612	401	93	286
acres 2,576,251	139,775	227,844	615,189	757,539	380,587		455,317
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 260	109	46	42	36	7	20
\$1,000 128,916	3,604	8,367	15,509	20,513	73,650		7,271
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 24,996	20,356	1,400	1,215	732	204	1,089
\$1,000 33,513,086	9,645,794	3,165,154	4,898,499	6,506,871	5,237,311		4,059,459
Average per farm .....	dollars 1,340,738	473,855	2,260,825	4,031,686	8,889,168	25,673,091	3,727,694
Average per acre .....	dollars 2,866	3,326	2,216	2,192	2,755	4,942	2,377
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	2,090	2,013	12	6	2	-	57
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,607	1,545	18	5	-	-	39
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	3,740	3,623	34	6	1	-	76
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	8,497	8,115	136	37	21	7	181
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	3,630	3,176	217	67	13	3	154
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	1,970	1,193	372	185	57	5	158
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2,051	569	479	588	171	25	219
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	846	101	105	249	242	32	117
\$10,000,000 or more .....	565	21	27	72	225	132	88
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 24,995	20,356	1,400	1,215	732	204	1,088
\$1,000 4,397,906	1,082,740	397,280	695,491	897,477	739,498		585,421
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,276	2,227	5	-	1	-	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,270	2,192	9	6	-	-	63
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	3,416	3,257	28	2	3	-	126
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	6,325	6,042	101	19	5	-	158
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,096	3,741	143	58	17	-	137
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	2,501	1,862	314	152	43	3	127
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,171	916	540	425	108	9	173
\$500,000 or more .....	1,940	119	260	553	555	192	261

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	farms 20,364 number 58,808	16,060 28,123	1,336 5,590	1,195 7,412	725 7,734	203 4,708	845 5,241
Tractors, all .....	farms 18,705 number 46,081	14,513 25,160	1,297 4,694	1,177 5,454	721 4,948	202 2,587	795 3,238
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 8,269 number 10,659	6,983 8,539	383 580	305 486	270 483	67 203	261 368
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 11,040 number 16,772	8,323 11,188	873 1,440	771 1,498	506 1,324	135 471	432 851
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms 7,196 number 18,650	3,622 5,433	1,091 2,674	1,067 3,470	665 3,141	197 1,913	554 2,019
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms 2,732 number 3,743	872 983	502 623	607 863	411 693	94 212	246 369
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms - number -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms 2,580 number 2,986	1,561 1,659	351 409	309 377	141 213	55 112	163 216
Hay balers .....	farms 7,454 number 8,942	5,169 5,858	770 989	711 947	343 498	74 120	387 530
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	farms 10,150 acres treated 3,498,515	6,658 345,886	1,027 332,440	1,034 725,495	655 875,477	179 653,723	597 565,494
Manure used .....	farms 4,007 acres treated 348,931	2,966 68,335	319 29,513	305 41,470	197 63,069	72 98,337	148 48,207
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	farms 582 acres treated 78,542	436 9,728	41 6,428	45 21,673	29 9,188	5 18,982	26 12,543
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	farms 3,243 acres 1,760,905	1,390 68,483	431 90,783	562 249,057	482 550,164	133 507,470	245 294,948
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms 9,399 acres 3,775,387	6,225 328,648	918 305,196	936 759,346	611 1,072,643	164 706,600	545 602,954
Nematodes .....	farms 481 acres 293,632	67 1,789	42 4,515	104 18,931	143 68,890	65 152,547	60 46,960
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms 1,511 acres 1,050,024	428 20,542	213 55,245	313 177,412	321 336,710	79 260,786	157 199,329
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms 571 acres on which used 273,772	137 3,433	81 7,718	117 40,829	154 85,362	33 84,076	49 52,354
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	farms 522 acres 76,176	292 7,264	64 8,376	83 23,375	51 29,353	4 1,373	28 6,435
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	farms 1,998 acres 197,068	1,699 58,087	86 16,788	107 60,907	48 35,684	9 11,634	49 13,968
Land under conservation easement .....	farms 324 acres 165,194	223 39,870	27 (D)	32 36,076	13 35,507	3 (D)	26 34,752
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms 1,216 acres 513,984	677 39,894	126 38,439	156 129,385	114 168,854	25 28,261	118 109,151
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms 1,848 acres 979,587	750 56,905	312 102,647	321 275,368	240 272,953	53 121,362	172 150,352
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms 4,513 acres 1,992,641	2,133 147,087	708 152,099	693 344,176	474 514,607	157 539,479	348 295,193
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms 1,362 acres 128,963	816 19,682	158 13,435	144 21,661	116 31,028	45 25,166	83 17,991
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	farms 1,232	969	77	63	38	20	65
Solar panels .....	farms 944	761	59	39	28	16	41
Wind turbines .....	farms 138	90	12	18	6	2	10
Methane digesters .....	farms 4	-	-	-	2	2	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	farms 184	166	4	5	3	-	6
Small hydro systems .....	farms 70	50	4	3	3	-	10
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	farms 4	2	1	-	1	-	-
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	farms 5	2	1	2	-	-	-
Other .....	farms 3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others .....	farms 85	47	13	14	2	3	6
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	farms 18,340	16,513	565	385	181	70	626
Part owners .....	farms 5,069	2,771	662	723	474	115	324
Tenants .....	farms 1,587	1,072	173	107	77	19	139
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	farms 23,511 acres 9,397,997	19,355 2,531,233	1,236 1,020,236	1,115 1,459,438	663 2,496,787	186 694,993	956 1,195,310
Owned land in farms .....	farms 23,409 acres 7,877,743	19,284 2,183,181	1,227 923,316	1,108 1,399,521	655 1,599,812	185 663,489	950 1,108,424
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms 6,727 acres 3,882,235	3,893 733,728	835 506,275	840 841,777	551 767,813	134 399,690	474 632,952

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	6,656	3,843	835	830	551	134	463
acres	3,814,169	716,784	505,007	834,734	761,981	396,270	599,393
Land rented or leased to others .....	3,615	2,718	243	212	146	57	239
acres	1,588,320	364,996	98,188	66,960	902,807	34,924	120,445
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	45,039	35,296	2,566	2,380	1,743	604	2,450
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	9,077	7,426	581	442	234	51	343
2 producers .....	13,456	11,627	587	518	253	59	412
3 producers .....	1,486	850	142	153	134	42	165
4 producers .....	684	321	78	79	59	25	122
5 or more producers .....	293	132	12	23	52	27	47
Total male producers (see text) .....	27,474	20,477	1,739	1,687	1,301	503	1,767
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	20,068	17,148	1,082	829	392	78	539
2 producers .....	2,286	1,260	244	277	179	47	279
3 producers .....	542	163	33	80	95	42	129
4 producers .....	181	56	12	12	37	20	44
5 or more producers .....	75	17	4	3	17	17	17
Total female producers (see text) .....	17,565	14,819	827	693	442	101	683
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	15,063	13,179	654	532	258	53	387
2 producers .....	932	657	73	66	35	13	88
3 producers .....	118	59	4	7	17	1	30
4 producers .....	36	18	1	2	11	1	3
5 or more producers .....	23	14	2	-	2	3	2
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	27,125	20,349	1,725	1,675	1,236	430	1,710
Female .....	17,230	14,693	816	670	350	73	628
Hired managers (see text) .....	3,253	602	388	624	704	278	657
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	18,390	11,426	1,820	1,920	1,412	453	1,359
Other .....	25,965	23,616	721	425	174	50	979
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	35,823	29,213	2,017	1,951	1,144	282	1,216
Not on farm operated .....	8,532	5,829	524	394	442	221	1,122
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	16,755	11,192	1,332	1,483	1,144	392	1,212
Any .....	27,600	23,850	1,209	862	442	111	1,126
1 to 49 days .....	4,261	3,347	288	224	148	23	231
50 to 99 days .....	2,044	1,714	121	79	42	6	82
100 to 199 days .....	3,894	3,289	237	148	48	13	159
200 days or more .....	17,401	15,500	563	411	204	69	654
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	3,565	3,132	107	78	64	16	168
3 or 4 years .....	4,127	3,582	167	83	57	19	219
5 to 9 years .....	6,651	5,418	341	274	140	68	410
10 years or more .....	30,012	22,910	1,926	1,910	1,325	400	1,541
Average years on present farm .....	19.4	18.2	24.8	26.7	25.7	23.5	19.4
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	7,379	6,548	254	117	73	37	350
6 to 10 years .....	5,654	4,688	240	206	141	58	321
11 years or more .....	31,322	23,806	2,047	2,022	1,372	408	1,667
Average years on any farm .....	22.0	20.7	27.6	29.7	28.2	26.7	22.6
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	613	477	56	27	19	3	31
25 to 34 years .....	3,269	2,281	261	217	187	73	250
35 to 44 years .....	6,241	4,739	380	401	268	83	370
45 to 54 years .....	7,947	6,305	478	360	306	82	416
55 to 64 years .....	12,333	9,648	688	722	493	171	611
65 to 74 years .....	9,484	7,828	488	425	224	68	451
75 years and over .....	4,468	3,764	190	193	89	23	209
Average age .....	56.4	57.0	54.4	55.0	52.8	52.4	54.6
Young producers (see text) .....	4,386	3,113	352	270	237	87	327
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	1,258	1,016	34	49	65	17	77
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	241	207	13	1	8	-	12
Asian .....	106	57	7	17	15	4	6
Black or African American .....	11	10	1	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	27	22	1	1	-	-	3
White .....	43,673	34,499	2,502	2,320	1,554	498	2,300
More than one race reported .....	297	247	17	6	9	1	17
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	39,742	30,943	2,396	2,198	1,535	488	2,182
Served .....	4,613	4,099	145	147	51	15	156
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	88,752	65,944	5,637	5,457	4,353	1,410	5,951
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	38,434	30,571	2,166	2,040	1,366	441	1,850
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	34,157	26,949	2,035	1,876	1,249	389	1,659
Livestock decisions .....	28,051	23,487	1,407	1,260	675	268	954
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	32,900	25,950	1,958	1,867	1,185	363	1,577
Estate planning or succession planning .....	24,508	19,078	1,540	1,503	1,001	318	1,068
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	23,907 farms	20,356	1,400	1,215	732	204	-
acres	9,984,095	2,899,965	1,428,323	2,234,255	2,361,793	1,059,759	-
Limited Liability Company .....	2,649 farms	1,693	264	215	160	80	237
acres	2,420,791	397,405	300,412	476,569	430,731	421,609	394,065
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	20,633 farms	18,535	1,021	727	290	60	-
acres	5,062,700	2,131,570	954,197	1,101,867	632,824	242,242	-
Partnership .....	1,869 farms	803	162	192	184	81	447
acres	2,893,249	258,533	232,149	508,369	660,676	457,890	775,632
Registered under State law .....	1,615 farms	659	138	177	168	80	393
acres	2,733,463	229,535	215,629	462,035	620,256	457,194	748,814
Corporation .....	1,882 farms	666	205	286	247	60	418
acres	2,636,701	223,917	231,127	561,279	650,357	338,195	631,826
Family held .....	1,720 farms	612	193	279	243	54	339
acres	2,504,822	216,153	219,592	553,742	642,493	304,178	568,664
More than 10 stockholders .....	34 farms	5	7	7	4	-	11
10 or less stockholders .....	1,686 farms	607	186	272	239	54	328
Other than family held .....	162 farms	54	12	7	4	6	79
acres	131,879	7,764	11,535	7,537	7,864	34,017	63,162
More than 10 stockholders .....	11 farms	-	-	-	-	-	11
10 or less stockholders .....	151 farms	54	12	7	4	6	68
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	612 farms	352	12	10	11	3	224
acres	1,099,262	285,945	10,850	62,740	417,936	21,432	300,359
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	7,186 farms	3,758	881	1,033	699	203	612
workers	45,585	9,028	2,742	5,450	9,799	11,564	7,002
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	3,768 farms	1,073	551	833	667	198	446
workers	20,813	1,973	1,125	2,333	4,344	6,842	4,196
Less than 150 days .....	5,464 farms	3,117	596	702	492	134	423
workers	24,772	7,055	1,617	3,117	5,455	4,722	2,806
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	510 farms	40	45	137	162	63	63
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	29 farms	11	10	8	-	-	-
contract labor .....	12,082 farms	10,445	645	438	167	27	360
Unpaid workers .....	28,129 workers	24,227	1,518	1,014	370	68	932
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	6,673	6,543	29	15	7	3	76
10 to 49 acres .....	7,337	7,054	54	16	18	3	192
50 to 69 acres .....	950	884	28	9	9	2	18
70 to 99 acres .....	1,277	1,176	30	10	13	4	44
100 to 139 acres .....	1,019	900	47	7	12	3	50
140 to 179 acres .....	915	814	39	18	7	2	35
180 to 219 acres .....	528	394	60	32	7	3	32
220 to 259 acres .....	493	340	81	30	5	2	35
260 to 499 acres .....	1,765	1,042	350	152	51	16	154
500 to 999 acres .....	1,606	683	310	372	108	20	113
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,160	350	203	267	183	25	132
2,000 acres or more .....	1,273	176	169	287	312	121	208
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	2,052	998	401	361	111	4	177
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	833	364	58	125	165	48	73
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	374	360	4	-	-	1	9
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	439	339	25	21	17	-	37

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	7,434	6,153	358	305	215	29	374
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	7,434	6,153	358	305	215	29	374
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	8,137	7,164	424	255	73	11	210
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	144	82	13	21	4	10	14
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	501	105	47	88	109	100	52
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	215	205	-	2	-	-	8
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	291	278	3	2	2	1	5
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,190	1,127	20	11	12	-	20
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	3,386	3,181	47	24	24	-	110
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	20,972	16,846	1,246	1,125	690	195	870
Dial-up .....	608	518	26	30	17	5	12
DSL .....	5,310	4,183	354	296	212	48	217
Cable modem .....	3,448	2,865	184	126	113	35	125
Fiber-optic .....	1,149	812	93	84	56	19	85
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	7,538	5,858	442	512	284	78	364
Satellite .....	5,394	4,344	307	303	209	46	185
Don't know (see text) .....	1,926	1,539	132	99	47	18	91
Other internet service .....	1,046	821	44	70	37	24	50
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	20,897	17,880	1,028	807	426	101	655
2 households .....	2,964	1,971	266	252	174	44	257
3 households .....	646	273	58	106	72	34	103
4 households .....	287	131	29	26	35	17	49
5 or more households .....	202	101	19	24	25	8	25
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	10,076	8,015	711	569	293	134	354
.....farms number	2,435,137	226,610	167,176	235,324	300,355	1,089,749	415,923
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	3,901	3,810	25	16	2	-	48
10 to 49 .....	3,203	2,939	92	58	21	1	92
50 to 99 .....	894	726	89	35	12	1	31
100 to 199 .....	707	396	184	77	14	-	36
200 to 499 .....	761	134	271	211	64	1	80
500 or more .....	610	10	50	172	180	131	67
Cows and heifers that calved .....	8,613	6,706	677	520	268	120	322
.....farms number	1,101,801	139,564	96,185	125,656	129,542	467,614	143,240
Beef cows .....	8,149	6,578	645	446	169	36	275
.....farms number	497,984	137,947	93,290	113,820	68,190	24,877	59,860
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	3,665	3,524	39	26	7	3	66
10 to 49 .....	2,593	2,297	104	73	42	6	71
50 to 99 .....	710	468	128	61	15	6	32
100 to 199 .....	563	253	187	77	17	1	28
200 to 499 .....	459	35	180	145	39	8	52
500 or more .....	159	1	7	64	49	12	26
Milk cows .....	785	349	58	102	118	101	57
.....farms number	603,817	1,617	2,895	11,836	61,352	442,737	83,380
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	337	316	11	4	3	-	3
10 to 49 .....	47	27	12	6	-	-	2
50 to 99 .....	79	6	35	30	4	-	4
100 to 199 .....	62	-	-	47	3	-	12
200 to 499 .....	79	-	-	15	50	-	14
500 or more .....	181	-	-	-	58	101	22
Other cattle (see text) .....	7,499	5,598	668	540	268	127	298
.....farms number	1,333,336	87,046	70,991	109,668	170,813	622,135	272,683
Cattle and calves sold .....	8,757	6,696	720	580	287	139	335
.....farms number	1,870,607	154,869	95,127	175,705	194,442	859,620	390,844
\$1,000 .....	1,787,255	126,526	91,508	175,538	190,457	702,936	500,290
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	2,758	1,977	243	191	120	96	131
.....farms number	533,095	28,893	12,003	19,607	29,075	372,690	70,827
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	8,170	6,156	709	565	283	136	321
.....farms number	1,337,512	125,976	83,124	156,098	165,367	486,930	320,017
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	227	99	31	42	17	17	21
.....farms number	454,640	3,155	2,558	11,093	8,689	182,128	247,017
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	606	565	14	6	7	2	12
.....farms number	35,634	4,345	552	(D)	476	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	562	533	12	1	4	2	10
25 to 49 .....	26	24	-	2	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	8	6	-	-	2	-	-
100 to 199 .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	4	1	2	-	1	-	-
500 or more .....	5	-	-	3	-	-	2
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms 699	655	13	6	9	2	14
number	105,161	9,903	1,048	(D)	420	(D)	(D)
\$1,000	18,100	(D)	(D)	(D)	76	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms 1,447	1,329	56	26	21	3	12
number	248,289	32,117	14,751	40,075	152,133	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms 1,055	940	56	23	21	2	13
number	202,225	21,864	17,243	29,875	123,704	(D)	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms 8,399	7,296	405	317	126	23	232
number	48,469	39,729	2,907	2,577	1,572	158	1,526
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	farms 1,441	1,276	61	37	26	-	41
number	4,575	3,538	268	196	434	-	139
Goats, all inventory .....	farms 1,556	1,491	27	5	1	1	31
number	28,306	22,989	4,724	(D)	(D)	(D)	519
Goats, all sold .....	farms 877	846	13	3	-	-	15
number	12,630	11,039	1,277	26	-	-	288
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	farms 3,579	3,459	45	25	9	1	40
number	472,192	66,611	7,207	566	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	3,570	3,458	40	25	8	-	39
400 to 3,199 .....	6	1	5	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	farms 535	525	5	2	-	1	2
number	(D)	7,616	2,900	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....	farms 503	487	10	1	3	1	1
number	295,644	16,305	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	farms 32	31	-	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	776	-	-	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms 213	202	10	1	-	-	-
number	17,852	(D)	9,843	(D)	-	-	-
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	211	202	8	1	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	farms 314	308	4	2	-	-	-
number	4,793	4,772	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	farms 170	162	6	-	-	-	2
number	4,905	3,353	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....	farms 1,669	547	309	369	239	63	142
acres	524,307	36,887	54,439	116,873	174,685	89,359	52,064
bushels	50,452,071	2,682,361	4,735,160	9,969,732	17,265,631	10,443,186	5,356,001
Irrigated .....	farms 1,315	401	256	276	208	59	115
acres	378,475	23,748	39,288	72,934	123,903	78,389	40,213
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	252	211	21	9	3	2	6
25 to 99 acres .....	451	226	97	68	17	5	38
100 to 249 acres .....	461	83	128	140	57	12	41
250 to 499 acres .....	267	24	51	90	70	10	22
500 acres or more .....	238	3	12	62	92	34	35
Corn for grain .....	farms 713	217	152	114	121	45	64
acres	143,263	7,456	12,252	24,013	35,266	48,316	15,960
bushels	27,925,762	1,424,547	2,474,876	4,842,381	7,025,847	9,004,644	3,153,467
Irrigated .....	farms 713	217	152	114	121	45	64
acres	143,263	7,456	12,252	24,013	35,266	48,316	15,960
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	148	108	21	6	7	-	6
25 to 99 acres .....	257	99	86	33	25	1	13
100 to 249 acres .....	172	9	38	46	40	10	29
250 to 499 acres .....	79	1	7	19	31	12	9
500 acres or more .....	57	-	10	10	18	22	7
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms 1,031	277	144	213	196	118	83
acres	275,136	10,541	13,253	36,359	61,260	117,853	35,870
tons	8,047,967	286,742	393,456	1,050,703	1,797,438	3,446,416	1,073,212
Irrigated .....	farms 1,031	277	144	213	196	118	83
acres	275,136	10,541	13,253	36,359	61,260	117,853	35,870
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	137	115	9	4	5	-	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	363	144	80	84	35	6	14
100 to 249 acres .....	284	18	51	75	79	23	38
250 to 499 acres .....	119	-	4	44	41	23	7
500 acres or more .....	128	-	-	6	36	66	20
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....							
.....farms	506	130	122	110	87	15	42
.....acres	69,020	5,594	10,515	17,836	19,363	7,379	8,333
.....cwt	1,757,790	139,038	257,206	429,388	515,404	202,759	213,995
Irrigated .....	471	121	119	98	81	11	41
.....acres	59,821	(D)	10,305	13,749	16,110	6,567	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	70	42	19	2	3	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	205	78	56	40	21	2	8
100 to 249 acres .....	165	10	47	50	32	6	20
250 to 499 acres .....	50	3	-	16	24	3	7
500 acres or more .....	16	-	-	2	7	4	3
Oats for grain .....							
.....farms	124	40	22	25	14	6	17
.....acres	10,416	2,040	2,158	3,249	1,110	426	1,433
.....bushels	661,344	146,031	133,438	182,406	79,632	26,499	93,338
Irrigated .....	59	21	15	5	8	4	6
.....acres	4,523	1,568	1,578	(D)	389	(D)	495
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	37	22	5	4	4	1	1
25 to 99 acres .....	51	12	10	11	4	3	11
100 to 249 acres .....	25	3	5	6	6	2	3
250 to 499 acres .....	10	3	-	4	-	-	2
500 acres or more .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....							
.....farms	6	-	1	2	1	2	-
.....acres	469	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
.....bushels	43,610	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated .....	5	-	1	2	1	1	-
.....acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....							
.....farms	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
.....bushels	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....							
.....farms	460	35	63	121	156	34	51
.....acres	168,376	917	5,007	22,877	59,842	49,219	30,517
.....tons	6,521,838	31,954	186,270	853,942	2,360,171	1,827,659	1,261,842
Irrigated .....	460	35	63	121	156	34	51
.....acres	168,376	917	5,007	22,877	59,842	49,216	30,517
Sunflower seed, all .....							
.....farms	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
.....pounds	454,518	-	-	-	454,518	-	-
Irrigated .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....							
.....farms	2,585	784	472	572	420	85	252
.....acres	1,182,797	74,424	99,496	286,686	319,930	185,744	216,517
.....bushels	94,183,336	4,237,753	6,429,535	19,041,910	28,112,697	19,138,142	17,223,299
Irrigated .....	1,704	466	309	349	335	79	166
.....acres	550,934	23,537	32,925	72,025	166,824	154,399	101,224
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	306	246	29	9	4	1	17
25 to 99 acres .....	625	290	160	108	29	1	37
100 to 249 acres .....	651	186	149	155	107	12	42
250 to 499 acres .....	387	49	76	110	92	11	49
500 acres or more .....	616	13	58	190	188	60	107
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....							
.....farms	12,276	9,254	997	871	473	146	535
.....acres	1,509,295	369,697	217,826	287,469	284,322	157,541	192,440
.....tons, dry equivalent	5,833,186	967,914	778,493	1,118,752	1,306,333	825,671	836,023
Irrigated .....	9,191	6,590	858	754	442	142	405
.....acres	1,142,122	224,564	160,304	222,049	239,219	146,767	149,219

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	5,880	5,650	67	51	25	1	86
25 to 99 acres .....	3,194	2,580	229	172	77	12	124
100 to 249 acres .....	1,739	834	388	258	98	25	136
250 to 499 acres .....	754	161	221	196	87	23	66
500 acres or more .....	709	29	92	194	186	85	123
Alfalfa hay .....	9,039 farms	6,331	906	794	438	123	447
acres	1,133,062	257,005	170,852	228,089	224,369	117,590	135,157
tons, dry	4,561,851	762,732	655,081	934,002	1,039,255	571,822	598,959
Irrigated .....	7,696 farms	5,305	793	706	408	118	366
acres	918,373	178,799	131,974	184,266	193,861	108,121	121,352
Other dry hay (see text) .....	3,787 farms	3,010	279	200	111	16	171
acres	281,933	93,688	41,669	48,214	45,202	8,717	44,443
tons, dry	673,540	154,953	91,261	113,971	150,258	32,227	130,870
Irrigated .....	2,048 farms	1,526	202	133	87	15	85
acres	142,688	37,055	23,810	28,273	30,469	(D)	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	168 farms	34	22	51	27	5	29
acres	43,570	1,738	5,518	12,390	12,682	3,661	7,581
Irrigated .....	52 farms	16	5	12	8	5	6
acres	8,817	856	140	1,054	1,438	3,661	1,668
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	1,209 farms	538	93	157	247	78	96
acres	353,680	1,778	4,230	20,023	105,164	157,151	65,335
Irrigated .....	1,061 farms	399	89	155	247	78	93
acres	345,668	(D)	4,096	(D)	101,759	155,121	64,200
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	504	479	8	2	2	-	13
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	71	43	12	6	2	-	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	160	12	69	52	15	-	12
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	189	4	4	92	70	5	14
250.0 acres or more .....	285	-	-	5	158	73	49
Beans, snap .....	126 farms	109	6	3	-	-	8
acres	593	(D)	240	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	14 farms	8	3	1	-	-	2
acres	507	(D)	238	(D)	-	-	(D)
Peas, green .....	38 farms	29	3	-	-	-	6
acres	24	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	16
Harvested for processing .....	- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	684 farms	148	59	120	202	73	82
acres	335,042	664	2,791	17,130	95,677	154,196	64,385
Harvested for processing .....	317 farms	28	25	55	111	53	45
acres	144,521	281	938	5,327	36,111	67,914	33,950
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	138	123	8	-	1	-	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	29	16	5	3	-	-	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	104	8	44	33	6	-	12
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	146	1	2	79	48	3	13
250.0 acres or more .....	267	-	-	5	147	69	46
Sweet corn .....	155 farms	119	17	9	2	-	8
acres	2,121	249	447	806	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	15 farms	8	2	3	2	-	-
acres	1,200	(D)	(D)	510	(D)	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	211 farms	199	7	-	-	-	5
acres	72	49	19	-	-	-	4
Harvested for processing .....	20 farms	17	-	-	-	-	3
acres	7	4	-	-	-	-	3
Land in orchards (see text) .....	576 farms	547	8	2	2	1	16
acres	5,708	1,443	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,038
Irrigated .....	392 farms	368	8	1	1	1	13
acres	5,139	1,035	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,036
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	500	485	4	-	1	-	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	55	49	1	1	1	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	16	13	3	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	2
Apples .....	371 farms	350	5	1	1	1	13
bearing and nonbearing acres	2,256	402	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	345
Grapes .....	128 farms	122	1	-	1	1	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,216	608	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peaches, all .....	87 farms	80	1	1	-	1	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	914	70	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Pecans .....	1 farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English .....	47 farms	47	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	29	29	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	287	272	6	1	2	1	5
.....acres	243	207	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	3

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....number	72,651	49,273	8,222	7,776	3,164	121	4,095
Land in farms .....acres	27,006,288	4,501,864	3,859,340	7,966,102	7,481,012	772,920	2,425,050
Average size of farm .....acres	372	91	469	1,024	2,364	6,388	592
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....farms	72,651	49,273	8,222	7,776	3,164	121	4,095
Average per farm .....dollars	\$17,531,201	\$1,344,694	\$2,075,532	\$5,083,125	\$5,717,100	\$1,122,374	\$2,188,376
Farms by economic class:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	6,916	6,702	24	-	-	-	190
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....farms	7,070	6,706	40	1	-	-	323
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....farms	7,206	6,828	39	10	-	-	329
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....farms	7,760	7,277	81	7	1	-	394
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	7,998	7,423	97	3	-	-	475
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	5,602	5,246	76	11	-	-	269
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	6,005	5,466	152	9	4	-	374
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....farms	8,170	3,458	4,213	32	1	-	466
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	6,333	113	3,231	2,653	1	-	335
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....farms	5,199	32	224	4,481	96	-	366
\$1,000,000 or more .....farms	4,392	22	45	569	3,061	121	574
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....farms	3,575	16	33	532	2,582	-	412
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....farms	606	6	11	33	457	3	96
\$5,000,000 or more .....farms	211	-	1	4	22	118	66
Total sales .....farms	72,651	49,273	8,222	7,776	3,164	121	4,095
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	\$17,009,971	\$1,202,722	\$2,002,516	\$4,955,111	\$5,593,207	\$1,113,567	\$2,142,848
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$42,286	\$21,387	\$7,625	\$7,612	\$3,070	\$94	\$2,498
Corn .....farms	\$13,255,017	\$927,252	\$1,731,697	\$4,255,157	\$4,572,574	\$510,224	\$1,258,114
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$27,106	\$7,245	\$7,399	\$7,523	\$3,046	\$93	\$1,800
Wheat .....farms	\$13,004,405	(D)	\$1,726,496	\$4,252,915	\$4,571,875	(D)	\$1,245,802
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$34,821	\$14,743	\$7,317	\$7,475	\$3,040	\$90	\$2,156
Soybeans .....farms	\$7,395,729	\$459,797	\$911,413	\$2,342,158	\$2,653,636	\$308,530	\$720,194
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$21,717	\$3,256	\$6,566	\$7,292	\$3,008	\$89	\$1,506
Sorghum .....farms	\$7,140,879	(D)	\$888,801	\$2,337,375	\$2,652,797	(D)	\$706,926
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$4,542	\$1,374	\$892	\$1,228	\$714	\$26	\$308
Barley .....farms	\$158,663	\$11,574	\$20,737	\$42,316	\$59,185	\$10,240	\$14,611
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$757	\$8	\$84	\$257	\$311	\$18	\$79
Rice .....farms	\$103,104	\$757	\$6,694	\$24,401	\$50,586	\$10,097	\$10,569
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$36,393	\$16,354	\$7,323	\$7,419	\$3,013	\$87	\$2,197
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	\$5,668,028	\$454,080	\$795,335	\$1,861,379	\$1,845,846	\$191,337	\$520,050
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$20,925	\$2,804	\$6,455	\$7,182	\$2,969	\$87	\$1,428
Tobacco .....farms	\$5,372,522	\$207,725	\$768,244	\$1,854,780	\$1,844,661	\$191,337	\$505,776
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$177	\$69	\$31	\$35	\$35	\$1	\$6
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	\$6,840	(D)	\$1,010	\$2,060	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$41	\$1	\$8	\$14	\$17	\$1	\$-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	\$4,922	(D)	(D)	\$1,635	\$2,381	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$29	\$13	\$6	\$8	\$1	\$-	\$1
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	(D)	(D)	\$16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-
Other products .....farms	\$1	\$-	\$-	\$1	\$-	\$-	\$-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	(D)	\$-	\$-	(D)	\$-	\$-	\$-
Other products .....farms	\$1	\$-	\$-	\$1	\$-	\$-	\$-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	(D)	\$-	\$-	(D)	\$-	\$-	\$-
Other products .....farms	\$837	\$273	\$175	\$218	\$115	\$3	\$53
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$25,441	(D)	\$3,186	\$7,040	\$11,062	(D)	\$3,140
Tobacco .....farms	\$91	\$5	\$16	\$31	\$28	\$-	\$11
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$21,079	\$310	\$2,118	\$5,669	\$10,079	\$-	\$2,903
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	\$20	\$12	\$7	\$1	\$-	\$-	\$-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$981	(D)	\$80	(D)	\$-	\$-	\$-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	\$3	\$2	\$-	\$1	\$-	\$-	\$-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	(D)	(D)	\$-	(D)	\$-	\$-	\$-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	\$1,530	\$1,024	\$148	\$166	\$98	\$5	\$89
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$119,838	\$11,117	\$9,454	\$21,411	\$33,631	\$22,373	\$21,851
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	\$338	\$46	\$64	\$106	\$80	\$5	\$37
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$108,283	\$3,446	\$8,002	\$20,212	\$33,167	\$22,373	\$21,083
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	\$994	\$855	\$52	\$37	\$14	\$-	\$36
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$22,678	\$6,969	\$3,496	\$5,769	\$5,737	\$-	\$707
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	\$71	\$21	\$17	\$20	\$10	\$-	\$3
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$16,516	\$1,613	\$3,149	\$5,656	\$5,660	\$-	\$439
Berries .....farms	\$748	\$637	\$36	\$30	\$11	\$-	\$34
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$19,998	\$5,190	\$2,962	\$5,616	\$5,528	\$-	\$701
Berries .....farms	\$60	\$14	\$15	\$20	\$8	\$-	\$3
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$15,309	\$1,113	\$2,769	\$5,536	\$5,452	\$-	\$439
Berries .....farms	\$456	\$398	\$32	\$15	\$5	\$-	\$6
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$2,680	\$1,779	\$534	\$153	\$209	\$-	\$5
Berries .....farms	\$11	\$5	\$3	\$-	\$3	\$-	\$-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$780	\$329	(D)	\$-	(D)	\$-	\$-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	948	609	112	79	46	11	91
.....\$1,000	363,107	17,145	17,922	33,616	62,992	126,792	104,640
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	378	122	92	67	39	11	47
.....\$1,000	355,094	10,501	17,449	33,387	62,807	126,792	104,159
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	192	151	7	9	4	-	21
.....\$1,000	4,044	1,114	421	666	1,108	-	736
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	16	3	2	1	2	-	8
.....\$1,000	2,744	160	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	620
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	182	141	7	9	4	-	21
.....\$1,000	3,923	(D)	421	666	1,108	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	16	3	2	1	2	-	8
.....\$1,000	2,744	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	620
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	17	15	-	-	-	-	2
.....\$1,000	121	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	10,656	7,778	1,058	1,012	385	12	411
.....\$1,000	78,078	29,435	14,158	16,035	(D)	(D)	9,491
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	230	34	67	61	47	2	19
.....\$1,000	26,895	2,189	6,302	6,411	(D)	(D)	6,706
Maple syrup .....farms	60	49	3	2	2	-	4
.....\$1,000	197	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	6
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	13,946	8,146	2,065	2,196	942	23	574
.....\$1,000	826,851	113,632	82,448	181,172	289,648	75,986	83,965
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,689	430	530	934	589	17	189
.....\$1,000	674,515	32,693	53,240	153,225	282,156	75,812	77,388
Milk from cows .....farms	722	111	156	272	130	7	46
.....\$1,000	350,038	6,040	24,869	96,879	137,074	51,270	33,905
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	661	62	148	269	130	7	45
.....\$1,000	348,828	(D)	24,810	96,835	137,074	51,270	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....farms	2,261	1,110	195	367	333	33	223
.....\$1,000	1,739,444	56,828	75,866	311,497	464,865	231,752	598,636
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	956	73	75	298	301	33	176
.....\$1,000	1,732,691	52,794	74,761	310,767	464,440	231,752	598,178
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	2,284	1,983	130	93	36	-	42
.....\$1,000	12,513	7,951	1,531	1,836	967	-	227
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	39	20	7	7	4	-	1
.....\$1,000	4,530	1,581	819	1,282	(D)	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	1,233	1,060	85	47	16	1	24
.....\$1,000	16,416	7,591	5,824	2,453	(D)	(D)	372
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	65	19	32	10	2	-	2
.....\$1,000	9,555	1,533	5,483	2,226	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs .....farms	2,710	2,364	149	115	23	4	55
.....\$1,000	199,924	14,168	32,676	22,603	11,898	94,852	23,727
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	101	29	28	24	9	4	7
.....\$1,000	196,680	11,699	32,195	22,388	11,883	94,852	23,664
Aquaculture .....farms	45	29	4	2	2	-	8
.....\$1,000	7,811	(D)	762	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	11	-	3	2	2	-	4
.....\$1,000	7,552	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	1,237	1,090	61	38	9	-	39
.....\$1,000	13,232	2,920	1,312	3,914	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	17	3	5	6	1	-	2
.....\$1,000	9,779	232	1,018	3,675	(D)	-	(D)
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	48,589	28,207	7,035	7,120	2,951	92	3,184
.....\$1,000	521,229	141,972	73,016	128,014	123,892	8,807	45,528
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	10,156	2,748	2,571	2,968	1,233	37	599
.....\$1,000	1,154,349	95,941	224,701	451,374	274,501	11,031	96,802
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	2,628	2,193	144	155	43	1	92
.....\$1,000	44,290	14,012	5,768	9,582	10,901	(D)	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	520	401	35	23	15	3	43
.....\$1,000	121,431	3,391	1,659	3,800	9,550	(D)	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	72,651	49,273	8,222	7,776	3,164	121	4,095
.....\$1,000	13,367,622	1,325,208	1,546,348	3,676,061	4,155,905	907,941	1,756,159
Average per farm .....dollars	183,998	26,895	188,074	472,745	1,313,497	7,503,642	428,855
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	46,156	24,857	7,781	7,688	3,105	106	2,619
.....\$1,000	1,818,653	150,313	245,008	571,935	600,020	77,560	173,816
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	17,374	15,934	483	156	30	2	769

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	12,874	7,884	3,292	911	98	3	686
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,849	840	2,716	1,773	175	5	340
\$50,000 or more .....	10,059	199	1,290	4,848	2,802	96	824
Chemicals purchased .....	43,937	22,824	7,719	7,688	3,100	104	2,502
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,244,342	109,037	185,187	403,936	387,068	45,726	113,388
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	17,323	15,787	592	168	29	-	747
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	13,234	6,495	4,298	1,584	149	2	706
\$50,000 or more .....	6,005	466	2,130	2,673	349	8	379
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	7,375	76	699	3,263	2,573	94	670
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	40,328	19,420	7,720	7,676	3,098	106	2,308
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,907,682	153,704	268,758	612,325	607,833	84,985	180,078
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,308	5,101	64	3	2	-	138
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,609	5,108	178	53	7	2	261
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	11,742	8,126	2,466	488	43	3	616
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	6,203	893	3,598	1,291	84	-	337
\$250,000 or more .....	11,466	192	1,414	5,841	2,962	101	956
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	4,843	1,995	853	1,123	533	15	324
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,245	2,119	2,471	4,764	4,830	122	939
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,839	7,493	1,304	1,603	865	46	528
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	674,724	49,177	48,292	146,497	230,316	72,443	127,999
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	6,687	5,490	524	404	111	-	158
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	3,060	1,681	481	552	201	-	145
\$250,000 or more .....	1,061	276	209	314	174	6	82
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	388	23	45	173	107	3	37
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	643	23	45	160	272	37	106
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,751	4,149	834	968	466	19	315
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	94,864	22,956	9,719	14,899	16,003	11,932	19,355
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	6,908	4,536	643	878	549	31	271
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	579,860	26,221	38,573	131,598	214,313	60,511	108,644
\$250,000 or more .....	24,129	16,789	2,474	2,644	1,223	59	940
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,040,349	84,194	66,254	184,312	252,950	168,500	284,139
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	15,936	13,226	1,162	899	226	2	421
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,516	3,168	930	891	293	4	230
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,331	326	282	436	207	2	78
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	567	34	51	235	199	1	47
\$250,000 or more .....	779	35	49	183	298	50	164
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	66,347	43,715	8,055	7,747	3,160	121	3,549
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	584,072	84,023	72,395	157,239	178,979	26,713	64,724
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	45,075	39,583	2,767	615	72	2	2,036
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	15,401	3,916	4,919	5,115	581	10	860
\$50,000 or more .....	3,480	168	279	1,611	1,094	6	322
Utilities .....	2,391	48	90	406	1,413	103	331
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	47,651	26,112	7,848	7,754	3,162	121	2,654
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	226,988	43,071	30,754	55,926	53,892	13,666	29,679
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	14,500	12,494	1,005	327	55	-	619
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	22,125	12,185	4,955	3,431	529	-	1,025
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	9,727	1,390	1,825	3,770	1,955	21	766
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	865	35	49	170	447	26	138
\$250,000 or more .....	434	8	14	56	176	74	106
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	57,749	35,609	7,981	7,772	3,157	121	3,109
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	802,103	135,595	115,506	219,709	202,199	35,676	93,419
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	30,724	27,082	1,720	533	61	1	1,327
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	18,068	7,961	4,991	3,645	537	5	929
\$50,000 or more .....	5,395	452	1,039	2,494	984	5	421
Hired farm labor .....	3,562	114	231	1,100	1,575	110	432
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	19,072	7,013	3,026	4,662	2,712	118	1,541
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	738,481	54,174	52,077	143,886	231,084	93,396	163,865
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	8,050	4,950	1,369	1,158	163	-	410
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,126	1,469	1,039	1,730	525	3	360
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	4,344	556	542	1,503	1,286	10	447
\$250,000 or more .....	1,122	35	63	229	584	22	189
Contract labor .....	430	3	13	42	154	83	135
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	3,341	1,509	491	657	398	29	257
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	55,225	7,281	5,302	12,110	13,187	7,381	9,964
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	722	543	76	42	13	-	48
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,132	622	168	191	63	3	85
\$50,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,070	309	187	302	196	4	72

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	216	22	45	59	64	3	23
\$50,000 or more .....	201	13	15	63	62	19	29
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	18,602	9,841	3,120	3,054	1,425	61	1,101
\$1,000	209,825	36,163	31,771	52,465	46,105	13,277	30,042
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,025	3,328	307	204	43	-	143
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,771	4,335	1,083	764	254	3	332
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,902	2,040	1,410	1,449	594	10	399
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,216	123	263	424	306	7	93
\$50,000 or more .....	688	15	57	213	228	41	134
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	21,937	6,904	4,712	6,181	2,749	92	1,299
\$1,000	1,956,402	75,690	167,050	580,025	790,222	124,706	218,708
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,443	3,359	611	271	56	-	146
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,862	1,075	427	256	38	-	66
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,735	1,608	1,173	675	82	2	195
\$25,000 or more .....	11,897	862	2,501	4,979	2,573	90	892
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	6,369	2,305	979	1,557	970	63	495
\$1,000	141,273	8,490	12,184	33,127	47,334	20,427	19,711
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,482	1,112	142	111	37	1	79
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,527	717	263	338	106	1	102
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,106	425	458	676	366	8	173
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	679	45	75	274	193	15	77
\$50,000 or more .....	575	6	41	158	268	38	64
Interest expense .....farms	29,890	14,433	4,941	5,948	2,705	114	1,749
\$1,000	636,491	99,312	78,006	175,579	190,073	33,577	59,944
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	11,974	8,710	1,541	949	199	2	573
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,561	5,057	2,469	2,697	683	9	646
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,242	638	862	2,078	1,219	29	416
\$100,000 or more .....	1,113	28	69	224	604	74	114
Secured by real estate .....farms	23,023	11,574	3,518	4,482	2,125	86	1,238
\$1,000	443,350	79,915	57,537	118,811	130,121	20,506	36,460
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,806	2,243	219	156	42	5	141
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,519	4,660	836	613	124	4	282
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,217	4,139	1,806	2,155	612	7	498
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,423	403	448	920	485	10	157
\$50,000 or more .....	2,058	129	209	638	862	60	160
Not secured by real estate .....farms	18,179	7,418	3,388	4,274	1,917	82	1,100
\$1,000	193,141	19,397	20,469	56,767	59,952	13,071	23,484
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,683	2,704	519	246	70	-	144
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,910	3,731	1,446	1,153	222	3	355
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,828	930	1,334	2,320	839	8	397
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,097	44	78	441	422	12	100
\$50,000 or more .....	661	9	11	114	364	59	104
Property taxes paid .....farms	67,659	46,169	7,544	7,192	2,968	116	3,670
\$1,000	431,625	150,095	64,505	96,809	76,319	7,525	36,371
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	45,023	37,274	3,130	1,966	464	15	2,174
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11,386	6,326	2,171	1,776	459	5	649
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,260	2,209	1,941	2,540	1,034	25	511
\$25,000 or more .....	2,990	360	302	910	1,011	71	336
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	18,480	11,776	2,215	2,477	1,151	58	803
\$1,000	119,030	14,358	7,203	16,978	26,039	17,843	36,609
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,793	11,290	1,810	1,662	482	8	541
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,053	472	372	666	408	8	127
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	331	5	32	113	142	5	34
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	130	3	-	27	60	8	32
\$100,000 or more .....	173	6	1	9	59	29	69
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	38,355	17,829	7,071	7,770	3,162	121	2,402
\$1,000	780,356	70,531	96,094	213,205	222,286	64,537	113,702
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	18,371	14,119	2,060	1,050	184	-	958
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	12,495	3,403	4,037	3,572	738	9	736
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,015	203	792	1,968	710	15	327
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,280	85	147	975	871	11	191
\$100,000 or more .....	1,194	19	35	205	659	86	190
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	8,948	2,127	2,193	2,772	1,240	40	576
\$1,000	462,094	37,952	84,707	179,282	114,576	6,735	38,841
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	36,914	17,248	6,514	7,710	3,160	121	2,161
\$1,000	1,419,515	148,327	175,454	423,578	462,469	64,529	145,159

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	72,651	49,273	8,222	7,776	3,164	121	4,095
..... \$1,000	5,043,302	310,034	697,406	1,577,737	1,706,250	224,378	527,497
Average per farm .....dollars	69,418	6,292	84,822	202,898	539,270	1,854,362	128,815
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	47,773	27,392	7,208	6,994	2,914	110	3,155
Average net gain .....dollars	118,236	22,790	106,180	238,255	609,195	2,074,160	186,736
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,318	2,202	12	10	3	-	91
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,236	5,777	105	22	8	-	324
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,531	4,122	121	42	3	-	243
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,865	6,822	427	125	29	-	462
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6,726	4,938	951	344	44	1	448
\$50,000 or more .....	20,097	3,531	5,592	6,451	2,827	109	1,587
Farms with net losses ..... number	24,878	21,881	1,014	782	250	11	940
Average net loss .....dollars	24,326	14,361	67,004	113,327	275,782	343,621	65,590
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,222	2,110	26	11	-	-	75
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,012	6,707	70	33	6	-	196
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,089	4,857	67	29	6	-	130
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,699	5,193	198	110	12	5	181
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,376	1,868	223	129	21	1	134
\$50,000 or more .....	2,480	1,146	430	470	205	5	224
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	72,651	49,273	8,222	7,776	3,164	121	4,095
..... \$1,000	4,167,230	226,334	529,593	1,245,587	1,502,269	221,683	441,764
Average per farm .....dollars	57,360	4,593	64,412	160,183	474,801	1,832,094	107,879
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	46,849	27,013	6,960	6,821	2,844	110	3,101
Average net gain .....dollars	104,382	20,731	88,918	200,542	563,165	2,049,293	166,519
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,300	2,193	14	11	1	-	81
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,286	5,805	105	37	12	1	326
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,579	4,153	124	47	5	-	250
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,122	6,921	526	165	21	-	489
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6,854	4,889	1,070	383	50	4	458
\$50,000 or more .....	18,708	3,052	5,121	6,178	2,755	105	1,497
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	25,802	22,260	1,262	955	320	11	994
Average net loss .....dollars	28,020	14,989	70,742	128,072	310,539	339,903	75,063
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,265	2,134	39	17	-	-	75
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,091	6,744	90	38	8	3	208
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,222	4,930	109	41	5	-	137
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,834	5,289	227	113	16	2	187
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,486	1,929	246	154	24	1	132
\$50,000 or more .....	2,904	1,234	551	592	267	5	255
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	961	260	177	280	153	14	77
..... \$1,000	115,006	2,991	7,875	34,040	48,669	8,861	12,570
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	39,755	22,454	6,362	6,166	2,245	80	2,448
..... \$1,000	879,724	290,548	168,222	170,673	145,056	9,944	95,281
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	6,011	1,830	1,166	1,777	806	22	410
..... \$1,000	131,595	14,772	17,447	45,192	40,743	2,249	11,192
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	17,150	13,153	1,615	876	332	18	1,156
..... \$1,000	486,504	237,881	110,745	54,191	27,784	1,437	54,467
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	948	683	128	69	30	-	38
..... \$1,000	12,518	6,393	2,568	1,031	1,233	-	1,292
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	698	447	98	51	24	-	78
..... \$1,000	22,945	3,468	2,744	1,261	8,639	-	6,832
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	20,221	7,660	4,639	4,963	1,724	55	1,180
..... \$1,000	54,485	5,374	9,097	19,195	14,263	827	5,729
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	8,098	2,623	1,760	2,253	944	31	487
..... \$1,000	132,306	11,736	17,083	40,485	45,051	4,722	13,228
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	856	464	168	131	46	1	46
..... \$1,000	4,542	1,013	926	1,068	1,025	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	1,844	989	324	289	138	10	94
..... \$1,000	34,830	9,911	7,612	8,249	6,317	(D)	(D)
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	64,958	42,105	8,130	7,748	3,124	109	3,742
..... acres	24,003,086	2,941,211	3,427,752	7,500,337	7,219,040	754,612	2,160,134
Harvested cropland ..... farms	53,188	31,583	7,842	7,708	3,110	107	2,838
..... acres	22,701,382	2,213,098	3,259,011	7,322,620	7,102,299	745,198	2,059,156
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	19,492	18,485	205	68	21	6	707
50 to 99 acres .....	5,530	5,056	125	45	8	1	295
100 to 199 acres .....	6,146	5,308	415	77	17	-	329

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	8,558	2,583	4,890	573	51	5	456
500 to 999 acres .....	6,556	133	2,076	3,815	158	7	367
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	4,625	18	125	2,968	1,119	9	386
2,000 acres or more .....	2,281	-	6	162	1,736	79	298
<b>Cropland-</b>							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 2,663	1,887	327	260	89	3	97
acres 99,673	45,896	19,104	16,264	9,230	51	9,128	
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 1,450	894	200	167	77	3	109
acres 57,652	20,217	7,711	14,637	8,170	(D)	(D)	
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 23,863	16,233	2,468	2,347	1,139	44	1,632
acres 1,107,428	642,826	136,641	142,722	94,459	8,954	81,826	
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 1,212	913	120	82	36	1	60
acres 36,951	19,174	5,285	4,094	4,882	(D)	(D)	
Total woodland .....	farms 26,396	19,945	2,396	2,014	691	22	1,328
acres 1,469,302	866,410	195,116	176,867	90,430	4,343	136,136	
Woodland pastured .....	farms 6,055	4,474	590	581	171	3	236
acres 208,429	110,626	33,484	35,030	14,614	44	14,631	
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 22,808	17,156	2,110	1,725	614	21	1,182
acres 1,260,873	755,784	161,632	141,837	75,816	4,299	121,505	
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 20,494	15,206	1,987	1,929	653	23	696
acres 824,196	386,757	129,808	165,151	81,478	4,929	56,073	
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 40,426	27,981	4,419	4,246	1,722	82	1,976
acres 709,704	307,486	106,664	123,747	90,064	9,036	72,707	
Irrigated land .....	farms 2,541	1,060	360	465	400	32	224
acres 612,459	22,426	47,060	157,472	240,535	62,718	82,248	
Harvested cropland .....	farms 2,418	956	355	455	397	32	223
acres 608,640	20,499	46,868	156,522	240,123	62,718	81,910	
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 162	125	9	14	8	-	6
acres 3,819	1,927	192	950	412	-	-	338
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 25,380	16,216	2,758	3,001	1,494	57	1,854
acres 852,307	535,425	103,403	85,823	54,419	2,842	70,395	
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 32,688	13,754	6,736	7,137	2,926	101	2,034
acres 19,889,054	1,591,628	2,829,542	6,696,208	6,337,480	602,613	1,831,583	
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 296	150	58	46	21	1	20
\$1,000 59,726	3,670	(D)	13,631	19,543	(D)	14,171	
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 72,651	49,273	8,222	7,776	3,164	121	4,095
\$1,000 196,542,078	28,350,263	27,148,455	59,347,022	57,941,842	6,090,826	17,663,670	
Average per farm .....	dollars 2,705,291	575,371	3,301,928	7,632,076	18,312,845	50,337,406	4,313,473
Average per acre .....	dollars 7,278	6,297	7,034	7,450	7,745	7,880	7,284
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	4,320	4,002	68	5	14	1	230
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,779	4,512	44	9	4	2	208
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	9,056	8,522	93	27	14	3	397
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	16,766	15,658	264	47	18	2	777
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	9,453	8,334	461	92	15	3	548
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	7,722	5,667	1,324	272	31	1	427
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	9,436	2,341	4,571	1,806	148	8	562
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	5,933	206	1,265	3,604	454	12	392
\$10,000,000 or more .....	5,186	31	132	1,914	2,466	89	554
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 72,651	49,273	8,222	7,776	3,164	121	4,095
\$1,000 16,018,455	3,083,367	2,355,757	4,755,754	4,066,739	373,708	1,383,129	
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,453	4,143	34	7	-	-	269
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,170	4,755	77	13	3	1	321
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	8,558	7,983	132	18	4	-	421
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	16,034	14,551	538	90	25	2	828
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	11,088	9,511	891	176	37	3	470
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	8,105	5,098	1,977	581	74	-	375
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	9,394	2,652	3,276	2,651	273	6	536
\$500,000 or more .....	9,849	580	1,297	4,240	2,748	109	875

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	53,922	33,042	7,560	7,566	3,105	110	2,539
..... farms							
..... number	114,683	49,384	17,784	23,719	15,109	1,156	7,531
Tractors, all .....	56,608	35,468	7,585	7,538	3,116	117	2,784
..... farms							
..... number	181,686	80,367	31,087	38,553	19,864	985	10,830
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	24,956	16,909	2,893	2,807	1,215	44	1,088
..... farms							
..... number	35,817	23,013	4,426	4,414	2,150	98	1,716
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	38,076	23,211	5,424	5,336	2,180	82	1,843
..... farms							
..... number	62,033	34,234	9,417	10,198	4,593	269	3,322
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	32,797	13,624	6,860	7,294	3,022	99	1,898
..... farms							
..... number	83,836	23,120	17,244	23,941	13,121	618	5,792
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	25,807	8,262	5,821	7,112	2,984	83	1,545
..... farms							
..... number	28,941	8,913	6,284	7,874	3,814	208	1,848
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	1,097	478	168	234	145	8	64
..... farms							
..... number	1,197	525	189	250	154	9	70
Hay balers .....	13,675	8,451	1,925	1,952	793	16	538
..... farms							
..... number	17,219	10,415	2,479	2,578	1,032	20	695
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	43,796	22,613	7,756	7,682	3,097	105	2,543
..... farms							
..... acres treated	18,347,483	1,825,312	2,717,382	6,004,177	5,553,552	562,981	1,684,079
Manure used .....	9,616	4,940	1,614	1,795	741	34	492
..... farms							
..... acres treated	597,699	100,592	83,993	165,100	160,145	26,214	61,655
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	952	616	122	84	45	3	82
..... farms							
..... acres treated	144,211	30,388	23,090	34,654	34,215	(D)	(D)
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	20,664	8,967	3,848	4,367	2,029	76	1,377
..... farms							
..... acres	8,714,608	722,521	1,122,225	2,602,768	3,002,920	340,721	923,453
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	39,834	19,325	7,492	7,512	3,059	104	2,342
..... farms							
..... acres	21,577,782	1,854,597	3,112,465	7,013,922	6,870,275	737,436	1,989,087
Nematodes .....	4,777	2,268	948	861	377	16	307
..... farms							
..... acres	1,595,798	181,462	258,177	484,462	460,057	41,445	170,195
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	6,811	2,498	1,180	1,689	908	38	498
..... farms							
..... acres	3,062,971	159,788	282,094	901,181	1,202,300	154,235	363,373
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	562	326	67	84	46	5	34
..... farms							
..... acres on which used	93,147	18,489	12,196	29,234	21,014	4,870	7,344
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	24,507	10,637	4,876	5,248	2,113	65	1,568
..... farms							
..... acres	9,474,677	815,765	1,417,918	3,260,895	2,886,181	201,272	892,646
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	12,941	7,017	2,001	2,120	944	38	821
..... farms							
..... acres	3,610,740	415,179	499,249	1,093,256	1,092,182	111,747	399,127
Land under conservation easement .....	1,913	1,153	220	276	120	4	140
..... farms							
..... acres	131,546	54,553	17,321	27,796	15,899	(D)	(D)
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	21,979	10,056	4,109	4,515	1,916	61	1,322
..... farms							
..... acres	6,471,985	668,327	1,010,815	2,177,316	1,881,677	163,853	569,997
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	21,268	8,370	4,312	5,026	2,118	79	1,363
..... farms							
..... acres	9,454,154	680,233	1,268,333	3,184,088	3,073,469	361,777	886,254
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	17,423	9,005	2,968	2,965	1,403	40	1,042
..... farms							
..... acres	6,293,661	636,825	903,856	1,868,375	2,095,825	211,667	577,113
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	6,084	2,497	1,073	1,430	650	26	408
..... farms							
..... acres	708,105	77,526	113,258	228,604	191,767	27,662	69,288
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	5,042	2,920	641	805	398	12	266
..... farms							
Solar panels .....	1,205	880	100	90	62	2	71
..... farms							
Wind turbines .....	989	378	180	206	143	6	76
..... farms							
Methane digesters .....	54	35	9	5	2	1	2
..... farms							
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	2,557	1,614	280	394	165	2	102
..... farms							
Small hydro systems .....	55	38	4	5	4	-	4
..... farms							
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	431	163	80	117	46	1	24
..... farms							
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	385	138	76	100	45	1	25
..... farms							
Other .....	11	7	3	-	-	-	1
..... farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....	1,009	421	181	231	95	4	77
..... farms							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	44,378	38,437	2,338	864	194	24	2,521
..... farms							
Part owners .....	22,252	7,307	4,949	6,102	2,716	85	1,093
..... farms							
Tenants .....	6,021	3,529	935	810	254	12	481
..... farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	67,046	46,022	7,362	6,999	2,915	109	3,639
..... farms							
..... acres	13,963,546	4,882,442	2,389,401	2,973,939	2,322,224	174,662	1,220,878
Owned land in farms .....	66,630	45,744	7,287	6,966	2,910	109	3,614
..... farms							
..... acres	11,227,047	3,412,985	1,811,184	2,696,181	2,191,646	169,254	945,797
Land rented or leased from others .....	28,527	11,045	5,903	6,922	2,972	97	1,588
..... farms							
..... acres	15,845,119	1,109,765	2,056,141	5,289,358	5,294,981	603,825	1,491,049

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	28,273	10,836	5,884	6,912	2,970	97	1,574
acres	15,779,241	1,088,879	2,048,156	5,269,921	5,289,366	603,666	1,479,253
Land rented or leased to others .....	17,938	13,874	1,619	927	341	19	1,158
acres	2,802,377	1,490,343	586,202	297,195	136,193	5,567	286,877
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	118,141	77,339	12,942	12,700	6,275	366	8,519
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	38,563	26,590	4,761	4,249	1,257	33	1,673
2 producers .....	26,969	19,138	2,643	2,590	1,133	29	1,436
3 producers .....	4,560	2,315	528	634	506	21	556
4 producers .....	1,808	911	211	216	185	15	270
5 or more producers .....	751	319	79	87	83	23	160
Total male producers (see text) .....							
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	55,985	39,507	6,627	5,871	1,865	50	2,065
2 producers .....	9,044	4,520	1,096	1,420	796	23	1,189
3 producers .....	2,233	898	250	297	379	27	382
4 producers .....	465	194	27	50	68	6	120
5 or more producers .....	241	82	21	19	26	15	78
Total female producers (see text) .....							
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	28,344	21,578	2,542	2,262	931	33	998
2 producers .....	2,019	1,227	216	184	128	7	257
3 producers .....	344	192	43	40	16	4	49
4 producers .....	84	38	12	11	3	4	16
5 or more producers .....	41	15	-	-	1	1	24
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	83,222	52,189	9,734	9,835	4,932	252	6,280
Female .....	33,195	24,542	3,057	2,708	1,181	54	1,653
Hired managers (see text) .....	5,767	979	614	1,450	1,369	98	1,257
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	51,281	24,261	8,026	9,820	5,284	268	3,622
Other .....	65,136	52,470	4,765	2,723	829	38	4,311
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	74,788	48,545	8,861	9,705	4,574	190	2,913
Not on farm operated .....	41,629	28,186	3,930	2,838	1,539	116	5,020
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	49,598	27,876	6,182	7,547	4,197	220	3,576
Any .....	66,819	48,855	6,609	4,996	1,916	86	4,357
1 to 49 days .....	9,804	6,233	1,189	1,214	531	11	626
50 to 99 days .....	4,332	2,718	602	562	164	7	279
100 to 199 days .....	7,814	5,269	1,023	821	267	7	427
200 days or more .....	44,869	34,635	3,795	2,399	954	61	3,025
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	5,363	4,334	264	208	102	6	449
3 or 4 years .....	7,294	5,633	444	448	203	5	561
5 to 9 years .....	15,473	11,350	1,445	986	442	21	1,229
10 years or more .....	88,287	55,414	10,638	10,901	5,366	274	5,694
Average years on present farm .....	24.2	21.9	30.0	30.8	29.9	27.3	21.8
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	13,442	10,726	824	641	281	12	958
6 to 10 years .....	13,553	9,925	1,164	881	426	20	1,137
11 years or more .....	89,422	56,080	10,803	11,021	5,406	274	5,838
Average years on any farm .....	26.1	23.8	32.0	32.4	31.5	29.0	24.3
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	1,406	907	130	162	91	4	112
25 to 34 years .....	8,452	5,457	968	896	549	39	543
35 to 44 years .....	12,764	8,322	1,211	1,461	806	55	909
45 to 54 years .....	19,959	12,981	1,963	2,244	1,258	66	1,447
55 to 64 years .....	32,986	20,555	3,675	4,269	2,021	89	2,377
65 to 74 years .....	26,087	17,806	3,031	2,499	1,002	37	1,712
75 years and over .....	14,763	10,703	1,813	1,012	386	16	833
Average age .....	58.0	58.5	58.9	56.4	54.6	52.1	57.2
Young producers (see text) .....	11,102	7,113	1,229	1,210	735	53	762
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	934	671	73	73	41	5	71
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	108	96	5	6	1	-	-
Asian .....	160	122	10	10	8	-	10
Black or African American .....	229	186	4	2	10	-	27

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	21	21	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	115,605	76,085	12,742	12,508	6,083	306	7,881
More than one race reported .....	294	221	30	17	11	-	15
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	104,357	67,612	11,630	11,744	5,808	293	7,270
Served .....	12,060	9,119	1,161	799	305	13	663
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	239,204	150,778	26,576	27,937	14,747	856	18,310
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	97,565	64,023	10,812	10,989	5,358	265	6,118
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	86,509	55,360	10,226	10,265	4,951	242	5,465
Livestock decisions .....	45,017	31,744	4,310	4,512	2,217	120	2,114
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	88,135	56,602	10,398	10,367	4,918	228	5,622
Estate planning or succession planning .....	63,055	39,620	7,579	8,074	3,953	182	3,647
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	farms 68,556	49,273	8,222	7,776	3,164	121	-
acres 24,581,238	4,501,864	3,859,340	7,966,102	7,481,012	772,920	-	-
Limited Liability Company .....	farms 2,511	1,339	264	294	220	10	384
acres 1,385,750	144,708	118,850	332,670	470,237	38,865	280,420	-
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	farms 61,398	45,494	7,253	6,510	2,099	42	-
acres 19,368,009	4,048,540	3,447,050	6,654,900	4,926,361	291,158	-	-
Partnership .....	farms 4,597	1,512	397	468	470	40	1,710
acres 3,802,458	184,915	182,946	512,470	1,263,726	332,640	1,325,761	-
Registered under State law .....	farms 3,215	1,023	283	316	364	35	1,194
acres 2,892,281	124,293	122,405	358,699	964,936	296,620	1,025,328	-
Corporation .....	farms 3,972	982	392	732	567	38	1,261
acres 3,292,740	117,990	(D)	742,969	1,233,564	(D)	905,883	-
Family held .....	farms 3,589	901	368	712	557	33	1,018
acres 3,142,784	105,594	(D)	727,650	1,202,801	(D)	821,757	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms 69	14	8	13	7	2	25
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 3,520	887	360	699	550	31	993
Other than family held .....	farms 383	81	24	20	10	5	243
acres 149,956	12,396	(D)	15,319	30,763	(D)	84,126	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms 44	6	2	-	-	5	36
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 339	75	22	20	10	5	207
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	farms 2,684	1,285	180	66	28	1	1,124
acres 543,081	150,419	(D)	55,763	57,361	(D)	193,406	-
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	farms 19,072	7,013	3,026	4,662	2,712	118	1,541
workers 55,584	14,648	6,961	11,786	11,491	2,909	7,789	-
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	farms 7,970	1,607	961	2,323	2,039	114	926
workers 20,570	2,586	1,645	4,372	5,732	1,893	4,342	-
Less than 150 days .....	farms 14,940	6,023	2,449	3,404	1,857	85	1,122
workers 35,014	12,062	5,316	7,414	5,759	1,016	3,447	-
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	farms 138	28	9	32	43	6	20
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	farms 23	21	-	2	-	-	-
Unpaid workers .....	farms 28,923	20,346	3,201	2,953	1,007	28	1,388
workers 59,420	42,548	6,281	5,425	1,893	86	3,187	-
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	7,992	7,521	93	21	15	-	342
10 to 49 acres .....	17,901	16,817	221	64	47	12	740
50 to 69 acres .....	4,546	4,230	37	16	6	2	255
70 to 99 acres .....	5,983	5,517	84	27	7	3	345
100 to 139 acres .....	4,825	4,413	108	37	6	2	259
140 to 179 acres .....	3,844	3,398	169	31	4	1	241
180 to 219 acres .....	2,691	2,235	245	25	5	-	181
220 to 259 acres .....	2,101	1,480	467	35	4	-	115
260 to 499 acres .....	7,472	3,023	3,602	374	37	3	433
500 to 999 acres .....	7,483	572	2,903	3,425	151	10	422
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	5,155	60	275	3,442	950	6	422
2,000 acres or more .....	2,658	7	18	279	1,932	82	340
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	39,273	19,896	7,254	7,008	2,708	61	2,346
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	758	634	39	21	14	3	47
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	692	632	16	14	4	-	26
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	911	625	90	62	37	11	86

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	16,446	14,930	345	46	10	1	1,114
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	11	10	-	1	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	16,435	14,920	345	45	10	1	1,114
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	6,702	6,321	118	62	29	3	169
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	486	231	76	89	67	4	19
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	579	97	128	221	92	7	34
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	951	333	63	198	179	27	151
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	520	454	24	24	3	4	11
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,291	1,277	5	2	-	-	7
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	4,042	3,843	64	29	21	-	85
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	55,889	36,240	6,751	6,927	2,859	105	3,007
Dial-up .....	1,732	1,123	235	209	73	5	87
DSL .....	13,092	8,292	1,616	1,666	833	18	667
Cable modem .....	8,765	6,045	930	844	338	17	591
Fiber-optic .....	3,672	2,323	415	445	222	22	245
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	23,039	14,478	2,866	3,097	1,355	49	1,194
Satellite .....	12,419	7,560	1,538	1,880	771	33	637
Don't know (see text) .....	5,132	3,361	653	595	167	5	351
Other internet service .....	2,529	1,561	305	357	156	5	145
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	55,049	39,725	5,919	5,415	1,916	49	2,025
2 households .....	11,795	6,850	1,465	1,521	742	20	1,197
3 households .....	3,415	1,644	467	467	328	22	487
4 households .....	1,371	661	208	193	87	12	210
5 or more households .....	1,021	393	163	180	91	18	176
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	16,269	10,135	2,234	2,270	982	24	624
.....farms number	1,130,993	288,596	161,260	279,827	271,607	45,120	84,583
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	3,850	3,447	173	100	43	1	86
10 to 49 .....	6,985	5,039	914	594	216	1	221
50 to 99 .....	2,553	1,100	623	576	119	4	131
100 to 199 .....	1,719	476	382	573	197	1	90
200 to 499 .....	869	73	139	357	239	-	61
500 or more .....	293	-	3	70	168	17	35
Cows and heifers that calved .....	13,849	8,674	1,927	1,954	765	16	513
.....farms number	488,008	159,476	75,688	120,390	85,307	14,670	32,477
Beef cows .....	13,139	8,510	1,790	1,708	648	9	474
.....farms number	394,667	156,642	67,493	92,920	50,265	3,394	23,953
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	4,272	3,751	235	149	54	1	82
10 to 49 .....	6,527	4,071	1,109	876	236	-	235
50 to 99 .....	1,612	547	320	450	189	5	101
100 to 199 .....	583	133	110	179	116	1	44
200 to 499 .....	131	8	16	52	48	-	7
500 or more .....	14	-	-	2	5	2	5
Milk cows .....	924	292	170	278	131	7	46
.....farms number	93,341	2,834	8,195	27,470	35,042	11,276	8,524
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	228	198	20	9	1	-	-
10 to 49 .....	174	85	64	18	1	-	6
50 to 99 .....	237	9	77	124	13	-	14
100 to 199 .....	179	-	9	115	42	-	13
200 to 499 .....	80	-	-	12	60	-	8
500 or more .....	26	-	-	-	14	7	5
Other cattle (see text) .....	13,559	7,930	2,010	2,119	931	23	546
.....farms number	642,985	129,120	85,572	159,437	186,300	30,450	52,106
Cattle and calves sold .....	13,946	8,146	2,065	2,196	942	23	574
.....farms number	725,018	132,105	85,691	165,088	217,760	59,655	64,719
\$1,000 .....	826,851	113,632	82,448	181,172	289,648	75,986	83,965
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	5,518	3,462	760	752	332	8	204
10 to 49 .....	126,609	38,185	18,339	24,598	20,363	17,875	7,249
50 to 99 .....	12,404	6,996	1,915	2,049	905	21	518
100 to 199 .....	598,409	93,920	67,352	140,490	197,397	41,780	57,470
200 to 499 .....	1,943	463	425	581	359	11	104
500 or more .....	300,838	13,665	21,908	64,208	133,824	27,876	39,357
Cattle on feed (see text) .....							
.....farms number							
1 to 24 .....	891	781	48	23	10	-	29
25 to 49 .....	127	103	14	9	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....	118	68	19	12	12	-	7
100 to 199 .....	91	47	11	19	4	-	10
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	2,153	1,089	178	322	309	32	223
.....farms number	5,258,119	217,756	249,380	920,724	1,400,611	700,528	1,769,120
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	891	781	48	23	10	-	29
25 to 49 .....	127	103	14	9	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....	118	68	19	12	12	-	7
100 to 199 .....	91	47	11	19	4	-	10

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	96	33	24	28	4	-	7
500 or more .....	830	57	62	231	279	32	169
Hogs and pigs sold .....	2,261	1,110	195	367	333	33	223
farms	16,883,477	548,839	628,095	2,307,389	3,666,983	2,248,458	7,483,713
number	1,739,444	56,828	75,866	311,497	464,865	231,752	598,636
\$1,000							
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	1,870	1,616	108	81	30	-	35
farms	57,956	43,047	5,370	5,583	2,860	-	1,096
number	1,277	1,057	102	65	28	-	25
Sheep and lambs sold .....	38,105	24,086	3,806	4,685	4,315	-	1,213
farms							
number							
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	7,411	6,464	366	315	93	3	170
farms	43,449	35,523	3,664	2,232	510	5	1,515
number	1,137	975	79	42	16	1	24
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	3,651	2,701	587	250	(D)	(D)	80
farms							
number							
Goats, all inventory .....	2,028	1,861	62	53	14	-	38
farms	36,240	30,067	2,801	1,756	1,147	-	469
number	1,163	1,058	38	36	9	-	22
Goats, all sold .....	17,328	13,644	1,075	1,150	1,297	-	162
farms							
number							
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	4,077	3,646	188	146	19	4	74
farms	5,470,158	196,011	142,392	183,581	(D)	4,158,284	(D)
number							
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	4,014	3,624	172	134	18	-	66
400 to 3,199 .....	31	15	8	4	-	-	4
3,200 to 9,999 .....	7	4	2	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999 .....	6	-	4	2	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	13	3	2	6	1	-	1
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100,000 or more .....	5	-	-	-	-	4	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	524	484	18	11	3	1	7
farms	480,350	125,485	682	(D)	64	(D)	(D)
number							
Layers sold (see text) .....	521	441	27	27	5	4	17
farms	3,211,719	(D)	123,479	243,587	98	2,200,909	(D)
number							
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	70	61	1	6	-	-	2
farms	416,910	281,820	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
number							
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	217	177	15	12	3	-	10
farms	847,871	145,548	(D)	6,665	(D)	-	3,256
number							
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	197	166	8	11	2	-	10
2,000 to 59,999 .....	19	11	6	1	1	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	408	361	17	12	9	-	9
farms	819,364	152,095	381,985	181,309	103,698	-	277
number	178	131	18	16	8	-	5
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	2,803,275	313,382	1,280,640	741,466	467,546	-	241
farms							
number							
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....	29	13	6	8	1	-	1
farms	665	239	(D)	207	(D)	-	(D)
acres	37,593	13,983	(D)	14,808	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	17	8	3	5	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	12	5	3	3	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	34,792	14,746	7,293	7,465	3,038	88	2,162
farms	11,080,510	874,506	1,499,603	3,579,226	3,688,790	397,141	1,041,244
acres	2,187,782,071	149,192,194	278,544,861	699,945,479	764,786,382	86,180,394	209,132,761
bushels	1,157	161	213	337	321	22	103
Irrigated .....	362,903	10,408	27,009	91,091	155,377	37,968	41,050
farms							
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	4,576	4,224	93	29	6	-	224
25 to 99 acres .....	9,474	7,990	805	171	19	1	488
100 to 249 acres .....	7,992	2,378	4,365	750	53	1	445
250 to 499 acres .....	5,941	135	1,886	3,410	165	4	341
500 acres or more .....	6,809	19	144	3,105	2,795	82	664
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	1,704	437	336	558	262	11	100
farms	97,076	8,676	10,962	31,868	30,651	6,920	7,999
acres	1,915,681	143,063	224,820	622,809	621,163	131,687	172,139
tons	11	3	-	2	6	-	-
Irrigated .....	803	(D)	-	(D)	750	-	-
farms							
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	891	337	223	231	61	-	39

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	578	90	91	253	103	-	41
100 to 249 acres .....	170	10	18	54	72	2	14
250 to 499 acres .....	41	-	4	14	17	2	4
500 acres or more .....	24	-	-	6	9	7	2
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	9	4	-	1	2	-	2
farms							
acres	300	4	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
cwt	8,881	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	5	-	-	1	2	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....	507	200	101	124	49	-	33
farms							
acres	15,447	3,061	2,713	3,576	5,283	-	814
bushels	1,258,247	195,420	210,370	257,794	529,347	-	65,316
Irrigated .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	365	175	63	84	19	-	24
25 to 99 acres .....	113	22	32	33	19	-	7
100 to 249 acres .....	25	3	6	7	7	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	4	-	-	-	4	-	-
Rice .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
farms							
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
cwt	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
farms							
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	156	59	23	33	34	1	6
farms							
acres	12,736	1,574	1,786	3,919	4,999	(D)	(D)
bushels	1,343,372	139,271	171,389	427,933	557,310	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	11	2	-	7	2	-	-
farms							
acres	518	(D)	-	362	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	53	37	5	5	4	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	61	20	9	15	13	-	4
100 to 249 acres .....	32	2	9	8	12	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....	8	-	-	5	3	-	-
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	36,581	16,521	7,328	7,419	3,013	87	2,213
farms							
acres	10,607,911	1,031,206	1,600,851	3,503,644	3,212,907	318,848	940,455
bushels	599,908,475	51,617,066	85,984,619	197,276,681	191,006,221	19,236,406	54,787,482
Irrigated .....	858	143	144	248	232	17	74
farms							
acres	189,900	7,696	15,853	52,178	68,955	16,488	28,730
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	5,163	4,791	94	17	5	-	256
25 to 99 acres .....	10,243	8,636	838	221	40	-	508
100 to 249 acres .....	8,436	2,804	4,117	954	107	3	451
250 to 499 acres .....	6,235	267	1,981	3,351	283	5	348
500 acres or more .....	6,504	23	298	2,876	2,578	79	650
Sunflower seed, all .....	20	7	8	3	-	-	2
farms							
acres	514	38	297	(D)	-	-	(D)
pounds	684,886	56,395	359,380	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	16	7	5	2	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....	20	12	7	1	-	-	-
farms							
acres	(D)	85	33	(D)	-	-	-
pounds	479,347	(D)	39,900	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	7	2	5	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	10	8	2	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Tobacco - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	4,545 farms	1,375 acres	892 bushels	1,228 farms	714 acres	26 bushels	310 acres
Irrigated .....	476,433 farms	43,749 acres	66,911 bushels	131,089 farms	165,964 acres	26,073 bushels	42,647 acres
Farms by acres harvested:	35,755,318 farms	2,715,168 acres	4,770,668 bushels	9,509,589 farms	13,179,519 acres	2,351,245 bushels	3,229,129 acres
1 to 24 acres .....	68 farms	7 acres	11 bushels	22 farms	21 acres	3 bushels	4 acres
25 to 99 acres .....	7,247 farms	217 acres	533 bushels	1,830 farms	4,054 acres	178 bushels	435 acres
100 to 249 acres .....	1,253 farms	760 acres	175 bushels	220 farms	50 acres	1 bushel	47 acres
250 to 499 acres .....	2,011 farms	573 acres	485 bushels	540 farms	272 acres	6 bushels	135 acres
500 acres or more .....	821 farms	37 acres	204 bushels	334 farms	168 acres	3 bushels	75 acres
500 acres or more .....	305 farms	2 acres	21 bushels	125 farms	121 acres	4 bushels	32 acres
500 acres or more .....	155 farms	3 acres	7 bushels	9 farms	103 acres	12 bushels	21 acres
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	18,430 farms	12,475 acres	2,135 tons, dry equivalent	2,199 farms	881 acres	23 tons, dry equivalent	717 acres
Irrigated .....	551,112 farms	252,124 acres	87,897 tons, dry equivalent	110,098 farms	62,474 acres	5,051 tons, dry equivalent	33,468 acres
Farms by acres harvested:	1,568,894 farms	555,466 acres	283,429 tons, dry equivalent	373,539 farms	234,365 acres	19,793 tons, dry equivalent	102,302 acres
1 to 24 acres .....	68 farms	36 acres	8 tons, dry equivalent	5 farms	15 acres	1 tons, dry equivalent	3 acres
25 to 99 acres .....	1,306 farms	558 acres	113 tons, dry equivalent	64 farms	253 acres	(D) tons, dry equivalent	(D) acres
100 to 249 acres .....	11,889 farms	9,415 acres	989 tons, dry equivalent	847 farms	281 acres	7 tons, dry equivalent	350 acres
250 to 499 acres .....	5,448 farms	2,779 acres	957 tons, dry equivalent	1,024 farms	400 acres	7 tons, dry equivalent	281 acres
500 acres or more .....	962 farms	257 acres	169 tons, dry equivalent	299 farms	158 acres	4 tons, dry equivalent	75 acres
500 acres or more .....	109 farms	22 acres	17 tons, dry equivalent	28 farms	32 acres	3 tons, dry equivalent	7 acres
500 acres or more .....	22 farms	2 acres	3 tons, dry equivalent	1 farm	10 acres	2 tons, dry equivalent	4 acres
Alfalfa hay .....	10,416 farms	6,372 acres	1,402 tons, dry	1,534 farms	652 acres	15 tons, dry	441 acres
Irrigated .....	248,167 farms	95,909 acres	43,213 tons, dry	59,418 farms	33,968 acres	669 tons, dry	14,990 acres
Farms by acres harvested:	845,430 farms	267,648 acres	163,941 tons, dry	224,305 farms	138,685 acres	3,772 tons, dry	47,079 acres
1 to 24 acres .....	41 farms	17 acres	6 tons, dry	4 farms	13 acres	- tons, dry	1 acre
25 to 99 acres .....	499 farms	177 acres	75 tons, dry	(D) farms	206 acres	- tons, dry	(D) acres
Other dry hay (see text) .....	8,601 farms	6,187 acres	911 tons, dry	866 farms	305 acres	10 tons, dry	322 acres
Irrigated .....	251,399 farms	138,700 acres	36,930 tons, dry	39,326 farms	19,597 acres	2,753 tons, dry	14,093 acres
Farms by acres harvested:	528,614 farms	256,109 acres	86,564 tons, dry	94,710 farms	48,771 acres	8,153 tons, dry	34,307 acres
1 to 24 acres .....	27 farms	21 acres	2 tons, dry	1 farm	1 acre	- tons, dry	2 acres
25 to 99 acres .....	618 farms	381 acres	(D) tons, dry	(D) farms	(D) acres	(D) tons, dry	(D) acres
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	33 farms	26 acres	- tons, dry	2 farms	4 acres	1 tons, dry	- acres
Irrigated .....	765 farms	443 acres	- tons, dry	(D) farms	185 acres	(D) tons, dry	- acres
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	1,504 farms	1,003 acres	143 tons, dry	165 farms	98 acres	6 tons, dry	89 acres
Irrigated .....	58,090 farms	4,014 acres	5,110 tons, dry	15,522 farms	17,523 acres	8,446 tons, dry	7,476 acres
Farms by acres harvested:	468 farms	290 acres	48 tons, dry	48 farms	34 acres	4 tons, dry	44 acres
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	26,213 farms	(D) acres	1,534 tons, dry	6,639 farms	6,392 acres	(D) tons, dry	4,724 acres
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	939 farms	841 acres	37 tons, dry	12 farms	5 acres	- tons, dry	44 acres
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	238 farms	129 acres	43 tons, dry	38 farms	9 acres	- tons, dry	19 acres
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	182 farms	29 acres	47 tons, dry	68 farms	29 acres	- tons, dry	9 acres
250.0 acres or more .....	87 farms	4 acres	16 tons, dry	29 farms	27 acres	1 tons, dry	10 acres
250.0 acres or more .....	58 farms	- acres	- tons, dry	18 farms	18 acres	5 tons, dry	7 acres
Beans, snap .....	372 farms	259 acres	38 tons, dry	31 farms	15 acres	2 tons, dry	27 acres
Harvested for processing .....	7,449 farms	(D) acres	601 tons, dry	1,769 farms	1,832 acres	(D) tons, dry	1,051 acres
Farms by acres harvested:	59 farms	20 acres	8 tons, dry	15 farms	8 acres	2 tons, dry	6 acres
1 to 24 acres .....	6,862 farms	2 acres	(D) tons, dry	1,552 farms	1,743 acres	(D) tons, dry	967 acres
Peas, green .....	132 farms	42 acres	20 tons, dry	39 farms	19 acres	1 tons, dry	11 acres
Harvested for processing .....	5,496 farms	(D) acres	770 tons, dry	1,766 farms	2,129 acres	(D) tons, dry	325 acres
Farms by acres harvested:	75 farms	7 acres	16 tons, dry	32 farms	16 acres	1 tons, dry	3 acres
1 to 24 acres .....	5,078 farms	(D) acres	729 tons, dry	1,564 farms	1,962 acres	(D) tons, dry	324 acres
25 to 99 acres .....	227 farms	170 acres	15 tons, dry	8 farms	9 acres	3 tons, dry	22 acres
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	8,112 farms	73 acres	127 tons, dry	(D) farms	146 acres	4,745 tons, dry	(D) acres
250.0 acres or more .....	14 farms	7 acres	1 tons, dry	- farms	1 acre	3 tons, dry	2 acres
250.0 acres or more .....	7,410 farms	3 acres	(D) tons, dry	- farms	(D) acres	4,445 tons, dry	(D) acres
Sweet corn .....	215 farms	169 acres	12 tons, dry	7 farms	7 acres	- tons, dry	20 acres
Harvested for processing .....	3 farms	1 acre	2 tons, dry	- farms	- acres	- tons, dry	- acres
Farms by acres harvested:	3 farms	- acres	1 tons, dry	- farms	2 acres	- tons, dry	- acres
1 to 24 acres .....	1 farm	- acres	- tons, dry	1 farm	- acres	- tons, dry	- acres
25 to 99 acres .....	1 farm	- acres	- tons, dry	1 farm	- acres	- tons, dry	- acres
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	1 farm	- acres	- tons, dry	1 farm	- acres	- tons, dry	- acres
250.0 acres or more .....	5 farms	- acres	- tons, dry	- farms	- acres	3 tons, dry	2 acres
Sweet potatoes .....	503 farms	300 acres	57 tons, dry	81 farms	36 acres	4 tons, dry	25 acres
Harvested for processing .....	13,804 farms	1,723 acres	1,553 tons, dry	4,482 farms	2,706 acres	1,505 tons, dry	1,835 acres
Farms by acres harvested:	130 farms	36 acres	20 tons, dry	45 farms	16 acres	3 tons, dry	10 acres
1 to 24 acres .....	9,941 farms	(D) acres	1,364 tons, dry	3,515 farms	1,654 acres	(D) tons, dry	1,266 acres
25 to 99 acres .....	77 farms	63 acres	4 tons, dry	7 farms	- acres	- tons, dry	3 acres
100 to 249 acres .....	44 farms	32 acres	(D) tons, dry	(D) farms	- acres	- tons, dry	(D) acres
250 to 499 acres .....	8 farms	8 acres	- tons, dry	- farms	- acres	- tons, dry	- acres
500 acres or more .....	1 farm	1 acre	- tons, dry	- farms	- acres	- tons, dry	- acres
Tomatoes in the open .....	619 farms	502 acres	43 tons, dry	24 farms	15 acres	- tons, dry	35 acres
Harvested for processing .....	724 farms	264 acres	86 tons, dry	118 farms	210 acres	- tons, dry	47 acres
Farms by acres harvested:	41 farms	39 acres	- tons, dry	- farms	- acres	- tons, dry	2 acres
1 to 24 acres .....	40 farms	(D) acres	- tons, dry	- farms	- acres	- tons, dry	(D) acres

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in orchards (see text) .....farms	992	862	44	33	12	-	41
.....acres	5,564	2,591	670	822	1,257	-	223
Irrigated .....farms	89	69	6	6	-	-	8
.....acres	437	133	110	173	-	-	21
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....farms	777	704	26	12	2	-	33
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....farms	175	150	9	6	4	-	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....farms	34	8	8	14	2	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....farms	4	-	1	1	2	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....farms	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Apples .....farms	521	452	24	22	8	-	15
.....bearing and nonbearing acres	2,182	687	320	523	593	-	59
Grapes .....farms	314	270	11	5	4	-	24
.....bearing and nonbearing acres	778	593	34	10	25	-	117
Peaches, all .....farms	278	247	13	11	4	-	3
.....bearing and nonbearing acres	1,472	456	142	229	638	-	8
Almonds .....farms	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
.....bearing and nonbearing acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....farms	123	116	2	3	-	-	2
.....bearing and nonbearing acres	518	416	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Walnuts, English .....farms	64	59	2	-	-	-	3
.....bearing and nonbearing acres	120	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	521	462	32	16	5	-	6
.....acres	769	534	141	36	56	-	3

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....number	56,649	43,515	4,686	3,948	1,834	93	2,573
Land in farms .....acres	14,969,996	3,115,959	1,866,216	3,690,039	4,383,725	303,134	1,610,923
Average size of farm .....acres	264	72	398	935	2,390	3,260	626
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....farms	56,649	43,515	4,686	3,948	1,834	93	2,573
.....\$1,000	11,450,250	1,202,717	1,351,462	2,826,777	3,517,565	1,163,020	1,388,709
Average per farm .....dollars	202,126	27,639	288,404	716,002	1,917,974	12,505,588	539,724
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	9,226	9,042	26	3	-	-	155
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....farms	6,068	5,851	29	5	-	-	183
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....farms	5,862	5,645	45	7	-	-	165
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....farms	6,314	6,046	20	2	-	-	246
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	6,725	6,417	33	5	-	-	270
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	4,364	4,112	29	4	-	-	219
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	4,133	3,832	67	6	-	-	228
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....farms	5,035	2,120	2,636	24	-	-	255
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	3,440	231	1,562	1,428	1	-	218
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....farms	2,656	116	74	2,134	61	-	271
\$1,000,000 or more .....farms	2,826	103	165	330	1,772	93	363
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....farms	2,157	99	136	242	1,440	3	240
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....farms	489	3	26	69	301	3	87
\$5,000,000 or more .....farms	180	1	3	19	31	90	36
Total sales .....farms	56,649	43,515	4,686	3,948	1,834	93	2,573
.....\$1,000	11,107,336	1,141,391	1,312,613	2,745,212	3,401,780	1,155,755	1,350,585
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	26,839	15,552	4,127	3,712	1,776	63	1,609
.....\$1,000	6,728,274	541,281	798,057	1,859,275	2,542,037	175,671	811,953
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	14,270	4,088	3,724	3,563	1,753	55	1,087
.....\$1,000	6,529,693	363,624	791,138	1,855,933	2,541,611	175,508	801,879
Corn .....farms	20,259	9,817	3,759	3,568	1,746	59	1,310
.....\$1,000	3,542,096	237,529	391,036	966,101	1,390,435	107,282	449,714
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	10,456	1,378	3,096	3,350	1,717	53	862
.....\$1,000	3,372,860	98,334	375,182	961,369	1,389,865	107,224	440,886
Wheat .....farms	3,233	1,083	581	826	480	23	240
.....\$1,000	82,683	7,640	9,079	22,593	29,539	1,545	12,287
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	403	4	19	106	193	10	71
.....\$1,000	44,892	258	1,663	9,622	22,669	1,177	9,504
Soybeans .....farms	22,174	11,639	3,790	3,541	1,735	53	1,416
.....\$1,000	3,024,384	294,271	392,935	851,715	1,085,144	60,153	340,165
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	10,979	1,705	3,275	3,349	1,713	46	891
.....\$1,000	2,822,358	123,764	377,820	846,525	1,084,605	59,942	329,702
Sorghum .....farms	56	16	9	9	13	-	9
.....\$1,000	2,093	37	46	276	1,493	-	241
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	12	-	-	1	9	-	2
.....\$1,000	1,719	-	-	(D)	1,391	-	(D)
Barley .....farms	40	21	9	6	4	-	-
.....\$1,000	501	53	133	151	163	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
.....\$1,000	190	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rice .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	632	277	94	141	70	6	44
.....\$1,000	76,517	1,751	4,827	18,439	35,263	6,690	9,546
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	189	8	32	65	55	5	24
.....\$1,000	74,332	(D)	4,450	17,935	35,083	(D)	9,425
Tobacco .....farms	46	20	14	6	5	-	1
.....\$1,000	3,304	686	1,424	(D)	583	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	26	6	9	5	5	-	1
.....\$1,000	2,962	(D)	1,351	(D)	583	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	1,455	1,116	101	94	64	9	71
.....\$1,000	135,978	13,353	4,479	15,755	40,578	35,235	26,578
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	226	60	30	44	53	9	30
.....\$1,000	125,433	4,959	3,419	15,155	40,426	35,235	26,239
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	846	759	35	20	8	1	23
.....\$1,000	15,970	6,681	2,879	2,909	3,186	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	53	19	16	10	6	-	2
.....\$1,000	10,564	1,650	2,726	2,808	(D)	-	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	581	520	20	13	7	-	21
.....\$1,000	10,678	4,318	1,735	1,491	2,851	-	283
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	31	8	10	6	5	-	2
.....\$1,000	6,877	778	1,640	1,417	(D)	-	(D)
Berries .....farms	450	404	21	12	3	1	9
.....\$1,000	5,292	2,363	1,144	1,418	334	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	24	10	7	4	3	-	-
.....\$1,000	3,572	805	1,070	1,364	334	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	900	684	72	56	16	3	69
.....\$1,000	131,581	14,934	9,454	15,888	24,856	43,608	22,840
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	231	86	50	42	15	3	35
.....\$1,000	122,679	7,244	(D)	15,576	(D)	43,608	22,342
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	151	134	5	5	2	-	5
.....\$1,000	2,897	(D)	269	980	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	17	7	3	3	1	-	3
.....\$1,000	2,238	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	350
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	151	134	5	5	2	-	5
.....\$1,000	2,897	(D)	269	980	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	17	7	3	3	1	-	3
.....\$1,000	2,238	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	350
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	12,518	10,476	720	635	234	12	441
.....\$1,000	103,056	48,855	11,707	17,479	17,158	526	7,332
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	289	72	51	89	50	2	25
.....\$1,000	39,947	4,801	4,934	11,086	14,722	(D)	(D)
Maple syrup .....farms	287	253	14	6	4	-	10
.....\$1,000	696	591	59	7	6	-	33
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	240	240	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	13,529	10,081	1,320	1,207	400	34	487
.....\$1,000	510,529	161,871	66,081	105,111	81,853	49,564	46,049
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,530	426	289	452	230	29	104
.....\$1,000	387,496	80,844	49,407	89,468	77,937	49,500	40,340
Milk from cows .....farms	1,290	420	360	337	93	25	55
.....\$1,000	708,425	29,334	60,764	125,401	122,083	306,867	63,977
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,143	280	355	337	93	25	53
.....\$1,000	705,175	(D)	60,625	125,401	122,083	306,867	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....farms	2,937	1,928	239	336	257	24	153
.....\$1,000	1,354,270	76,825	177,762	335,310	396,062	181,411	186,899
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	980	168	164	268	243	22	115
.....\$1,000	1,346,182	(D)	176,920	334,448	395,936	(D)	186,605
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	3,232	3,000	102	64	13	2	51
.....\$1,000	11,337	9,124	992	(D)	(D)	(D)	462
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	16	9	3	2	-	-	2
.....\$1,000	1,502	675	500	(D)	-	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	2,418	2,117	202	37	5	1	56
.....\$1,000	27,999	16,906	7,145	2,873	(D)	(D)	1,061
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	107	51	39	11	-	-	6
.....\$1,000	12,814	3,516	5,716	2,743	-	-	840
Poultry and eggs .....farms	4,337	3,673	300	176	69	16	103
.....\$1,000	1,357,590	215,032	170,206	262,032	170,095	362,345	177,880
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	734	322	169	126	61	16	40
.....\$1,000	1,351,959	210,333	(D)	261,888	(D)	362,345	177,468
Aquaculture .....farms	35	22	-	-	2	-	11
.....\$1,000	6,286	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	3,088
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	9	1	-	-	2	-	6
.....\$1,000	6,063	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	3,083
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	1,428	1,273	83	25	2	1	44
.....\$1,000	9,840	5,048	1,392	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,766
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	31	16	7	1	1	1	5
.....\$1,000	4,884	1,079	968	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,472
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	27,156	16,506	3,729	3,466	1,690	57	1,708
.....\$1,000	342,914	61,326	38,850	81,565	115,785	7,265	38,124
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	3,971	1,389	890	927	490	5	270
.....\$1,000	268,747	25,176	47,276	87,425	75,017	1,133	32,721
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	3,235	2,885	153	84	28	-	85
.....\$1,000	35,948	20,967	5,271	4,367	2,595	-	2,747
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	528	386	52	35	10	4	41
.....\$1,000	80,365	5,296	3,159	(D)	12,558	26,426	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	56,649	43,515	4,686	3,948	1,834	93	2,573
.....\$1,000	9,124,760	1,202,185	1,024,343	2,128,474	2,691,261	970,383	1,108,113
Average per farm .....dollars	161,075	27,627	218,597	539,127	1,467,427	10,434,229	430,670
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	34,098	22,325	4,326	3,820	1,793	73	1,761
.....\$1,000	1,034,849	106,302	126,109	288,783	372,008	26,325	115,322
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	17,314	16,131	448	141	24	7	563

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,341	5,547	1,707	571	59	3	454
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,133	552	1,504	783	113	4	177
\$50,000 or more .....	5,310	95	667	2,325	1,597	59	567
Chemicals purchased .....	28,903	17,513	4,114	3,796	1,789	74	1,617
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 619,764	57,439	79,710	175,152	218,725	18,912	69,827
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,310	13,874	601	237	25	8	565
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,250	3,403	2,385	954	92	9	407
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,880	205	882	1,303	237	4	249
\$50,000 or more .....	3,463	31	246	1,302	1,435	53	396
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	26,094	14,863	4,149	3,757	1,786	72	1,467
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 955,024	85,886	124,645	276,477	330,957	30,582	106,477
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,881	4,681	43	26	1	3	127
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,004	4,518	255	36	3	1	191
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,439	5,250	1,416	358	40	8	367
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,199	374	1,888	678	62	2	195
\$50,000 or more .....	5,571	40	547	2,659	1,680	58	587
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	4,430	2,170	748	775	438	21	278
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 16,017	2,018	1,733	4,644	4,546	1,011	2,066
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	13,295	10,350	1,000	990	445	54	456
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 663,606	101,426	80,369	154,112	133,358	115,407	78,933
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,374	7,596	324	231	51	2	170
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,744	2,050	259	249	66	1	119
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,088	519	219	170	112	5	63
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	525	126	111	157	80	8	43
\$250,000 or more .....	564	59	87	183	136	38	61
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	6,931	5,531	496	469	192	32	211
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 104,419	37,094	9,140	12,945	11,679	21,856	11,705
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	8,539	6,590	656	653	305	31	304
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 559,186	64,332	71,229	141,167	121,679	93,551	67,228
Feed purchased .....	27,879	22,930	1,764	1,620	659	67	839
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 1,401,597	198,764	162,770	273,697	251,810	354,919	159,638
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	19,344	17,891	565	392	102	3	391
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,284	4,059	497	408	105	1	214
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,469	599	387	322	82	-	79
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	771	248	134	244	99	4	42
\$250,000 or more .....	1,011	133	181	254	271	59	113
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	52,327	39,541	4,626	3,925	1,828	92	2,315
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 369,510	67,359	44,057	84,913	112,322	20,081	40,779
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	39,739	36,614	1,480	274	42	2	1,327
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,080	2,806	2,909	2,522	291	4	548
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,979	84	184	868	623	3	217
\$50,000 or more .....	1,529	37	53	261	872	83	223
Utilities .....	36,108	24,031	4,451	3,930	1,834	93	1,769
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 182,105	39,782	21,392	34,790	42,092	23,000	21,049
\$1 to \$999 .....	13,967	12,649	747	172	11	-	388
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	14,871	10,117	2,480	1,402	200	-	672
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,137	1,208	1,139	2,139	1,100	6	545
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	719	40	58	180	337	10	94
\$50,000 or more .....	414	17	27	37	186	77	70
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	45,357	32,867	4,541	3,943	1,834	93	2,079
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 545,062	111,203	67,964	123,518	134,559	47,395	60,424
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	28,066	26,062	853	217	24	4	906
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,924	6,432	2,870	1,696	293	1	632
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,073	292	713	1,365	468	2	233
\$50,000 or more .....	2,294	81	105	665	1,049	86	308
Hired farm labor .....	13,237	6,348	1,789	2,373	1,583	89	1,055
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 540,959	43,340	31,178	85,704	165,459	110,850	104,428
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,628	4,850	793	557	115	1	312
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,857	1,063	630	756	204	1	203
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,592	377	313	868	737	2	295
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	828	53	51	166	385	16	157
\$250,000 or more .....	332	5	2	26	142	69	88
Contract labor .....	3,564	1,787	512	573	394	32	266
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 53,958	7,129	6,777	10,821	13,334	9,259	6,639
\$1 to \$999 .....	778	665	41	31	10	-	31
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,206	759	190	111	70	-	76
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,111	314	206	307	173	5	106

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	245	32	44	72	75	2	20
\$50,000 or more .....	224	17	31	52	66	25	33
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	13,852	8,825	1,838	1,617	780	55	737
\$1,000	145,154	25,256	19,937	32,070	29,226	22,537	16,128
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,458	4,021	189	86	32	1	129
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,919	3,481	686	402	119	1	230
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,274	1,230	750	739	321	2	232
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	672	75	153	234	139	3	68
\$50,000 or more .....	529	18	60	156	169	48	78
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	14,723	6,049	2,920	3,141	1,650	62	901
\$1,000	1,175,885	51,806	98,062	294,495	503,582	53,603	174,336
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,049	3,344	416	144	21	1	123
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,508	1,055	253	124	11	2	63
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,378	1,120	776	337	45	1	99
\$25,000 or more .....	6,788	530	1,475	2,536	1,573	58	616
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	4,607	2,130	634	826	650	42	325
\$1,000	84,059	6,451	7,496	15,527	33,115	7,703	13,766
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,251	1,032	100	60	19	1	39
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,191	692	197	183	66	2	51
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,409	382	246	402	241	13	125
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	369	18	69	95	134	5	48
\$50,000 or more .....	387	6	22	86	190	21	62
Interest expense .....farms	23,040	14,060	3,065	3,079	1,612	70	1,154
\$1,000	417,576	90,457	49,330	92,221	128,515	19,902	37,150
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10,325	8,370	929	505	107	-	414
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,855	5,206	1,558	1,315	374	5	397
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,170	467	550	1,128	756	12	257
\$100,000 or more .....	690	17	28	131	375	53	86
Secured by real estate .....farms	19,193	11,974	2,447	2,534	1,331	53	854
\$1,000	314,089	75,766	38,638	68,394	95,231	11,283	24,777
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,297	1,948	135	98	19	-	97
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,432	5,181	601	378	86	-	186
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,595	4,450	1,282	1,139	381	5	338
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,526	285	293	558	289	4	97
\$50,000 or more .....	1,343	110	136	361	556	44	136
Not secured by real estate .....farms	12,429	6,547	1,930	2,058	1,104	53	737
\$1,000	103,486	14,691	10,692	23,828	33,284	8,620	12,373
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,475	2,738	333	201	47	-	156
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,063	3,179	906	606	129	2	241
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,997	592	636	1,062	474	7	226
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	541	33	45	137	267	5	54
\$50,000 or more .....	353	5	10	52	187	39	60
Property taxes paid .....farms	54,616	41,944	4,518	3,860	1,794	91	2,409
\$1,000	332,880	128,720	44,293	65,081	60,650	6,803	27,335
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	39,158	35,375	1,556	711	185	7	1,324
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7,420	4,693	1,287	796	212	6	426
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,635	1,615	1,441	1,615	560	17	387
\$25,000 or more .....	2,403	261	234	738	837	61	272
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	20,109	15,639	1,595	1,515	617	63	680
\$1,000	80,443	16,808	6,401	12,604	16,933	17,394	10,303
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	18,107	15,136	1,226	935	284	9	517
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,505	472	331	435	159	3	105
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	262	24	30	120	63	2	23
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	125	5	8	19	70	7	16
\$100,000 or more .....	110	2	-	6	41	42	19
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	25,652	14,331	3,922	3,942	1,832	92	1,533
\$1,000	522,327	64,058	53,855	108,508	144,618	85,710	65,579
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	14,537	11,779	1,302	707	112	2	635
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,258	2,253	2,208	1,864	452	1	480
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,879	182	284	897	348	10	158
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,109	88	83	348	453	3	134
\$100,000 or more .....	869	29	45	126	467	76	126
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	3,424	1,097	727	875	503	9	213
\$1,000	102,493	9,236	15,496	32,361	29,382	3,853	12,165
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	25,475	14,562	3,661	3,903	1,831	93	1,425
\$1,000	907,011	122,918	104,827	223,598	277,762	74,764	103,141

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	56,649	43,515	4,686	3,948	1,834	93	2,573
.....\$1,000	2,842,129	187,104	417,233	790,782	913,218	201,586	332,206
Average per farm .....dollars	50,171	4,300	89,038	200,299	497,938	2,167,593	129,112
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	31,031	19,972	4,031	3,478	1,628	84	1,838
Average net gain .....dollars	108,491	24,007	115,139	246,946	601,385	2,430,161	207,253
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,831	1,774	7	4	-	-	46
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,737	4,537	48	15	-	-	137
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,613	3,373	73	20	4	-	143
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,558	4,889	275	89	25	-	280
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,349	3,246	626	184	19	2	272
\$50,000 or more .....	10,943	2,153	3,002	3,166	1,580	82	960
Farms with net losses .....number	25,618	23,543	655	470	206	9	735
Average net loss .....dollars	20,473	12,419	71,594	144,886	319,597	283,043	66,292
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,117	2,064	10	7	-	-	36
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,720	7,481	63	12	3	-	161
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,898	5,695	44	18	7	-	134
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,093	5,740	127	56	11	-	159
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,033	1,738	129	64	16	-	86
\$50,000 or more .....	1,757	825	282	313	169	9	159
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....farms	56,649	43,515	4,686	3,948	1,834	93	2,573
.....\$1,000	2,141,702	43,081	277,935	565,800	775,292	206,817	272,777
Average per farm .....dollars	37,807	990	59,312	143,313	422,733	2,223,843	106,015
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) .....farms	30,497	19,673	3,924	3,400	1,608	84	1,808
Average net gain .....dollars	90,108	18,139	85,812	192,469	533,711	2,496,181	183,719
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,842	1,780	13	3	-	-	46
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,800	4,582	53	17	6	-	142
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,668	3,416	83	21	4	-	144
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,692	4,963	312	105	23	-	289
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,358	3,211	651	209	21	2	264
\$50,000 or more .....	10,137	1,721	2,812	3,045	1,554	82	923
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....farms	26,152	23,842	762	548	226	9	765
Average net loss .....dollars	23,185	13,161	77,155	161,670	366,882	317,979	77,630
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,138	2,080	15	7	1	-	35
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,786	7,538	67	20	1	-	160
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,916	5,709	45	17	7	-	138
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,194	5,828	135	61	13	-	157
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,113	1,784	156	73	11	-	89
\$50,000 or more .....	2,005	903	344	370	193	9	186
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total .....farms	1,049	171	151	313	279	11	124
.....\$1,000	227,674	1,777	8,505	40,665	114,279	8,233	54,214
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources .....farms	26,802	17,578	3,334	2,989	1,275	55	1,571
.....\$1,000	516,639	186,573	90,114	92,478	86,914	8,950	51,610
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	3,988	1,794	668	818	408	10	290
.....\$1,000	72,880	11,895	10,466	17,290	21,806	1,853	9,569
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	12,459	10,425	694	395	171	19	755
.....\$1,000	242,583	133,128	44,537	31,613	8,924	1,893	22,488
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	1,632	1,178	178	137	46	4	89
.....\$1,000	22,384	12,453	4,078	1,720	(D)	(D)	2,532
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....farms	393	246	53	36	10	2	46
.....\$1,000	7,946	1,493	1,545	1,686	(D)	(D)	2,820
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	9,496	3,799	1,998	2,157	936	35	571
.....\$1,000	23,801	2,431	3,306	6,792	7,115	1,285	2,871
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....farms	4,763	1,560	1,024	1,261	599	19	300
.....\$1,000	89,785	7,309	9,983	23,029	38,388	3,199	7,877
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....farms	715	386	117	124	43	-	45
.....\$1,000	3,587	836	675	1,128	648	-	300
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	2,681	1,786	364	246	144	15	126
.....\$1,000	53,673	17,027	15,523	9,221	8,074	675	3,153
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland .....farms	47,127	34,553	4,502	3,882	1,807	76	2,307
.....acres	12,909,673	1,843,519	1,662,551	3,454,856	4,228,417	283,557	1,436,773
Harvested cropland .....farms	41,693	29,571	4,410	3,854	1,801	74	1,983
.....acres	12,345,774	1,508,598	1,601,165	3,388,543	4,175,272	281,386	1,390,810
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	21,391	20,404	298	90	16	7	576
50 to 99 acres .....	4,654	4,079	258	55	4	3	255
100 to 199 acres .....	4,070	3,471	250	120	7	1	221

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	4,855	1,591	2,623	357	35	4	245
500 to 999 acres .....	3,129	26	956	1,791	105	4	247
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2,294	-	25	1,398	617	13	241
2,000 acres or more .....	1,300	-	-	43	1,017	42	198
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 4,123	3,316	380	220	53	5	149
acres 93,063	57,562	12,881	13,223	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,973
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 1,612	1,100	172	154	104	3	79
acres 49,315	18,195	6,560	8,095	12,860	(D)	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 11,121	7,963	986	880	551	22	719
acres 398,882	241,808	39,929	43,545	35,189	1,902	1,902	36,509
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 1,347	1,133	89	50	24	1	50
acres 22,639	17,356	2,016	1,450	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Total woodland .....	farms 25,910	20,476	1,961	1,685	677	31	1,080
acres 1,034,784	645,391	104,032	117,751	64,901	4,718	4,718	97,991
Woodland pastured .....	farms 6,155	5,149	404	309	108	3	182
acres 115,113	79,741	11,200	12,661	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,234
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 22,429	17,480	1,761	1,554	629	29	976
acres 919,671	565,650	92,832	105,090	(D)	(D)	(D)	91,757
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 23,334	20,156	1,251	965	309	17	636
acres 508,735	351,087	48,148	53,357	25,961	2,016	2,016	28,166
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 37,501	29,399	2,887	2,566	1,144	71	1,434
acres 516,804	275,962	51,485	64,075	64,446	12,843	12,843	47,993
Irrigated land .....	farms 2,836	1,426	293	473	376	28	240
acres 555,443	24,700	33,164	128,575	238,682	29,937	29,937	100,385
Harvested cropland .....	farms 2,705	1,304	287	470	376	28	240
acres 553,193	23,653	32,905	128,094	238,298	29,937	29,937	100,306
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 182	153	11	11	4	-	3
acres 2,250	1,047	259	481	384	-	-	79
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 10,469	6,407	1,142	1,282	836	31	771
acres 223,755	146,705	18,149	19,368	15,200	769	769	23,564
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 15,658	6,628	3,108	3,111	1,653	58	1,100
acres 9,851,254	711,344	1,229,734	2,842,581	3,650,262	249,513	249,513	1,167,820
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 575	359	141	40	10	-	25
\$1,000 75,506	22,432	24,273	11,417	14,309	-	-	3,075
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 56,649	43,515	4,686	3,948	1,834	93	2,573
\$1,000 98,441,276	19,944,350	11,832,712	23,800,848	30,147,631	2,320,408	10,395,328	10,395,328
Average per farm .....	dollars 1,737,741	458,333	2,525,120	6,028,584	16,438,185	24,950,620	4,040,159
Average per acre .....	dollars 6,576	6,401	6,340	6,450	6,877	7,655	6,453
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	3,075	2,902	43	13	2	1	114
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,709	3,541	30	5	-	-	133
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	8,981	8,674	44	15	4	-	244
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	16,929	16,063	242	76	19	5	524
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	8,465	7,485	512	109	21	9	329
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	5,452	3,776	1,091	228	20	3	334
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	4,970	1,016	2,338	1,196	87	9	324
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	2,824	54	364	1,801	320	17	268
\$10,000,000 or more .....	2,244	4	22	505	1,361	49	303
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 56,648	43,514	4,686	3,948	1,834	93	2,573
\$1,000 9,241,317	2,280,267	1,158,801	2,166,560	2,452,321	236,387	236,387	946,980
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,265	4,082	30	4	-	-	149
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,971	4,741	34	7	-	-	189
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	8,029	7,589	114	19	1	-	306
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	14,014	13,118	361	66	10	-	459
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	9,092	7,961	639	144	13	4	331
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	5,838	3,975	1,198	364	43	7	251
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	5,543	1,782	1,742	1,458	163	9	389
\$500,000 or more .....	4,896	266	568	1,886	1,604	73	499

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	40,392	28,993	4,101	3,763	1,786	89	1,660
..... farms							
..... number	87,606	44,863	11,719	13,836	10,441	1,045	5,702
Tractors, all .....	43,672	31,793	4,324	3,805	1,799	89	1,862
..... farms							
..... number	121,150	66,893	16,545	18,612	11,316	718	7,066
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	19,350	15,205	1,464	1,296	617	31	737
..... farms							
..... number	26,711	20,247	2,267	2,015	1,021	63	1,098
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	29,733	21,424	3,122	2,661	1,175	51	1,300
..... farms							
..... number	46,939	31,733	5,459	4,904	2,428	148	2,267
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	19,814	9,472	3,704	3,610	1,753	81	1,194
..... farms							
..... number	47,500	14,913	8,819	11,693	7,867	507	3,701
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	14,898	5,803	3,013	3,333	1,710	50	989
..... farms							
..... number	16,682	6,215	3,321	3,720	2,145	82	1,199
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	954	464	117	204	99	8	62
..... farms							
..... number	1,039	501	134	220	110	8	66
Hay balers .....	14,611	11,179	1,363	1,141	403	14	511
..... farms							
..... number	18,301	13,755	1,795	1,530	536	20	665
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	30,695	19,204	4,178	3,781	1,791	70	1,671
..... farms							
..... acres treated	9,959,380	1,168,742	1,355,536	2,825,957	3,284,515	205,400	1,119,230
Manure used .....	12,204	8,520	1,310	1,276	548	34	516
..... farms							
..... acres treated	791,293	160,012	99,439	192,628	225,100	43,460	70,654
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	1,490	1,148	197	73	24	-	48
..... farms							
..... acres treated	109,755	33,922	23,193	16,873	25,244	-	10,523
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	10,443	5,148	1,605	1,842	1,074	53	721
..... farms							
..... acres	4,204,138	319,863	439,387	1,106,674	1,669,786	162,743	505,685
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	25,225	14,247	3,973	3,691	1,764	69	1,481
..... farms							
..... acres	11,410,837	1,102,740	1,505,092	3,210,727	4,033,666	266,164	1,292,448
Nematodes .....	2,377	1,079	381	438	262	17	200
..... farms							
..... acres	836,056	78,153	98,710	222,110	295,871	35,856	105,356
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	4,359	1,855	667	904	570	25	338
..... farms							
..... acres	1,477,355	93,243	137,147	428,951	585,147	53,121	179,746
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	413	233	41	47	51	5	36
..... farms							
..... acres on which used	41,369	5,974	4,015	6,768	12,193	6,973	5,446
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	21,825	13,299	3,038	2,863	1,312	45	1,268
..... farms							
..... acres	6,357,388	714,934	846,658	1,854,712	2,062,859	118,604	759,621
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	9,707	6,568	1,083	946	548	21	541
..... farms							
..... acres	1,785,272	240,766	213,943	475,798	644,463	33,760	176,542
Land under conservation easement .....	1,470	944	158	169	87	4	108
..... farms							
..... acres	97,172	28,479	12,199	12,797	11,032	557	32,108
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	15,867	8,727	2,467	2,413	1,218	38	1,004
..... farms							
..... acres	4,902,914	546,598	682,713	1,478,571	1,631,664	57,026	506,342
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	10,951	5,182	1,943	1,965	1,109	42	710
..... farms							
..... acres	4,063,245	328,229	511,842	1,170,803	1,459,133	104,055	489,183
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	10,793	6,494	1,548	1,340	782	43	586
..... farms							
..... acres	2,890,911	321,885	349,997	671,736	1,059,400	115,687	372,206
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	5,929	3,004	941	1,007	555	24	398
..... farms							
..... acres	936,118	102,017	108,450	261,366	314,397	21,408	128,480
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	5,859	4,649	435	365	191	18	201
..... farms							
Solar panels .....	3,211	2,811	190	89	37	3	81
..... farms							
Wind turbines .....	541	265	75	107	58	4	32
..... farms							
Methane digesters .....	46	22	4	4	3	8	5
..... farms							
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	2,230	1,713	159	178	87	5	88
..... farms							
Small hydro systems .....	40	18	10	5	1	-	6
..... farms							
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	161	89	31	14	10	-	17
..... farms							
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	114	60	17	15	19	-	3
..... farms							
Other .....	25	22	3	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....	682	265	96	165	95	8	53
..... farms							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	38,020	34,410	1,395	589	109	31	1,486
..... farms							
Part owners .....	15,862	7,261	2,962	3,108	1,616	48	867
..... farms							
Tenants .....	2,767	1,844	329	251	109	14	220
..... farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	54,091	41,827	4,388	3,705	1,726	79	2,366
..... farms							
..... acres	8,603,219	3,311,136	1,195,571	1,686,936	1,505,095	117,811	786,670
Owned land in farms .....	53,882	41,671	4,357	3,697	1,725	79	2,353
..... farms							
..... acres	7,264,045	2,495,273	988,903	1,543,124	1,467,143	109,376	660,226
Land rented or leased from others .....	18,804	9,249	3,300	3,368	1,729	62	1,096
..... farms							
..... acres	7,736,294	630,156	882,088	2,155,683	2,921,339	193,957	953,071

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	18,629	9,105	3,291	3,359	1,725	62	1,087
acres	7,705,951	620,686	877,313	2,146,915	2,916,582	193,758	950,697
Land rented or leased to others .....	13,170	11,103	707	396	177	20	767
acres	1,369,517	825,333	211,443	152,580	42,709	8,634	128,818
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	95,845	71,200	7,740	7,083	3,897	272	5,653
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	26,253	20,473	2,360	1,828	620	30	942
2 producers .....	25,115	20,054	1,861	1,482	721	23	974
3 producers .....	3,257	1,916	295	398	265	18	365
4 producers .....	1,444	804	117	181	159	8	175
5 or more producers .....	580	268	53	59	69	14	117
Total male producers (see text) .....	63,909	45,572	5,586	5,322	3,048	211	4,170
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	45,309	36,233	3,801	2,856	1,024	47	1,348
2 producers .....	6,046	3,376	619	787	510	17	737
3 producers .....	1,436	648	131	225	190	15	227
4 producers .....	292	97	21	33	84	5	52
5 or more producers .....	151	38	14	15	17	9	58
Total female producers (see text) .....	31,936	25,628	2,154	1,761	849	61	1,483
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	27,035	22,401	1,836	1,372	598	30	798
2 producers .....	1,716	1,197	111	129	82	9	188
3 producers .....	313	186	21	30	25	1	50
4 producers .....	75	45	7	4	3	1	15
5 or more producers .....	39	17	1	4	-	1	16
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	63,125	45,280	5,549	5,274	2,991	174	3,857
Female .....	31,225	25,337	2,098	1,672	778	44	1,296
Hired managers (see text) .....	4,356	736	507	1,097	1,058	107	851
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	36,485	20,441	4,784	5,409	3,265	185	2,401
Other .....	57,865	50,176	2,863	1,537	504	33	2,752
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	72,559	55,631	6,099	5,557	2,737	104	2,431
Not on farm operated .....	21,791	14,986	1,548	1,389	1,032	114	2,722
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	36,189	22,733	3,937	4,283	2,728	155	2,353
Any .....	58,161	47,884	3,710	2,663	1,041	63	2,800
1 to 49 days .....	7,281	5,482	586	638	215	10	350
50 to 99 days .....	3,327	2,453	345	260	93	4	172
100 to 199 days .....	6,947	5,476	609	399	148	7	308
200 days or more .....	40,606	34,473	2,170	1,366	585	42	1,970
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	5,255	4,489	221	171	59	2	313
3 or 4 years .....	6,470	5,451	360	217	115	8	319
5 to 9 years .....	12,917	10,373	844	621	335	26	718
10 years or more .....	69,708	50,304	6,222	5,937	3,260	182	3,803
Average years on present farm .....	22.9	21.2	28.2	29.6	29.1	25.6	23.3
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	11,934	10,225	538	372	156	12	631
6 to 10 years .....	11,328	9,185	730	495	273	22	623
11 years or more .....	71,088	51,207	6,379	6,079	3,340	184	3,899
Average years on any farm .....	24.8	23.1	30.4	31.6	31.0	27.7	26.0
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	1,734	1,352	160	110	52	1	59
25 to 34 years .....	8,604	6,593	692	589	333	25	372
35 to 44 years .....	13,526	10,111	1,118	987	601	44	665
45 to 54 years .....	17,710	13,446	1,224	1,266	826	61	887
55 to 64 years .....	24,858	17,660	2,126	2,272	1,212	47	1,541
65 to 74 years .....	18,300	14,011	1,491	1,223	519	29	1,027
75 years and over .....	9,618	7,444	836	499	226	11	602
Average age .....	55.5	55.5	55.8	55.0	53.7	51.9	57.1
Young producers (see text) .....	11,603	8,911	940	798	438	28	488
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	753	603	63	44	17	1	25
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	131	121	2	-	4	-	4
Asian .....	102	94	3	3	-	-	2
Black or African American .....	134	123	2	1	2	-	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	20	12	2	-	-	1	5
White .....	93,702	70,034	7,632	6,937	3,759	214	5,126
More than one race reported .....	261	233	6	5	4	3	10
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	86,429	64,122	7,160	6,625	3,612	212	4,698
Served .....	7,921	6,495	487	321	157	6	455
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	205,222	149,823	17,494	15,820	9,345	647	12,093
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	80,354	60,288	6,596	6,004	3,286	186	3,994
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	68,505	50,569	5,892	5,440	2,970	152	3,482
Livestock decisions .....	48,246	39,166	3,041	2,859	1,358	111	1,711
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	70,352	52,147	6,142	5,486	2,889	157	3,531
Estate planning or succession planning .....	50,842	37,098	4,510	4,305	2,346	131	2,452
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	farms 54,076	43,515	4,686	3,948	1,834	93	-
acres 13,359,073	3,115,959	1,866,216	3,690,039	4,383,725	303,134	-	-
Limited Liability Company .....	farms 3,351	1,983	353	409	243	27	336
acres 1,580,337	179,947	133,410	386,201	566,935	62,393	251,451	
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	farms 48,176	40,333	3,926	2,870	1,020	27	-
acres 9,453,159	2,752,310	1,578,731	2,650,646	2,407,422	64,050	-	-
Partnership .....	farms 3,386	1,365	273	349	311	27	1,061
acres 2,416,869	153,703	104,958	347,184	843,242	138,282	829,500	
Registered under State law .....	farms 2,561	1,014	211	275	268	27	766
acres 2,011,789	113,586	75,019	271,156	741,171	138,282	672,575	
Corporation .....	farms 3,961	1,247	444	710	493	37	1,030
acres 2,865,246	145,415	(D)	677,988	1,105,373	(D)	687,113	
Family held .....	farms 3,668	1,186	426	695	483	35	843
acres 2,719,703	136,117	162,228	666,264	1,079,071	80,891	595,132	
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms 87	19	8	7	9	11	33
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 3,581	1,167	418	688	474	24	810
Other than family held .....	farms 293	61	18	15	10	2	187
acres 145,543	9,298	(D)	11,724	26,302	(D)	91,981	
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms 11	3	-	-	1	-	7
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 282	58	18	15	9	2	180
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	farms 1,126	570	43	19	10	2	482
acres 234,722	64,531	(D)	14,221	27,688	(D)	94,310	
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	farms 13,237	6,348	1,789	2,373	1,583	89	1,055
workers 43,528	15,389	4,403	7,043	7,366	3,359	5,968	
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	farms 5,616	1,477	671	1,418	1,289	87	674
workers 16,577	2,866	1,177	2,835	4,258	2,321	3,120	
Less than 150 days .....	farms 10,164	5,398	1,361	1,624	1,011	55	715
workers 26,951	12,523	3,226	4,208	3,108	1,038	2,848	
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	farms 174	40	10	41	39	16	28
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	farms 16	3	3	7	1	-	2
contract labor .....	farms 26,388	21,309	2,000	1,595	557	17	910
Unpaid workers .....	farms 65,212	53,341	4,878	3,423	1,079	48	2,443
workers							
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	7,622	7,324	93	35	4	3	163
10 to 49 acres .....	18,665	17,772	241	90	28	7	527
50 to 69 acres .....	4,014	3,761	77	17	8	1	150
70 to 99 acres .....	4,734	4,351	146	23	3	7	204
100 to 139 acres .....	4,111	3,629	190	50	2	2	238
140 to 179 acres .....	2,518	2,216	125	42	2	1	132
180 to 219 acres .....	1,746	1,469	128	46	2	2	99
220 to 259 acres .....	1,306	1,007	201	35	4	-	59
260 to 499 acres .....	4,367	1,726	2,076	282	32	5	246
500 to 999 acres .....	3,529	220	1,332	1,631	83	9	254
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2,585	38	75	1,608	568	12	284
2,000 acres or more .....	1,452	2	2	89	1,098	44	217
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	23,105	13,429	3,554	3,145	1,504	22	1,451
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	710	622	20	26	17	6	19
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	595	558	18	6	2	-	11
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	726	569	45	33	11	3	65

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	11,059	10,321	160	45	5	-	528
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	14	10	4	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	11,045	10,311	156	45	5	-	528
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	8,546	8,187	141	70	12	-	136
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	307	201	41	35	12	3	15
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1,164	411	323	285	76	25	44
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	1,300	749	136	169	138	17	91
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,210	816	161	112	43	16	62
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,904	1,895	2	-	-	-	7
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	6,023	5,757	85	22	14	1	144
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	40,719	30,285	3,497	3,357	1,612	84	1,884
Dial-up .....	1,511	1,139	158	113	45	2	54
DSL .....	10,448	7,721	863	873	456	28	507
Cable modem .....	5,789	4,581	412	316	147	6	327
Fiber-optic .....	3,291	2,485	288	239	119	12	148
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	16,754	12,258	1,482	1,504	765	27	718
Satellite .....	7,851	5,625	733	782	365	15	331
Don't know (see text) .....	3,354	2,411	323	287	125	14	194
Other internet service .....	1,688	1,166	122	170	123	10	97
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	45,494	36,703	3,524	2,767	1,079	52	1,369
2 households .....	8,051	5,290	803	784	442	14	718
3 households .....	1,761	815	212	264	178	13	279
4 households .....	716	385	70	87	75	4	95
5 or more households .....	627	322	77	46	60	10	112
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	17,014	13,330	1,392	1,296	424	35	537
.....farms number	844,187	303,370	101,393	159,445	114,913	106,702	58,364
Farms with-	5,909	5,574	119	106	26	5	79
1 to 9 .....	7,631	6,394	524	375	88	-	250
10 to 49 .....	1,791	994	409	235	68	-	85
50 to 99 .....	971	265	264	288	79	1	74
100 to 199 .....	557	97	70	269	89	-	32
200 to 499 .....	155	6	6	23	74	29	17
500 or more .....							
Cows and heifers that calved .....	13,385	10,490	1,087	1,023	341	30	414
.....farms number	399,203	140,989	41,066	64,068	46,543	76,435	30,102
Beef cows .....	11,753	9,676	744	725	250	4	354
.....farms number	210,168	130,445	23,940	28,912	15,248	(D)	(D)
Farms with-	5,521	5,126	166	123	30	2	74
1 to 9 .....	5,356	4,185	436	416	108	-	211
10 to 49 .....	655	304	99	129	72	1	50
50 to 99 .....	174	59	36	38	27	1	13
100 to 199 .....	43	2	7	16	12	-	6
200 to 499 .....	4	-	-	3	1	-	-
500 or more .....							
Milk cows .....	2,049	1,133	375	344	93	26	78
.....farms number	189,035	10,544	17,126	35,156	31,295	(D)	(D)
Farms with-	857	800	23	9	1	1	23
1 to 9 .....	579	319	204	41	3	-	12
10 to 49 .....	292	14	143	112	4	-	19
50 to 99 .....	199	-	5	169	12	-	13
100 to 199 .....	73	-	-	13	56	-	4
200 to 499 .....	49	-	-	-	17	25	7
500 or more .....							
Other cattle (see text) .....	13,750	10,428	1,278	1,173	395	32	444
.....farms number	444,984	162,381	60,327	95,377	68,370	30,267	28,262
Cattle and calves sold .....	13,529	10,081	1,320	1,207	400	34	487
.....farms number	621,197	207,294	87,039	119,929	86,914	70,955	49,066
\$1,000	510,529	161,871	66,081	105,111	81,853	49,564	46,049
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	5,713	4,219	615	490	169	25	195
.....farms number	274,262	105,332	40,519	42,776	28,252	41,253	16,130
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	11,791	8,631	1,194	1,122	380	29	435
.....farms number	346,935	101,962	46,520	77,153	58,662	29,702	32,936
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	1,137	367	222	332	131	5	80
.....farms number	103,507	13,860	10,813	27,819	23,193	12,992	14,830
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	2,570	1,655	226	298	238	23	130
.....farms number	4,004,388	218,887	473,132	841,932	1,223,750	680,816	565,871
Farms with-	1,341	1,256	37	29	1	1	17
1 to 24 .....	178	151	10	10	4	-	3
25 to 49 .....	103	77	10	13	-	-	3
50 to 99 .....	42	23	5	5	2	-	7
100 to 199 .....							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	115	49	35	23	4	-	4
500 or more .....	791	99	129	218	227	22	96
Hogs and pigs sold .....	2,937	1,928	239	336	257	24	153
farms	11,315,171	638,025	1,327,068	2,279,970	3,003,067	2,021,659	2,045,382
number	1,354,270	76,825	177,762	335,310	396,062	181,411	186,899
\$1,000							
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	2,316	2,126	90	60	7	-	33
farms	62,085	52,417	3,327	4,222	266	-	1,853
number	1,697	1,539	70	51	6	2	29
Sheep and lambs sold .....	37,799	30,402	2,588	2,492	(D)	(D)	1,818
farms							
number							
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	11,956	10,886	576	215	43	3	233
farms	77,972	67,394	6,798	1,426	(D)	(D)	2,136
number	2,306	2,016	198	34	4	1	53
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	7,080	5,483	1,042	368	(D)	(D)	181
farms							
number							
Goats, all inventory .....	2,833	2,704	56	29	14	-	30
farms	41,180	37,304	1,950	988	320	-	618
number	1,718	1,635	35	16	10	-	22
Goats, all sold .....	18,845	16,595	1,439	432	190	-	189
farms							
number							
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	5,858	5,420	239	87	19	13	80
farms	26,354,377	910,815	1,166,580	556,885	673,524	18,120,968	4,925,605
number							
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	5,649	5,312	187	65	12	-	73
400 to 3,199 .....	85	70	8	6	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	9	8	1	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	14	7	5	1	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	76	23	35	14	2	-	2
50,000 to 99,999 .....	3	-	2	-	1	-	-
100,000 or more .....	22	-	1	1	3	13	4
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	740	667	19	17	6	6	25
farms	11,872,429	846,390	413,200	1,695,750	2,380,000	6,157,407	379,682
number							
Layers sold (see text) .....	987	854	66	29	8	8	22
farms	6,783,150	528,333	601,161	323,149	740,141	4,306,602	283,764
number							
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	167	128	8	16	7	6	2
farms	32,010,961	2,325,427	(D)	4,237,100	6,956,999	17,520,162	(D)
number							
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	744	652	51	22	7	-	12
farms	44,862,510	12,230,423	11,522,597	10,515,100	7,746,800	-	2,847,590
number							
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	580	548	15	9	-	-	8
2,000 to 59,999 .....	40	30	8	-	1	-	1
60,000 to 99,999 .....	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	114	64	28	13	6	-	3
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	758	538	74	76	33	2	35
farms	7,350,556	1,318,839	1,426,680	2,228,626	1,345,400	(D)	(D)
number	526	310	72	76	34	2	32
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	18,884,453	3,061,959	3,814,589	6,689,710	3,126,612	(D)	(D)
farms							
number							
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....	45	23	11	6	4	-	1
farms	1,419	(D)	366	340	300	(D)	(D)
acres	110,490	(D)	33,590	26,890	27,960	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
farms	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	28	21	5	2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	13	2	6	3	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	4	-	-	1	2	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	20,107	9,723	3,729	3,550	1,738	57	1,310
farms	5,402,922	447,204	657,723	1,512,416	1,993,759	142,091	649,729
acres	980,332,687	70,987,084	112,796,103	273,661,758	377,348,152	25,671,075	119,868,515
bushels	1,130	211	163	314	300	16	126
Irrigated .....	323,782	10,019	18,917	69,829	143,875	18,247	62,895
farms							
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	4,265	3,856	197	44	9	3	156
25 to 99 acres .....	5,735	4,706	512	194	8	3	312
100 to 249 acres .....	4,170	1,140	2,278	475	47	1	229
250 to 499 acres .....	2,625	20	712	1,579	101	-	213
500 acres or more .....	3,312	1	30	1,258	1,573	50	400
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	1,500	555	339	354	152	24	76
farms	96,289	9,077	9,670	26,446	31,781	11,047	8,268
acres	2,080,574	171,946	201,058	579,147	695,223	245,143	188,057
tons	52	2	9	24	12	3	2
Irrigated .....	7,737	(D)	234	1,418	4,797	1,050	(D)
farms							
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	817	474	214	89	20	1	19

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	453	70	118	191	41	2	31
100 to 249 acres .....	150	11	6	63	50	6	14
250 to 499 acres .....	57	-	1	10	34	3	9
500 acres or more .....	23	-	-	1	7	12	3
Oats for grain .....	246	186	18	26	3	1	12
acres .....	2,636	1,586	170	551	(D)	(D)	212
bushels .....	165,524	91,430	9,057	39,737	(D)	(D)	16,767
Irrigated .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	230	181	17	20	2	1	9
25 to 99 acres .....	14	5	1	4	1	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	35	5	3	5	13	-	9
acres .....	4,145	(D)	(D)	636	2,731	-	637
bushels .....	428,858	(D)	(D)	59,316	308,370	-	52,343
Irrigated .....	4	1	-	-	2	-	1
acres .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	12	3	3	2	-	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	10	2	-	1	4	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	8	-	-	1	6	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	-	1	1	-	1
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	22,223	11,667	3,798	3,543	1,735	54	1,426
acres .....	5,981,372	681,311	838,683	1,693,951	2,003,665	105,344	658,418
bushels .....	319,049,039	32,382,859	42,005,462	89,936,370	112,703,555	6,391,701	35,629,092
Irrigated .....	888	153	126	263	228	11	107
acres .....	164,949	7,597	11,520	46,963	70,228	4,967	23,674
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	4,045	3,780	78	31	5	1	150
25 to 99 acres .....	6,633	5,726	388	136	14	5	364
100 to 249 acres .....	4,714	2,033	2,043	359	49	-	230
250 to 499 acres .....	3,203	122	1,150	1,556	115	5	255
500 acres or more .....	3,628	6	139	1,461	1,552	43	427
Sunflower seed, all .....	17	5	4	5	2	-	1
acres .....	993	23	201	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
pounds .....	964,600	(D)	95,400	95,000	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
acres .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	11	5	1	4	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	5	-	3	1	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Tobacco .....	46	20	14	6	5	-	1
acres .....	860	179	343	(D)	188	-	(D)
pounds .....	1,763,059	360,593	727,992	(D)	393,401	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	7	4	3	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	8	6	1	1	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	15	5	4	4	1	-	1
25.0 acres or more .....	12	2	5	1	4	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	3,236	1,086	581	826	480	23	240
acres .....	239,221	27,151	28,882	65,103	80,361	4,319	33,405
bushels .....	18,373,725	1,738,209	2,033,768	5,015,862	6,448,085	363,469	2,774,332
Irrigated .....	60	3	9	16	18	2	12
acres .....	5,520	(D)	757	1,182	1,986	(D)	1,504
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,133	712	186	158	25	1	51
25 to 99 acres .....	1,425	347	336	455	190	6	91
100 to 249 acres .....	505	27	54	172	170	12	70
250 to 499 acres .....	121	-	2	35	66	3	15
500 acres or more .....	52	-	3	6	29	1	13
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	20,813	16,966	1,455	1,237	446	24	685
acres .....	548,767	336,681	64,863	76,758	38,932	4,604	26,929
tons, dry equivalent .....	1,431,138	743,715	200,756	255,472	140,822	15,267	75,106
Irrigated .....	265	156	20	49	21	1	18
acres .....	7,712	3,454	(D)	1,632	1,177	(D)	691
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	14,409	12,905	601	421	113	7	362
25 to 99 acres .....	5,467	3,712	718	575	191	6	265
100 to 249 acres .....	800	321	108	204	112	5	50

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
250 to 499 acres .....	119	27	23	31	27	3	8
500 acres or more .....	18	1	5	6	3	3	-
Alfalfa hay .....	11,123 farms	8,559	1,011	830	298	16	409
acres .....	227,329	125,580	31,889	36,896	18,954	2,143	11,867
tons, dry .....	696,575	336,486	112,044	130,404	71,060	7,174	39,407
Irrigated .....	165 farms	90	19	28	14	-	14
acres .....	2,956	1,127	324	724	343	-	438
Other dry hay (see text) .....	9,916 farms	8,339	573	503	174	2	325
acres .....	255,027	180,268	26,109	(D)	9,938	(D)	11,654
tons, dry .....	525,419	349,393	62,581	(D)	25,174	(D)	24,065
Irrigated .....	74 farms	59	-	10	1	-	4
acres .....	2,631	2,218	-	205	(D)	-	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	1 farms	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	1,429 farms	1,100	99	90	63	9	68
acres .....	39,017	3,919	1,510	5,122	12,339	7,521	8,605
Irrigated .....	490 farms	347	26	40	37	8	32
acres .....	23,240	1,201	(D)	2,373	6,570	(D)	7,394
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,033	922	43	30	4	-	34
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	221	159	36	13	5	-	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	81	15	19	29	9	-	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	62	4	1	15	30	1	11
250.0 acres or more .....	32	-	-	3	15	8	6
Beans, snap .....	396 farms	339	15	19	7	2	14
acres .....	2,232	252	(D)	808	843	(D)	132
Harvested for processing .....	43 farms	36	-	3	2	1	1
acres .....	898	8	-	634	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peas, green .....	24 farms	21	-	1	1	-	1
acres .....	(D)	3	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	4 farms	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	268 farms	241	4	5	3	3	12
acres .....	8,647	130	3	4	(D)	(D)	5,203
Harvested for processing .....	26 farms	17	-	-	2	3	4
acres .....	7,697	2	-	-	(D)	(D)	4,810
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	256	238	4	5	1	-	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	7	-	-	-	-	3	4
Sweet corn .....	447 farms	344	32	31	16	3	21
acres .....	3,614	645	256	438	1,490	380	405
Harvested for processing .....	32 farms	30	1	1	-	-	-
acres .....	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes .....	83 farms	78	2	1	-	-	2
acres .....	21	20	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	10 farms	10	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	598 farms	487	19	27	30	2	33
acres .....	7,867	234	(D)	826	4,659	(D)	1,286
Harvested for processing .....	74 farms	37	-	5	21	2	9
acres .....	7,113	(D)	-	792	4,201	(D)	1,244
Land in orchards (see text) .....	815 farms	750	21	15	8	-	21
acres .....	3,240	1,911	338	368	518	-	107
Irrigated .....	67 farms	53	2	5	4	-	3
acres .....	482	113	(D)	12	263	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	657	624	8	5	3	-	17
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	135	121	6	5	-	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	19	5	7	4	2	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	4	-	-	1	3	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....	402 farms	366	15	7	5	-	9
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	1,749	792	225	287	411	-	34
Grapes .....	252 farms	226	8	2	3	-	13
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	587	430	25	(D)	(D)	-	67
Peaches, all .....	195 farms	176	9	6	3	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	357	185	75	50	(D)	-	(D)
Pecans .....	48 farms	47	-	1	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	101	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in orchards (see text) - Con.							
Walnuts, English .....farms	51	48	2	1	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	132	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	538	491	21	13	3	1	9
acres	1,208	597	250	225	130	(D)	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	86,104	53,559	11,754	12,103	3,946	364	4,378
.....number	100.0	62.2	13.7	14.1	4.6	0.4	5.1
Land in farms .....	30,563,878	5,368,376	4,808,631	10,690,217	6,641,222	775,037	2,280,395
.....acres	355	100	409	883	1,683	2,129	521
.....Average size of farm .....							
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....	86,104	53,559	11,754	12,103	3,946	364	4,378
.....farms	29,639,450	2,029,447	3,552,723	8,775,274	8,021,433	4,216,370	3,044,203
.....\$1,000	344,228	37,892	302,257	725,049	2,032,801	11,583,434	695,341
.....dollars							
Farms by economic class:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	5,639	5,505	18	2	-	-	114
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	6,328	5,968	60	10	-	-	290
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	6,671	6,293	92	12	-	-	274
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7,470	7,021	121	18	-	-	310
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,458	8,809	145	18	2	-	484
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	7,638	7,052	158	20	1	-	407
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	8,535	7,873	262	21	1	-	378
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	11,099	4,480	6,006	95	1	-	517
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	8,852	210	4,044	4,159	3	-	436
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	8,029	240	408	6,657	164	-	560
\$1,000,000 or more .....	6,385	108	440	1,091	3,774	364	608
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	4,702	104	373	825	2,989	-	411
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	1,073	4	59	218	676	6	110
\$5,000,000 or more .....	610	-	8	48	109	358	87
Total sales .....	86,104	53,559	11,754	12,103	3,946	364	4,378
.....farms	\$1,000	28,956,455	1,753,219	3,457,826	8,607,940	7,933,273	4,210,526
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	\$1,000	49,420	20,671	10,568	11,651	3,683	237
.....farms	\$1,000	13,539,549	994,914	2,016,992	5,337,671	3,709,378	424,068
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	35,631	8,444	9,943	11,353	3,621	227
.....farms	\$1,000	13,271,544	765,145	2,000,805	5,329,636	3,707,694	423,772
Corn .....	\$1,000	44,456	16,339	10,315	11,532	3,651	227
.....farms	\$1,000	8,463,142	580,558	1,213,935	3,289,718	2,406,214	301,669
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	30,493	4,642	9,131	11,099	3,572	216
.....farms	\$1,000	8,153,338	333,160	1,179,188	3,277,578	2,404,104	301,343
Wheat .....	\$1,000	218	63	31	70	36	6
.....farms	\$1,000	2,762	317	239	763	1,152	205
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	13	-	-	3	8	2
.....farms	\$1,000	984	-	-	(D)	635	(D)
Soybeans .....	\$1,000	40,514	14,753	9,503	10,632	3,288	166
.....farms	\$1,000	5,058,007	411,911	799,365	2,041,701	1,298,546	122,091
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	24,365	2,153	7,446	9,989	3,096	160
.....farms	\$1,000	4,686,127	146,561	734,580	2,022,530	1,292,178	121,903
Sorghum .....	\$1,000	39	14	7	8	5	-
.....farms	\$1,000	332	84	(D)	116	(D)	18
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....	\$1,000	31	12	4	5	1	9
.....farms	\$1,000	460	65	(D)	74	(D)	187
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	2	-	-	1	1	-
.....farms	\$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Rice .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	\$1,000	1,600	556	424	415	136	6
.....farms	\$1,000	14,846	1,980	3,334	5,300	3,334	102
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	46	5	11	14	11	5
.....farms	\$1,000	6,644	329	908	2,629	2,317	460
Tobacco .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	\$1,000	1,119	893	99	76	10	41
.....farms	\$1,000	20,253	7,923	3,709	4,392	3,272	956
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	78	23	22	21	7	5
.....farms	\$1,000	11,690	1,634	2,581	3,661	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	\$1,000	985	881	38	27	6	33
.....farms	\$1,000	10,869	6,996	2,053	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	37	19	9	2	3	4
.....farms	\$1,000	4,312	1,341	1,813	(D)	450	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....	\$1,000	684	632	19	8	4	21
.....farms	\$1,000	6,931	4,550	1,536	288	264	293
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	24	12	7	1	2	2
.....farms	\$1,000	2,835	839	1,414	(D)	(D)	(D)
Berries .....	\$1,000	455	394	21	20	3	17
.....farms	\$1,000	3,938	2,446	517	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	11	5	2	1	2	1
.....farms	\$1,000	1,205	324	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	637	444	86	43	17	6	41
.....\$1,000	144,324	9,717	11,060	13,275	29,575	69,245	11,452
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	192	56	65	31	16	6	18
.....\$1,000	138,564	(D)	10,678	13,087	(D)	69,245	11,242
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	104	90	4	4	1	-	5
.....\$1,000	963	812	32	80	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	95	82	4	4	1	-	4
.....\$1,000	910	(D)	32	80	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	9	8	-	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	53	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	15,415	10,055	2,076	2,139	607	25	513
.....\$1,000	116,615	41,355	21,336	31,632	15,399	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	357	41	68	147	76	5	20
.....\$1,000	35,293	2,900	5,836	13,430	10,102	(D)	(D)
Maple syrup .....farms	53	40	4	3	-	-	6
.....\$1,000	163	85	(D)	(D)	-	-	8
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	23,427	11,728	3,747	5,061	1,885	177	829
.....\$1,000	4,760,338	283,211	351,739	994,204	1,646,546	1,143,096	341,543
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	9,130	1,359	1,912	3,552	1,658	175	474
.....\$1,000	4,519,626	135,849	309,221	956,083	1,641,183	(D)	(D)
Milk from cows .....farms	1,248	116	334	523	162	28	85
.....\$1,000	868,320	7,016	55,259	202,003	189,213	299,345	115,485
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,175	70	317	515	162	28	83
.....\$1,000	866,269	(D)	54,589	201,677	189,213	299,345	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....farms	6,221	1,668	1,094	1,779	1,102	173	405
.....\$1,000	7,796,511	345,036	873,125	1,887,490	2,106,756	1,715,836	868,269
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	4,778	556	931	1,650	1,083	173	385
.....\$1,000	7,785,646	339,604	870,658	1,885,114	2,106,427	1,715,836	868,008
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	3,874	3,098	360	271	69	3	73
.....\$1,000	61,679	23,508	17,385	10,785	7,433	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	254	90	95	47	8	2	12
.....\$1,000	40,143	7,828	14,844	8,689	6,633	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	1,816	1,482	144	101	55	1	33
.....\$1,000	19,730	9,141	2,263	1,092	6,791	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	39	17	12	4	5	-	1
.....\$1,000	9,348	1,015	1,256	(D)	6,635	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs .....farms	3,443	2,738	267	225	100	25	88
.....\$1,000	1,579,664	19,203	99,688	121,044	215,675	541,069	582,985
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	373	35	84	118	73	24	39
.....\$1,000	1,575,465	(D)	99,237	120,916	215,637	(D)	582,680
Aquaculture .....farms	37	20	5	1	2	1	8
.....\$1,000	23,826	416	782	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	19	3	4	1	2	1	8
.....\$1,000	23,626	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	1,105	939	72	46	14	2	32
.....\$1,000	13,814	3,969	2,403	2,680	(D)	(D)	4,104
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	47	14	15	10	2	-	6
.....\$1,000	10,583	1,307	(D)	2,523	(D)	-	3,954
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	61,277	33,141	9,804	10,982	3,548	232	3,570
.....\$1,000	682,995	276,228	94,897	167,334	88,159	5,845	50,532
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	4,791	1,435	1,241	1,437	399	17	262
.....\$1,000	440,830	49,829	96,769	178,783	80,161	2,898	32,389
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	2,575	2,193	190	117	27	1	47
.....\$1,000	19,974	11,551	4,573	2,999	469	(D)	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	558	458	47	21	14	-	18
.....\$1,000	15,851	4,670	1,606	2,204	7,127	-	245
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	86,104	53,559	11,754	12,103	3,946	364	4,378
.....\$1,000	23,541,463	1,930,408	2,779,814	6,771,132	6,129,981	3,448,993	2,481,135
Average per farm .....dollars	273,407	36,043	236,499	559,459	1,553,467	9,475,255	566,728
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	54,776	25,452	10,739	11,778	3,754	257	2,796
.....\$1,000	1,845,469	160,288	280,224	722,765	471,293	69,891	141,008
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,971	14,880	915	398	105	16	657

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	18,655	9,692	5,316	2,246	494	26	881
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	8,075	769	3,357	3,001	519	34	395
\$50,000 or more .....	11,075	111	1,151	6,133	2,636	181	863
Chemicals purchased .....	53,632	24,544	10,627	11,716	3,739	260	2,746
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 1,174,462	105,696	191,771	457,118	287,829	41,806	90,241
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	19,960	17,039	1,432	556	154	14	765
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	19,353	7,176	6,771	3,741	689	48	928
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	8,022	296	2,008	4,333	814	42	529
\$50,000 or more .....	6,297	33	416	3,086	2,082	156	524
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	49,744	20,867	10,617	11,681	3,729	258	2,592
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 1,979,104	163,771	307,518	766,772	509,959	81,924	149,160
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,886	4,630	69	24	7	2	154
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,964	5,181	377	133	27	6	240
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	16,968	10,310	4,309	1,294	239	15	801
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9,356	682	4,795	2,946	469	17	447
\$50,000 or more .....	12,570	64	1,067	7,284	2,987	218	950
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	6,762	2,161	1,354	2,032	765	64	386
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 22,847	2,719	3,512	8,243	5,680	735	1,958
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	22,211	10,677	3,257	4,758	2,322	313	884
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 4,211,863	192,519	360,567	864,062	1,370,928	984,218	439,570
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,042	6,541	708	575	82	2	134
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,244	2,884	987	1,030	178	2	163
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,100	823	751	1,162	215	10	139
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,897	224	342	857	344	7	123
\$250,000 or more .....	3,928	205	469	1,134	1,503	292	325
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	11,608	6,227	1,848	2,323	709	123	378
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 263,390	48,543	33,690	57,190	55,151	37,086	31,729
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	14,099	6,162	1,903	3,189	1,956	282	607
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 3,948,473	143,975	326,877	806,872	1,315,777	947,132	407,840
Feed purchased .....	36,879	20,971	4,965	6,618	2,662	327	1,336
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 4,943,801	248,011	465,028	1,001,741	1,152,459	1,326,139	750,422
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	17,046	14,281	1,312	982	126	-	345
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,800	5,441	1,816	1,950	279	2	312
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,218	760	950	1,795	513	6	194
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	2,096	255	317	811	562	20	131
\$250,000 or more .....	3,719	234	570	1,080	1,182	299	354
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	79,180	47,759	11,425	12,018	3,941	363	3,674
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 715,877	97,862	93,462	222,711	171,692	72,722	57,429
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	51,066	42,867	4,685	1,319	206	18	1,971
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	21,387	4,634	6,377	7,942	1,284	41	1,109
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,569	209	289	2,292	1,359	52	368
\$50,000 or more .....	2,158	49	74	465	1,092	252	226
Utilities .....	63,314	32,767	11,143	12,038	3,945	361	3,060
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 367,631	64,344	50,324	92,884	67,031	51,897	41,151
\$1 to \$999 .....	15,330	13,131	1,182	360	43	-	614
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	30,096	17,192	6,503	4,577	661	13	1,150
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	16,256	2,398	3,329	6,730	2,601	111	1,087
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,017	35	104	301	410	59	108
\$50,000 or more .....	615	11	25	70	230	178	101
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	72,094	40,835	11,398	12,096	3,944	364	3,457
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 1,083,223	175,447	161,477	342,963	226,601	84,846	91,889
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	34,274	29,432	2,546	883	121	6	1,286
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	25,633	10,696	7,115	5,615	957	32	1,218
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	7,632	598	1,426	3,879	1,165	50	514
\$50,000 or more .....	4,555	109	311	1,719	1,701	276	439
Hired farm labor .....	26,203	9,382	4,498	7,067	3,071	342	1,843
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 841,038	55,403	59,371	174,479	214,744	175,995	161,045
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	12,755	7,038	2,369	2,317	404	6	621
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,774	1,793	1,440	2,410	689	20	422
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,125	518	609	2,063	1,333	81	521
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,113	29	74	258	502	77	173
\$250,000 or more .....	436	4	6	19	143	158	106
Contract labor .....	7,874	2,676	1,454	2,116	967	135	526
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 138,355	14,262	20,337	39,747	32,573	16,070	15,366
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,279	909	137	119	35	20	59
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,248	973	435	549	154	13	124
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,076	676	660	1,004	457	38	241

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	730	97	155	269	149	15	45
\$50,000 or more .....	541	21	67	175	172	49	57
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	31,610	14,788	6,027	6,607	2,271	245	1,672
\$1,000	486,338	68,444	81,995	153,059	97,295	42,863	42,681
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	5,694	4,655	460	328	45	1	205
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,913	6,007	1,822	1,396	283	9	396
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,282	3,801	2,779	3,094	893	31	684
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,776	275	715	1,017	528	49	192
\$50,000 or more .....	1,945	50	251	772	522	155	195
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	31,699	9,468	7,250	9,869	3,335	226	1,551
\$1,000	2,815,798	131,197	325,573	1,068,257	874,985	167,016	248,770
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,661	3,614	545	291	70	3	138
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,232	1,421	450	264	30	8	59
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,238	2,561	1,458	917	140	14	148
\$25,000 or more .....	19,568	1,872	4,797	8,397	3,095	201	1,206
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	7,596	2,656	1,380	2,019	967	101	473
\$1,000	132,517	11,179	14,049	41,798	40,339	11,544	13,609
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,707	1,080	257	253	52	2	63
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,954	936	373	418	127	-	100
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,640	576	606	851	407	30	170
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	680	48	109	269	162	22	70
\$50,000 or more .....	615	16	35	228	219	47	70
Interest expense .....farms	42,296	19,056	7,696	9,775	3,481	324	1,964
\$1,000	988,307	147,849	133,837	338,212	249,743	53,843	64,824
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	14,819	10,790	2,067	1,225	165	17	555
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	16,563	7,180	3,960	3,952	711	36	724
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	9,115	1,035	1,580	4,068	1,791	91	550
\$100,000 or more .....	1,799	51	89	530	814	180	135
Secured by real estate .....farms	32,986	14,978	5,660	7,764	2,900	244	1,440
\$1,000	682,043	119,747	93,469	234,818	162,408	29,568	42,032
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,246	2,444	338	241	53	3	167
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,379	5,807	1,205	906	186	18	257
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,693	5,831	2,987	3,438	843	42	552
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,220	654	816	1,790	692	28	240
\$50,000 or more .....	3,448	242	314	1,389	1,126	153	224
Not secured by real estate .....farms	25,247	9,641	5,123	6,673	2,402	255	1,153
\$1,000	306,265	28,102	40,368	103,394	87,335	24,274	22,792
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,740	3,380	650	502	68	2	138
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,590	4,772	1,887	1,375	221	21	314
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,740	1,392	2,372	3,592	897	43	444
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,008	84	163	941	628	40	152
\$50,000 or more .....	1,169	13	51	263	588	149	105
Property taxes paid .....farms	79,926	49,730	10,670	11,477	3,752	345	3,952
\$1,000	538,295	179,509	87,529	146,626	71,416	14,958	38,257
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	49,792	39,391	4,357	3,094	758	71	2,121
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	15,587	7,634	3,320	3,001	800	45	787
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,041	2,262	2,641	4,059	1,252	84	743
\$25,000 or more .....	3,506	443	352	1,323	942	145	301
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	32,238	16,763	4,810	6,480	2,627	328	1,230
\$1,000	273,226	22,931	18,336	48,490	71,745	77,246	34,478
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	24,811	15,887	3,618	3,854	734	14	704
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,731	855	1,143	2,235	1,117	40	341
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	848	18	37	280	407	43	63
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	425	-	11	93	230	44	47
\$100,000 or more .....	423	3	1	18	139	187	75
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	52,599	23,128	10,152	12,103	3,945	364	2,907
\$1,000	1,006,159	91,698	128,414	289,449	219,350	176,014	101,235
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	25,084	17,911	3,436	2,200	371	9	1,157
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	18,738	4,855	5,606	5,877	1,331	35	1,034
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,992	244	772	2,750	862	41	323
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,555	100	277	1,015	649	66	248
\$100,000 or more .....	1,230	18	61	261	532	213	145
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	5,140	1,477	1,243	1,597	509	26	288
\$1,000	193,270	21,895	39,035	80,635	36,442	1,388	13,876
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	48,927	20,905	9,161	11,966	3,938	364	2,593
\$1,000	1,937,081	212,467	250,371	636,806	470,893	193,429	173,116

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	86,104	53,559	11,754	12,103	3,946	364	4,378
..... \$1,000	7,480,560	575,276	1,045,230	2,317,066	2,067,415	787,244	688,329
Average per farm .....dollars	86,878	10,741	88,925	191,446	523,927	2,162,758	157,225
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	59,676	31,734	10,092	10,556	3,496	332	3,466
Average net gain .....dollars	139,165	28,907	114,350	236,542	623,765	2,429,273	216,193
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,891	1,792	27	7	1	-	64
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,272	4,815	150	76	4	-	227
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,595	4,110	194	91	9	2	189
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,588	8,058	746	256	27	-	501
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	10,215	7,468	1,598	541	63	3	542
\$50,000 or more .....	28,115	5,491	7,377	9,585	3,392	327	1,943
Farms with net losses ..... number	26,428	21,825	1,662	1,547	450	32	912
Average net loss .....dollars	31,189	15,673	65,460	116,271	251,707	602,332	66,883
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,924	1,831	21	19	1	-	52
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,677	6,356	121	47	5	-	148
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,264	4,913	143	75	12	-	121
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,022	5,247	334	208	30	-	203
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,930	2,150	351	251	46	2	130
\$50,000 or more .....	3,611	1,328	692	947	356	30	258
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	86,104	53,559	11,754	12,103	3,946	364	4,378
..... \$1,000	6,040,437	452,072	736,594	1,756,057	1,730,282	782,301	583,131
Average per farm .....dollars	70,153	8,441	62,668	145,093	438,490	2,149,178	133,196
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	58,853	31,429	9,855	10,359	3,464	331	3,415
Average net gain .....dollars	118,674	25,834	88,542	190,484	538,217	2,422,043	193,403
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,897	1,791	34	9	1	-	62
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,335	4,872	157	71	6	-	229
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,654	4,145	214	94	12	2	187
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,783	8,163	761	308	29	-	522
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	10,506	7,532	1,716	623	74	2	559
\$50,000 or more .....	26,678	4,926	6,973	9,254	3,342	327	1,856
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	27,251	22,130	1,899	1,744	482	33	963
Average net loss .....dollars	34,636	16,262	71,609	124,523	278,217	587,740	80,313
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,934	1,839	23	18	1	-	53
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,738	6,393	131	59	3	-	152
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,320	4,940	161	86	14	-	119
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,112	5,316	344	224	21	-	207
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,058	2,214	398	273	40	3	130
\$50,000 or more .....	4,089	1,428	842	1,084	403	30	302
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	2,931	444	735	1,144	429	19	160
..... \$1,000	322,484	9,069	40,136	127,414	111,923	11,339	22,603
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	53,402	28,216	9,137	9,869	3,022	252	2,906
..... \$1,000	1,382,573	476,237	272,321	312,924	175,964	19,867	125,261
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	9,244	2,471	1,910	3,140	1,208	46	469
..... \$1,000	227,826	21,671	37,798	82,672	66,693	2,355	16,637
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	22,591	16,393	2,410	1,762	460	44	1,522
..... \$1,000	839,676	413,573	183,759	120,135	34,083	4,038	84,087
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	637	456	62	78	9	-	32
..... \$1,000	6,948	3,524	1,372	999	(D)	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	350	233	56	34	7	1	19
..... \$1,000	4,809	1,550	1,335	516	(D)	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	29,722	11,001	6,590	8,074	2,468	200	1,389
..... \$1,000	87,256	8,977	13,339	33,028	18,333	7,245	6,334
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	7,547	2,427	1,635	2,303	786	44	352
..... \$1,000	147,627	11,861	20,618	55,987	44,652	3,440	11,069
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	2,091	748	454	598	168	11	112
..... \$1,000	9,386	1,759	2,156	3,399	1,342	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	3,666	1,781	697	773	221	18	176
..... \$1,000	59,045	13,322	11,944	16,188	9,513	2,734	5,344
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	77,943	46,366	11,486	11,959	3,783	269	4,080
..... acres	26,545,960	3,637,622	4,148,801	9,777,154	6,265,703	732,842	1,983,838
Harvested cropland ..... farms	61,495	31,875	10,893	11,803	3,751	259	2,914
..... acres	24,347,862	2,353,109	3,852,342	9,447,403	6,138,866	725,420	1,830,722
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	17,820	16,776	345	115	36	9	539
50 to 99 acres .....	6,160	5,434	312	133	31	10	240
100 to 199 acres .....	8,707	6,887	994	352	61	5	408

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	12,904	2,721	7,377	1,773	444	26	563
500 to 999 acres .....	9,219	55	1,807	6,131	618	42	566
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	5,157	2	57	3,203	1,388	77	430
2,000 acres or more .....	1,528	-	1	96	1,173	90	168
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 4,720	2,845	740	773	188	7	167
acres 261,754	90,298	57,463	64,854	33,702	674	14,763	
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 1,014	705	121	101	23	4	60
acres 26,496	(D)	3,693	4,881	(D)	8	2,262	
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 34,168	22,403	3,910	4,231	1,349	114	2,161
acres 1,909,650	1,180,077	235,303	260,016	91,423	6,740	136,091	
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 11	10	-	-	1	-	-
acres 198	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	
Total woodland .....	farms 21,452	15,587	2,115	2,156	576	31	987
acres 1,103,650	649,355	141,807	150,511	51,145	5,151	105,681	
Woodland pastured .....	farms 6,817	4,515	897	919	218	12	256
acres 317,946	142,339	56,519	68,916	21,357	2,123	26,692	
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 16,715	12,331	1,503	1,598	434	20	829
acres 785,704	507,016	85,288	81,595	29,788	3,028	78,989	
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 26,629	17,409	3,405	3,864	1,054	59	838
acres 1,780,649	627,324	345,549	509,813	196,218	10,294	91,451	
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 51,928	32,189	6,984	7,542	2,553	308	2,352
acres 1,133,619	454,075	172,474	252,739	128,156	26,750	99,425	
Irrigated land .....	farms 1,707	872	227	322	166	24	96
acres 221,986	10,539	22,776	87,349	74,169	6,757	20,396	
Harvested cropland .....	farms 1,603	804	213	308	161	24	93
acres 218,364	(D)	22,552	85,866	73,881	6,757	(D)	
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 115	73	15	17	6	-	4
acres 3,622	(D)	224	1,483	288	-	(D)	
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 35,520	21,865	4,156	5,208	1,793	130	2,368
acres 1,680,916	1,089,731	193,827	200,985	67,952	4,154	124,267	
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 44,709	17,313	9,907	11,257	3,570	238	2,424
acres 22,297,894	1,884,442	3,526,336	8,908,663	5,651,465	635,831	1,691,157	
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 676	342	148	123	22	1	40
\$1,000 95,193	9,967	18,095	39,381	20,823	(D)	(D)	
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 86,104	53,559	11,754	12,103	3,946	364	4,378
\$1,000 215,846,571	32,538,422	32,605,315	77,087,379	49,827,282	6,792,230	16,995,943	
Average per farm .....	dollars 2,506,812	607,525	2,773,976	6,369,279	12,627,289	18,659,972	3,882,125
Average per acre .....	dollars 7,062	6,061	6,781	7,211	7,503	8,764	7,453
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	4,709	4,288	112	55	18	9	227
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,879	4,498	98	30	16	7	230
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	8,782	8,224	174	41	34	7	302
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	17,063	15,700	472	137	72	19	663
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	12,070	10,266	822	265	53	15	649
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	11,695	7,897	2,320	725	141	29	583
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	13,810	2,530	6,623	3,317	580	56	704
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	8,274	134	1,085	5,650	828	60	517
\$10,000,000 or more .....	4,822	22	48	1,883	2,204	162	503
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 86,097	53,554	11,753	12,103	3,946	364	4,377
\$1,000 19,863,940	3,602,171	3,098,116	6,850,916	4,099,953	649,348	1,563,435	
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,498	4,182	68	21	-	1	226
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,306	4,862	118	26	2	1	297
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	9,200	8,391	281	40	9	3	476
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	17,257	15,430	814	230	37	11	735
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	13,039	10,509	1,414	472	88	7	549
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	10,773	6,111	2,953	1,079	164	22	444
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	13,355	3,360	4,490	4,115	665	41	684
\$500,000 or more .....	12,669	709	1,615	6,120	2,981	278	966

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	66,874	37,686	10,567	11,669	3,870	357	2,725
..... farms							
..... number	139,434	57,496	22,265	33,102	16,050	2,702	7,819
Tractors, all .....	67,574	38,247	10,603	11,626	3,825	333	2,940
..... farms	221,693	89,083	41,285	56,350	21,631	2,238	11,106
..... number	24,115	15,712	3,349	3,145	895	76	938
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	36,243	22,439	5,306	5,334	1,548	152	1,464
..... farms	44,466	25,066	7,259	7,755	2,419	169	1,798
..... number	72,957	37,543	12,481	14,622	4,746	455	3,110
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	44,333	17,302	9,621	11,231	3,697	305	2,177
..... farms	112,493	29,101	23,498	36,394	15,337	1,631	6,532
..... number							
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	31,952	9,058	7,481	10,205	3,298	192	1,718
..... farms	34,960	9,635	8,023	11,114	3,972	291	1,925
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	2,379	638	402	660	462	74	143
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	2,525	672	430	692	500	78	153
..... farms	19,848	10,180	3,491	4,110	1,315	99	653
..... number	23,696	12,076	4,220	4,956	1,528	128	788
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	52,144	23,104	10,617	11,734	3,718	254	2,717
..... farms	19,295,181	1,877,907	3,087,629	7,616,572	4,686,696	582,792	1,443,585
..... acres treated	21,111	8,293	4,036	5,508	2,103	136	1,035
Manure used .....	2,762,414	268,455	383,151	967,150	801,505	118,305	223,848
..... farms	1,463	859	248	214	52	4	86
..... acres treated	192,333	37,535	39,220	60,996	39,630	1,068	13,884
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	23,066	8,211	4,803	6,126	2,343	193	1,390
..... farms	8,704,278	654,195	1,226,659	3,192,823	2,523,280	398,927	708,394
..... acres	49,212	21,100	10,259	11,395	3,618	244	2,596
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	22,540,781	1,952,452	3,576,246	8,832,126	5,766,034	692,931	1,720,992
..... farms	5,588	2,111	1,182	1,421	487	30	357
..... acres	1,659,332	161,185	265,943	626,960	407,243	54,393	143,608
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	7,187	2,192	1,450	2,068	943	62	472
..... farms	2,926,494	159,133	350,024	1,030,688	985,025	130,780	270,844
..... acres							
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	266	158	42	19	26	4	17
..... farms	19,162	3,226	3,519	2,990	6,461	154	2,812
..... acres on which used							
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	39,989	17,015	8,305	9,366	2,870	182	2,251
..... farms	14,107,098	1,321,681	2,309,950	5,678,633	3,313,299	340,581	1,142,954
..... acres	9,521	5,378	1,499	1,637	472	34	501
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	1,702,432	308,131	276,944	611,718	352,847	22,907	129,885
..... farms	2,416	1,398	341	372	130	8	167
..... acres	210,270	78,116	28,462	52,217	28,919	2,224	20,332
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	24,025	9,070	5,148	6,331	2,136	109	1,231
..... farms	8,196,199	694,947	1,284,225	3,231,060	2,142,962	270,321	572,684
..... acres							
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	26,532	9,151	5,982	7,288	2,487	156	1,468
..... farms	10,132,599	776,393	1,579,811	4,093,610	2,615,765	306,358	760,662
..... acres							
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	15,159	6,724	3,097	3,339	1,091	85	823
..... farms	5,018,129	505,043	807,970	1,854,518	1,266,280	134,463	449,855
..... acres	8,729	2,851	1,765	2,594	960	80	479
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	973,112	100,737	159,980	366,183	235,784	41,175	69,253
..... farms							
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	7,057	3,481	1,041	1,508	628	55	344
..... farms	2,050	1,083	232	417	192	24	102
Solar panels .....	1,500	446	316	440	164	16	118
..... farms	4	-	-	2	-	1	1
Wind turbines .....	3,978	2,173	549	764	327	20	145
..... farms	15	7	5	1	2	-	-
Small hydro systems .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
..... farms	21	10	2	7	-	-	2
..... farms							
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	2,070	787	419	553	184	12	115
..... farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	50,508	41,299	3,964	1,917	519	125	2,684
..... farms	27,552	7,697	6,246	9,106	3,106	207	1,190
..... farms	8,044	4,563	1,544	1,080	321	32	504
..... farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	78,525	49,255	10,340	11,065	3,634	332	3,899
..... farms	19,110,257	6,434,676	3,381,093	5,049,844	2,499,414	292,301	1,452,929
..... acres	78,060	48,996	10,210	11,023	3,625	332	3,874
Owned land in farms .....	14,874,668	4,187,565	2,550,330	4,491,044	2,325,479	274,578	1,045,672
..... farms							
..... acres							
Land rented or leased from others .....	35,786	12,383	7,811	10,209	3,431	241	1,711
..... farms	15,759,527	1,199,892	2,273,771	6,223,635	4,320,757	500,904	1,240,568
..... acres							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	35,596	12,260	7,790	10,186	3,427	239	1,694
acres	15,689,210	1,180,811	2,258,301	6,199,173	4,315,743	500,459	1,234,723
Land rented or leased to others .....	22,733	16,606	2,386	1,748	451	43	1,499
acres	4,305,906	2,266,192	846,233	583,262	178,949	18,168	413,102
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	145,432	88,082	18,973	20,725	7,524	859	9,269
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	39,690	25,064	5,951	5,489	1,433	113	1,640
2 producers .....	38,448	24,691	4,839	5,282	1,810	121	1,705
3 producers .....	5,003	2,389	649	888	468	82	527
4 producers .....	2,104	1,004	248	346	167	26	313
5 or more producers .....	859	411	67	98	68	22	193
Total male producers (see text) .....	95,397	54,524	13,432	14,681	5,521	678	6,561
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	67,855	42,889	9,798	9,763	2,791	192	2,422
2 producers .....	9,083	4,133	1,315	1,736	749	79	1,071
3 producers .....	2,131	785	251	382	287	68	358
4 producers .....	439	179	44	54	62	10	90
5 or more producers .....	176	47	12	11	23	13	70
Total female producers (see text) .....	50,035	33,558	5,541	6,044	2,003	181	2,708
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	42,698	29,200	4,899	5,181	1,722	123	1,573
2 producers .....	2,535	1,540	234	318	112	15	316
3 producers .....	438	242	42	39	15	8	92
4 producers .....	127	69	7	11	3	1	36
5 or more producers .....	75	48	4	9	-	-	14
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	94,382	54,161	13,363	14,591	5,456	639	6,172
Female .....	49,065	33,112	5,473	5,902	1,941	154	2,483
Hired managers (see text) .....	9,378	1,413	1,348	2,980	1,808	286	1,543
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	65,483	27,295	11,777	15,482	6,124	700	4,105
Other .....	77,964	59,978	7,059	5,011	1,273	93	4,550
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	96,717	56,628	13,574	16,613	5,896	508	3,498
Not on farm operated .....	46,730	30,645	5,262	3,880	1,501	285	5,157
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	59,425	29,253	8,893	11,789	4,912	597	3,981
Any .....	84,022	58,020	9,943	8,704	2,485	196	4,674
1 to 49 days .....	11,887	6,546	1,859	1,983	705	60	734
50 to 99 days .....	5,459	3,220	810	915	211	11	292
100 to 199 days .....	9,472	5,860	1,516	1,267	327	17	485
200 days or more .....	57,204	42,394	5,758	4,539	1,242	108	3,163
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	6,506	5,073	500	383	164	15	371
3 or 4 years .....	8,577	6,524	713	587	204	20	529
5 to 9 years .....	18,344	12,892	2,004	1,567	511	61	1,309
10 years or more .....	110,020	62,784	15,619	17,956	6,518	697	6,446
Average years on present farm .....	24.9	22.6	29.3	29.9	28.5	26.9	23.5
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	15,147	11,676	1,254	938	340	34	905
6 to 10 years .....	16,036	11,319	1,733	1,434	458	40	1,052
11 years or more .....	112,264	64,278	15,849	18,121	6,599	719	6,698
Average years on any farm .....	27.2	25.0	31.4	31.7	30.4	29.2	26.9
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	1,832	1,149	274	223	107	9	70
25 to 34 years .....	11,426	7,073	1,521	1,626	618	67	521
35 to 44 years .....	16,676	9,713	2,172	2,632	1,194	129	836
45 to 54 years .....	23,998	14,043	2,843	3,874	1,663	166	1,409
55 to 64 years .....	41,950	23,598	5,685	7,172	2,478	248	2,769
65 to 74 years .....	30,101	19,411	4,064	3,552	983	125	1,966
75 years and over .....	17,464	12,286	2,277	1,414	354	49	1,084
Average age .....	57.4	58.1	57.5	55.4	53.3	54.1	58.9
Young producers (see text) .....	14,986	9,270	2,014	2,121	828	93	660
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	737	486	74	98	35	4	40
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	81	60	5	4	1	-	11
Asian .....	151	120	8	9	6	-	8
Black or African American .....	72	63	-	7	-	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	21	18	-	1	-	-	2
White .....	142,905	86,843	18,801	20,453	7,387	792	8,629
More than one race reported .....	217	169	22	19	3	1	3
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	130,618	78,183	17,280	19,413	7,072	756	7,914
Served .....	12,829	9,090	1,556	1,080	325	37	741
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	280,528	162,846	37,713	42,462	16,939	2,085	18,483
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	120,667	73,343	15,949	17,699	6,466	717	6,493
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	106,251	63,418	14,519	16,107	5,793	620	5,794
Livestock decisions .....	65,365	39,894	7,982	10,084	4,149	561	2,695
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	111,889	66,452	15,411	17,136	6,123	607	6,160
Estate planning or succession planning .....	82,806	47,309	11,724	13,746	5,049	525	4,453
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	81,726 farms	53,559	11,754	12,103	3,946	364	-
Limited Liability Company .....	3,764 farms	2,092	385	494	222	37	534
	1,391,565 acres	224,718	146,519	397,447	343,986	62,035	216,860
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	71,046 farms	49,028	10,058	9,373	2,444	143	-
Partnership .....	21,433,998 acres	4,793,035	4,110,708	8,106,812	4,120,354	303,089	-
Registered under State law .....	4,897 farms	1,733	424	611	437	68	1,624
	2,894,031 acres	219,698	(D)	557,990	833,349	(D)	856,439
Corporation .....	3,676 farms	1,310	303	414	366	57	1,226
	2,185,715 acres	160,589	115,720	368,543	696,376	192,022	652,465
Family held .....	7,978 farms	1,798	1,088	2,033	1,042	147	1,870
More than 10 stockholders .....	5,717,429 acres	229,257	454,772	1,939,464	1,645,939	210,388	1,237,609
10 or less stockholders .....	7,489 farms	1,674	1,050	1,998	1,019	137	1,611
Other than family held .....	5,511,212 acres	211,835	445,978	1,908,002	1,621,281	205,778	1,118,338
More than 10 stockholders .....	111 farms	34	12	19	5	4	37
10 or less stockholders .....	7,378 farms	1,640	1,038	1,979	1,014	133	1,574
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	489 farms	124	38	35	23	10	259
	206,217 acres	17,422	8,794	31,462	24,658	4,610	119,271
More than 10 stockholders .....	10 farms	-	-	-	-	-	10
10 or less stockholders .....	479 farms	124	38	35	23	10	249
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	2,183 farms	1,000	184	86	23	6	884
	518,420 acres	126,386	(D)	85,951	41,580	(D)	186,347
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	26,203 farms	9,382	4,498	7,067	3,071	342	1,843
Workers by days worked:	73,257 workers	19,892	9,933	16,911	11,777	6,430	8,314
150 days or more .....	10,302 farms	2,119	1,446	3,247	2,146	322	1,022
Less than 150 days .....	25,910 workers	3,425	2,346	5,539	5,878	4,343	4,379
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	20,369 farms	7,887	3,629	5,247	2,059	216	1,331
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	47,347 workers	16,467	7,587	11,372	5,899	2,087	3,935
contract labor .....	70 farms	12	9	13	20	7	9
Unpaid workers .....	32,955 farms	21,301	4,377	4,438	1,340	82	1,417
	70,388 workers	46,483	8,986	8,835	2,786	175	3,123
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	9,120	8,363	221	89	78	21	348
10 to 49 acres .....	18,183	16,730	419	175	100	51	708
50 to 69 acres .....	3,819	3,478	115	39	10	7	170
70 to 99 acres .....	5,909	5,325	177	85	15	18	289
100 to 139 acres .....	5,485	4,795	272	96	37	6	279
140 to 179 acres .....	5,618	4,712	398	128	27	7	346
180 to 219 acres .....	3,909	3,124	426	135	27	9	188
220 to 259 acres .....	3,509	2,389	740	173	32	-	175
260 to 499 acres .....	11,754	3,957	5,724	1,206	314	21	532
500 to 999 acres .....	10,381	643	2,978	5,491	609	50	610
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	6,525	38	274	4,266	1,353	76	518
2,000 acres or more .....	1,892	5	10	220	1,344	98	215
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	40,063	17,763	8,900	9,106	2,115	36	2,143
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	544	503	18	4	3	-	16
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	742	709	10	1	-	-	22
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	502	381	46	22	15	6	32

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	20,234	18,114	647	134	13	-	1,326
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	20,234	18,114	647	134	13	-	1,326
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	10,415	8,867	608	482	189	19	250
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	2,325	520	274	653	663	107	108
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1,022	110	282	400	138	27	65
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	3,672	754	746	1,107	666	142	257
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	706	434	58	87	56	24	47
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	2,011	1,902	72	9	3	-	25
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	3,868	3,502	93	98	85	3	87
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	68,501	40,684	9,714	10,852	3,614	340	3,297
Dial-up .....	2,713	1,620	424	425	100	16	128
DSL .....	15,537	8,971	2,194	2,617	889	83	783
Cable modem .....	10,142	6,597	1,350	1,199	398	32	566
Fiber-optic .....	13,456	7,313	2,011	2,462	825	101	744
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	25,978	15,288	3,756	4,166	1,515	131	1,122
Satellite .....	12,636	7,273	1,766	2,245	779	71	502
Don't know (see text) .....	6,362	3,661	978	966	346	23	388
Other internet service .....	581	366	67	99	36	-	13
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	67,880	44,173	9,248	9,235	2,744	223	2,257
2 households .....	12,640	6,877	1,769	2,012	752	64	1,166
3 households .....	3,129	1,368	448	508	257	47	501
4 households .....	1,453	655	157	225	152	12	252
5 or more households .....	1,002	486	132	123	41	18	202
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	25,367	13,520	3,857	5,088	1,875	172	855
.....farms number	3,950,920	533,864	463,176	1,030,857	1,089,530	560,522	272,971
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	4,069	3,732	155	110	20	-	52
10 to 49 .....	8,426	6,324	980	766	144	2	210
50 to 99 .....	4,344	2,203	962	924	114	-	141
100 to 199 .....	3,849	1,015	1,132	1,316	218	2	166
200 to 499 .....	3,006	199	562	1,626	468	5	146
500 or more .....	1,673	47	66	346	911	163	140
Cows and heifers that calved .....	20,335	11,340	3,261	3,993	1,033	57	651
.....farms number	1,162,397	279,782	199,677	351,686	168,278	80,188	82,786
Beef cows .....	19,171	11,105	2,985	3,569	901	29	582
.....farms number	938,818	276,371	182,801	296,122	120,672	9,256	53,596
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	4,306	3,796	221	196	35	-	58
10 to 49 .....	8,624	5,664	1,295	1,221	213	6	225
50 to 99 .....	3,682	1,340	886	1,079	214	5	158
100 to 199 .....	1,905	286	504	772	251	5	87
200 to 499 .....	592	19	79	285	157	9	43
500 or more .....	62	-	-	16	31	4	11
Milk cows .....	1,592	401	366	532	168	28	97
.....farms number	223,579	3,411	16,876	55,564	47,606	70,932	29,190
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	397	301	50	28	6	-	12
10 to 49 .....	302	94	137	55	-	-	16
50 to 99 .....	383	6	163	192	9	-	13
100 to 199 .....	293	-	16	214	39	-	24
200 to 499 .....	153	-	-	43	93	-	17
500 or more .....	64	-	-	-	21	28	15
Other cattle (see text) .....	22,194	11,101	3,522	4,793	1,815	170	793
.....farms number	2,788,523	254,082	263,499	679,171	921,252	480,334	190,185
Cattle and calves sold .....	23,427	11,728	3,747	5,061	1,885	177	829
.....farms number	3,595,241	308,092	331,893	797,113	1,142,603	760,449	255,091
\$1,000	4,760,338	283,211	351,739	994,204	1,646,546	1,143,036	341,543
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	6,652	3,896	1,038	1,149	284	27	258
.....farms number	307,682	76,516	64,695	76,201	33,472	32,671	24,127
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	21,830	10,491	3,580	4,939	1,868	177	775
.....farms number	3,287,559	231,576	267,198	720,912	1,109,131	727,778	230,964
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	5,485	866	978	2,018	1,203	141	279
.....farms number	2,156,370	42,201	103,952	397,688	836,196	616,274	160,059
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	5,660	1,457	992	1,620	1,051	169	371
.....farms number	22,730,540	1,232,790	2,405,577	5,222,060	6,082,960	5,307,892	2,479,261
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	786	680	56	41	6	-	3
25 to 49 .....	139	103	17	16	2	-	1
50 to 99 .....	135	61	38	23	6	-	7
100 to 199 .....	151	57	43	33	7	-	11

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	372	100	112	118	28	-	14
500 or more .....	4,077	456	726	1,389	1,002	169	335
Hogs and pigs sold .....	6,221	1,668	1,094	1,779	1,102	173	405
farms	60,292,876	2,605,640	6,087,490	12,395,158	16,239,411	15,045,173	7,920,004
number	7,796,511	345,036	873,125	1,887,490	2,106,756	1,715,836	868,269
\$1,000							
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	2,801	2,246	235	212	55	3	50
farms	167,208	89,815	26,508	26,433	15,124	(D)	(D)
number	2,447	1,885	232	216	61	3	50
Sheep and lambs sold .....	180,223	80,874	24,996	30,055	35,240	2,887	6,171
farms	8,921	7,147	688	670	230	7	179
number	50,816	39,696	4,666	3,484	1,598	30	1,342
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	1,718	1,400	141	95	50	1	31
farms	8,103	4,574	1,555	652	1,201	(D)	(D)
number							
Goats, all inventory .....	2,400	2,085	169	87	19	1	39
farms	81,428	49,726	19,824	7,859	(D)	(D)	3,579
number	1,642	1,388	143	68	16	1	26
Goats, all sold .....	53,346	25,494	14,726	9,796	(D)	(D)	(D)
farms							
number							
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	4,425	3,780	277	228	47	20	73
farms	56,554,774	236,274	292,852	1,258,184	1,332,440	30,454,942	22,980,082
number							
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	4,238	3,744	244	160	30	4	56
400 to 3,199 .....	42	25	11	2	1	-	3
3,200 to 9,999 .....	41	7	14	15	3	-	2
10,000 to 19,999 .....	46	3	4	37	2	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	19	1	4	10	3	-	1
50,000 to 99,999 .....	10	-	-	4	3	1	2
100,000 or more .....	29	-	-	-	5	15	9
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	636	532	22	40	14	10	18
farms	13,707,291	169,533	(D)	980,313	(D)	6,390,724	6,026,895
number							
Layers sold (see text) .....	790	613	69	59	17	16	16
farms	30,493,089	152,307	305,432	831,493	631,520	17,839,984	10,732,353
number							
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	126	78	5	24	2	9	8
farms	29,152,546	207,271	(D)	2,165,324	(D)	13,373,801	13,010,560
number							
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	1,041	898	79	41	12	-	11
farms	21,981,704	2,280,863	9,892,606	5,938,365	3,675,200	-	194,670
number							
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	930	856	41	25	6	-	2
2,000 to 59,999 .....	65	34	15	7	-	-	9
60,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	45	8	22	9	6	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	462	329	31	35	47	5	15
farms	4,793,219	92,055	698,476	737,965	1,958,397	566,078	740,248
number	262	140	22	34	48	5	13
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	15,595,447	250,514	1,885,889	2,062,345	6,851,102	1,685,456	2,860,141
farms							
number							
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....	31	12	4	5	1	-	9
farms	1,157	328	(D)	252	(D)	-	284
acres	54,442	13,528	(D)	14,383	(D)	-	10,100
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	14	6	2	3	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	15	6	2	1	-	-	6
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	44,021	16,089	10,254	11,467	3,608	223	2,380
farms	12,969,645	1,020,341	1,973,684	5,052,469	3,470,903	445,641	1,006,607
acres	2,583,967,870	184,936,160	383,569,860	1,009,901,678	713,059,362	89,998,084	202,502,726
bushels	593	73	114	222	123	12	49
Irrigated .....	133,167	4,705	13,920	49,870	46,592	4,015	14,065
farms							
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	4,113	3,718	167	72	17	1	138
25 to 99 acres .....	11,194	9,054	1,188	392	63	10	487
100 to 249 acres .....	12,180	3,234	6,541	1,555	268	16	566
250 to 499 acres .....	8,850	78	2,250	5,416	579	22	505
500 acres or more .....	7,684	5	108	4,032	2,681	174	684
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	4,307	921	918	1,471	704	92	201
farms	278,370	19,957	26,846	78,726	88,580	40,543	23,718
acres	5,525,996	369,766	479,157	1,539,717	1,799,435	865,780	472,141
tons	21	-	-	9	6	5	1
Irrigated .....	2,259	-	-	541	1,017	(D)	(D)
farms							
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,925	713	512	544	92	2	62

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	1,680	178	373	738	298	18	75
100 to 249 acres .....	518	30	31	157	227	28	45
250 to 499 acres .....	112	-	1	24	61	18	8
500 acres or more .....	72	-	1	8	26	26	11
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	4	-	-	3	-	-	1
.....farms	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
.....acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
.....cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	3	-	-	2	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....	1,380	497	375	342	109	5	52
.....farms	36,580	8,211	9,643	10,379	6,362	363	1,622
.....acres	2,786,849	528,028	708,452	810,423	588,821	31,519	119,606
.....bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	953	412	250	210	50	1	30
25 to 99 acres .....	378	82	111	117	47	3	18
100 to 249 acres .....	43	3	14	13	8	1	4
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	4	-	-	-	4	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	13	3	-	4	5	-	1
.....farms	245	(D)	-	56	118	-	(D)
.....acres	25,059	(D)	-	5,870	13,475	-	(D)
.....bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	10	2	-	4	3	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	3	1	-	-	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	40,514	14,753	9,503	10,632	3,288	166	2,172
.....farms	9,949,724	904,114	1,642,346	4,002,041	2,439,165	219,257	742,801
.....acres	553,576,064	46,470,383	88,833,612	223,022,482	140,440,341	13,086,719	41,722,527
.....bushels	367	56	69	151	64	3	24
Irrigated .....	74,692	(D)	7,748	33,477	24,290	(D)	5,253
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	3,738	3,329	202	58	12	1	136
25 to 99 acres .....	11,734	8,772	1,663	586	208	8	497
100 to 249 acres .....	11,695	2,570	5,982	2,140	383	32	588
250 to 499 acres .....	8,085	81	1,583	5,296	641	30	454
500 acres or more .....	5,262	1	73	2,552	2,044	95	497
Sunflower seed, all .....	8	5	-	2	-	-	1
.....farms	59	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
.....acres	36,150	21,150	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
.....pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	8	5	-	2	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	219	63	32	70	36	6	12
.....farms	9,086	1,258	775	2,752	3,403	684	214
.....acres	596,005	70,155	50,150	170,077	241,071	47,611	16,941
.....bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	123	44	23	41	3	3	9
25 to 99 acres .....	71	18	8	21	21	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	22	1	1	7	11	2	-
250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	-	1	1	1	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	27,074	15,904	3,980	4,732	1,469	82	907
.....farms	1,069,770	389,375	194,023	291,757	125,548	15,829	53,238
.....acres	3,315,872	923,401	623,796	1,038,829	491,400	63,372	175,074
.....tons, dry equivalent	65	26	11	12	9	1	6
Irrigated .....	1,917	577	215	562	368	(D)	(D)
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	15,396	11,184	1,689	1,649	438	17	419
25 to 99 acres .....	9,043	4,071	1,813	2,184	612	28	335
100 to 249 acres .....	2,224	592	406	779	306	23	118
250 to 499 acres .....	327	52	61	88	95	3	28
500 acres or more .....	84	5	11	32	18	11	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.							
Alfalfa hay .....	20,532	11,354	3,298	3,940	1,173	59	708
farms							
acres	705,260	244,101	134,782	202,368	81,350	8,931	33,728
tons, dry	2,385,316	660,608	466,524	771,001	327,563	40,334	119,286
Irrigated .....	31	14	5	6	3	-	3
farms							
acres	710	334	91	161	38	-	86
Other dry hay (see text) .....	7,948	5,036	1,051	1,223	387	25	226
farms							
acres	257,380	120,437	42,722	56,272	24,426	1,597	11,926
tons, dry	523,096	208,267	92,159	126,104	64,289	4,081	28,196
Irrigated .....	20	7	4	1	4	1	3
farms							
acres	680	212	110	(D)	270	(D)	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	8	4	3	-	-	1	-
farms							
acres	(D)	89	26	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
farms							
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	1,094	878	96	75	9	-	36
farms							
acres	7,229	2,480	1,115	2,323	1,034	-	278
Irrigated .....	352	286	32	14	4	-	16
farms							
acres	1,951	565	394	203	735	-	55
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	880	764	45	41	2	-	28
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	161	105	37	14	-	-	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	42	7	14	14	4	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	6	2	-	3	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	5	-	-	3	2	-	-
Beans, snap .....	277	244	17	7	2	-	7
farms							
acres	459	60	52	(D)	(D)	-	4
Harvested for processing .....	4	-	1	1	2	-	-
farms							
acres	366	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Peas, green .....	79	64	4	5	2	-	4
farms							
acres	891	(D)	2	588	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	8	1	-	4	2	-	1
farms							
acres	880	(D)	-	587	(D)	-	(D)
Potatoes .....	271	229	19	7	3	-	13
farms							
acres	733	133	120	5	410	-	65
Harvested for processing .....	7	1	2	-	3	-	1
farms							
acres	530	(D)	(D)	-	410	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	263	228	17	7	-	-	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	5	1	2	-	1	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....	329	227	40	44	4	-	14
farms							
acres	2,739	701	422	1,501	93	-	22
Harvested for processing .....	11	3	1	6	1	-	-
farms							
acres	996	(D)	(D)	706	(D)	-	-
Sweet potatoes .....	83	70	7	2	-	-	4
farms							
acres	21	16	3	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	426	373	24	13	-	-	16
farms							
acres	157	125	15	10	-	-	8
Harvested for processing .....	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....	888	828	20	8	6	-	26
farms							
acres	2,761	2,037	455	65	69	-	134
Irrigated .....	67	61	3	-	-	-	3
farms							
acres	294	161	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	749	716	9	4	3	-	17
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	126	109	4	3	2	-	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	13	3	7	1	1	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....	428	402	11	1	3	-	11
farms							
bearing and nonbearing acres	943	647	175	(D)	(D)	-	71
Grapes .....	337	308	7	6	3	-	13
farms							
bearing and nonbearing acres	935	685	130	(D)	(D)	-	40
Peaches, all .....	117	113	1	-	-	-	3
farms							
bearing and nonbearing acres	40	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1
Almonds .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
farms							
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Pecans .....	32	32	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English .....	43	43	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
bearing and nonbearing acres	108	108	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	578	506	25	23	3	-	21
.....acres	1,334	988	93	149	(D)	-	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....number	58,569	43,771	5,239	4,625	1,884	114	2,936
Land in farms .....acres	45,759,319	10,794,648	7,295,316	13,131,043	9,520,549	715,085	4,302,678
Average size of farm .....acres	781	247	1,393	2,839	5,053	6,273	1,465
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....farms	58,569	43,771	5,239	4,625	1,884	114	2,936
.....\$1,000	19,291,930	1,135,815	1,244,325	2,957,716	3,654,695	3,434,267	6,865,112
Average per farm .....dollars	329,388	25,949	237,512	639,506	1,939,859	30,125,153	2,338,253
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	7,189	7,003	9	3	-	-	174
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....farms	4,445	4,291	4	-	-	-	150
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....farms	5,142	4,904	12	-	-	-	226
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....farms	6,522	6,214	23	-	-	-	285
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	8,291	7,896	29	1	-	-	365
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	5,936	5,625	37	2	-	-	272
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	5,392	5,069	77	3	-	-	243
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....farms	6,115	2,732	3,017	41	-	-	325
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	3,944	18	1,992	1,678	1	-	255
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....farms	2,965	13	23	2,587	91	-	251
\$1,000,000 or more .....farms	2,628	6	16	310	1,792	114	390
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....farms	2,054	6	13	283	1,511	-	241
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....farms	346	-	3	25	266	1	51
\$5,000,000 or more .....farms	228	-	-	2	15	113	98
Total sales .....farms	58,569	43,771	5,239	4,625	1,884	114	2,936
.....\$1,000	18,782,726	998,140	1,164,223	2,817,262	3,557,357	3,429,597	6,816,147
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	26,241	13,893	4,525	4,350	1,769	61	1,643
.....\$1,000	6,058,037	507,962	782,272	1,956,421	1,984,418	137,565	689,399
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	14,920	3,675	4,136	4,225	1,730	56	1,098
Corn .....farms	5,847,613	323,298	772,057	1,953,482	1,983,330	137,475	677,971
.....\$1,000	12,857	4,210	2,718	3,345	1,575	53	956
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,304,987	102,645	218,286	665,384	927,480	83,445	307,746
.....\$1,000	7,262	585	1,681	2,795	1,475	48	678
Wheat .....farms	2,194,435	42,937	191,292	650,383	924,462	83,325	302,036
.....\$1,000	15,658	6,908	2,982	3,258	1,409	43	1,058
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,178,434	140,930	193,648	414,955	296,219	16,655	116,026
.....\$1,000	6,401	687	1,509	2,464	1,174	38	529
Soybeans .....farms	1,014,291	50,448	157,134	394,521	289,564	16,513	106,111
.....\$1,000	16,370	8,083	3,017	2,976	1,253	35	1,006
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,764,550	205,292	273,833	588,615	503,286	16,943	176,580
.....\$1,000	7,643	1,084	2,157	2,606	1,164	31	601
Sorghum .....farms	1,597,000	82,701	250,277	577,995	500,772	16,851	168,404
.....\$1,000	7,555	2,651	1,557	1,943	865	24	515
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	772,339	56,851	92,340	275,750	244,174	18,086	85,137
.....\$1,000	3,370	243	709	1,386	730	18	284
Barley .....farms	689,366	17,037	71,763	261,549	240,857	17,919	80,242
.....\$1,000	56	23	14	15	2	-	2
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	544	(D)	53	354	(D)	-	(D)
.....\$1,000	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Rice .....farms	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	980	284	173	274	171	8	70
.....\$1,000	37,183	(D)	4,111	11,362	(D)	2,436	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	196	12	18	63	77	4	22
.....\$1,000	27,523	797	1,978	7,811	11,409	2,382	3,145
Tobacco .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	221	17	40	87	51	3	23
.....\$1,000	59,236	(D)	2,766	20,475	27,969	(D)	5,933
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	189	6	24	85	51	3	20
.....\$1,000	58,528	543	(D)	(D)	27,969	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	507	446	24	14	10	1	12
.....\$1,000	22,493	3,951	1,241	(D)	(D)	(D)	257
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	43	15	10	6	8	1	3
.....\$1,000	19,336	1,120	1,103	(D)	(D)	(D)	158
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	485	447	15	11	-	-	12
.....\$1,000	4,796	3,855	525	90	-	-	325
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	21	15	4	-	-	-	2
.....\$1,000	1,810	1,183	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	389	360	10	8	-	-	11
.....\$1,000	4,291	3,442	468	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	20	14	4	-	-	-	2
.....\$1,000	1,717	1,107	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Berries .....farms	178	163	9	5	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	505	413	56	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	300	230	25	13	14	2	16
.....\$1,000	55,616	4,134	(D)	7,731	20,597	(D)	5,508
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	95	32	22	12	14	2	13
.....\$1,000	53,542	2,198	(D)	(D)	20,597	(D)	5,465
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	46	38	1	2	3	-	2
.....\$1,000	536	523	(D)	(D)	5	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	39	32	1	2	3	-	1
.....\$1,000	519	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	7	6	-	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	17	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	15,810	11,741	1,560	1,368	461	10	670
.....\$1,000	259,723	67,206	38,259	59,198	49,920	1,885	43,253
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	953	148	204	309	175	5	112
.....\$1,000	161,841	11,572	21,440	43,979	44,909	1,803	38,138
Maple syrup .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	24,211	16,104	2,937	2,954	1,218	86	912
.....\$1,000	10,914,404	370,513	293,632	687,864	1,345,604	2,409,436	5,807,355
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	8,305	2,186	1,970	2,382	1,122	85	560
.....\$1,000	10,663,140	169,625	(D)	672,681	1,342,975	(D)	5,800,985
Milk from cows .....farms	368	106	85	91	34	18	34
.....\$1,000	591,154	3,421	13,330	25,165	33,275	280,244	235,720
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	287	32	81	89	33	18	34
.....\$1,000	589,985	(D)	13,236	(D)	(D)	280,244	235,720
Hogs and pigs .....farms	1,067	826	67	70	53	20	31
.....\$1,000	711,689	13,443	13,862	41,833	81,112	538,394	23,043
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	169	21	22	46	42	19	19
.....\$1,000	708,628	(D)	13,464	41,652	81,023	(D)	22,998
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	2,099	1,889	68	89	18	-	35
.....\$1,000	15,396	7,976	1,650	1,781	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	35	14	8	10	2	-	1
.....\$1,000	7,061	1,067	1,230	1,196	(D)	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	1,416	1,183	89	60	33	3	48
.....\$1,000	11,709	7,931	2,379	(D)	454	(D)	530
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	40	20	17	1	1	-	1
.....\$1,000	3,764	1,498	1,776	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs .....farms	2,384	2,187	73	73	18	1	32
.....\$1,000	63,415	(D)	8,271	10,872	(D)	(D)	38
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	36	13	10	10	2	1	-
.....\$1,000	61,563	(D)	8,188	10,839	(D)	(D)	-
Aquaculture .....farms	17	12	1	2	-	-	2
.....\$1,000	2,206	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	7	2	1	2	-	-	2
.....\$1,000	2,196	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	698	623	33	12	6	2	22
.....\$1,000	12,317	2,469	(D)	1,859	30	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	27	10	7	4	-	1	5
.....\$1,000	10,047	672	(D)	1,837	-	(D)	(D)
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	36,143	22,996	4,698	4,293	1,758	66	2,332
.....\$1,000	509,205	137,676	80,101	140,454	97,338	4,671	48,965
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	9,241	3,331	1,971	2,409	923	21	586
.....\$1,000	670,607	52,366	97,911	250,269	187,117	7,629	75,315
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	1,613	1,462	57	43	18	-	33
.....\$1,000	9,905	6,641	1,390	673	349	-	853
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	212	185	12	4	3	-	8
.....\$1,000	4,164	1,457	321	(D)	2,073	-	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	58,569	43,771	5,239	4,625	1,884	114	2,936
.....\$1,000	16,990,456	1,251,426	1,040,403	2,323,244	2,877,881	3,122,302	6,375,199
Average per farm .....dollars	290,093	28,590	198,588	502,323	1,527,538	27,388,616	2,171,389
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	34,274	21,300	4,776	4,493	1,821	73	1,811
.....\$1,000	976,106	110,354	133,174	314,743	289,502	23,128	105,205
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,291	14,901	563	186	42	3	596

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,294	5,694	2,176	795	165	7	457
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,283	589	1,342	975	163	10	204
\$50,000 or more .....	5,406	116	695	2,537	1,451	53	554
Chemicals purchased .....	33,087	20,102	4,758	4,486	1,814	80	1,847
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	852,544	80,009	118,385	282,217	256,681	21,990	93,262
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	17,276	15,461	786	294	68	8	659
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,905	4,152	2,212	878	185	17	461
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,119	403	1,200	1,073	209	6	228
\$50,000 or more .....	4,787	86	560	2,241	1,352	49	499
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	25,235	12,899	4,564	4,386	1,798	72	1,516
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	808,339	82,312	115,100	254,224	244,425	19,505	92,774
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,530	3,362	75	13	4	-	76
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,434	4,437	605	138	25	4	225
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,188	4,538	2,030	941	193	8	478
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,282	487	1,292	1,110	152	4	237
\$50,000 or more .....	4,801	75	562	2,184	1,424	56	500
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	2,365	1,009	432	546	211	7	160
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	9,495	1,365	1,490	3,984	1,634	80	942
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	15,781	10,164	1,833	2,092	1,014	93	585
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	6,312,155	94,591	77,891	240,837	689,411	1,577,146	3,632,278
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,083	6,141	438	277	71	1	155
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,812	3,080	701	736	157	-	138
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,047	878	466	460	151	1	91
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	702	52	194	294	114	3	45
\$250,000 or more .....	1,137	13	34	325	521	88	156
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	11,056	7,053	1,498	1,554	541	36	374
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	252,334	57,599	34,026	50,385	32,654	33,807	43,864
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	7,167	4,582	605	913	704	78	285
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	6,059,820	36,992	43,866	190,452	656,757	1,543,339	3,588,414
Feed purchased .....	31,845	23,421	3,021	2,987	1,258	103	1,055
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	3,183,636	112,624	60,715	145,481	286,815	999,885	1,578,116
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	19,551	17,382	990	654	129	-	396
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,794	5,469	1,472	1,271	257	2	323
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,391	518	486	810	422	2	153
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	527	40	54	159	218	1	55
\$250,000 or more .....	582	12	19	93	232	98	128
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	53,152	38,859	5,172	4,620	1,877	114	2,510
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	589,564	95,303	66,250	137,815	153,902	34,279	102,016
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	36,602	33,525	1,329	355	49	3	1,341
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,652	5,067	3,298	2,291	358	8	630
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,604	201	432	1,250	491	12	218
\$50,000 or more .....	2,294	66	113	724	979	91	321
Utilities .....	38,526	24,945	5,000	4,618	1,881	114	1,968
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	230,182	44,398	24,415	40,548	45,782	25,733	49,307
\$1 to \$999 .....	12,534	11,286	577	175	38	1	457
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	17,680	11,929	2,837	1,800	380	1	733
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,235	1,696	1,499	2,405	1,036	23	576
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	562	30	64	170	205	15	78
\$50,000 or more .....	515	4	23	68	222	74	124
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	46,773	32,803	5,100	4,622	1,878	114	2,256
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	776,977	140,007	98,419	183,789	164,424	57,217	133,121
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	26,143	24,117	816	255	34	3	918
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,342	8,027	2,909	1,487	239	7	673
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,840	542	1,034	1,587	412	8	257
\$50,000 or more .....	3,448	117	341	1,293	1,193	96	408
Hired farm labor .....	15,138	6,708	2,348	3,160	1,619	111	1,192
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	665,972	46,363	39,027	110,846	146,419	140,029	183,288
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,668	4,792	937	564	71	-	304
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,981	1,424	895	1,124	270	2	266
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,398	458	478	1,258	814	10	380
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	790	32	36	200	370	19	133
\$250,000 or more .....	301	2	2	14	94	80	109
Contract labor .....	4,877	2,356	673	916	548	42	342
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	69,495	10,684	8,096	14,131	17,139	3,483	15,962
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,021	781	90	96	22	1	31
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,759	1,040	251	259	113	4	92
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,474	455	244	393	220	20	142

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	366	69	54	106	98	5	34
\$50,000 or more .....	257	11	34	62	95	12	43
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	15,448	8,729	2,307	2,318	1,104	74	916
\$1,000	278,990	44,232	34,521	63,608	61,995	23,095	51,540
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,753	2,345	176	100	29	2	101
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,404	3,937	682	429	106	3	247
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,916	2,140	978	1,056	413	8	321
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,294	270	351	344	226	12	91
\$50,000 or more .....	1,081	37	120	389	330	49	156
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	19,371	10,189	3,258	3,428	1,465	60	971
\$1,000	586,858	68,626	72,638	168,350	173,374	24,776	79,094
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,816	6,489	667	357	71	5	227
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,970	1,790	615	369	90	1	105
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,674	1,456	1,051	811	191	5	160
\$25,000 or more .....	4,911	454	925	1,891	1,113	49	479
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	3,955	1,860	510	821	459	31	274
\$1,000	74,394	7,305	6,591	17,856	26,623	3,664	12,356
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	961	733	73	86	23	1	45
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,106	665	158	153	68	3	59
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,201	407	206	350	155	8	75
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	373	44	42	150	94	7	36
\$50,000 or more .....	314	11	31	82	119	12	59
Interest expense .....farms	24,547	14,471	3,496	3,610	1,615	102	1,253
\$1,000	453,546	95,724	59,820	114,713	108,903	26,625	47,761
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10,867	8,822	999	536	112	3	395
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,143	5,008	1,770	1,517	385	7	456
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,845	626	686	1,385	814	24	310
\$100,000 or more .....	692	15	41	172	304	68	92
Secured by real estate .....farms	18,724	11,084	2,679	2,816	1,234	74	837
\$1,000	292,993	74,007	41,798	77,274	63,985	12,669	23,259
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,368	1,982	146	115	39	4	82
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,047	4,647	701	382	124	5	188
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,371	3,964	1,364	1,292	389	13	349
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,736	387	302	627	312	9	99
\$50,000 or more .....	1,202	104	166	400	370	43	119
Not secured by real estate .....farms	15,244	8,236	2,313	2,520	1,245	78	852
\$1,000	160,553	21,716	18,022	37,438	44,918	13,956	24,502
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,743	3,116	225	200	35	-	167
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,661	3,861	925	564	97	2	212
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,400	1,211	1,043	1,336	506	10	294
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	908	38	108	328	338	8	88
\$50,000 or more .....	532	10	12	92	269	58	91
Property taxes paid .....farms	55,474	41,377	4,979	4,476	1,828	110	2,704
\$1,000	323,821	127,163	46,518	67,847	49,285	6,084	26,923
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	39,551	34,710	1,880	1,045	306	16	1,594
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8,071	4,803	1,466	1,012	319	11	460
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,744	1,578	1,384	1,747	577	28	430
\$25,000 or more .....	2,108	286	249	672	626	55	220
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	26,988	18,767	2,982	2,961	1,233	102	943
\$1,000	233,718	22,455	12,867	26,242	34,721	68,324	69,109
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	22,610	18,051	2,190	1,472	323	1	573
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,523	706	746	1,300	523	5	243
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	428	8	40	123	216	7	34
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	219	1	6	51	129	16	16
\$100,000 or more .....	208	1	-	15	42	73	77
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	30,319	17,200	4,683	4,625	1,882	114	1,815
\$1,000	574,157	69,276	65,976	139,997	128,480	67,339	103,088
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,482	13,258	1,441	822	172	-	789
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,219	3,648	2,575	1,985	483	9	519
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,354	236	462	994	419	14	229
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,398	44	172	603	427	13	139
\$100,000 or more .....	866	14	33	221	381	78	139
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	7,543	2,460	1,653	2,067	889	18	456
\$1,000	209,403	16,402	29,367	76,103	61,838	2,599	23,094
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	27,071	14,794	4,160	4,556	1,883	113	1,565
\$1,000	1,000,559	147,583	128,347	278,436	245,545	77,292	123,356

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	58,569	43,771	5,239	4,625	1,884	114	2,936
..... \$1,000	2,886,919	76,359	298,709	768,097	867,613	328,208	547,932
Average per farm .....dollars	49,291	1,745	57,016	166,075	460,517	2,879,017	186,625
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	33,414	21,512	4,211	3,888	1,614	97	2,092
Average net gain .....dollars	107,279	19,375	92,680	226,628	587,105	3,511,404	290,743
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,716	1,632	17	3	1	-	63
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,115	4,786	81	30	6	-	212
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,957	3,653	65	25	11	-	203
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,414	5,643	321	87	12	-	351
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,851	3,693	664	183	28	-	283
\$50,000 or more .....	11,361	2,105	3,063	3,560	1,556	97	980
Farms with net losses ..... number	25,155	22,259	1,028	737	270	17	844
Average net loss .....dollars	27,737	15,294	89,073	153,367	296,200	729,313	71,449
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,137	2,068	10	7	2	-	50
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,648	6,418	44	19	5	1	161
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,108	4,880	71	12	6	-	139
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,729	5,291	166	73	13	-	186
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,672	2,260	171	113	22	1	105
\$50,000 or more .....	2,861	1,342	566	513	222	15	203
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	58,569	43,771	5,239	4,625	1,884	114	2,936
..... \$1,000	2,161,654	35,440	222,740	569,676	698,054	294,174	341,569
Average per farm .....dollars	36,908	810	42,516	123,173	370,517	2,580,476	116,338
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	32,542	21,208	3,998	3,687	1,528	96	2,025
Average net gain .....dollars	93,942	18,340	83,868	196,180	532,169	3,256,555	238,868
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,724	1,635	19	2	2	-	66
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,158	4,827	83	22	4	-	222
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,014	3,693	81	31	9	-	200
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,451	5,622	346	106	14	-	363
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,810	3,566	687	245	32	-	280
\$50,000 or more .....	10,385	1,865	2,782	3,281	1,467	96	894
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	26,027	22,563	1,241	938	356	18	911
Average net loss .....dollars	34,403	15,668	90,704	163,794	323,316	1,025,277	156,026
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,141	2,080	7	4	2	-	48
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,701	6,443	67	23	4	1	163
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,201	4,929	87	30	7	-	148
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,874	5,381	196	86	17	-	194
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,786	2,298	226	128	23	1	110
\$50,000 or more .....	3,324	1,432	658	667	303	16	248
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	624	221	88	173	85	2	55
..... \$1,000	40,281	(D)	2,684	14,300	17,732	(D)	3,373
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	33,150	22,079	4,212	3,633	1,177	71	1,978
..... \$1,000	585,445	191,970	94,788	133,625	90,799	16,243	58,020
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	5,048	2,144	942	1,209	468	9	276
..... \$1,000	125,151	21,419	18,429	37,567	34,050	1,535	12,151
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	16,530	13,036	1,235	838	309	25	1,087
..... \$1,000	228,692	130,697	38,480	24,622	11,080	1,599	22,214
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	364	290	36	11	9	-	18
..... \$1,000	1,826	1,016	477	140	135	-	58
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	810	516	129	96	22	1	46
..... \$1,000	7,150	2,751	1,768	1,738	489	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	16,377	8,762	3,005	2,807	876	55	872
..... \$1,000	52,177	7,334	8,196	13,761	9,723	9,094	4,068
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	6,903	2,814	1,432	1,662	510	30	455
..... \$1,000	138,559	18,725	22,761	48,657	32,434	3,067	12,915
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	978	539	183	142	62	3	49
..... \$1,000	5,209	1,412	749	1,811	746	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	2,035	1,242	291	281	105	10	106
..... \$1,000	26,681	8,616	3,928	5,328	2,142	855	5,812
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	48,581	34,428	5,033	4,527	1,837	80	2,676
..... acres	29,125,505	5,606,098	4,500,654	8,746,996	6,863,535	406,525	3,001,697
Harvested cropland ..... farms	40,180	26,904	4,866	4,499	1,818	73	2,020
..... acres	21,837,465	3,252,156	3,409,754	6,971,877	5,646,528	338,673	2,218,477
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	12,136	11,674	87	49	15	2	309
50 to 99 acres .....	5,550	5,188	91	38	10	1	222
100 to 199 acres .....	5,370	4,798	212	54	13	2	291

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	6,239	4,260	1,331	276	49	9	314
500 to 999 acres .....	4,203	886	2,188	782	105	9	233
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	3,681	96	872	2,122	293	14	284
2,000 acres or more .....	3,001	2	85	1,178	1,333	36	367
<b>Cropland-</b>							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 3,255	2,343	364	296	118	8	126
acres 478,649	171,163	65,232	99,415	99,607	5,381		37,851
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 2,422	1,299	368	396	198	9	152
acres 530,955	127,800	82,575	161,269	97,050	5,850		56,411
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 15,583	11,224	1,302	1,296	622	27	1,112
acres 2,666,121	1,475,188	336,408	346,100	208,063	8,169		292,193
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 7,961	3,758	1,385	1,562	677	34	545
acres 3,612,315	579,791	606,685	1,168,335	812,287	48,452		396,765
Total woodland .....	farms 12,048	9,942	842	658	174	9	423
acres 651,590	389,595	78,363	107,287	36,489	1,621		38,235
Woodland pastured .....	farms 5,155	4,359	346	235	59	3	153
acres 268,445	158,873	34,383	45,794	(D)	(D)		10,006
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 8,088	6,526	599	507	134	7	315
acres 383,145	230,722	43,980	61,493	(D)	(D)		28,229
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 34,878	25,571	3,467	3,185	1,242	59	1,354
acres 14,852,685	4,365,952	2,540,062	4,053,687	2,475,848	277,953		1,139,183
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 31,614	23,329	2,978	2,748	1,175	92	1,292
acres 1,129,539	433,003	176,237	223,073	144,677	28,986		123,563
Irrigated land .....	farms 5,141	1,371	851	1,466	932	47	474
acres 2,503,386	97,399	195,083	663,717	1,017,547	104,498		425,142
Harvested cropland .....	farms 5,022	1,275	849	1,460	922	46	470
acres 2,464,656	89,832	193,102	648,199	1,006,839	103,206		423,478
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 253	124	29	44	41	3	12
acres 38,730	7,567	1,981	15,518	10,708	1,292		1,664
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 14,567	9,648	1,459	1,559	712	27	1,162
acres 1,969,544	1,230,350	238,905	188,216	113,287	7,578		191,208
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 22,736	11,197	4,208	4,137	1,684	54	1,456
acres 20,435,610	2,477,904	3,233,492	7,005,821	5,276,338	304,630		2,137,425
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 105	53	33	9	3	1	6
\$1,000 39,392	1,327	6,719	(D)	(D)	(D)		(D)
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 58,569	43,771	5,239	4,625	1,884	114	2,936
\$1,000 84,567,270	21,392,513	13,265,494	23,683,647	17,172,333	1,412,232		7,641,051
Average per farm .....	dollars 1,443,891	488,737	2,532,066	5,120,789	9,114,826	12,388,003	2,602,538
Average per acre .....	dollars 1,848	1,982	1,818	1,804	1,804	1,975	1,776
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	4,314	4,086	28	12	5	2	181
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,648	4,414	39	11	1	-	183
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	8,766	8,335	49	12	4	9	357
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	15,078	14,153	250	57	23	6	589
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	8,358	7,237	555	137	17	5	407
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	6,405	4,040	1,528	427	81	5	324
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	6,435	1,355	2,293	2,009	345	22	411
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	3,286	131	458	1,612	758	28	299
\$10,000,000 or more .....	1,279	20	39	348	650	37	185
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 58,557	43,763	5,237	4,625	1,884	114	2,934
\$1,000 10,582,702	2,717,418	1,498,461	2,818,813	2,190,033	285,725		1,072,252
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,815	3,595	19	-	-	-	201
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,768	4,539	37	1	1	-	190
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	7,637	7,217	80	6	5	-	329
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	13,666	12,699	311	81	7	1	567
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	9,071	7,917	579	165	34	3	373
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	6,769	4,778	1,200	406	97	3	285
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	6,974	2,618	2,161	1,525	272	14	384
\$500,000 or more .....	5,857	400	850	2,441	1,468	93	605

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	45,721	32,358	4,936	4,519	1,850	112	1,946
..... farms							
..... number	131,412	65,765	19,642	23,586	12,835	1,435	8,149
Tractors, all .....	43,536	30,473	4,759	4,415	1,828	109	1,952
..... farms							
..... number	110,250	60,963	15,822	17,913	8,570	769	6,213
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	13,197	10,571	939	793	372	23	499
..... farms							
..... number	17,561	13,568	1,310	1,248	586	107	742
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	26,223	19,496	2,534	2,192	853	61	1,087
..... farms							
..... number	38,538	27,430	4,185	3,541	1,522	141	1,719
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	24,463	12,642	4,349	4,252	1,770	89	1,361
..... farms							
..... number	54,151	19,965	10,327	13,124	6,462	521	3,752
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	16,445	6,287	3,537	3,885	1,648	51	1,037
..... farms							
..... number	21,051	7,341	4,389	5,230	2,529	108	1,454
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	134	13	13	56	39	-	13
..... farms							
..... number	174	13	15	78	52	-	16
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	2,459	1,322	378	374	212	15	158
..... farms							
..... number	2,648	1,423	403	393	232	21	176
Hay balers .....	16,259	10,120	2,329	2,261	832	32	685
..... farms							
..... number	19,473	12,055	2,779	2,716	1,017	43	863
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	31,867	19,061	4,720	4,462	1,813	73	1,738
..... farms							
..... acres treated	18,112,729	2,705,273	2,876,893	5,930,697	4,348,720	318,612	1,932,534
Manure used .....	4,766	2,607	668	778	397	32	284
..... farms							
..... acres treated	603,484	107,321	79,431	124,466	141,225	42,535	108,506
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	616	463	71	34	9	-	39
..... farms							
..... acres treated	120,340	34,844	36,751	21,723	7,920	-	19,102
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	10,499	4,513	1,870	2,186	1,129	45	756
..... farms							
..... acres	4,903,052	517,017	641,367	1,496,891	1,617,511	92,245	538,021
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	28,650	16,208	4,564	4,373	1,777	73	1,655
..... farms							
..... acres	21,736,980	2,748,474	3,239,020	7,199,918	5,917,132	354,799	2,277,637
Nematodes .....	865	448	125	140	73	7	72
..... farms							
..... acres	258,451	52,473	38,200	73,138	67,838	2,810	23,992
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	4,309	1,505	762	1,101	571	20	350
..... farms							
..... acres	2,373,100	209,958	280,908	770,346	801,235	65,621	245,032
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	425	156	51	114	62	5	37
..... farms							
..... acres on which used	134,339	10,913	13,353	42,548	44,125	3,231	20,169
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	1,851	1,033	322	301	88	3	104
..... farms							
..... acres	307,421	76,359	55,447	107,821	41,761	(D)	(D)
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	3,347	2,509	312	294	82	4	146
..... farms							
..... acres	782,645	249,275	138,688	217,357	104,662	1,243	71,420
Land under conservation easement .....	1,198	827	154	105	40	1	71
..... farms							
..... acres	337,901	115,629	68,010	75,884	(D)	(D)	47,008
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	16,283	7,832	2,848	3,142	1,326	40	1,095
..... farms							
..... acres	11,197,898	1,149,843	1,551,566	3,855,153	3,250,610	206,870	1,183,856
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	10,338	4,430	2,028	2,160	948	33	739
..... farms							
..... acres	7,746,948	820,992	1,269,366	2,544,321	2,103,380	110,779	898,110
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	9,920	6,105	1,450	1,325	483	21	536
..... farms							
..... acres	4,501,045	986,538	855,720	1,353,779	870,248	56,650	378,110
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	3,256	1,486	578	685	271	9	227
..... farms							
..... acres	556,439	80,395	95,766	224,394	89,748	6,270	59,866
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	3,029	1,894	378	409	172	8	168
..... farms							
Solar panels .....	1,879	1,175	237	261	113	4	89
..... farms							
Wind turbines .....	612	320	101	101	40	3	47
..... farms							
Methane digesters .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	680	486	53	67	30	2	42
..... farms							
Small hydro systems .....	21	13	3	1	-	-	4
..... farms							
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
Other .....	3	1	1	-	-	-	1
..... farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....	1,604	907	224	262	93	6	112
..... farms							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	34,627	30,938	1,216	488	183	54	1,748
..... farms							
Part owners .....	19,574	9,842	3,537	3,774	1,527	50	844
..... farms							
Tenants .....	4,368	2,991	486	363	174	10	344
..... farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	54,539	41,031	4,784	4,275	1,714	104	2,631
..... farms							
..... acres	26,908,023	10,842,424	4,153,998	5,603,884	3,688,466	325,596	2,293,655
Owned land in farms .....	54,201	40,780	4,753	4,262	1,710	104	2,592
..... farms							
..... acres	21,189,117	7,225,806	3,360,754	5,154,917	3,469,724	298,533	1,679,383
Land rented or leased from others .....	24,106	12,970	4,031	4,144	1,702	60	1,199
..... farms							
..... acres	24,769,140	3,641,078	3,971,464	8,021,044	6,072,998	422,345	2,640,211

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	23,942	12,833	4,023	4,137	1,701	60	1,188
acres	24,570,202	3,568,842	3,934,562	7,976,126	6,050,825	416,552	2,623,295
Land rented or leased to others .....	15,781	12,586	1,133	743	279	21	1,019
acres	5,917,844	3,688,854	830,146	493,885	240,915	32,856	631,188
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	97,555	71,047	8,630	8,059	3,616	297	5,906
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	27,919	21,153	2,723	2,150	718	44	1,131
2 producers .....	25,436	19,550	2,023	1,865	808	25	1,165
3 producers .....	3,295	1,989	316	378	219	21	372
4 producers .....	1,363	798	116	170	100	10	169
5 or more producers .....	556	281	61	62	39	14	99
Total male producers (see text) .....	64,250	44,939	6,204	5,863	2,733	243	4,268
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	46,542	35,795	4,309	3,522	1,235	53	1,628
2 producers .....	5,924	3,281	605	805	444	28	761
3 producers .....	1,372	625	148	206	150	16	227
4 producers .....	267	104	28	27	30	11	67
5 or more producers .....	103	48	18	1	8	5	23
Total female producers (see text) .....	33,305	26,108	2,426	2,196	883	54	1,638
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	28,412	22,879	2,019	1,778	690	29	1,017
2 producers .....	1,775	1,232	138	139	80	6	180
3 producers .....	276	171	16	30	7	3	49
4 producers .....	85	45	10	10	3	1	16
5 or more producers .....	29	12	7	2	-	-	8
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	63,670	44,676	6,115	5,830	2,700	213	4,136
Female .....	32,882	25,860	2,310	2,112	847	40	1,513
Hired managers (see text) .....	4,383	800	525	1,182	837	131	908
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	40,901	23,035	5,722	6,222	3,009	214	2,699
Other .....	55,451	47,501	2,703	1,720	538	39	2,950
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	63,105	45,771	6,195	6,087	2,665	111	2,276
Not on farm operated .....	33,247	24,765	2,230	1,855	882	142	3,373
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	38,523	23,943	4,363	4,874	2,484	200	2,659
Any .....	57,829	46,593	4,062	3,068	1,063	53	2,990
1 to 49 days .....	7,694	5,538	788	716	242	19	391
50 to 99 days .....	3,526	2,606	370	282	93	2	173
100 to 199 days .....	6,503	4,968	589	472	138	6	330
200 days or more .....	40,106	33,481	2,315	1,598	590	26	2,096
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	4,905	4,128	185	149	63	14	366
3 or 4 years .....	6,215	5,221	302	201	94	17	380
5 to 9 years .....	13,369	10,609	879	727	283	25	846
10 years or more .....	71,863	50,578	7,059	6,865	3,107	197	4,057
Average years on present farm .....	23.6	22.0	29.8	29.9	29.8	21.5	22.3
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	11,104	9,441	478	335	142	27	681
6 to 10 years .....	12,007	9,557	805	675	228	21	721
11 years or more .....	73,241	51,538	7,142	6,932	3,177	205	4,247
Average years on any farm .....	25.7	24.0	31.5	31.8	31.4	25.4	25.5
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	1,276	970	131	79	42	3	51
25 to 34 years .....	7,319	5,378	707	637	255	21	321
35 to 44 years .....	10,576	7,516	924	1,000	489	47	600
45 to 54 years .....	15,803	11,415	1,315	1,398	730	56	889
55 to 64 years .....	27,116	19,062	2,547	2,666	1,098	67	1,676
65 to 74 years .....	21,232	15,860	1,778	1,518	691	49	1,336
75 years and over .....	13,030	10,335	1,023	644	242	10	776
Average age .....	58.1	58.4	57.4	56.1	55.5	53.2	59.1
Young producers (see text) .....	9,616	7,070	919	831	326	33	437
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	1,253	1,023	72	62	30	6	60
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	485	437	17	17	7	1	6
Asian .....	107	99	-	1	1	2	4
Black or African American .....	228	210	2	-	3	-	13

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	22	20	2	-	-	-	-
White .....	94,921	69,263	8,382	7,892	3,532	247	5,605
More than one race reported .....	589	507	22	32	4	3	21
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	86,688	62,645	7,789	7,548	3,354	233	5,119
Served .....	9,664	7,891	636	394	193	20	530
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	186,172	130,826	16,988	17,290	8,384	654	12,030
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	80,689	59,107	7,113	6,764	3,089	215	4,401
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	71,740	51,543	6,722	6,363	2,860	184	4,068
Livestock decisions .....	55,577	41,534	4,894	4,608	2,019	180	2,342
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	74,348	53,596	7,017	6,559	2,901	195	4,080
Estate planning or succession planning .....	55,251	39,060	5,505	5,261	2,325	149	2,951
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	55,633 farms	43,771	5,239	4,625	1,884	114	-
Limited Liability Company .....	2,926 farms	1,567	300	386	182	25	466
	3,761,524 acres	512,897	483,236	1,120,204	1,009,492	38,163	597,532
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	49,556 farms	40,382	4,553	3,517	1,073	31	-
Partnership .....	30,742,476 acres	9,654,439	6,185,489	9,476,476	5,145,977	280,095	-
Registered under State law .....	3,671 farms	1,295	273	446	381	37	1,239
Corporation .....	7,610,233 acres	462,705	434,974	1,567,083	2,475,484	298,261	2,371,726
Other than family held .....	2,877 farms	983	212	368	303	33	978
Family held .....	6,173,010 acres	347,061	320,227	1,300,249	2,006,635	190,748	2,008,090
More than 10 stockholders .....	3,110 farms	850	314	602	409	44	891
10 or less stockholders .....	6,169,117 acres	332,690	(D)	1,862,045	1,815,095	(D)	1,533,498
Other than family held .....	2,845 farms	762	307	589	398	36	753
More than 10 stockholders .....	5,940,504 acres	309,697	506,813	1,830,283	1,778,675	102,411	1,412,625
10 or less stockholders .....	58 farms	11	9	13	1	1	23
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	2,232 farms	1,244	99	60	21	2	806
	1,237,493 acres	344,814	(D)	225,439	83,993	(D)	397,454
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	15,138 farms	6,708	2,348	3,160	1,619	111	1,192
Workers by days worked:	43,102 workers	13,477	4,967	8,249	6,780	3,606	6,023
150 days or more .....	6,923 farms	1,697	1,013	1,950	1,365	108	790
Less than 150 days .....	18,378 workers	2,608	1,505	3,381	3,969	2,912	4,003
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	11,169 farms	5,529	1,713	2,163	962	56	746
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	24,724 workers	10,869	3,462	4,868	2,811	694	2,020
Unpaid workers .....	88 farms	26	12	17	14	7	12
contract labor .....	7 farms	3	2	1	1	-	-
	23,818 farms	18,161	2,172	1,829	654	23	979
	49,763 workers	38,137	4,434	3,724	1,335	49	2,084
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	2,665	2,586	29	11	-	1	38
10 to 49 acres .....	10,101	9,766	43	11	12	5	264
50 to 69 acres .....	2,683	2,554	17	4	3	2	103
70 to 99 acres .....	5,339	5,087	18	11	3	4	216
100 to 139 acres .....	3,448	3,268	27	4	2	1	146
140 to 179 acres .....	5,184	4,812	46	12	13	6	295
180 to 219 acres .....	2,049	1,871	33	7	2	2	134
220 to 259 acres .....	1,954	1,832	24	9	6	1	82
260 to 499 acres .....	7,132	6,187	458	100	22	9	356
500 to 999 acres .....	6,192	3,902	1,537	325	51	7	370
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	5,375	1,563	1,986	1,340	156	19	311
2,000 acres or more .....	6,447	343	1,021	2,791	1,614	57	621
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	20,787	11,004	3,646	3,494	1,250	11	1,382
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	235	216	7	4	5	1	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	345	331	4	-	-	-	10
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	260	199	21	12	9	2	17

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	13,842	12,507	305	100	32	1	897
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	38	9	2	13	9	-	5
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	13,804	12,498	303	87	23	1	892
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	17,286	14,543	1,066	782	420	31	444
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	544	151	59	112	107	30	85
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	298	89	67	66	28	18	30
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	292	187	15	32	26	18	14
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	309	285	10	10	2	1	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,138	1,126	5	-	1	-	6
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	3,233	3,133	34	13	4	1	48
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	44,779	32,464	4,318	4,101	1,673	107	2,116
Dial-up .....	1,099	817	92	97	33	1	59
DSL .....	8,658	5,988	866	940	355	45	464
Cable modem .....	7,361	5,485	613	597	263	13	390
Fiber-optic .....	7,777	5,145	943	888	388	22	391
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	17,300	12,505	1,674	1,616	679	54	772
Satellite .....	8,733	6,446	839	750	332	14	352
Don't know (see text) .....	3,907	2,814	386	356	140	3	208
Other internet service .....	1,692	1,273	126	156	55	7	75
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	46,113	35,995	4,014	3,281	1,222	62	1,539
2 households .....	8,701	5,604	858	956	423	25	835
3 households .....	2,267	1,306	215	268	141	9	328
4 households .....	867	524	89	60	60	9	125
5 or more households .....	621	342	63	60	38	9	109
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	26,740	18,674	2,910	2,903	1,201	84	968
.....farms number	6,278,772	888,479	523,389	954,407	962,077	962,773	1,987,647
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	3,731	3,621	33	30	4	-	43
10 to 49 .....	10,271	9,405	385	201	43	1	236
50 to 99 .....	4,342	3,211	617	309	64	1	140
100 to 199 .....	3,765	1,949	912	656	116	2	130
200 to 499 .....	2,897	448	822	1,100	321	-	206
500 or more .....	1,734	40	141	607	653	80	213
Cows and heifers that calved .....	23,985	17,013	2,681	2,574	878	46	793
.....farms number	1,660,514	518,048	269,629	405,214	223,724	85,128	158,771
Beef cows .....	23,682	16,864	2,633	2,524	860	29	772
.....farms number	1,499,843	515,821	265,077	397,320	214,843	9,998	96,784
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	4,459	4,278	40	55	17	-	69
10 to 49 .....	10,702	9,245	662	432	100	5	258
50 to 99 .....	4,183	2,533	838	520	131	4	157
100 to 199 .....	2,625	726	784	778	191	6	140
200 to 499 .....	1,486	82	298	654	324	7	121
500 or more .....	227	-	11	85	97	7	27
Milk cows .....	639	354	99	95	34	18	39
.....farms number	160,671	2,227	4,552	7,894	8,881	75,130	61,987
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	313	290	15	4	-	-	4
10 to 49 .....	113	57	37	17	1	-	1
50 to 99 .....	115	7	47	46	6	-	9
100 to 199 .....	46	-	-	24	7	-	15
200 to 499 .....	23	-	-	4	16	-	3
500 or more .....	29	-	-	-	4	18	7
Other cattle (see text) .....	22,400	14,730	2,735	2,809	1,186	83	857
.....farms number	4,618,258	370,431	253,760	549,193	738,353	877,645	1,828,876
Cattle and calves sold .....	24,211	16,104	2,937	2,954	1,218	86	912
.....farms number	7,973,867	449,071	319,890	671,946	1,088,786	1,672,463	3,771,711
\$1,000 .....	10,914,404	370,513	293,632	687,864	1,345,604	2,409,436	5,807,355
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	8,984	6,534	975	885	263	28	299
.....farms number	459,519	103,761	46,172	63,462	33,577	126,421	86,126
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	22,244	14,384	2,846	2,884	1,202	84	844
.....farms number	7,514,348	345,310	273,718	608,484	1,055,209	1,546,042	3,685,585
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	1,010	202	124	257	46	46	128
.....farms number	4,904,113	7,882	14,160	69,191	332,744	1,170,683	3,309,453
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	943	726	50	63	53	20	31
.....farms number	2,100,764	33,093	55,277	112,638	188,776	1,613,385	97,595
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	649	606	6	15	10	-	12
25 to 49 .....	61	48	11	1	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....	51	38	4	4	3	-	2
100 to 199 .....	27	15	10	2	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	26	9	7	6	2	-	2
500 or more .....	129	10	12	35	38	20	14
Hogs and pigs sold .....	1,067	826	67	70	53	20	31
farms	5,401,917	135,238	88,398	376,265	615,155	3,889,350	297,511
number	711,689	13,443	13,862	41,833	81,112	538,394	23,043
\$1,000							
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	1,234	1,072	66	62	13	-	21
farms	73,526	39,050	7,430	11,237	3,955	-	11,854
number	972	835	46	58	10	-	23
Sheep and lambs sold .....	58,742	26,706	5,771	7,425	(D)	-	(D)
farms							
number							
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	9,022	7,247	632	565	318	24	236
farms	53,408	36,388	5,641	2,937	2,183	181	6,078
number	1,345	1,117	87	57	33	3	48
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	5,080	3,528	748	195	344	4	261
farms							
number							
Goats, all inventory .....	2,010	1,887	50	32	12	-	29
farms	48,942	39,082	4,371	3,931	387	-	1,171
number	1,297	1,210	26	35	8	-	18
Goats, all sold .....	25,404	20,140	2,591	1,829	242	-	602
farms							
number							
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	3,967	3,650	138	103	23	1	52
farms	(D)	90,477	4,626	32,575	(D)	(D)	2,117
number							
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	3,953	3,642	137	101	21	-	52
400 to 3,199 .....	8	6	1	-	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	517	492	8	8	1	1	7
farms	(D)	12,543	95	158	(D)	(D)	600
number							
Layers sold (see text) .....	459	434	9	9	1	1	5
farms	(D)	51,349	440	30,306	(D)	(D)	175
number							
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	52	52	-	-	-	-	-
farms	3,612	3,612	-	-	-	-	-
number							
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	214	204	8	1	-	-	1
farms	22,153	19,829	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
number							
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	212	202	8	1	-	-	1
2,000 to 59,999 .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	280	262	13	3	2	-	-
farms	192,514	(D)	90,061	(D)	(D)	-	-
number	77	64	4	7	2	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	611,531	(D)	242,200	243,075	(D)	-	-
farms							
number							
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....	56	23	14	15	2	-	2
farms	3,816	603	1,054	1,808	(D)	-	(D)
acres	152,938	15,871	27,619	90,849	(D)	-	(D)
bushels	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Irrigated .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
farms							
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	22	17	3	2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	20	5	6	6	1	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	10	1	5	3	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	4	-	-	4	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	12,556	4,106	2,652	3,289	1,537	47	925
farms	5,232,355	311,922	592,940	1,619,424	1,926,482	156,267	625,320
acres	693,862,078	32,975,298	68,122,164	206,431,080	272,457,922	25,229,165	88,646,449
bushels	3,137	348	540	1,104	772	31	342
Irrigated .....	1,339,530	27,692	85,116	338,701	594,904	69,780	223,337
farms							
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	870	758	55	18	2	-	37
25 to 99 acres .....	3,185	2,241	528	233	32	1	150
100 to 249 acres .....	3,079	1,011	1,149	621	125	4	169
250 to 499 acres .....	2,230	93	723	1,082	172	3	157
500 acres or more .....	3,192	3	197	1,335	1,206	39	412
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	1,238	166	224	379	328	24	117
farms	174,879	9,133	18,610	41,187	60,333	11,015	34,601
acres	2,977,689	107,271	242,242	599,967	1,119,468	203,961	704,780
tons	245	16	31	64	81	9	44
Irrigated .....	56,441	838	3,429	9,451	20,701	3,237	18,785
farms							
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	160	67	37	35	13	-	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	545	70	127	209	100	3	36
100 to 249 acres .....	365	22	48	100	151	8	36
250 to 499 acres .....	118	7	8	25	47	6	25
500 acres or more .....	50	-	4	10	17	7	12
Cotton, all .....	221	17	40	87	51	3	23
acres	96,521	1,503	5,461	35,034	42,235	2,905	9,383
bales	187,728	2,514	10,353	67,048	86,140	4,012	17,661
Irrigated .....	100	7	10	34	30	3	16
acres	28,599	316	888	5,996	15,828	2,615	2,956
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	5	3	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	21	5	14	-	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	75	8	22	35	4	-	6
250 to 499 acres .....	60	1	4	34	15	-	6
500 acres or more .....	60	-	-	18	32	3	7
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	27	-	3	9	7	1	7
farms							
acres	7,331	-	(D)	1,376	2,796	(D)	1,985
cwt	231,653	-	(D)	41,488	91,369	(D)	61,156
Irrigated .....	26	-	3	8	7	1	7
acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	2,796	(D)	1,985
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	3	-	-	1	1	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	15	-	3	7	2	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	5	-	-	1	3	-	1
500 acres or more .....	4	-	-	-	1	1	2
Oats for grain .....	399	165	74	98	48	1	13
farms							
acres	25,256	3,870	4,718	8,871	5,941	(D)	(D)
bushels	1,325,952	180,803	295,690	471,828	280,754	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	10	-	-	2	7	-	1
acres	1,267	-	-	(D)	670	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	176	121	23	25	4	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	133	41	30	38	19	-	5
100 to 249 acres .....	77	3	21	28	22	1	2
250 to 499 acres .....	10	-	-	5	2	-	3
500 acres or more .....	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	7,294	2,568	1,515	1,874	824	21	492
farms							
acres	2,430,570	248,722	349,316	887,379	648,727	33,640	262,786
bushels	193,686,322	15,589,657	25,292,161	71,155,969	56,495,166	3,622,136	21,531,233
Irrigated .....	530	47	76	192	145	5	65
acres	93,554	3,537	8,223	28,984	33,802	1,179	17,829
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	419	332	43	16	3	-	25
25 to 99 acres .....	1,980	1,295	331	210	43	2	99
100 to 249 acres .....	2,149	793	613	473	156	5	109
250 to 499 acres .....	1,315	129	390	513	175	4	104
500 acres or more .....	1,431	19	138	662	447	10	155
Soybeans for beans .....	16,372	8,083	3,017	2,976	1,255	35	1,006
farms							
acres	5,120,305	760,941	880,619	1,703,994	1,263,106	38,630	473,015
bushels	196,810,212	23,739,445	31,247,742	65,270,159	55,259,794	1,866,924	19,426,148
Irrigated .....	2,105	320	374	714	480	12	205
acres	500,508	25,090	49,743	149,305	196,441	9,797	70,132
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,408	1,312	22	10	2	-	62
25 to 99 acres .....	4,760	3,993	363	151	43	2	208
100 to 249 acres .....	4,228	2,265	1,037	518	154	3	251
250 to 499 acres .....	2,896	468	1,180	848	216	10	174
500 acres or more .....	3,080	45	415	1,449	840	20	311
Sunflower seed, all .....	250	40	27	87	80	1	15
farms							
acres	58,084	4,542	3,245	20,674	26,746	(D)	(D)
pounds	74,386,938	4,563,099	3,978,369	25,047,333	36,440,986	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	86	4	6	35	35	1	5
acres	15,615	(D)	591	5,807	6,925	(D)	636
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	12	5	-	1	3	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	69	22	14	20	9	-	4
100 to 249 acres .....	97	8	11	36	34	-	8
250 to 499 acres .....	48	4	2	23	19	-	-
500 acres or more .....	24	1	-	7	15	1	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	15,658	6,908	2,982	3,258	1,409	43	1,058
farms							
acres	7,003,948	999,348	1,248,244	2,394,318	1,607,379	80,040	674,619
bushels	319,315,035	39,477,650	54,122,743	111,812,675	78,494,964	4,423,725	30,983,278
Irrigated .....	1,383	142	194	473	392	13	169
acres	336,362	13,046	27,497	96,845	138,492	7,571	52,911
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	960	837	47	31	6	-	39
25 to 99 acres .....	3,564	2,803	339	166	40	2	214
100 to 249 acres .....	3,701	2,112	803	419	137	7	223
250 to 499 acres .....	2,756	863	859	668	194	5	167
500 acres or more .....	4,677	293	934	1,974	1,032	29	415

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 25,831	18,174	2,823	2,693	1,086	40	1,015
	acres 2,497,574	985,476	419,522	538,859	324,135	18,290	211,292
	tons, dry equivalent 5,645,809	1,572,601	906,518	1,352,852	1,003,920	98,755	711,163
Irrigated .....	farms 1,137	298	176	298	243	14	108
	acres 204,474	22,976	23,271	46,026	48,048	9,367	54,786
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	8,064	7,325	292	186	47	-	214
25 to 99 acres .....	10,880	8,099	1,220	905	284	8	364
100 to 249 acres .....	4,759	2,340	882	902	373	12	250
250 to 499 acres .....	1,465	349	297	480	221	8	110
500 acres or more .....	663	61	132	220	161	12	77
Alfalfa hay .....	farms 8,167	4,244	1,348	1,462	614	25	474
	acres 607,483	149,933	90,147	156,801	120,399	11,910	78,293
	tons, dry 2,149,965	378,359	297,543	583,939	493,386	43,443	353,295
Irrigated .....	farms 733	185	115	197	153	9	74
	acres 131,560	16,157	14,648	30,980	30,982	4,047	34,746
Other dry hay (see text) .....	farms 18,010	12,905	1,992	1,801	695	20	597
	acres 1,614,410	694,642	297,371	338,468	181,196	4,522	98,211
	tons, dry 2,769,884	1,042,689	531,368	624,661	371,812	8,453	190,901
Irrigated .....	farms 401	114	71	100	84	2	30
	acres 33,924	5,436	(D)	7,456	9,496	(D)	6,034
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms 52	27	6	12	3	-	4
	acres 3,123	995	514	617	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms 5	2	-	2	1	-	-
	acres 384	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms 498	439	23	14	10	1	11
	acres 6,201	992	357	(D)	1,947	(D)	33
Irrigated .....	farms 242	208	11	6	8	1	8
	acres 4,963	415	207	357	(D)	(D)	15
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	409	383	9	6	2	-	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	67	54	11	-	-	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	12	2	2	7	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	5	-	1	1	3	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	5	-	-	-	4	1	-
Beans, snap .....	farms 129	122	5	1	1	-	-
	acres 36	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	farms 7	6	1	-	-	-	-
	acres 2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Peas, green .....	farms 27	27	-	-	-	-	-
	acres 4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	farms 3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	acres (Z)	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	farms 161	141	7	6	4	1	2
	acres 3,848	50	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 4	1	-	-	1	1	1
	acres (D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	152	141	7	2	-	-	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	5	-	-	-	4	1	-
Sweet corn .....	farms 141	119	7	12	1	-	2
	acres 381	99	(D)	162	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 8	6	-	1	-	-	1
	acres 3	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes .....	farms 51	42	4	-	1	-	4
	acres 27	16	6	-	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 6	6	-	-	-	-	-
	acres 1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms 273	254	7	4	-	-	8
	acres 153	119	8	16	-	-	11
Harvested for processing .....	farms 19	18	-	-	-	-	1
	acres 5	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms 510	478	11	9	-	-	12
	acres 4,170	3,261	663	72	-	-	175
Irrigated .....	farms 95	88	4	2	-	-	1
	acres 321	245	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	361	346	4	6	-	-	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	108	98	2	3	-	-	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	35	30	3	-	-	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Apples .....	farms 211	207	2	2	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres 291	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Grapes .....	farms 148	131	5	5	-	-	7
	bearing and nonbearing acres 433	345	38	6	-	-	44

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in orchards (see text) - Con.							
Peaches, all .....farms	157	152	3	2	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	169	158	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Almonds .....farms	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....farms	146	136	3	4	-	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	2,752	1,995	565	61	-	-	131
Walnuts, English .....farms	31	31	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	72	72	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	214	197	10	5	1	-	1
acres	200	166	20	(D)	(D)	-	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....number	75,966	68,938	2,521	1,546	686	54	2,221
.....percent	100.0	90.7	3.3	2.0	0.9	0.1	2.9
Land in farms .....acres	12,961,784	7,692,289	1,128,448	1,375,514	1,597,342	299,571	868,620
Average size of farm .....acres	171	112	448	890	2,328	5,548	391
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....farms	75,966	68,938	2,521	1,546	686	54	2,221
.....\$1,000	5,864,617	1,041,930	983,169	1,153,076	1,339,810	638,981	707,650
Average per farm .....dollars	77,201	15,114	389,992	745,845	1,953,076	11,832,987	318,618
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	20,365	19,942	29	2	-	-	392
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....farms	8,909	8,733	12	-	-	-	164
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....farms	8,962	8,751	3	-	1	-	207
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....farms	10,304	10,037	14	1	3	-	249
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	10,857	10,468	31	7	-	-	351
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	6,308	6,034	27	15	1	-	231
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	3,642	3,454	45	4	-	-	139
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....farms	2,960	1,362	1,400	24	1	-	173
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	1,412	32	669	614	4	-	93
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....farms	976	84	43	731	29	-	89
\$1,000,000 or more .....farms	1,271	41	248	148	647	54	133
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....farms	931	41	209	90	512	1	78
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....farms	242	-	39	45	122	5	31
\$5,000,000 or more .....farms	98	-	-	13	13	48	24
Total sales .....farms	75,966	68,938	2,521	1,546	686	54	2,221
.....\$1,000	5,737,920	983,897	971,203	1,133,616	1,316,129	635,895	697,180
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	8,927	5,345	1,357	1,128	545	29	523
.....\$1,000	1,870,668	120,619	166,127	421,130	770,585	164,372	227,836
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	3,496	759	906	985	523	26	297
Corn .....farms	1,797,630	63,477	157,504	418,077	770,095	164,317	224,160
.....\$1,000	6,178	3,244	977	989	519	26	423
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	825,135	42,045	58,560	176,608	357,782	82,162	107,977
.....\$1,000	2,163	156	465	801	489	25	227
Wheat .....farms	776,828	(D)	48,409	172,623	357,129	(D)	104,829
.....\$1,000	1,180	275	194	325	280	24	82
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	112,625	2,931	5,288	20,195	52,234	20,221	11,757
.....\$1,000	500	8	27	160	241	23	41
Soybeans .....farms	101,746	(D)	2,249	16,460	51,346	(D)	10,968
.....\$1,000	5,851	2,876	1,080	981	515	27	372
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	926,138	74,938	101,346	222,828	358,207	61,548	107,270
.....\$1,000	2,798	439	728	874	496	26	235
Sorghum .....farms	868,984	(D)	92,293	220,355	357,781	(D)	104,229
.....\$1,000	72	19	30	16	3	1	3
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,076	79	242	532	68	(D)	(D)
.....\$1,000	7	-	2	4	-	1	-
Barley .....farms	604	-	(D)	347	-	(D)	-
.....\$1,000	76	30	16	17	6	2	5
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,356	369	27	317	352	(D)	(D)
.....\$1,000	11	4	-	1	3	2	1
Rice .....farms	973	265	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	137	77	30	11	10	2	7
.....\$1,000	4,338	256	663	649	1,941	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	17	-	4	4	6	1	2
.....\$1,000	3,790	-	516	606	1,887	(D)	(D)
Tobacco .....farms	2,615	1,460	497	395	166	6	91
.....\$1,000	351,234	45,407	60,491	114,966	101,784	10,777	17,810
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,320	335	392	373	157	6	57
.....\$1,000	325,278	24,402	57,449	114,216	101,520	10,777	16,913
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	2,471	2,239	104	37	14	-	77
.....\$1,000	33,567	18,452	5,543	4,726	3,539	-	1,307
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	145	73	35	21	8	-	8
.....\$1,000	18,098	5,095	4,358	4,447	3,479	-	718
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	1,218	1,134	25	19	7	-	33
.....\$1,000	7,955	5,194	614	1,458	343	-	346
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	27	13	4	5	3	-	2
.....\$1,000	3,225	1,011	404	1,338	(D)	-	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	678	626	17	8	2	-	25
.....\$1,000	5,335	3,092	426	1,301	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	25	13	3	5	2	-	2
.....\$1,000	2,917	970	268	1,288	(D)	-	(D)
Berries .....farms	776	718	17	16	5	-	20
.....\$1,000	2,620	2,102	188	156	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	1,101	871	87	68	23	-	52
.....\$1,000	83,002	11,880	7,670	14,720	15,822	-	32,909
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	175	56	36	45	18	-	20
.....\$1,000	73,208	4,237	6,672	14,172	15,741	-	32,386
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	62	61	1	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	331	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	61	60	1	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	26,843	24,966	765	367	118	5	622
.....\$1,000	194,329	143,191	20,413	14,971	7,848	426	7,480
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	498	228	127	75	31	2	35
.....\$1,000	48,155	15,599	11,835	10,864	6,471	(D)	(D)
Maple syrup .....farms	83	81	2	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	61	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	32,109	28,477	1,581	812	284	19	936
.....\$1,000	1,002,387	453,760	144,287	141,799	120,819	22,627	119,095
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	3,710	1,938	871	499	177	13	212
.....\$1,000	672,545	157,857	130,809	134,490	118,168	22,460	108,760
Milk from cows .....farms	658	231	219	143	41	3	21
.....\$1,000	166,813	12,448	37,716	50,888	41,387	19,510	4,864
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	531	111	215	143	41	3	18
.....\$1,000	164,418	(D)	37,579	50,888	41,387	19,510	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....farms	1,430	1,294	47	33	15	3	38
.....\$1,000	128,036	3,277	11,288	18,905	19,193	46,216	29,158
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	59	3	14	19	12	3	8
.....\$1,000	125,406	1,059	11,205	18,813	19,163	46,216	28,950
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	3,660	3,541	42	21	14	-	42
.....\$1,000	11,792	9,290	(D)	1,140	477	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	16	6	3	2	3	-	2
.....\$1,000	2,400	511	392	(D)	433	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	3,046	2,576	166	106	70	24	104
.....\$1,000	465,774	25,822	14,723	33,950	91,638	231,197	68,443
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	443	135	90	77	63	24	54
.....\$1,000	449,592	11,100	14,155	33,494	91,572	231,197	68,073
Poultry and eggs .....farms	5,181	4,534	366	137	31	3	110
.....\$1,000	1,310,132	129,920	498,302	311,824	128,667	102,541	138,878
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	652	162	303	124	28	3	32
.....\$1,000	1,306,090	126,141	498,086	311,817	128,667	102,541	138,837
Aquaculture .....farms	58	43	3	6	-	-	6
.....\$1,000	3,420	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	9	2	2	2	-	-	3
.....\$1,000	3,132	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	1,596	1,433	59	31	24	15	34
.....\$1,000	108,479	4,013	2,764	(D)	14,028	38,229	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	88	17	20	12	18	11	10
.....\$1,000	105,233	1,309	2,629	(D)	13,971	38,092	(D)
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	16,889	12,953	1,425	1,124	549	26	812
.....\$1,000	126,697	58,033	11,966	19,460	23,681	3,086	10,470
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	2,481	1,446	340	324	207	6	158
.....\$1,000	119,690	14,801	(D)	26,677	40,672	(D)	13,863
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	3,782	3,544	109	33	10	1	85
.....\$1,000	28,836	16,379	5,446	3,792	1,678	(D)	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	615	529	38	21	5	1	21
.....\$1,000	14,236	5,842	2,940	2,989	2,015	(D)	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	75,966	68,938	2,521	1,546	686	54	2,221
.....\$1,000	4,704,510	1,217,923	671,075	809,217	979,363	478,694	548,237
Average per farm .....dollars	61,929	17,667	266,194	523,426	1,427,643	8,864,707	246,843
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	37,321	31,852	2,128	1,423	645	48	1,225
.....\$1,000	413,192	92,435	43,512	82,539	129,787	23,494	41,427
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	27,676	26,397	436	104	32	3	704

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,851	5,184	1,000	327	51	11	278
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,183	232	510	311	42	6	82
\$50,000 or more .....	1,611	39	182	681	520	28	161
Chemicals purchased .....	25,878	20,965	1,920	1,367	624	44	958
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	221,587	21,888	22,231	52,646	86,547	15,436	22,839
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	21,603	19,922	804	198	42	5	632
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,460	993	851	393	68	11	144
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	730	45	219	366	46	2	52
\$50,000 or more .....	1,085	5	46	410	468	26	130
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	22,289	17,777	1,758	1,329	616	41	768
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	285,291	29,242	28,827	66,027	104,441	18,283	38,471
\$1 to \$999 .....	12,179	11,827	109	22	6	1	214
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,032	4,372	368	100	18	2	172
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,911	1,514	832	334	51	9	171
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	851	59	376	311	43	3	59
\$50,000 or more .....	1,316	5	73	562	498	26	152
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	5,326	3,909	626	409	161	6	215
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	5,974	1,477	964	1,401	1,389	30	713
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	21,952	19,068	1,320	720	260	30	554
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	706,338	134,066	110,849	98,281	107,925	135,782	119,435
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	13,930	13,275	259	105	26	1	264
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,273	4,601	296	183	45	3	145
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,654	1,091	306	138	51	1	67
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	670	90	380	135	26	4	35
\$250,000 or more .....	425	11	79	159	112	21	43
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	14,319	12,496	770	452	173	22	406
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	225,367	75,650	31,601	18,538	29,064	56,740	13,774
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	11,006	9,347	827	409	138	21	264
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	480,971	58,416	79,247	79,744	78,861	79,041	105,662
Feed purchased .....	51,006	46,382	1,958	993	363	37	1,273
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	784,571	182,380	218,865	166,637	86,458	61,199	69,031
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	40,866	39,279	474	176	70	-	867
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,759	6,461	716	262	56	3	261
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,372	477	426	280	95	7	87
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	385	74	83	131	59	11	27
\$250,000 or more .....	624	91	259	144	83	16	31
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	72,843	66,006	2,508	1,541	686	54	2,048
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	225,586	93,795	22,723	33,782	44,221	11,101	19,963
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	64,851	62,232	843	177	36	2	1,561
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,572	3,690	1,523	890	137	4	328
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	816	74	130	346	191	11	64
\$50,000 or more .....	604	10	12	128	322	37	95
Utilities .....	49,928	43,661	2,452	1,545	686	54	1,530
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	129,160	55,227	16,582	16,415	15,356	12,299	13,282
\$1 to \$999 .....	26,772	25,825	263	59	13	-	612
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	18,547	16,222	1,137	541	78	1	568
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,012	1,582	953	805	400	8	264
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	385	26	83	106	124	6	40
\$50,000 or more .....	212	6	16	34	71	39	46
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	61,813	55,198	2,497	1,545	686	54	1,833
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	344,147	157,831	38,246	45,747	51,246	18,399	32,677
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	47,509	45,716	511	120	28	1	1,133
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,992	9,103	1,520	762	111	2	494
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,337	328	361	389	167	3	89
\$50,000 or more .....	975	51	105	274	380	48	117
Hired farm labor .....	16,530	12,539	1,430	1,187	630	53	691
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	442,928	69,600	43,823	71,028	104,218	76,906	77,354
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10,419	9,582	391	158	20	-	268
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,236	2,312	434	293	52	-	145
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,053	600	545	508	240	-	160
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	548	33	52	193	206	6	58
\$250,000 or more .....	274	12	8	35	112	47	60
Contract labor .....	5,897	4,023	816	549	264	26	219
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	80,147	18,132	14,516	20,432	16,227	4,206	6,635
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,507	1,425	21	20	9	-	32
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,986	1,651	167	78	31	1	58
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,624	796	424	246	84	6	68

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	425	129	132	82	53	3	26
\$50,000 or more .....	355	22	72	123	87	16	35
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	11,305	8,707	1,114	752	297	29	406
\$1,000	77,069	18,251	16,818	17,228	12,913	4,358	7,501
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	5,230	4,866	151	61	5	2	145
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,752	3,029	344	209	40	2	128
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,543	733	349	264	112	3	82
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	465	71	189	118	60	7	20
\$50,000 or more .....	315	8	81	100	80	15	31
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	10,355	7,134	1,158	1,050	541	38	434
\$1,000	254,828	26,526	20,640	49,583	96,511	29,633	31,935
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,365	5,734	317	136	21	-	157
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,172	771	241	109	17	-	34
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,193	497	333	213	58	1	91
\$25,000 or more .....	1,625	132	267	592	445	37	152
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	3,621	2,590	311	307	233	19	161
\$1,000	28,203	6,151	2,096	4,490	9,765	2,466	3,236
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,556	1,371	90	44	10	-	41
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,128	889	106	70	31	-	32
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	666	295	94	136	83	4	54
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	168	32	17	42	50	5	22
\$50,000 or more .....	103	3	4	15	59	10	12
Interest expense .....farms	24,928	20,832	1,597	1,158	571	41	729
\$1,000	247,385	118,769	28,461	33,613	37,444	13,860	15,238
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	14,013	13,063	398	174	51	-	327
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,969	7,165	833	538	146	4	283
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,702	593	344	401	267	8	89
\$100,000 or more .....	244	11	22	45	107	29	30
Secured by real estate .....farms	20,817	17,440	1,323	979	473	37	565
\$1,000	195,331	98,498	22,231	25,805	26,871	10,257	11,669
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,907	2,736	53	32	8	-	78
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,877	8,186	312	156	41	1	181
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,521	6,049	679	432	136	6	219
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	939	404	187	197	111	4	36
\$50,000 or more .....	573	65	92	162	177	26	51
Not secured by real estate .....farms	12,358	9,790	961	754	388	26	439
\$1,000	52,054	20,271	6,230	7,808	10,573	3,604	3,569
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,463	4,163	106	54	13	-	127
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,532	4,665	394	266	49	2	156
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,033	924	432	361	189	5	122
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	214	36	25	54	75	4	20
\$50,000 or more .....	116	2	4	19	62	15	14
Property taxes paid .....farms	73,484	66,780	2,454	1,495	667	50	2,038
\$1,000	148,097	107,962	11,089	9,267	9,008	3,002	7,770
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	68,617	63,951	1,841	866	218	4	1,737
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,186	2,016	424	396	188	4	158
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,326	688	153	192	178	12	103
\$25,000 or more .....	355	125	36	41	83	30	40
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	37,378	33,133	1,869	976	344	39	1,017
\$1,000	96,323	31,223	9,868	10,801	15,863	16,191	12,378
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	35,074	32,216	1,363	503	142	4	846
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,909	880	453	367	91	3	115
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	180	29	32	66	34	1	18
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	90	2	8	31	36	3	10
\$100,000 or more .....	125	6	13	9	41	28	28
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	26,336	20,829	2,195	1,540	683	54	1,035
\$1,000	219,656	54,444	21,931	30,702	51,434	32,079	29,065
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	20,282	18,245	958	415	58	3	603
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,675	2,424	1,061	723	188	-	279
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	728	138	122	269	137	7	55
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	365	19	41	85	166	6	48
\$100,000 or more .....	286	3	13	48	134	38	50
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	1,322	820	140	154	127	8	73
\$1,000	24,818	5,112	2,692	3,998	7,915	2,240	2,861
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	28,811	23,605	1,963	1,515	682	54	992
\$1,000	630,202	219,841	80,367	107,629	121,053	38,663	62,648

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	75,966	68,938	2,521	1,546	686	54	2,221
..... \$1,000	1,578,914	-16,771	367,261	398,806	429,019	202,094	198,504
Average per farm .....dollars	20,784	-243	145,681	257,960	625,393	3,742,488	89,376
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	31,598	26,014	2,173	1,377	644	49	1,341
Average net gain .....dollars	66,999	16,110	181,273	302,470	693,123	4,291,231	172,192
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,262	3,187	6	6	1	-	62
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,779	7,483	34	5	1	-	256
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,926	4,712	34	12	3	-	165
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,363	5,883	183	33	7	-	257
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,567	3,102	252	51	6	-	156
\$50,000 or more .....	5,701	1,647	1,664	1,270	626	49	445
Farms with net losses ..... number	44,368	42,924	348	169	42	5	880
Average net loss .....dollars	12,129	10,154	76,566	104,702	413,138	1,635,193	36,824
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	4,786	4,680	5	4	-	-	97
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	15,755	15,424	21	4	3	-	303
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10,323	10,148	24	5	1	-	145
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,387	9,136	72	22	1	-	156
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,760	2,540	79	43	4	-	94
\$50,000 or more .....	1,357	996	147	91	33	5	85
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	75,966	68,938	2,521	1,546	686	54	2,221
..... \$1,000	1,033,738	-75,497	166,751	247,038	341,457	193,205	160,784
Average per farm .....dollars	13,608	-1,095	66,145	159,792	497,751	3,577,870	72,393
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	31,380	25,899	2,138	1,353	627	48	1,315
Average net gain .....dollars	50,748	14,022	91,361	198,493	580,058	4,301,190	148,483
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,259	3,188	6	1	-	-	64
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,795	7,496	37	8	-	-	254
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,973	4,754	44	12	3	-	160
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,356	5,871	182	42	9	-	252
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,596	3,087	278	61	6	-	164
\$50,000 or more .....	5,401	1,503	1,591	1,229	609	48	421
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	44,586	43,039	383	193	59	6	906
Average net loss .....dollars	12,531	10,192	74,617	111,516	376,943	2,208,685	38,047
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	4,783	4,680	5	3	-	-	95
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	15,778	15,433	24	5	1	-	315
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10,364	10,187	25	4	2	-	146
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,430	9,161	88	25	1	-	155
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,804	2,569	78	52	6	-	99
\$50,000 or more .....	1,427	1,009	163	104	49	6	96
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	218	63	42	56	36	5	16
..... \$1,000	26,686	471	2,030	4,009	11,189	7,856	1,131
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	24,131	20,211	1,610	954	351	36	969
..... \$1,000	418,807	159,222	55,167	54,947	68,573	41,807	39,092
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	3,278	2,496	329	196	97	6	154
..... \$1,000	43,378	16,450	7,286	7,843	7,501	2,033	2,265
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	9,670	8,627	374	158	64	5	442
..... \$1,000	113,248	79,864	15,393	5,848	3,315	452	8,375
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	2,786	2,499	124	71	14	4	74
..... \$1,000	31,088	22,050	4,955	2,153	700	(D)	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	651	512	52	27	12	6	42
..... \$1,000	17,013	3,640	1,384	(D)	3,744	(D)	6,788
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	6,721	4,952	728	572	189	17	263
..... \$1,000	15,365	2,585	1,775	4,753	3,172	1,600	1,480
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	1,951	1,075	337	292	138	11	98
..... \$1,000	42,802	7,462	6,703	12,932	12,324	1,032	2,349
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	2,459	2,076	168	130	31	5	49
..... \$1,000	6,537	5,064	649	(D)	142	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	2,618	2,089	242	104	53	16	114
..... \$1,000	149,375	22,106	17,021	19,538	37,674	36,023	17,012
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	58,864	52,642	2,298	1,439	631	40	1,814
..... acres	6,630,448	2,719,631	640,186	1,037,367	1,423,412	254,082	555,770
Harvested cropland ..... farms	50,565	44,715	2,225	1,427	628	36	1,534
..... acres	5,474,346	1,889,668	548,269	940,730	1,365,363	250,345	479,971
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	33,376	32,241	323	78	20	-	714
50 to 99 acres .....	8,121	7,413	364	66	11	1	266
100 to 199 acres .....	4,545	3,765	439	136	12	1	192

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	2,617	1,248	809	316	69	5	170
500 to 999 acres .....	918	42	274	488	47	3	64
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	562	6	16	327	147	3	63
2,000 acres or more .....	426	-	-	16	322	23	65
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 6,821	5,962	368	232	66	5	188
acres 357,344	211,269	44,376	47,117	28,554	1,885	24,143	
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 1,848	1,616	66	82	22	-	62
acres 44,981	29,321	3,301	8,046	1,529	-	2,784	
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 14,070	12,623	503	274	168	6	496
acres 678,986	521,040	42,696	39,479	27,284	1,852	46,635	
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 2,830	2,689	38	28	8	-	67
acres 74,791	68,333	1,544	1,995	682	-	2,237	
Total woodland .....	farms 43,948	40,292	1,383	807	269	19	1,178
acres 2,689,985	2,268,971	146,079	106,430	51,648	6,495	110,362	
Woodland pastured .....	farms 19,435	17,934	630	292	95	3	481
acres 605,831	513,986	40,498	20,279	(D)	(D)	20,589	
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 32,250	29,395	1,063	658	232	17	885
acres 2,084,154	1,754,985	105,581	86,151	(D)	(D)	89,773	
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 48,731	44,683	1,628	843	284	34	1,259
acres 2,988,777	2,216,623	296,030	187,273	92,703	31,849	164,299	
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 47,079	42,675	1,705	1,000	402	38	1,259
acres 652,574	487,064	46,153	44,444	29,579	7,145	38,189	
Irrigated land .....	farms 2,030	1,504	174	147	95	12	98
acres 83,859	5,010	5,261	9,413	34,069	20,553	9,553	
Harvested cropland .....	farms 1,963	1,442	173	145	93	12	98
acres 83,247	4,494	(D)	9,405	34,022	20,553	(D)	
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 73	63	1	3	4	-	2
acres 612	516	(D)	8	47	-	(D)	
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 4,997	4,086	230	226	178	11	266
acres 251,722	202,075	15,226	10,971	6,816	2,081	14,553	
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 6,046	3,059	1,059	1,044	516	25	343
acres 2,860,256	204,837	297,372	700,459	1,079,672	225,095	352,821	
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 184	143	26	8	4	-	3
\$1,000 13,961	2,436	3,972	3,242	4,235	-	77	
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 75,966	68,938	2,521	1,546	686	54	2,221
\$1,000 48,847,607	25,930,375	4,433,015	5,869,423	7,208,682	1,687,274	3,718,838	
Average per farm .....	dollars 643,019	376,141	1,758,435	3,796,522	10,508,283	31,245,815	1,674,398
Average per acre .....	dollars 3,769	3,371	3,928	4,267	4,513	5,632	4,281
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	5,292	5,176	7	6	-	-	103
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	7,874	7,651	22	5	2	-	194
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	15,699	15,323	44	5	3	-	324
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	26,922	25,898	312	80	8	1	623
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	10,997	9,865	595	145	18	-	374
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	5,142	3,883	706	270	38	1	244
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2,737	1,054	743	601	146	8	185
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	786	76	74	354	174	9	99
\$10,000,000 or more .....	517	12	18	80	297	35	75
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 75,966	68,938	2,521	1,546	686	54	2,221
\$1,000 6,285,402	3,734,945	552,686	679,919	785,178	148,788	383,886	
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,478	4,336	2	-	1	-	139
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,902	5,712	14	5	1	-	170
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	11,374	11,037	41	5	1	-	290
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	23,223	22,408	222	51	6	-	536
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	15,687	14,746	411	113	23	-	394
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	8,979	7,700	736	213	38	1	291
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	4,703	2,829	879	639	131	11	214
\$500,000 or more .....	1,620	170	216	520	485	42	187

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	61,601	55,533	2,290	1,484	680	54	1,560
..... farms							
..... number	113,073	89,324	7,129	6,857	4,754	789	4,220
Tractors, all .....	65,108	58,725	2,362	1,492	675	53	1,801
..... farms							
..... number	148,427	121,024	9,635	7,620	4,276	530	5,342
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	29,357	26,757	957	598	248	20	777
..... farms							
..... number	39,968	35,565	1,635	1,105	459	51	1,153
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	50,528	45,177	2,079	1,288	534	45	1,405
..... farms							
..... number	85,956	73,228	4,963	3,263	1,441	199	2,862
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	13,194	9,258	1,526	1,190	584	42	594
..... farms							
..... number	22,503	12,231	3,037	3,252	2,376	280	1,327
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	4,590	2,068	800	885	505	24	308
..... farms							
..... number	5,352	2,245	918	1,042	680	72	395
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	1,260	956	106	110	31	2	55
..... farms							
..... number	1,441	1,104	124	118	(D)	(D)	60
Hay balers .....	29,554	26,202	1,457	785	250	23	837
..... farms							
..... number	36,990	32,497	1,977	1,066	344	33	1,073
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	31,147	25,985	2,042	1,371	630	46	1,073
..... farms							
..... acres treated	4,131,093	1,360,891	457,833	720,169	991,917	192,299	407,984
Manure used .....	10,299	8,650	731	437	132	18	331
..... farms							
..... acres treated	406,657	198,582	46,804	68,679	49,552	13,973	29,067
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	1,510	1,360	55	24	5	1	65
..... farms							
..... acres treated	56,743	42,687	4,795	4,156	(D)	(D)	2,743
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	7,494	4,640	1,082	904	487	25	356
..... farms							
..... acres	2,234,786	147,069	184,150	482,701	937,817	197,589	285,460
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	17,215	12,842	1,696	1,288	601	44	744
..... farms							
..... acres	3,748,243	539,969	410,718	862,957	1,287,013	247,696	399,890
Nematodes .....	843	461	141	123	68	7	43
..... farms							
..... acres	322,990	24,473	30,303	56,564	129,855	46,077	35,718
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	2,937	1,601	422	429	286	16	183
..... farms							
..... acres	1,020,849	46,451	58,380	195,666	473,110	127,236	120,006
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	854	534	110	123	61	2	24
..... farms							
..... acres on which used	57,507	8,761	5,241	18,298	20,844	(D)	(D)
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	4,500	3,325	379	336	220	22	218
..... farms							
..... acres	455,777	92,232	36,819	76,650	160,289	36,225	53,562
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	7,547	6,543	320	252	147	10	275
..... farms							
..... acres	690,922	273,483	52,724	94,565	168,207	28,898	73,045
Land under conservation easement .....	869	650	67	32	34	10	76
..... farms							
..... acres	96,075	44,953	9,453	4,370	7,857	7,444	21,998
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	9,212	5,933	1,241	1,042	493	27	476
..... farms							
..... acres	2,398,002	250,582	261,012	598,093	863,760	151,513	273,042
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	2,915	1,703	419	362	247	16	168
..... farms							
..... acres	669,980	53,625	49,996	121,285	295,121	66,812	83,141
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	7,140	5,133	843	598	286	11	269
..... farms							
..... acres	440,151	77,179	55,629	97,357	148,881	23,147	37,958
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	7,335	5,423	825	547	238	12	290
..... farms							
..... acres	417,284	106,646	59,363	101,463	92,078	13,267	44,467
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	3,512	3,195	131	55	39	4	88
..... farms							
Solar panels .....	1,614	1,441	84	29	21	2	37
..... farms							
Wind turbines .....	78	68	5	2	1	-	2
..... farms							
Methane digesters .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	1,695	1,578	41	20	14	1	41
..... farms							
Small hydro systems .....	80	67	12	-	1	-	-
..... farms							
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	85	73	5	3	3	-	1
..... farms							
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	67	51	1	4	2	1	8
..... farms							
Other .....	151	144	1	3	-	-	3
..... farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....	149	133	4	4	-	-	8
..... farms							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	58,847	55,697	1,107	361	89	16	1,577
..... farms							
Part owners .....	14,320	10,802	1,320	1,117	567	34	480
..... farms							
Tenants .....	2,799	2,439	94	68	30	4	164
..... farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	73,268	66,594	2,428	1,478	657	50	2,061
..... farms							
..... acres	9,880,153	7,062,023	835,833	719,323	571,269	131,317	560,388
Owned land in farms .....	73,167	66,499	2,427	1,478	656	50	2,057
..... farms							
..... acres	8,984,803	6,407,375	718,548	678,665	558,566	130,208	491,441
Land rented or leased from others .....	17,256	13,353	1,422	1,190	597	38	656
..... farms							
..... acres	4,000,265	1,298,340	412,246	701,261	1,039,241	169,859	379,318

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	17,119	13,241	1,414	1,185	597	38	644
acres	3,976,981	1,284,914	409,900	696,849	1,038,776	169,363	377,179
Land rented or leased to others .....	9,955	8,917	371	158	65	5	439
acres	918,634	668,074	119,631	45,070	13,168	1,605	71,086
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	125,155	112,365	4,205	2,517	1,284	181	4,603
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	35,683	32,439	1,271	835	306	11	821
2 producers .....	34,573	31,863	986	535	240	13	936
3 producers .....	3,674	3,021	161	120	93	8	271
4 producers .....	1,558	1,279	71	45	29	12	122
5 or more producers .....	478	336	32	11	18	10	71
Total male producers (see text) .....							
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	62,042	57,266	1,981	1,141	435	14	1,205
2 producers .....	7,226	5,716	395	296	161	17	641
3 producers .....	1,222	842	71	61	65	11	172
4 producers .....	208	140	8	11	13	4	32
5 or more producers .....	88	41	8	2	5	6	26
Total female producers (see text) .....							
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	37,500	35,221	884	435	186	16	758
2 producers .....	2,367	2,072	82	42	27	10	134
3 producers .....	286	238	18	5	3	-	22
4 producers .....	56	30	6	1	1	1	18
5 or more producers .....	25	15	3	1	-	-	6
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	81,049	71,756	3,029	1,961	1,014	117	3,172
Female .....	42,946	39,932	1,109	528	239	32	1,106
Hired managers (see text) .....	2,338	982	295	324	273	63	401
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	45,545	37,704	2,842	2,015	1,045	118	1,821
Other .....	78,450	73,984	1,296	474	208	31	2,457
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	96,853	88,276	3,344	2,059	984	97	2,093
Not on farm operated .....	27,142	23,412	794	430	269	52	2,185
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	44,228	37,612	2,204	1,587	876	104	1,845
Any .....	79,767	74,076	1,934	902	377	45	2,433
1 to 49 days .....	10,096	9,099	347	193	77	14	366
50 to 99 days .....	5,726	5,231	194	103	25	3	170
100 to 199 days .....	10,866	10,099	299	127	49	7	285
200 days or more .....	53,079	49,647	1,094	479	226	21	1,612
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	9,264	8,635	214	45	26	3	341
3 or 4 years .....	10,779	10,042	220	81	57	6	373
5 to 9 years .....	18,560	17,120	524	205	111	24	576
10 years or more .....	85,392	75,891	3,180	2,158	1,059	116	2,988
Average years on present farm .....	20.4	20.0	24.2	27.3	27.3	22.2	20.3
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	19,869	18,512	414	126	63	11	743
6 to 10 years .....	15,564	14,381	404	192	98	12	477
11 years or more .....	88,562	78,795	3,320	2,171	1,092	126	3,058
Average years on any farm .....	22.9	22.5	27.4	29.6	29.6	26.5	23.2
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	2,391	2,166	114	42	20	2	47
25 to 34 years .....	9,806	8,731	430	238	100	9	298
35 to 44 years .....	15,630	13,918	613	360	203	30	506
45 to 54 years .....	24,215	21,763	818	526	303	30	775
55 to 64 years .....	33,388	29,975	1,051	749	339	34	1,240
65 to 74 years .....	26,016	23,728	730	415	197	35	911
75 years and over .....	12,549	11,407	382	159	91	9	501
Average age .....	56.2	56.3	54.2	54.1	54.0	54.4	57.3
Young producers (see text) .....	13,643	12,162	600	322	141	12	406
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	789	713	22	21	5	3	25
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	227	216	5	-	1	1	4
Asian .....	140	123	8	3	1	-	5
Black or African American .....	585	546	4	7	2	-	26

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	41	37	3	-	-	-	1
White .....	122,505	110,286	4,108	2,479	1,249	148	4,235
More than one race reported .....	497	480	10	-	-	-	7
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	110,997	99,587	3,838	2,384	1,179	142	3,867
Served .....	12,998	12,101	300	105	74	7	411
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	240,841	212,574	9,403	5,926	3,075	406	9,457
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	108,804	98,169	3,646	2,251	1,116	121	3,501
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	92,488	83,044	3,181	2,015	1,003	103	3,142
Livestock decisions .....	84,913	77,433	2,793	1,475	628	86	2,498
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	92,356	82,964	3,359	2,020	950	95	2,968
Estate planning or succession planning .....	67,891	61,076	2,495	1,469	713	78	2,060
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	farms 73,745	68,938	2,521	1,546	686	54	-
acres 12,093,164	7,692,289	1,128,448	1,375,514	1,597,342	299,571	-	-
Limited Liability Company .....	farms 3,569	2,571	265	243	142	12	336
acres 1,224,036	381,636	127,005	214,057	300,624	39,357	-	161,357
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	farms 68,823	65,057	2,108	1,217	428	13	-
acres 10,042,823	6,978,853	935,093	1,094,997	980,231	53,649	-	-
Partnership .....	farms 4,152	2,259	237	188	165	22	1,281
acres 2,002,960	422,959	122,172	190,683	470,196	193,818	16	603,132
Registered under State law .....	farms 2,765	1,458	155	143	123	16	870
acres 1,416,452	276,616	77,412	145,977	353,737	113,406	-	449,304
Corporation .....	farms 2,221	1,180	165	130	88	19	639
acres 741,647	207,697	61,880	83,348	140,842	52,104	-	195,776
Family held .....	farms 1,941	1,059	150	122	81	18	511
acres 663,225	185,130	(D)	81,247	134,242	(D)	-	152,084
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms 29	12	2	3	3	1	8
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 1,912	1,047	148	119	78	17	503
Other than family held .....	farms 280	121	15	8	7	1	128
acres 78,422	22,567	(D)	2,101	6,600	(D)	-	43,692
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms 16	8	1	-	-	1	6
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 264	113	14	8	7	-	122
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	farms 770	442	11	11	5	-	301
acres 174,354	82,780	9,303	6,486	6,073	-	-	69,712
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	farms 16,530	12,539	1,430	1,187	630	53	691
workers 52,701	29,796	5,290	5,864	5,139	2,515	-	4,097
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	farms 5,449	2,790	775	852	563	51	418
workers 16,724	4,889	1,976	2,882	2,986	1,795	-	2,196
Less than 150 days .....	farms 13,467	10,795	1,006	752	383	37	494
workers 35,977	24,907	3,314	2,982	2,153	720	-	1,901
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	farms 1,104	338	231	292	156	13	74
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	farms 314	125	119	54	9	-	7
Unpaid workers .....	farms 36,082	33,175	1,087	647	203	8	962
workers 80,840	74,187	2,602	1,400	401	16	-	2,234
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	6,211	6,056	32	9	2	-	112
10 to 49 acres .....	24,269	23,596	187	46	4	2	434
50 to 69 acres .....	7,121	6,860	75	19	3	-	164
70 to 99 acres .....	7,933	7,571	102	25	4	-	231
100 to 139 acres .....	8,157	7,684	179	52	12	-	230
140 to 179 acres .....	4,887	4,561	120	37	13	-	156
180 to 219 acres .....	3,578	3,262	134	51	8	-	123
220 to 259 acres .....	2,433	2,175	127	33	5	-	93
260 to 499 acres .....	6,457	5,272	657	199	48	5	276
500 to 999 acres .....	3,053	1,631	685	462	65	10	200
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,199	226	201	523	134	4	111
2,000 acres or more .....	668	44	22	90	388	33	91
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	5,101	2,953	694	672	410	18	354
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,465	1,396	19	5	2	-	43
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	841	819	3	4	-	-	15
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	635	534	28	24	10	-	39

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	23,705	22,207	459	269	76	1	693
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	1,772	1,164	304	214	59	1	30
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	21,933	21,043	155	55	17	-	663
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	30,575	28,901	640	200	53	3	778
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	395	328	28	17	8	-	14
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	649	273	203	126	29	3	15
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	323	287	8	9	8	3	8
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,407	936	300	117	21	3	30
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	2,821	2,787	2	2	-	-	30
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	8,049	7,517	137	101	69	23	202
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	55,008	49,742	1,870	1,236	585	51	1,524
Dial-up .....	1,632	1,433	60	44	22	1	72
DSL .....	16,911	15,360	530	388	189	19	425
Cable modem .....	10,844	9,902	307	207	66	7	355
Fiber-optic .....	6,434	5,784	240	146	89	12	163
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	21,752	19,462	822	588	239	24	617
Satellite .....	8,112	7,221	338	216	120	6	211
Don't know (see text) .....	3,886	3,462	137	81	46	2	158
Other internet service .....	1,139	1,045	26	22	17	-	29
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	61,999	57,330	1,889	1,091	456	29	1,204
2 households .....	11,284	9,623	472	332	135	10	712
3 households .....	1,801	1,349	104	83	57	4	204
4 households .....	583	431	30	25	26	8	63
5 or more households .....	299	205	26	15	12	3	38
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	38,657	34,837	1,628	845	302	19	1,026
.....farms number	2,155,894	1,371,388	284,120	222,354	131,410	24,790	121,832
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	9,170	8,971	27	26	8	1	137
10 to 49 .....	17,808	17,019	236	80	46	2	425
50 to 99 .....	6,193	5,528	340	116	37	2	170
100 to 199 .....	3,388	2,545	460	190	49	2	142
200 to 499 .....	1,801	767	520	318	75	3	118
500 or more .....	297	7	45	115	87	9	34
Cows and heifers that calved .....	34,693	31,339	1,403	733	253	15	950
.....farms number	1,089,320	770,772	125,764	88,783	43,443	7,947	52,611
Beef cows .....	33,864	30,852	1,218	636	224	13	921
.....farms number	1,031,675	762,748	111,926	72,031	30,845	3,277	50,848
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	10,126	9,909	53	27	11	-	126
10 to 49 .....	17,793	16,685	372	180	65	2	489
50 to 99 .....	4,050	3,319	365	147	51	4	164
100 to 199 .....	1,457	878	266	159	51	2	101
200 to 499 .....	416	60	161	115	40	3	37
500 or more .....	22	1	1	8	6	2	4
Milk cows .....	1,577	1,078	251	152	42	3	51
.....farms number	57,645	8,024	13,838	16,752	12,598	4,670	1,763
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	956	886	35	9	1	-	25
10 to 49 .....	226	156	48	7	1	-	14
50 to 99 .....	227	35	152	32	-	-	8
100 to 199 .....	127	1	16	97	11	-	2
200 to 499 .....	33	-	-	7	24	-	2
500 or more .....	8	-	-	-	5	3	-
Other cattle (see text) .....	30,618	27,101	1,546	812	284	18	857
.....farms number	1,066,574	600,616	158,356	133,571	87,967	16,843	69,221
Cattle and calves sold .....	32,109	28,477	1,581	812	284	19	936
.....farms number	1,255,252	648,693	178,443	163,432	126,929	22,316	115,439
.....\$1,000	1,002,387	453,760	144,287	141,799	120,819	22,627	119,095
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	17,145	15,390	762	363	128	5	497
.....farms number	275,776	193,903	36,110	24,938	9,617	373	10,835
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	27,908	24,466	1,511	791	279	19	842
.....farms number	979,476	454,790	142,333	138,494	117,312	21,943	104,604
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	501	365	45	45	21	1	24
.....farms number	38,111	12,133	4,299	7,421	11,484	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	1,805	1,642	48	43	19	3	50
.....farms number	415,702	17,890	33,295	55,950	53,873	189,500	65,194
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	1,625	1,540	31	18	5	-	31
25 to 49 .....	64	54	2	3	2	-	3
50 to 99 .....	34	29	1	2	-	-	2
100 to 199 .....	19	9	1	3	1	-	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms	
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more		
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>								
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.								
Farms with - - Con.								
200 to 499 .....	17	8	5	1	-	-	3	
500 or more .....	46	2	8	16	11	3	6	
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms number \$1,000	1,430 1,251,677 128,036	1,294 24,340 3,277	47 67,192 11,288	33 124,517 18,905	15 330,999 19,193	3 418,655 46,216	38 285,974 29,158
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms number	2,818 69,933	2,688 61,714	60 2,483	26 2,502	10 1,544	- -	34 1,690
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms number	1,724 44,340	1,643 35,434	34 2,124	18 4,396	6 876	- -	23 1,510
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms number	16,290 119,583	15,121 85,553	480 8,206	226 4,941	104 6,643	25 5,996	334 8,244
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	farms number	2,797 19,029	2,350 8,725	155 2,061	103 1,264	69 2,588	24 2,824	96 1,567
Goats, all inventory .....	farms number	4,330 59,822	4,212 56,102	27 1,174	24 824	11 991	- -	56 731
Goats, all sold .....	farms number	2,197 26,973	2,145 24,343	10 927	7 654	9 (D)	- -	26 (D)
<b>POULTRY</b>								
Layers inventory (see text) .....	farms number	8,032 5,909,873	7,705 679,874	147 1,349,259	40 386,783	8 (D)	1 (D)	131 (D)
Farms with-								
1 to 399 .....	7,871	7,637	82	24	3	-	-	125
400 to 3,199 .....	39	32	5	1	-	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	16	6	7	2	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999 .....	40	24	13	3	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	63	6	40	9	5	-	-	3
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	farms number	1,306 2,311,646	1,253 962,903	22 370,663	10 125,075	- -	1 (D)	20 (D)
Layers sold (see text) .....	farms number	1,297 4,275,920	1,186 532,623	80 1,295,140	16 328,111	3 (D)	1 (D)	11 (D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	farms number	247 2,713,149	219 1,690,696	18 681,364	6 (D)	- -	- -	4 (D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms number	928 289,214,287	535 27,160,336	236 125,630,719	101 83,611,600	21 34,688,000	- -	35 18,123,632
Farms with-								
1 to 1,999 .....	455	432	7	1	-	-	-	15
2,000 to 59,999 .....	17	13	1	2	-	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	455	90	227	98	21	-	-	19
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	farms number	672 190,053	642 32,790	11 (D)	7 (D)	5 (D)	- -	7 (D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	farms number	172 652,833	158 85,019	2 (D)	6 308,210	2 (D)	- -	4 (D)
<b>CROPS</b>								
Barley for grain .....	farms acres bushels	78 4,618 373,818	30 1,063 79,514	17 (D) (D)	17 1,268 120,839	6 1,001 73,390	2 (D) (D)	6 462 42,089
Irrigated .....	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	42	15	17	7	-	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	20	11	-	5	3	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	11	4	-	4	1	1	1	1
250 to 499 acres .....	5	-	-	1	2	1	1	1
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	farms acres bushels	5,760 1,255,146 220,077,862	2,993 80,593 11,995,681	911 97,720 16,000,679	931 276,553 47,631,702	511 532,266 95,417,954	25 110,616 21,177,054	389 157,398 27,854,792
Irrigated .....	farms acres	120 38,642	12 175	11 939	23 3,138	43 16,179	10 12,931	21 5,280
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	2,246	1,939	178	27	5	-	-	97
25 to 99 acres .....	1,460	895	311	152	24	-	-	78
100 to 249 acres .....	854	158	344	247	31	-	-	74
250 to 499 acres .....	511	1	72	335	62	-	-	41
500 acres or more .....	689	-	6	170	389	25	-	99
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms acres tons	1,331 65,505 1,275,597	610 9,782 175,654	315 12,852 250,172	253 18,048 356,857	80 13,637 280,730	8 3,533 82,111	65 7,653 130,073
Irrigated .....	farms acres	8 414	5 46	- -	1 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....	694	503	119	48	3	1	1	20

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	476	105	170	145	26	1	29
100 to 249 acres .....	131	2	26	55	35	2	11
250 to 499 acres .....	17	-	-	5	11	1	-
500 acres or more .....	13	-	-	-	5	3	5
Oats for grain .....	52	34	12	3	-	-	3
acres .....	536	262	171	94	-	-	9
bushels .....	37,360	18,115	14,100	4,650	-	-	495
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	43	31	8	1	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	9	3	4	2	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	36	8	12	11	3	1	1
acres .....	2,158	274	367	813	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels .....	202,863	(D)	39,630	86,967	20,767	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	18	6	7	5	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	10	-	4	2	3	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	7	2	1	4	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	5,854	2,878	1,080	982	515	27	372
acres .....	1,886,601	174,188	226,458	462,677	696,416	113,310	213,552
bushels .....	96,657,887	8,240,983	10,986,859	23,416,330	36,742,178	6,073,408	11,198,129
Irrigated .....	100	13	12	20	34	8	13
acres .....	31,374	892	2,264	3,411	14,249	7,164	3,394
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	984	860	57	26	7	-	34
25 to 99 acres .....	1,868	1,425	268	72	16	-	87
100 to 249 acres .....	1,217	554	418	148	24	2	71
250 to 499 acres .....	703	36	254	326	30	2	55
500 acres or more .....	1,082	3	83	410	438	23	125
Sunflower seed, all .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	67	67	-	-	-	-	-
pounds .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....	2,618	1,463	497	395	166	6	91
acres .....	80,544	12,017	13,715	27,267	22,198	1,688	3,658
pounds .....	173,898,978	23,980,291	31,727,869	55,944,363	49,158,420	4,617,232	8,470,803
Irrigated .....	218	74	56	47	27	2	12
acres .....	6,779	566	1,472	1,837	2,232	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	137	133	1	-	-	-	3
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	151	142	4	-	-	-	5
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	302	270	22	6	1	-	3
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	564	477	60	8	7	-	12
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	599	350	149	66	13	-	21
25.0 acres or more .....	854	80	261	315	145	6	47
Wheat for grain, all .....	1,180	275	194	325	280	24	82
acres .....	344,575	11,348	18,066	65,587	159,753	55,825	33,996
bushels .....	26,365,860	708,444	1,276,414	4,769,632	12,375,607	4,556,420	2,679,343
Irrigated .....	13	1	3	3	3	2	1
acres .....	2,724	(D)	268	241	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	206	132	39	25	1	-	9
25 to 99 acres .....	309	117	78	69	23	1	21
100 to 249 acres .....	286	22	67	128	46	1	22
250 to 499 acres .....	182	4	9	81	78	3	7
500 acres or more .....	197	-	1	22	132	19	23
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	43,461	39,432	1,658	882	297	24	1,168
acres .....	2,080,020	1,594,368	188,949	136,182	60,659	8,957	90,905
tons, dry equivalent .....	4,658,729	3,303,205	537,464	391,412	177,197	28,604	220,847
Irrigated .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres .....	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	20,387	19,626	254	105	27	-	375
25 to 99 acres .....	17,530	15,965	683	296	81	3	502
100 to 249 acres .....	4,644	3,463	504	322	112	8	235

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
250 to 499 acres .....	734	335	182	120	56	8	33
500 acres or more .....	166	43	35	39	21	5	23
Alfalfa hay .....	7,820	6,591	562	269	89	5	304
..... farms	207,505	144,950	23,935	19,649	7,507	514	10,950
..... acres	606,940	381,963	85,158	76,417	28,777	1,832	32,793
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other dry hay (see text) .....	35,954	32,704	1,338	727	250	21	914
..... farms	1,716,147	1,333,229	149,793	105,067	48,130	7,096	72,832
..... acres	3,709,859	2,732,339	392,045	266,446	125,897	22,057	171,075
Irrigated .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
..... farms	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	8	7	-	-	1	-	-
..... farms	1,682	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
..... acres	3	2	-	-	1	-	-
Irrigated .....	200	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	2,467	2,235	101	36	14	-	81
..... farms	8,320	5,407	1,149	773	696	-	294
..... acres	707	609	39	22	6	-	31
Irrigated .....	2,730	1,361	369	438	458	-	103
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	2,048	1,943	30	8	3	-	64
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	383	285	61	17	5	-	15
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	32	7	10	10	3	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	4	-	-	1	3	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beans, snap .....	933	869	28	13	4	-	19
..... farms	428	350	29	19	(D)	-	(D)
..... acres	149	143	3	-	-	-	3
Harvested for processing .....	37	32	5	-	-	-	(Z)
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green .....	83	70	4	1	-	-	8
..... farms	17	10	(D)	(D)	-	-	1
..... acres	15	12	-	-	-	-	3
Harvested for processing .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	(Z)
..... farms	588	541	19	7	-	-	21
..... acres	258	214	24	9	-	-	12
Harvested for processing .....	102	96	2	-	-	-	4
..... farms	19	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	586	539	19	7	-	-	21
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....	1,012	906	38	22	7	-	39
..... farms	1,684	1,114	200	142	155	-	73
..... acres	157	146	5	-	-	-	6
Harvested for processing .....	67	62	5	-	-	-	1
..... farms	271	251	5	4	-	-	11
..... acres	113	101	6	4	-	-	2
Harvested for processing .....	41	37	1	-	-	-	3
..... farms	11	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(Z)
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	1,353	1,251	37	20	5	-	40
..... farms	857	621	71	73	68	-	23
..... acres	191	186	-	-	-	-	5
Harvested for processing .....	61	61	-	-	-	-	1
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....	1,205	1,129	20	10	4	-	42
..... farms	3,342	2,559	184	213	(D)	-	(D)
..... acres	119	112	1	2	-	-	4
Irrigated .....	271	222	(D)	(D)	-	-	3
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,064	1,015	8	3	1	-	37
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	123	107	10	3	1	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	16	6	2	4	1	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....	672	624	12	9	1	-	26
..... farms	1,106	792	(D)	167	(D)	-	92
..... bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes .....	361	341	4	-	-	-	16
..... farms	565	478	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
..... bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peaches, all .....	364	339	12	6	1	-	6
..... farms	370	236	85	40	(D)	-	(D)
..... bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Almonds .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
..... bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in orchards (see text) - Con.							
Pecans .....farms	135	125	1	-	1	-	8
bearing and nonbearing acres	566	380	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Walnuts, English .....farms	140	137	1	-	1	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	183	143	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	967	893	18	16	5	-	35
acres	900	776	52	25	15	-	31

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....number	27,386	23,586	917	958	622	18	1,285
Land in farms .....acres	7,997,511	2,944,237	730,601	1,353,537	1,776,499	77,764	1,114,873
Average size of farm .....acres	292	125	797	1,413	2,856	4,320	868
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....farms	27,386	23,586	917	958	622	18	1,285
Average per farm .....dollars	\$3,350,378	\$341,240	\$442,433	\$799,989	\$1,104,491	\$182,905	\$479,320
Farms by economic class:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	7,616	7,439	13	3	-	-	161
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....farms	3,179	3,057	2	3	-	-	117
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....farms	3,254	3,143	4	-	-	-	107
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....farms	3,583	3,447	5	-	-	-	131
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	3,399	3,233	9	10	2	-	145
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	1,908	1,779	9	7	1	-	112
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	1,221	1,069	32	2	1	-	117
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....farms	892	353	428	2	8	-	101
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	565	10	263	236	1	-	55
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....farms	710	25	15	581	14	-	75
\$1,000,000 or more .....farms	1,059	31	137	114	595	18	164
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....farms	839	31	122	66	498	-	122
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....farms	169	-	14	31	93	-	31
\$5,000,000 or more .....farms	51	-	1	17	4	18	11
Total sales .....farms	27,386	23,586	917	958	622	18	1,285
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	\$1,000 3,172,978	\$1,000 300,813	\$1,000 424,933	\$1,000 756,335	\$1,000 1,053,974	\$1,000 180,668	\$1,000 456,257
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 2,601	\$1,000 806	\$1,000 358	\$1,000 672	\$1,000 483	\$1,000 7	\$1,000 275
Corn .....farms	\$1,000 1,302,199	\$1,000 31,801	\$1,000 67,017	\$1,000 335,538	\$1,000 625,841	\$1,000 38,145	\$1,000 203,857
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 1,966	\$1,000 242	\$1,000 333	\$1,000 664	\$1,000 481	\$1,000 7	\$1,000 239
Wheat .....farms	\$1,000 1,290,154	(D) (D)	\$1,000 66,403	\$1,000 335,318	(D) (D)	\$1,000 38,145	\$1,000 203,080
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 986	\$1,000 209	\$1,000 109	\$1,000 248	\$1,000 300	\$1,000 5	\$1,000 115
Wheat .....farms	\$1,000 333,164	(D) (D)	\$1,000 10,406	\$1,000 62,368	\$1,000 189,026	(D) (D)	\$1,000 57,568
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 756	\$1,000 51	\$1,000 74	\$1,000 234	\$1,000 287	\$1,000 5	\$1,000 105
Soybeans .....farms	\$1,000 329,096	(D) (D)	\$1,000 9,530	\$1,000 62,088	\$1,000 188,640	(D) (D)	\$1,000 57,357
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 69	\$1,000 13	\$1,000 8	\$1,000 12	\$1,000 24	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 12
Soybeans .....farms	\$1,000 2,312	(D) (D)	\$1,000 (D) (D)	\$1,000 (D) (D)	\$1,000 (D) (D)	\$1,000 (D) (D)	\$1,000 (D) (D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 12	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 3	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 5	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 4
Soybeans .....farms	\$1,000 1,365	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 260	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 795	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 311
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 1,839	\$1,000 484	\$1,000 234	\$1,000 473	\$1,000 427	\$1,000 7	\$1,000 214
Soybeans .....farms	\$1,000 646,601	\$1,000 17,379	\$1,000 37,808	\$1,000 144,756	\$1,000 334,347	\$1,000 16,463	\$1,000 95,847
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 1,396	\$1,000 124	\$1,000 211	\$1,000 446	\$1,000 424	\$1,000 7	\$1,000 184
Soybeans .....farms	\$1,000 638,415	\$1,000 11,403	\$1,000 37,090	\$1,000 144,064	\$1,000 334,218	\$1,000 16,463	\$1,000 95,176
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 67	\$1,000 5	\$1,000 10	\$1,000 30	\$1,000 19	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 3
Sorghum .....farms	\$1,000 7,036	(D) (D)	\$1,000 552	\$1,000 3,468	\$1,000 2,775	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 (D) (D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 45	\$1,000 1	\$1,000 3	\$1,000 25	\$1,000 15	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 1
Sorghum .....farms	\$1,000 6,663	(D) (D)	\$1,000 (D) (D)	\$1,000 3,389	\$1,000 2,632	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 (D) (D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Barley .....farms	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Rice .....farms	\$1,000 823	\$1,000 184	\$1,000 108	\$1,000 285	\$1,000 153	\$1,000 6	\$1,000 87
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 312,782	\$1,000 7,585	\$1,000 17,883	\$1,000 124,503	\$1,000 98,529	\$1,000 14,325	\$1,000 49,957
Rice .....farms	\$1,000 671	\$1,000 64	\$1,000 100	\$1,000 276	\$1,000 153	\$1,000 6	\$1,000 72
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 308,580	\$1,000 4,305	\$1,000 17,678	\$1,000 124,246	\$1,000 98,529	\$1,000 14,325	\$1,000 49,496
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	\$1,000 13	\$1,000 5	\$1,000 2	\$1,000 3	\$1,000 1	\$1,000 1	\$1,000 1
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 303	\$1,000 4	\$1,000 (D) (D)	\$1,000 (D) (D)	\$1,000 (D) (D)	\$1,000 (D) (D)	\$1,000 (D) (D)
Tobacco .....farms	\$1,000 3	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 2	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 1	\$1,000 -
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 284	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 (D) (D)	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 (D) (D)	\$1,000 -
Tobacco .....farms	\$1,000 1	\$1,000 1	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 (D) (D)	\$1,000 (D) (D)	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	\$1,000 347	\$1,000 32	\$1,000 26	\$1,000 76	\$1,000 152	\$1,000 4	\$1,000 57
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 134,708	\$1,000 1,121	\$1,000 2,549	\$1,000 17,858	\$1,000 88,134	\$1,000 5,085	\$1,000 19,962
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	\$1,000 295	\$1,000 9	\$1,000 17	\$1,000 69	\$1,000 152	\$1,000 4	\$1,000 44
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 133,622	\$1,000 737	\$1,000 2,367	\$1,000 17,638	\$1,000 88,134	\$1,000 5,085	\$1,000 19,661
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	\$1,000 796	\$1,000 725	\$1,000 20	\$1,000 16	\$1,000 8	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 27
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 44,410	\$1,000 7,082	\$1,000 3,470	\$1,000 2,747	\$1,000 12,613	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 18,497
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	\$1,000 67	\$1,000 21	\$1,000 15	\$1,000 12	\$1,000 8	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 11
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 38,790	\$1,000 1,793	\$1,000 3,363	\$1,000 2,722	\$1,000 12,613	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 18,299
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	\$1,000 969	\$1,000 887	\$1,000 19	\$1,000 16	\$1,000 6	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 41
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	(D) (D)	\$1,000 9,357	\$1,000 2,029	\$1,000 (D) (D)	\$1,000 5,890	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 (D) (D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	\$1,000 62	\$1,000 33	\$1,000 11	\$1,000 4	\$1,000 6	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 8
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 13,067	\$1,000 2,553	\$1,000 1,801	\$1,000 834	\$1,000 5,890	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 1,989
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	\$1,000 796	\$1,000 723	\$1,000 15	\$1,000 15	\$1,000 5	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 38
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 17,157	\$1,000 7,129	\$1,000 1,503	\$1,000 (D) (D)	\$1,000 (D) (D)	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 2,236
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	\$1,000 45	\$1,000 22	\$1,000 8	\$1,000 3	\$1,000 5	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 7
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 11,126	\$1,000 1,814	\$1,000 1,276	\$1,000 (D) (D)	\$1,000 (D) (D)	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 1,912
Berries .....farms	\$1,000 287	\$1,000 265	\$1,000 4	\$1,000 7	\$1,000 1	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 10
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 (D) (D)	\$1,000 2,228	\$1,000 526	\$1,000 (D) (D)	\$1,000 (D) (D)	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 (D) (D)
Berries .....farms	\$1,000 15	\$1,000 10	\$1,000 3	\$1,000 1	\$1,000 1	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 1,777	\$1,000 (D) (D)	\$1,000 (D) (D)	\$1,000 (D) (D)	\$1,000 (D) (D)	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	447	287	45	39	27	-	49
.....\$1,000	131,319	6,703	8,753	18,598	50,983	-	46,282
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	181	41	43	38	27	-	32
.....\$1,000	127,876	3,545	(D)	(D)	50,983	-	46,068
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	44	40	2	-	1	-	1
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	32	29	2	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	322	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	12	11	-	-	1	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	115	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	4,637	3,884	154	180	130	-	289
.....\$1,000	426,157	34,569	12,496	87,212	178,969	-	112,911
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	498	103	54	135	111	-	95
.....\$1,000	394,931	8,243	10,595	86,611	178,681	-	110,802
Maple syrup .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	9,913	8,880	374	193	75	2	389
.....\$1,000	256,959	122,391	38,340	32,062	(D)	(D)	20,566
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	994	486	229	118	45	2	114
.....\$1,000	165,008	39,474	35,520	30,407	(D)	(D)	16,633
Milk from cows .....farms	103	27	37	29	6	-	4
.....\$1,000	32,776	(D)	8,274	14,643	7,982	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	91	15	37	29	6	-	4
.....\$1,000	32,717	(D)	8,274	14,643	7,982	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....farms	559	546	2	1	-	-	10
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	116
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	1,021	993	8	1	-	-	19
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	-	-	31
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	1,334	1,227	40	19	5	-	43
.....\$1,000	12,829	8,096	2,626	1,080	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	54	34	15	3	1	-	1
.....\$1,000	5,679	1,910	2,424	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs .....farms	1,969	1,707	150	60	3	4	45
.....\$1,000	648,163	65,833	271,412	222,428	8,871	59,821	19,799
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	275	60	144	55	3	4	9
.....\$1,000	646,451	64,242	271,405	222,418	8,871	59,821	19,695
Aquaculture .....farms	705	419	65	117	61	4	39
.....\$1,000	133,583	7,574	7,612	21,508	39,803	47,000	10,086
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	252	41	44	85	55	4	23
.....\$1,000	127,955	3,287	7,197	20,839	39,719	47,000	9,914
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	633	583	10	10	6	1	23
.....\$1,000	25,239	2,400	(D)	(D)	12,508	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	27	11	1	5	6	1	3
.....\$1,000	23,409	879	(D)	(D)	12,508	(D)	(D)
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	7,773	5,418	502	740	493	7	613
.....\$1,000	177,399	40,427	17,501	43,653	50,518	2,237	23,064
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	1,351	317	153	440	280	3	158
.....\$1,000	183,302	(D)	7,450	56,713	72,586	(D)	40,999
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	1,201	1,122	16	10	6	1	46
.....\$1,000	9,846	5,724	1,711	618	(D)	(D)	1,264
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	217	188	5	4	9	-	11
.....\$1,000	30,551	2,413	630	(D)	10,030	-	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	27,386	23,586	917	958	622	18	1,285
.....\$1,000	2,610,874	475,532	282,414	544,665	806,242	124,198	377,822
Average per farm .....dollars	95,336	20,162	307,976	568,544	1,296,209	6,899,901	294,025
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	12,893	9,969	722	866	602	9	725
.....\$1,000	268,861	27,724	16,313	64,227	110,425	5,833	44,340
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	9,041	8,471	200	59	18	-	293

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,041	1,384	302	154	25	-	176
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	430	88	117	145	39	-	41
\$50,000 or more .....	1,381	26	103	508	520	9	215
Chemicals purchased .....	11,360	8,558	669	871	598	12	652
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	281,742	11,554	14,598	62,169	133,621	6,154	53,646
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,765	8,091	251	81	17	-	325
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	860	411	217	127	29	2	74
\$50,000 or more .....	345	40	108	152	21	2	22
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	1,390	16	93	511	531	8	231
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	7,834	5,378	523	827	578	9	519
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	224,901	10,706	13,364	57,110	99,302	5,123	39,296
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,663	3,543	17	4	-	-	99
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,537	1,293	104	38	9	1	92
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	958	495	183	145	45	1	89
\$50,000 or more .....	441	37	141	144	64	-	55
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	1,235	10	78	496	460	7	184
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	907	688	48	46	50	-	75
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	2,483	482	127	867	604	-	403
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	7,242	6,446	349	161	45	8	233
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	169,839	42,777	39,470	30,827	7,047	44,290	5,427
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,509	4,360	29	21	9	-	90
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,001	1,754	98	34	15	-	100
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	431	294	59	32	11	-	35
\$250,000 or more .....	197	36	133	18	4	2	4
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	104	2	30	56	6	6	4
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	4,850	4,273	224	118	33	1	201
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	57,577	28,056	13,240	9,563	2,448	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	3,595	3,219	203	77	25	7	64
Feed purchased .....	112,261	14,722	26,230	21,264	4,599	(D)	(D)
Feed purchased .....	18,669	17,195	509	272	115	8	570
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	270,870	85,824	84,746	64,291	10,632	14,975	10,402
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,360	12,839	91	65	39	-	326
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,487	4,060	144	62	26	-	195
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	433	221	97	51	29	-	35
\$250,000 or more .....	118	44	39	19	9	1	6
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	271	31	138	75	12	7	8
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	25,795	22,091	908	951	622	18	1,205
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	186,541	47,711	14,663	37,257	56,610	4,374	25,927
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	21,108	19,969	269	77	23	2	768
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,107	2,019	448	335	89	2	216
\$50,000 or more .....	686	63	138	313	110	2	60
Utilities .....	894	40	53	226	400	14	161
Utilities .....	18,029	14,669	872	948	621	18	901
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	73,742	21,830	9,850	15,329	14,380	4,021	8,333
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,562	8,209	69	24	9	-	251
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,691	5,699	330	244	87	-	331
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,140	738	349	502	324	3	224
\$50,000 or more .....	428	23	96	119	121	2	67
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	208	-	28	59	80	13	28
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	22,339	18,776	896	948	618	18	1,083
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	239,191	65,754	18,963	48,059	66,478	5,437	34,500
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	15,591	14,845	170	45	14	-	517
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,841	3,702	451	303	66	-	319
\$50,000 or more .....	820	168	188	279	111	-	74
Hired farm labor .....	1,087	61	87	321	427	18	173
Hired farm labor .....	6,789	4,291	580	799	590	16	513
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	273,908	41,297	20,442	48,567	90,437	10,189	62,976
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,045	2,809	88	38	15	-	95
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,581	1,029	187	216	51	-	98
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,517	403	272	404	258	2	178
\$250,000 or more .....	428	47	31	111	159	2	78
Contract labor .....	218	3	2	30	107	12	64
Contract labor .....	2,126	1,303	269	243	152	7	152
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	37,837	8,084	4,495	8,708	9,369	1,290	5,890
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	475	442	8	1	5	-	19
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	702	490	110	59	8	-	35
	592	298	101	95	46	-	52

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	169	55	28	34	40	2	10
\$50,000 or more .....	188	18	22	54	53	5	36
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	3,387	2,036	382	413	318	9	229
\$1,000	65,521	8,146	9,313	16,911	19,513	2,202	9,436
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	916	844	14	3	4	-	51
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	995	795	53	55	32	1	59
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	771	354	143	132	89	-	53
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	382	39	139	101	80	-	23
\$50,000 or more .....	323	4	33	122	113	8	43
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	5,603	3,718	446	586	434	7	412
\$1,000	160,618	12,262	9,637	33,225	72,967	5,506	27,020
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,459	3,089	109	77	16	-	168
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	571	377	73	54	14	1	52
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	539	219	145	89	45	1	40
\$25,000 or more .....	1,034	33	119	366	359	5	152
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	1,662	925	119	212	259	4	143
\$1,000	48,673	3,827	1,963	7,232	27,135	1,359	7,157
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	403	376	3	4	1	-	19
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	426	325	31	32	10	-	28
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	455	205	66	89	62	-	33
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	144	11	10	44	55	-	24
\$50,000 or more .....	234	8	9	43	131	4	39
Interest expense .....farms	6,476	4,634	482	545	436	12	367
\$1,000	74,844	26,200	7,533	12,553	19,767	1,786	7,005
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,504	3,053	142	102	38	1	168
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,237	1,447	258	271	164	3	94
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	645	127	74	154	190	2	98
\$100,000 or more .....	90	7	8	18	44	6	7
Secured by real estate .....farms	4,550	3,454	355	318	216	5	202
\$1,000	44,013	20,605	5,561	6,988	7,232	430	3,199
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	764	655	33	28	16	-	32
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,766	1,550	84	45	15	1	71
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,620	1,139	180	158	93	2	48
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	257	80	43	55	50	-	29
\$50,000 or more .....	143	30	15	32	42	2	22
Not secured by real estate .....farms	3,791	2,531	272	383	354	7	244
\$1,000	30,831	5,595	1,973	5,566	12,535	1,356	3,806
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	974	876	20	19	16	-	43
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,690	1,370	112	104	26	-	78
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	826	275	134	187	160	1	69
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	184	10	3	54	82	-	35
\$50,000 or more .....	117	-	3	19	70	6	19
Property taxes paid .....farms	24,937	21,861	816	748	462	15	1,035
\$1,000	41,829	27,808	3,055	3,617	3,861	552	2,937
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	23,295	20,892	649	574	272	3	905
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	980	615	103	106	87	2	67
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	509	298	53	43	65	2	48
\$25,000 or more .....	153	56	11	25	38	8	15
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	13,772	12,452	484	279	85	9	463
\$1,000	24,042	13,905	2,816	2,084	1,603	2,418	1,216
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	12,911	11,960	329	184	46	2	390
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	777	480	129	77	21	-	70
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	47	9	18	8	10	-	2
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	25	3	8	10	2	-	-
\$100,000 or more .....	12	-	-	-	6	5	1
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	9,296	6,310	765	951	621	18	631
\$1,000	167,915	20,123	11,193	32,498	63,095	8,690	32,316
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,244	5,394	303	205	47	-	295
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,892	802	374	380	159	1	176
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	573	76	63	232	130	-	72
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	314	35	12	88	145	4	30
\$100,000 or more .....	273	3	13	46	140	13	58
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	476	220	41	115	67	-	33
\$1,000	18,202	1,567	1,054	5,226	5,592	-	4,764
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	9,983	7,137	726	902	611	18	589
\$1,000	278,276	66,911	24,533	62,479	80,924	4,890	38,539

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	27,386	23,586	917	958	622	18	1,285
..... \$1,000	898,430	-86,634	181,031	286,900	336,038	59,150	121,945
Average per farm .....dollars	32,806	-3,673	197,417	299,478	540,253	3,286,114	94,899
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	10,105	7,295	730	826	551	15	688
Average net gain .....dollars	125,027	20,219	278,379	386,788	668,761	4,107,485	237,049
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	928	901	-	2	-	-	25
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,201	2,078	18	11	2	-	92
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,281	1,208	13	3	4	-	53
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,734	1,601	42	15	2	-	74
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,106	901	80	30	5	-	90
\$50,000 or more .....	2,855	606	577	765	538	15	354
Farms with net losses ..... number	17,281	16,291	187	132	71	3	597
Average net loss .....dollars	21,119	14,372	118,639	246,868	457,039	820,741	68,919
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,262	1,209	6	1	-	-	46
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,951	4,803	5	3	3	-	137
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,971	3,858	5	3	3	-	102
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,323	4,165	32	13	3	-	110
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,633	1,501	35	11	5	-	81
\$50,000 or more .....	1,141	755	104	101	57	3	121
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	27,386	23,586	917	958	622	18	1,285
..... \$1,000	435,331	-123,758	41,463	117,687	267,939	56,936	75,065
Average per farm .....dollars	15,896	-5,247	45,216	122,847	430,770	3,163,090	58,416
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	9,938	7,269	696	783	510	15	665
Average net gain .....dollars	85,554	15,567	98,965	213,975	614,745	3,959,856	192,091
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	929	902	-	2	-	-	25
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,191	2,071	21	8	-	-	91
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,313	1,229	19	8	5	-	52
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,733	1,594	41	13	4	-	81
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,140	909	92	45	8	-	86
\$50,000 or more .....	2,632	564	523	707	493	15	330
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	17,448	16,317	221	175	112	3	620
Average net loss .....dollars	23,780	14,520	124,056	284,890	406,973	820,741	84,960
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,256	1,211	2	1	-	-	42
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,964	4,815	7	5	1	-	136
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,975	3,853	12	4	3	-	103
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,346	4,177	32	17	3	-	117
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,640	1,492	41	12	11	-	84
\$50,000 or more .....	1,267	769	127	136	94	3	138
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	120	12	20	32	38	-	18
..... \$1,000	16,658	142	1,205	3,226	9,226	-	2,859
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	6,407	4,711	444	472	299	10	471
..... \$1,000	158,927	47,659	21,012	31,577	37,789	444	20,447
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	910	621	62	90	58	3	76
..... \$1,000	23,363	6,025	2,936	4,079	7,275	114	2,934
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	2,377	1,878	144	91	54	-	210
..... \$1,000	61,511	19,356	7,420	12,432	11,828	-	10,474
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	693	630	25	12	4	-	22
..... \$1,000	16,535	9,464	2,546	1,317	1,321	-	1,887
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	215	183	13	6	-	-	13
..... \$1,000	2,567	1,646	415	194	-	-	312
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	1,662	935	180	211	172	7	157
..... \$1,000	8,048	1,182	(D)	1,338	2,990	(D)	1,610
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	750	339	96	163	98	1	53
..... \$1,000	16,060	1,794	(D)	6,098	4,470	(D)	1,827
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	153	99	9	17	15	-	13
..... \$1,000	1,104	270	172	426	186	-	52
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	799	647	54	41	20	-	37
..... \$1,000	29,738	7,921	5,055	5,692	9,719	-	1,351
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	16,009	12,806	763	916	606	11	907
..... acres	4,345,843	779,754	302,400	998,230	1,522,919	70,709	671,831
Harvested cropland ..... farms	12,559	9,611	712	893	600	9	734
..... acres	3,314,955	403,173	208,708	755,261	1,358,887	66,249	522,677
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	7,432	7,007	112	43	25	-	245
50 to 99 acres .....	1,619	1,434	55	20	7	-	103
100 to 199 acres .....	1,061	829	117	36	11	-	68

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	800	329	282	104	9	2	74
500 to 999 acres .....	568	12	135	351	25	-	45
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	632	-	11	323	181	-	117
2,000 acres or more .....	447	-	-	16	342	7	82
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 1,715	1,502	57	64	15	-	77
acres 186,278	97,604	23,419	36,988	10,476	-	-	17,791
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 730	555	27	78	23	-	47
acres 60,810	23,292	3,924	21,016	6,635	-	-	5,943
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 3,725	3,000	129	204	147	8	237
acres 483,228	211,477	40,653	87,053	68,091	4,460	-	71,494
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 1,393	808	104	200	125	-	156
acres 300,572	44,208	25,696	97,912	78,830	-	-	53,926
Total woodland .....	farms 10,119	9,056	333	213	87	1	429
acres 1,306,928	820,752	115,575	104,014	(D)	(D)	(D)	228,781
Woodland pastured .....	farms 4,132	3,810	125	51	11	-	135
acres 231,909	148,002	29,327	11,372	4,068	-	-	39,140
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 7,119	6,298	238	185	76	1	321
acres 1,075,019	672,750	86,248	92,642	(D)	(D)	(D)	189,641
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 16,738	15,490	403	224	85	3	533
acres 1,692,443	1,130,042	200,697	137,328	(D)	(D)	(D)	126,144
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 13,535	11,732	498	496	239	11	559
acres 652,297	213,689	111,929	113,965	120,162	4,435	-	88,117
Irrigated land .....	farms 3,102	1,603	295	536	413	9	246
acres 1,235,752	52,361	64,065	323,119	572,432	36,279	9	187,496
Harvested cropland .....	farms 2,635	1,150	292	535	413	9	236
acres 1,209,249	35,170	61,115	322,495	571,997	36,279	-	182,193
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 529	493	9	7	7	-	13
acres 26,503	17,191	2,950	624	435	-	-	5,303
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 2,260	1,796	93	104	74	4	189
acres 292,157	194,010	21,705	17,516	(D)	(D)	(D)	40,884
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 2,671	768	348	704	517	7	327
acres 2,724,787	119,995	167,451	709,145	1,189,006	67,483	-	471,707
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 23	12	4	3	3	-	1
\$1,000 7,184	52	(D)	(D)	5,407	-	-	(D)
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 27,386	23,586	917	958	622	18	1,285
\$1,000 24,350,154	10,340,010	2,025,289	3,555,964	5,250,964	224,765	2,953,161	
Average per farm .....	dollars 889,146	438,396	2,208,603	3,711,862	8,442,064	12,486,959	2,298,180
Average per acre .....	dollars 3,045	3,512	2,772	2,627	2,956	2,890	2,649
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	2,610	2,493	8	1	2	1	105
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,889	2,781	12	1	3	-	92
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	4,933	4,756	40	6	3	1	127
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	8,525	8,133	89	30	5	1	267
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	3,860	3,368	207	62	29	2	192
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	1,940	1,320	253	163	25	4	175
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	1,579	588	226	481	129	2	153
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	732	124	62	175	255	-	116
\$10,000,000 or more .....	318	23	20	39	171	7	58
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 27,373	23,577	917	955	621	18	1,285
\$1,000 3,332,874	1,362,158	209,151	544,084	793,955	30,644	392,882	
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,697	1,624	4	1	-	-	68
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,020	1,941	10	3	2	-	64
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	3,627	3,497	15	9	2	-	104
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	7,860	7,484	67	32	2	-	275
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,658	5,207	152	34	14	1	250
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	3,181	2,551	278	120	42	3	187
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,021	1,183	296	330	80	4	128
\$500,000 or more .....	1,309	90	95	426	479	10	209

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	21,268	17,974	827	928	610	17	912
..... farms							
..... number	37,844	26,458	2,250	3,240	3,285	126	2,485
Tractors, all .....	22,799	19,381	854	927	606	17	1,014
..... farms							
..... number	50,510	35,172	2,873	4,292	4,241	116	3,816
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	9,094	8,145	256	203	133	2	355
..... farms							
..... number	11,103	9,793	345	269	(D)	(D)	471
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	15,945	13,765	597	557	345	10	671
..... farms							
..... number	24,237	19,929	1,156	1,065	(D)	(D)	1,299
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	6,423	3,931	577	829	565	11	510
..... farms							
..... number	15,170	5,450	1,372	2,958	3,255	89	2,046
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	1,804	309	239	594	473	7	182
..... farms							
..... number	2,307	359	285	708	657	25	273
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	312	28	20	74	140	3	47
..... farms							
..... number	375	34	25	84	173	4	55
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	212	145	4	27	14	-	22
..... farms							
..... number	274	177	4	37	25	-	31
Hay balers .....	5,925	5,151	293	170	52	2	257
..... farms							
..... number	7,065	6,092	379	(D)	64	(D)	305
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	10,509	7,783	647	847	595	9	628
..... farms							
..... acres treated	2,817,915	415,543	213,236	655,466	1,013,871	58,429	461,370
Manure used .....	1,736	1,436	108	85	32	1	74
..... farms							
..... acres treated	137,112	50,796	26,566	32,218	21,538	(D)	(D)
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	621	544	14	21	13	1	28
..... farms							
..... acres treated	58,923	16,244	4,471	13,157	21,518	(D)	(D)
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	4,171	2,163	411	693	536	9	359
..... farms							
..... acres	2,419,316	116,216	145,273	578,936	1,110,285	64,327	404,279
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	7,642	5,162	566	792	581	9	532
..... farms							
..... acres	3,157,610	303,437	222,681	740,738	1,360,348	54,554	475,852
Nematodes .....	399	131	79	73	73	2	41
..... farms							
..... acres	248,249	(D)	24,384	38,816	124,645	(D)	35,220
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	1,682	534	208	430	312	3	195
..... farms							
..... acres	1,183,671	27,616	65,131	329,091	539,943	11,169	210,721
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	1,096	250	139	279	273	4	151
..... farms							
..... acres on which used	837,919	18,977	54,601	200,427	409,062	7,131	147,721
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	580	506	15	28	6	-	25
..... farms							
..... acres	74,765	36,493	4,036	20,298	10,240	-	3,698
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	7,949	6,242	387	497	338	6	479
..... farms							
..... acres	2,690,199	580,925	214,693	587,449	836,848	33,828	436,456
Land under conservation easement .....	462	350	30	45	13	1	23
..... farms							
..... acres	106,251	44,807	11,307	25,216	10,738	(D)	(D)
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	1,350	796	97	184	158	3	112
..... farms							
..... acres	416,807	33,900	32,418	117,229	178,316	4,701	50,243
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	1,601	480	200	409	318	2	192
..... farms							
..... acres	1,352,036	37,461	(D)	351,044	633,746	(D)	246,061
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	2,266	1,157	193	382	305	6	223
..... farms							
..... acres	1,419,264	62,400	72,432	366,207	614,208	51,060	252,957
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	815	582	56	51	70	-	56
..... farms							
..... acres	72,646	17,937	6,245	10,582	27,355	-	10,527
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	944	847	12	24	6	-	55
..... farms							
Solar panels .....	872	784	10	23	6	-	49
..... farms							
Wind turbines .....	10	8	-	-	1	-	1
..... farms							
Methane digesters .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	40	35	-	1	-	-	4
..... farms							
Small hydro systems .....	19	19	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	17	11	1	-	-	-	5
..... farms							
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	10	9	1	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
Other .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....	68	62	-	2	3	-	1
..... farms							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	18,750	17,430	367	164	71	7	711
..... farms							
Part owners .....	6,263	4,631	425	551	343	5	308
..... farms							
Tenants .....	2,373	1,525	125	243	208	6	266
..... farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	25,104	22,137	796	720	415	12	1,024
..... farms							
..... acres	4,392,801	2,363,655	470,468	526,390	462,096	18,805	551,387
Owned land in farms .....	25,013	22,061	792	715	414	12	1,019
..... farms							
..... acres	3,654,816	2,078,969	385,536	385,347	342,790	18,805	443,369
Land rented or leased from others .....	8,689	6,204	553	795	551	11	575
..... farms							
..... acres	4,463,298	871,443	354,227	970,727	1,439,099	58,959	768,843

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	8,636	6,156	550	794	551	11	574
acres	4,342,695	865,268	345,065	968,190	1,433,709	58,959	671,504
Land rented or leased to others .....	2,526	2,028	149	87	52	-	210
acres	858,588	290,861	94,094	143,580	124,696	-	205,357
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	44,272	37,342	1,514	1,527	1,215	45	2,629
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	13,780	12,030	460	537	242	8	503
2 producers .....	11,578	10,138	371	327	234	4	504
3 producers .....	1,250	908	53	55	110	1	123
4 producers .....	519	354	25	26	28	2	84
5 or more producers .....	259	156	8	13	8	3	71
Total male producers (see text) .....	28,725	23,666	1,094	1,185	912	34	1,834
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	22,207	19,600	738	736	398	10	725
2 producers .....	2,221	1,459	125	151	152	3	331
3 producers .....	451	257	24	31	52	3	84
4 producers .....	100	54	1	1	7	1	36
5 or more producers .....	60	29	6	10	4	1	10
Total female producers (see text) .....	15,547	13,676	420	342	303	11	795
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	13,249	11,986	346	290	212	3	412
2 producers .....	789	591	29	23	34	2	110
3 producers .....	148	115	4	2	2	1	25
4 producers .....	51	34	1	-	3	-	12
5 or more producers .....	11	4	-	-	1	-	6
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	28,453	23,494	1,078	1,174	896	31	1,780
Female .....	15,345	13,576	415	338	288	8	720
Hired managers (see text) .....	1,556	452	177	249	304	7	367
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	16,690	12,340	1,007	1,267	1,016	31	1,029
Other .....	27,108	24,730	486	245	168	8	1,471
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	30,088	26,723	938	858	612	20	937
Not on farm operated .....	13,710	10,347	555	654	572	19	1,563
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	16,113	12,368	755	1,008	869	16	1,097
Any .....	27,685	24,702	738	504	315	23	1,403
1 to 49 days .....	3,238	2,818	128	88	31	1	172
50 to 99 days .....	2,115	1,892	55	45	32	4	87
100 to 199 days .....	4,508	4,084	89	77	57	5	196
200 days or more .....	17,824	15,908	466	294	195	13	948
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	2,925	2,711	48	31	26	-	109
3 or 4 years .....	3,744	3,365	74	39	37	2	227
5 to 9 years .....	6,985	6,094	167	191	112	3	418
10 years or more .....	30,144	24,900	1,204	1,251	1,009	34	1,746
Average years on present farm .....	19.7	19.2	25.0	24.3	24.6	21.4	19.6
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	6,904	6,292	111	65	55	3	378
6 to 10 years .....	6,193	5,493	134	165	77	3	321
11 years or more .....	30,701	25,285	1,248	1,282	1,052	33	1,801
Average years on any farm .....	21.6	20.9	27.3	27.1	27.7	25.2	22.4
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	535	468	11	20	4	-	32
25 to 34 years .....	2,818	2,366	93	126	102	5	126
35 to 44 years .....	5,288	4,366	194	260	189	5	274
45 to 54 years .....	8,382	6,913	282	352	282	9	544
55 to 64 years .....	12,332	10,276	449	479	389	11	728
65 to 74 years .....	9,528	8,326	295	204	156	7	540
75 years and over .....	4,915	4,355	169	71	62	2	256
Average age .....	57.4	57.7	57.2	53.1	53.7	54.2	57.4
Young producers (see text) .....	3,807	3,210	119	172	122	5	179
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	910	750	34	47	25	-	54
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	275	261	4	5	1	-	4
Asian .....	83	47	20	4	8	-	4
Black or African American .....	3,126	2,924	46	30	12	1	113

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	39,956	33,515	1,420	1,472	1,160	38	2,351
More than one race reported .....	338	303	3	1	3	-	28
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	39,047	32,781	1,390	1,433	1,136	33	2,274
Served .....	4,751	4,289	103	79	48	6	226
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	84,843	69,835	3,071	3,514	2,896	82	5,445
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	37,945	32,267	1,268	1,342	1,038	35	1,995
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	31,612	26,550	1,123	1,219	958	29	1,733
Livestock decisions .....	28,432	25,691	769	589	305	21	1,057
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	32,133	27,103	1,193	1,218	944	28	1,647
Estate planning or succession planning .....	21,570	18,248	833	754	597	23	1,115
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	26,101 farms	23,586	917	958	622	18	-
Limited Liability Company .....	3,015 farms	2,328	188	166	112	6	215
	1,443,281 acres	458,882	188,508	226,360	395,878	38,946	134,707
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	23,336 farms	21,660	703	667	300	6	-
Partnership .....	4,751,444 acres	2,395,528	545,820	921,345	844,707	44,044	-
Registered under State law .....	1,942 farms	878	82	160	233	4	585
	1,894,489 acres	226,814	64,249	258,999	732,991	29,619	581,817
Other than family held .....	1,586 farms	701	74	139	203	4	465
Corporation .....	1,610,515 acres	181,883	54,190	216,231	636,925	29,619	491,667
Family held .....	1,706 farms	836	130	126	87	8	519
More than 10 stockholders .....	1,184,633 acres	272,032	(D)	158,532	(D)	4,101	436,376
10 or less stockholders .....	1,481 farms	776	121	112	72	7	393
Other than family held .....	1,002,444 acres	254,366	(D)	125,305	167,204	(D)	339,070
More than 10 stockholders .....	64 farms	20	2	4	5	1	32
10 or less stockholders .....	1,417 farms	756	119	108	67	6	361
Other than family held .....	225 farms	60	9	14	15	1	126
More than 10 stockholders .....	182,189 acres	17,666	(D)	33,227	(D)	(D)	97,306
10 or less stockholders .....	5 farms	1	-	-	-	-	4
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	220 farms	59	9	14	15	1	122
	402 farms	212	2	5	2	-	181
	166,945 acres	49,863	(D)	14,661	(D)	-	96,680
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	6,789 farms	4,291	580	799	590	16	513
Workers by days worked:	23,019 workers	9,264	1,802	3,555	4,702	269	3,427
150 days or more .....	3,219 farms	1,254	380	633	543	15	394
Less than 150 days .....	10,393 workers	2,372	816	1,823	2,810	224	2,348
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	5,051 farms	3,495	352	522	365	9	308
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	12,626 workers	6,892	986	1,732	1,892	45	1,079
contract labor .....	681 farms	125	63	228	165	5	95
Unpaid workers .....	38 farms	18	12	4	3	-	1
	13,845 farms	12,484	382	306	148	6	519
	30,586 workers	27,519	848	568	296	11	1,344
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	3,735	3,622	23	4	6	1	79
10 to 49 acres .....	9,008	8,626	71	29	14	3	265
50 to 69 acres .....	2,237	2,144	22	7	2	1	61
70 to 99 acres .....	2,119	1,996	26	16	9	1	71
100 to 139 acres .....	1,963	1,833	53	13	4	-	60
140 to 179 acres .....	1,336	1,206	28	10	7	-	85
180 to 219 acres .....	1,035	926	31	10	7	-	61
220 to 259 acres .....	680	606	21	9	2	-	42
260 to 499 acres .....	1,925	1,555	187	40	5	-	138
500 to 999 acres .....	1,275	716	246	198	6	2	107
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,114	267	139	454	104	3	147
2,000 acres or more .....	959	89	70	168	456	7	169
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	2,206	700	316	593	384	7	206
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	608	565	15	3	7	-	18
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	856	805	10	3	3	-	35
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	522	361	45	38	28	-	50

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	5,927	5,094	83	147	139	-	464
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	113	27	7	22	37	-	20
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	5,814	5,067	76	125	102	-	444
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	11,593	10,945	204	50	22	2	370
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	93	18	37	29	5	-	4
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	190	189	-	-	-	-	1
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	653	432	144	55	3	4	15
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	797	786	-	-	-	-	11
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	3,940	3,691	63	40	31	5	110
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	19,138	16,272	682	747	536	18	883
Dial-up .....	475	409	17	9	14	-	26
DSL .....	4,760	3,988	184	215	159	6	208
Cable modem .....	4,498	3,852	146	153	112	3	232
Fiber-optic .....	935	792	28	28	32	3	52
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	8,306	7,024	315	333	243	7	384
Satellite .....	4,350	3,704	166	178	121	6	175
Don't know (see text) .....	1,169	959	51	55	29	1	74
Other internet service .....	304	253	8	18	12	-	13
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	22,563	20,094	671	700	371	10	717
2 households .....	3,395	2,509	173	186	151	2	374
3 households .....	789	569	40	24	66	3	87
4 households .....	390	255	20	32	14	1	68
5 or more households .....	249	159	13	16	20	2	39
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	13,449	12,315	389	215	87	2	441
.....farms number	801,163	498,618	108,089	91,338	(D)	(D)	59,576
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	3,219	3,161	5	9	7	-	37
10 to 49 .....	6,498	6,231	51	35	17	-	164
50 to 99 .....	1,828	1,656	51	21	14	-	86
100 to 199 .....	1,090	895	77	31	19	-	68
200 to 499 .....	636	347	152	63	8	-	66
500 or more .....	178	25	53	56	22	2	20
Cows and heifers that calved .....	12,125	11,049	378	213	77	2	406
.....farms number	481,811	312,701	62,342	50,036	(D)	(D)	35,670
Beef cows .....	12,051	11,032	349	194	72	2	402
.....farms number	469,483	311,692	58,796	44,901	(D)	(D)	35,375
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	3,784	3,718	17	17	7	-	25
10 to 49 .....	5,711	5,387	75	44	27	-	178
50 to 99 .....	1,507	1,332	40	26	7	-	102
100 to 199 .....	673	493	85	33	12	1	49
200 to 499 .....	316	102	121	43	6	1	43
500 or more .....	60	-	11	31	13	-	5
Milk cows .....	132	56	37	29	6	-	4
.....farms number	12,328	1,009	3,546	5,135	2,343	-	295
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	38	38	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 .....	14	10	4	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	26	7	14	2	-	-	3
100 to 199 .....	39	1	19	18	-	-	1
200 to 499 .....	14	-	-	9	5	-	-
500 or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .....	10,734	9,679	378	201	79	2	395
.....farms number	319,352	185,917	45,747	41,302	(D)	(D)	23,906
Cattle and calves sold .....	9,913	8,880	374	193	75	2	389
.....farms number	369,217	200,261	53,766	36,768	(D)	(D)	29,063
.....\$1,000	256,959	122,391	38,340	32,062	(D)	(D)	20,566
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	7,728	6,971	262	139	53	2	301
.....farms number	163,803	102,897	20,664	10,614	(D)	(D)	12,449
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	7,797	6,841	354	184	74	2	342
.....farms number	205,414	97,364	33,102	26,154	(D)	(D)	16,614
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
.....farms number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	874	852	-	2	1	-	19
.....farms number	6,281	6,024	-	(D)	(D)	-	225
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	824	804	-	2	1	-	17
25 to 49 .....	37	35	-	-	-	-	2
50 to 99 .....	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms 559	546	2	1	-	-	10
	number 7,498	6,219	(D)	(D)	-	-	1,217
	\$1,000 (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	116
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms 785	745	2	7	-	-	31
	number 13,161	12,353	(D)	(D)	-	-	650
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms 433	416	4	1	-	-	12
	number 4,995	4,743	(D)	(D)	-	-	209
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms 7,869	7,359	168	113	47	3	179
	number 43,686	38,732	1,611	1,407	619	12	1,305
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	farms 1,260	1,159	38	19	5	-	39
	number 4,137	3,299	327	215	103	-	193
Goats, all inventory .....	farms 1,501	1,450	4	6	3	-	38
	number 18,894	18,110	207	9	29	-	539
Goats, all sold .....	farms 696	684	5	-	-	-	7
	number 5,176	5,059	102	-	-	-	15
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	farms 3,048	2,947	28	15	1	1	56
	number 1,970,896	143,273	436,042	375,281	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	3,008	2,936	16	8	-	-	48
400 to 3,199 .....	10	6	-	-	-	-	4
3,200 to 9,999 .....	4	1	-	-	-	-	3
10,000 to 19,999 .....	7	4	2	-	-	-	1
20,000 to 49,999 .....	11	-	8	3	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	6	-	2	4	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	farms 544	525	10	2	1	-	6
	number 468,714	(D)	387,040	(D)	(D)	-	975
Layers sold (see text) .....	farms 386	353	11	8	1	1	12
	number 1,400,103	72,369	414,726	358,503	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	farms 71	64	6	1	-	-	-
	number 1,002,090	2,090	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms 359	164	126	51	1	-	17
	number 156,348,601	18,013,418	72,350,929	60,082,594	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	117	104	-	-	-	-	13
2,000 to 59,999 .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	233	51	126	51	1	-	4
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	farms 246	240	-	1	-	-	5
	number 1,466	1,296	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	farms 52	52	-	-	-	-	-
	number 477	477	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CROPS</b>							
Corn for grain .....	farms 982	209	109	245	300	5	114
	acres 488,581	12,778	18,039	98,033	269,242	9,548	80,941
	bushels 89,938,190	1,917,514	2,958,454	17,180,481	50,715,791	1,846,581	15,319,369
Irrigated .....	farms 562	86	51	137	220	3	65
	acres 283,519	(D)	8,917	54,802	162,399	(D)	45,047
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	103	87	6	3	2	-	5
25 to 99 acres .....	129	73	27	18	4	-	7
100 to 249 acres .....	187	49	49	52	22	-	15
250 to 499 acres .....	206	-	26	101	54	-	25
500 acres or more .....	357	-	1	71	218	5	62
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms 13	1	1	8	2	-	1
	acres (D)	(D)	(D)	752	(D)	-	(D)
	tons 22,245	(D)	(D)	15,785	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms 1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres (D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	6	-	-	4	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	6	1	4	4	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all .....	farms 347	32	26	76	152	4	57
	acres 216,670	2,464	4,550	30,174	137,078	8,271	34,133
	bales 414,978	4,551	7,976	54,184	273,019	15,072	60,176
Irrigated .....	farms 160	7	12	29	81	2	29
	acres 72,476	(D)	1,974	9,898	47,771	(D)	11,189
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	13	7	5	-	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Cotton, all - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	30	17	4	5	2	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	65	8	12	18	9	-	18
250 to 499 acres .....	67	-	4	27	25	-	11
500 acres or more .....	172	-	1	26	116	4	25
Oats for grain .....	10	2	2	3	1	1	1
acres .....	2,653	(D)	(D)	608	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels .....	117,930	(D)	(D)	49,766	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	6	2	2	-	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Peanuts for nuts .....	7	-	-	-	4	-	3
acres .....	1,754	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
pounds .....	8,302,500	-	-	-	6,458,500	-	1,844,000
Irrigated .....	7	-	-	-	4	-	3
acres .....	1,614	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	4	-	-	-	4	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....	823	184	108	285	153	6	87
acres .....	397,653	10,809	24,576	159,054	123,617	17,695	61,902
cwt .....	26,813,204	688,721	1,578,294	10,639,679	8,327,561	1,269,048	4,309,901
Irrigated .....	823	184	108	285	153	6	87
acres .....	397,653	10,809	24,576	159,054	123,617	17,695	61,902
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	44	39	2	1	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	156	117	13	9	3	-	14
100 to 249 acres .....	140	28	52	26	23	-	11
250 to 499 acres .....	138	-	35	68	18	-	17
500 acres or more .....	345	-	6	181	109	6	43
Sorghum for grain .....	65	5	10	28	19	-	3
acres .....	12,378	(D)	932	6,015	5,010	-	(D)
bushels .....	1,139,052	(D)	92,620	572,001	433,725	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	7	-	3	3	1	-	-
acres .....	546	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	9	2	2	3	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	13	2	5	-	6	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	22	1	1	13	6	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	18	-	2	11	5	-	-
500 acres or more .....	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	1,839	484	234	473	427	7	214
acres .....	1,250,093	41,508	89,295	309,851	600,470	28,045	180,924
bushels .....	66,842,369	1,935,354	3,956,418	15,239,596	34,258,307	1,653,350	9,799,344
Irrigated .....	716	119	98	184	232	5	78
acres .....	426,237	(D)	21,966	95,332	230,852	(D)	57,953
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	114	105	1	-	-	-	8
25 to 99 acres .....	286	234	14	19	1	-	18
100 to 249 acres .....	277	113	59	52	22	1	30
250 to 499 acres .....	320	32	101	113	31	-	43
500 acres or more .....	842	-	59	289	373	6	115
Sugarcane for sugar .....	391	60	25	114	105	-	87
acres .....	415,501	4,390	8,954	103,166	183,159	-	115,832
tons .....	13,522,323	129,324	283,450	3,172,502	6,068,188	-	3,868,859
Irrigated .....	8	1	3	-	3	-	1
acres .....	2,989	(D)	(D)	-	2,100	-	(D)
Tobacco .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
pounds .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	69	13	8	12	24	-	12
acres .....	12,335	364	1,827	1,823	6,065	-	2,256
bushels .....	567,411	15,022	87,946	76,254	290,822	-	97,367
Irrigated .....	5	-	1	2	1	-	1
acres .....	680	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Wheat for grain, all - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	13	9	-	1	2	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	20	4	3	2	6	-	5
100 to 249 acres .....	26	-	3	9	11	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
500 acres or more .....	8	-	2	-	5	-	1
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....							
farms	8,020	7,092	336	180	66	2	344
acres	445,446	312,192	56,721	32,676	(D)	(D)	29,813
tons, dry equivalent	1,094,420	720,298	156,224	96,712	(D)	(D)	77,192
Irrigated .....	257	201	17	13	6	2	18
acres	9,124	5,211	1,324	910	676	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	3,468	3,320	30	15	8	-	95
25 to 99 acres .....	3,223	2,871	109	62	22	-	159
100 to 249 acres .....	1,086	820	124	59	18	1	64
250 to 499 acres .....	184	69	54	33	9	1	18
500 acres or more .....	59	12	19	11	9	-	8
Alfalfa hay .....							
farms	85	74	4	3	1	-	3
acres	2,141	1,810	80	75	(D)	-	(D)
tons, dry	4,374	3,477	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	182
Irrigated .....	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
acres	75	-	-	75	-	-	-
Other dry hay (see text) .....							
farms	7,343	6,463	321	171	64	2	322
acres	425,661	296,227	56,094	(D)	12,426	(D)	28,652
tons, dry	1,062,387	696,581	154,746	(D)	38,573	(D)	75,481
Irrigated .....	240	188	17	11	6	2	16
acres	8,611	4,951	1,324	765	576	(D)	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) .....							
farms	786	719	19	15	8	-	25
acres	12,608	2,549	933	854	3,851	-	4,422
Irrigated .....	263	223	10	9	5	-	16
acres	6,260	768	551	(D)	1,440	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	631	615	3	2	-	-	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	94	85	3	2	-	-	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	44	18	11	7	2	-	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	7	1	1	4	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	10	-	1	-	6	-	3
Beans, snap .....							
farms	202	185	4	2	1	-	10
acres	124	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	19
Harvested for processing .....	26	25	-	-	-	-	1
acres	24	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Peas, green .....							
farms	33	31	-	-	-	-	2
acres	26	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	10	9	-	-	-	-	1
acres	5	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Potatoes .....							
farms	127	112	1	2	-	-	12
acres	81	52	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	24	23	-	-	-	-	1
acres	27	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	126	112	1	2	-	-	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....							
farms	221	205	4	3	1	-	8
acres	326	217	43	(D)	(D)	-	50
Harvested for processing .....	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
acres	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes .....							
farms	69	46	8	6	6	-	3
acres	9,314	515	631	470	3,701	-	3,997
Harvested for processing .....	29	11	5	4	6	-	3
acres	4,053	428	263	350	1,930	-	1,082
Tomatoes in the open .....							
farms	345	324	9	1	1	-	10
acres	227	157	41	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	41	40	1	-	-	-	-
acres	33	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....							
farms	1,093	1,007	16	18	5	-	47
acres	15,583	10,467	1,551	877	1,180	-	1,507
Irrigated .....	174	155	2	6	-	-	11
acres	2,014	1,118	(D)	6	-	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	588	567	1	6	-	-	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	364	333	2	7	1	-	21
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	109	93	5	2	-	-	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	26	12	7	2	3	-	2
250.0 acres or more .....	6	2	1	1	1	-	1
Apples .....							
farms	47	47	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in orchards (see text) - Con.							
Grapes .....farms	131	126	-	-	-	-	5
bearing and nonbearing acres	195	175	-	-	-	-	20
Peaches, all .....farms	54	48	1	3	1	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	164	132	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)
Citrus fruit, all .....farms	281	260	2	6	-	-	13
bearing and nonbearing acres	684	499	(D)	(D)	-	-	101
Almonds .....farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....farms	691	627	13	18	4	-	29
bearing and nonbearing acres	14,066	9,235	1,464	850	1,160	-	1,358
Walnuts, English .....farms	7	5	-	-	-	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	6	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	361	337	4	7	1	-	12
acres	725	516	91	(D)	(D)	-	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	7,600	6,794	228	197	104	10	267
.....number	100.0	89.4	3.0	2.6	1.4	0.1	3.5
Land in farms .....	1,307,613	703,229	96,000	118,821	142,723	47,850	198,990
.....acres	172	104	421	603	1,372	4,785	745
.....Average size of farm .....							
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....	7,600	6,794	228	197	104	10	267
.....farms	675,909	78,773	46,802	100,429	197,310	89,564	163,030
.....\$1,000	88,935	11,594	205,274	509,791	1,897,211	8,956,434	610,601
.....Average per farm .....							
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	1,934	1,913	1	3	-	-	17
.....farms	1,088	1,062	8	2	-	-	16
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	966	952	-	-	-	-	14
.....farms	1,064	1,042	-	-	-	-	22
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	997	953	-	-	-	-	44
.....farms							
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....							
.....farms							
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....							
.....farms							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	491	464	-	-	-	-	27
.....farms	344	299	12	3	-	-	30
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	299	109	139	16	-	-	35
.....farms	177	-	68	80	1	-	28
.....farms							
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....							
.....farms							
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....							
.....farms							
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	105	-	-	93	1	-	11
.....farms	135	-	-	-	102	10	23
\$1,000,000 or more .....	85	-	-	-	73	-	12
.....farms	35	-	-	-	29	-	6
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	15	-	-	-	-	10	5
.....farms							
\$5,000,000 or more .....							
.....farms							
Total sales .....	7,600	6,794	228	197	104	10	267
.....farms	\$1,000	666,962	75,284	45,957	99,096	195,395	89,144
.....\$1,000	307	132	33	61	49	6	26
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	\$1,000	16,220	970	923	2,661	5,196	3,064
.....farms	70	2	5	14	30	6	13
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	13,549	(D)	597	(D)	4,679	3,064
.....farms	160	71	26	33	12	3	15
Corn .....	\$1,000	8,617	596	(D)	1,014	2,166	(D)
.....farms	32	1	5	6	8	3	9
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	7,188	(D)	476	553	2,010	(D)
.....farms	22	18	3	-	-	-	1
Wheat .....	\$1,000	91	8	(D)	-	-	(D)
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	13	3	2	3	-	-	5
Soybeans .....	\$1,000	390	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
.....farms	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
.....farms	5	2	-	3	-	-	-
Sorghum .....	\$1,000	9	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	51	17	2	6	15	3	8
Barley .....	\$1,000	3,586	147	(D)	713	1,258	(D)
.....farms	14	-	-	1	8	2	3
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	3,113	-	-	(D)	1,121	(D)
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	\$1,000	139	54	11	29	32	2
.....farms	\$1,000	3,528	217	(D)	691	1,772	(D)
.....\$1,000	23	1	-	3	15	1	451
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	2,171	(D)	-	176	1,341	(D)
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Tobacco .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	\$1,000	1,448	1,160	86	58	60	7
.....farms	\$1,000	221,265	12,791	11,565	28,175	96,741	56,996
.....\$1,000	261	59	62	51	59	7	14,998
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	211,599	4,520	(D)	28,091	(D)	56,996
.....farms							
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	\$1,000	1,149	1,023	48	18	7	1
.....farms	\$1,000	51,510	14,366	4,073	(D)	9,130	(D)
.....\$1,000	138	76	25	12	7	1	17
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	42,515	5,959	3,960	(D)	9,130	(D)
.....farms	447	397	18	8	3	1	20
Fruits and tree nuts .....	\$1,000	18,663	5,389	2,007	2,075	(D)	(D)
.....farms	51	27	12	6	2	1	3
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	15,103	2,329	1,918	(D)	(D)	(D)
.....farms	933	824	43	14	5	1	46
Berries .....	\$1,000	32,847	8,977	2,067	(D)	(D)	(D)
.....farms	84	46	14	5	5	1	13
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	26,766	3,379	1,943	(D)	(D)	(D)
.....farms							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	965	834	60	26	8	1	36
\$1,000	71,401	9,217	5,295	9,562	9,572	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	108	41	28	20	8	1	10
\$1,000	64,403	3,368	4,548	9,480	9,572	(D)	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	247	231	10	1	-	-	5
\$1,000	3,575	2,056	1,288	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	17	6	9	-	-	-	2
\$1,000	1,981	594	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	244	228	10	1	-	-	5
\$1,000	3,571	2,051	1,288	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	17	6	9	-	-	-	2
\$1,000	1,981	594	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	2,552	2,257	95	79	15	3	103
\$1,000	44,867	15,102	7,546	16,055	(D)	(D)	4,424
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	151	37	42	48	4	2	18
\$1,000	30,166	2,653	6,965	15,528	(D)	(D)	3,544
Maple syrup .....farms	557	485	28	23	-	1	20
\$1,000	21,837	2,498	4,727	12,260	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	60	8	22	21	-	-	9
\$1,000	19,931	739	4,707	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cattle and calves .....farms	1,253	1,008	74	79	31	1	60
\$1,000	26,423	6,467	(D)	3,041	4,954	(D)	8,751
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	70	8	9	16	23	1	13
\$1,000	17,670	884	(D)	1,524	4,757	(D)	8,183
Milk from cows .....farms	286	96	59	74	26	1	30
\$1,000	134,560	(D)	10,480	31,923	51,491	(D)	25,431
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	236	48	58	74	26	1	29
\$1,000	133,470	(D)	(D)	31,923	51,491	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....farms	696	653	22	3	2	-	16
\$1,000	1,892	1,508	173	(D)	(D)	-	68
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	4	3	-	-	1	-	-
\$1,000	318	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	730	697	6	3	3	-	21
\$1,000	4,596	2,220	(D)	2	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	222	201	4	8	1	-	8
\$1,000	1,926	1,292	191	394	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	8	2	2	4	-	-	-
\$1,000	722	(D)	(D)	350	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs .....farms	1,541	1,467	23	10	1	1	39
\$1,000	16,683	1,822	187	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,168
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	9	2	1	3	1	1	1
\$1,000	14,879	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Aquaculture .....farms	81	39	8	1	6	-	27
\$1,000	64,070	(D)	1,713	(D)	10,011	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	37	4	8	1	6	-	18
\$1,000	63,483	(D)	1,713	(D)	10,011	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	489	448	6	17	1	-	17
\$1,000	7,972	1,510	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	59
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	19	5	1	12	1	-	-
\$1,000	6,716	381	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	828	532	68	92	72	8	56
\$1,000	8,947	3,489	845	1,332	1,915	420	944
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	61	51	5	-	1	-	4
\$1,000	216	170	1	-	(D)	-	(D)
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	2,045	1,869	66	34	8	2	66
\$1,000	37,868	15,249	6,530	8,261	(D)	(D)	3,963
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	795	662	45	20	19	4	45
\$1,000	74,513	6,459	3,998	5,084	20,047	29,153	9,773
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	7,600	6,794	228	197	104	10	267
\$1,000	586,564	124,297	34,826	71,560	144,911	66,239	144,731
Average per farm .....dollars	77,179	18,295	152,747	363,249	1,393,376	6,623,851	542,063
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	3,539	2,969	168	145	94	10	153
\$1,000	32,759	4,690	1,736	4,043	13,421	5,436	3,433
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,939	2,743	77	32	8	1	78

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	405	217	76	58	8	-	46
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	65	9	9	28	9	-	10
\$50,000 or more .....	130	-	6	27	69	9	19
Chemicals purchased .....	1,780	1,352	101	127	95	9	96
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	21,020	1,317	591	3,036	8,792	3,746	3,538
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,479	1,301	69	55	10	-	44
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	156	48	26	31	22	-	29
\$50,000 or more .....	43	2	5	19	7	-	10
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	2,613	2,136	121	136	89	9	122
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	29,820	3,364	1,726	4,188	10,893	5,815	3,834
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,612	1,557	14	6	-	-	35
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	546	451	45	19	3	-	28
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	255	110	44	58	14	-	29
\$50,000 or more .....	82	14	6	27	21	1	13
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	118	4	12	26	51	8	17
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	915	703	49	60	43	8	52
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,156	114	51	168	393	285	145
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,035	1,849	66	43	18	1	58
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	14,659	4,439	839	(D)	1,729	(D)	6,582
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,776	1,660	43	26	7	-	40
\$250,000 or more .....	205	166	16	8	4	-	11
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	41	22	4	8	4	-	3
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	8	1	3	1	2	-	1
Feed purchased .....	5	-	-	-	1	1	3
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	725	626	40	30	13	-	16
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,002	1,736	(D)	182	(D)	-	271
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,667	1,552	38	25	7	1	44
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	11,657	2,703	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,311
\$50,000 or more .....	3,964	3,617	99	103	35	2	108
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	77,257	14,599	3,036	(D)	18,228	(D)	17,710
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,809	2,742	19	6	2	-	40
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	888	800	34	20	3	-	31
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	162	75	41	23	4	-	19
\$250,000 or more .....	59	-	5	45	3	-	6
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	46	-	-	9	23	2	12
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,120	6,328	228	197	103	10	254
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	36,199	8,628	2,113	4,761	7,580	2,681	10,437
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6,194	5,944	86	19	2	-	143
\$50,000 or more .....	678	367	129	102	11	-	69
Utilities .....	130	16	9	56	31	-	18
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	118	1	4	20	59	10	24
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,733	3,998	221	196	104	10	204
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	25,970	5,665	1,318	2,037	3,554	2,060	11,335
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,360	2,273	23	10	2	-	52
\$50,000 or more .....	1,728	1,526	87	48	3	-	64
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	535	194	106	124	44	-	67
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	64	5	5	11	31	-	12
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	46	-	-	3	24	10	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6,205	5,441	227	195	104	10	228
\$50,000 or more .....	54,810	16,164	4,122	7,103	12,763	5,499	9,159
Hired farm labor .....	4,689	4,531	48	14	3	-	93
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,153	846	124	89	8	-	86
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	164	53	34	41	17	-	19
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	199	11	21	51	76	10	30
\$50,000 or more .....	2,230	1,566	191	186	104	10	173
Contract labor .....	134,158	18,411	9,405	18,096	34,453	18,596	35,196
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	984	928	28	8	-	-	20
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	563	435	50	24	3	-	51
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	419	189	85	88	11	-	46
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	157	10	24	53	39	-	31
\$250,000 or more .....	107	4	4	13	51	10	25
Contract labor .....	589	463	38	39	13	3	33
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	8,708	2,487	396	(D)	1,010	(D)	3,858
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	152	135	9	2	-	-	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	194	178	5	5	-	-	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	195	137	21	22	5	1	9

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	26	10	2	6	2	-	6
\$50,000 or more .....	22	3	1	4	6	2	6
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	862	640	63	70	49	5	35
\$1,000	9,809	1,584	857	1,094	3,371	907	1,996
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	382	364	6	3	1	-	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	267	207	25	23	7	-	5
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	140	57	26	27	19	1	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	43	10	3	15	6	-	9
\$50,000 or more .....	30	2	3	2	16	4	3
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	1,014	577	125	139	92	8	73
\$1,000	12,760	1,468	737	2,494	3,747	2,869	1,444
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	710	504	82	67	14	-	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	91	40	17	16	11	-	7
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	107	27	23	26	21	-	10
\$25,000 or more .....	106	6	3	30	46	8	13
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	496	356	27	28	37	5	43
\$1,000	4,739	632	200	248	1,838	387	1,433
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	243	222	7	4	2	-	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	115	84	8	11	5	-	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	102	50	11	9	14	3	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	17	-	1	3	4	-	9
\$50,000 or more .....	19	-	1	1	12	2	4
Interest expense .....farms	1,855	1,446	115	117	82	9	86
\$1,000	14,571	6,014	932	1,640	3,690	1,126	1,169
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,174	1,003	71	47	11	2	40
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	570	429	38	47	19	1	36
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	92	14	5	23	42	-	8
\$100,000 or more .....	19	-	1	-	10	6	2
Secured by real estate .....farms	1,369	1,088	83	93	61	7	37
\$1,000	10,943	4,742	643	1,285	2,593	1,072	608
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	299	272	14	7	-	1	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	532	452	37	31	4	-	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	465	357	29	40	18	-	21
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	32	4	1	7	19	-	1
\$50,000 or more .....	41	3	2	8	20	6	2
Not secured by real estate .....farms	1,097	822	67	72	57	4	75
\$1,000	3,629	1,272	289	355	1,097	55	561
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	496	424	18	20	9	-	25
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	459	349	38	29	14	1	28
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	115	49	8	22	19	2	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	19	-	3	1	9	1	5
\$50,000 or more .....	8	-	-	-	6	-	2
Property taxes paid .....farms	7,121	6,410	211	181	103	10	206
\$1,000	33,875	23,310	1,345	1,968	2,940	1,006	3,306
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,329	5,046	118	41	9	2	113
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,225	1,059	62	59	9	-	36
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	421	264	27	63	33	-	34
\$25,000 or more .....	146	41	4	18	52	8	23
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	2,914	2,597	87	95	37	2	96
\$1,000	7,783	2,929	325	(D)	1,662	(D)	1,168
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,661	2,490	65	30	8	1	67
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	209	106	22	51	11	-	19
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	17	1	-	8	4	-	4
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	18	-	-	6	8	-	4
\$100,000 or more .....	9	-	-	-	6	1	2
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	3,349	2,669	198	197	104	10	171
\$1,000	67,667	8,597	5,148	6,734	15,238	2,818	29,132
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,396	2,254	49	22	4	1	66
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	642	379	90	100	12	-	61
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	129	25	28	28	26	-	22
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	95	8	16	33	26	1	11
\$100,000 or more .....	87	3	15	14	36	8	11
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	48	18	8	11	6	-	5
\$1,000	464	55	50	327	29	-	3
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	2,736	2,128	164	180	103	10	151
\$1,000	73,576	17,045	4,935	8,759	16,823	10,021	15,993

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	7,600	6,794	228	197	104	10	267
..... \$1,000	128,878	-29,644	17,253	39,273	56,763	25,630	19,603
Average per farm .....dollars	16,958	-4,363	75,670	199,355	545,801	2,563,025	73,419
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	2,759	2,143	198	176	95	10	137
Average net gain .....dollars	76,206	14,414	105,315	236,053	632,322	2,563,025	228,213
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	280	274	1	-	-	-	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	610	591	2	-	-	-	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	412	398	-	1	-	-	13
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	532	492	18	3	1	-	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	305	261	20	6	2	-	16
\$50,000 or more .....	620	127	157	166	92	10	68
Farms with net losses ..... number	4,841	4,651	30	21	9	-	130
Average net loss .....dollars	16,809	13,015	119,982	108,213	367,474	-	89,710
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	349	345	-	-	-	-	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,462	1,442	2	-	-	-	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,154	1,143	1	-	-	-	10
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,228	1,188	2	2	1	-	35
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	389	364	5	7	-	-	13
\$50,000 or more .....	259	169	20	12	8	-	50
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	7,600	6,794	228	197	104	10	267
..... \$1,000	128,395	-29,867	17,301	39,615	56,781	25,630	18,935
Average per farm .....dollars	16,894	-4,396	75,882	201,089	545,976	2,563,025	70,916
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	2,756	2,140	198	177	95	10	136
Average net gain .....dollars	76,059	14,362	105,395	235,401	632,513	2,563,025	225,233
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	280	274	1	-	-	-	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	608	589	2	-	-	-	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	411	397	-	1	-	-	13
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	535	495	18	3	1	-	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	303	259	20	6	2	-	16
\$50,000 or more .....	619	126	157	167	92	10	67
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	4,844	4,654	30	20	9	-	131
Average net loss .....dollars	16,768	13,021	118,906	102,572	367,474	-	89,291
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	350	346	-	-	-	-	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,461	1,442	2	-	-	-	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,147	1,136	1	-	-	-	10
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,239	1,197	2	2	1	-	37
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	391	364	7	7	-	-	13
\$50,000 or more .....	256	169	18	11	8	-	50
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	8	-	-	2	4	-	2
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	176	-	(D)
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	2,442	2,046	121	113	61	6	95
..... \$1,000	39,534	15,881	5,277	10,404	4,364	2,304	1,303
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	389	323	24	22	10	3	7
..... \$1,000	6,226	1,809	562	848	2,025	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	485	403	23	10	17	3	29
..... \$1,000	2,309	938	180	59	(D)	(D)	178
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	908	824	20	26	9	3	26
..... \$1,000	6,188	4,683	484	529	(D)	(D)	178
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	247	196	17	23	2	1	8
..... \$1,000	6,643	1,684	2,396	2,293	(D)	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	320	180	43	40	31	5	21
..... \$1,000	1,104	117	71	175	448	167	126
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	82	52	5	9	12	1	3
..... \$1,000	1,074	260	(D)	82	492	(D)	203
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	84	44	8	19	6	1	6
..... \$1,000	1,492	94	(D)	589	(D)	(D)	178
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	560	446	33	41	20	2	18
..... \$1,000	14,497	6,296	1,484	5,830	688	(D)	(D)
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	5,825	5,157	191	160	96	10	211
..... acres	472,508	175,146	28,765	58,313	99,494	40,454	70,336
Harvested cropland ..... farms	5,147	4,497	191	157	96	9	197
..... acres	360,295	126,631	23,104	48,817	77,535	28,406	55,802
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	3,955	3,745	84	19	6	-	101
50 to 99 acres .....	477	428	16	8	3	-	22
100 to 199 acres .....	356	235	49	45	3	-	24

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	222	82	38	57	16	1	28
500 to 999 acres .....	82	7	3	26	37	-	9
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	36	-	1	-	27	-	8
2,000 acres or more .....	19	-	-	2	4	8	5
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 495	acres 422	31	10	3	-	29
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 328	acres 286	1,908	(D) 8	(D) 5	-	1,543
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 1,526	acres 1,303	61	(D) 50	(D) 53	7	52
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 85,245	acres 31,827	(D) 7,118	13	19,168	(D) 1	11,813
.....	farms 529	acres 464	12	9	1	30	30
.....	farms 10,640	acres 6,647	(D) 973	1,794	(D) 1	(D) 1	(D) 1
Total woodland .....	farms 5,305	acres 4,718	162	163	80	5	177
Woodland pastured .....	farms 685,529	acres 422,916	60,671	48,485	34,295	6,502	112,660
.....	farms 1,053	acres 971	28	25	5	-	24
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 20,956	acres 16,188	1,212	2,442	375	-	739
.....	farms 4,939	acres 4,381	148	155	79	5	171
.....	farms 664,573	acres 406,728	59,459	46,043	33,920	6,502	111,921
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 3,410	acres 3,132	87	79	24	-	88
.....	farms 62,369	acres 47,570	3,009	5,669	2,897	-	3,224
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 5,180	acres 4,635	144	142	84	7	168
.....	farms 87,207	acres 57,597	3,555	6,354	6,037	894	12,770
Irrigated land .....	farms 1,420	acres 1,196	77	41	30	8	68
Harvested cropland .....	farms 32,312	acres 2,840	653	1,818	6,004	7,673	13,324
.....	farms 1,381	acres 1,157	77	41	30	8	68
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 31,810	acres 2,338	653	1,818	6,004	7,673	13,324
.....	farms 51	acres 51	-	-	-	-	-
.....	farms 502	acres 502	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 155	acres 107	11	7	20	1	9
.....	farms 7,652	acres 5,621	(D) 403	403	857	(D) 1	(D) 1
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 377	acres 162	40	74	63	7	31
.....	farms 108,162	acres 4,839	5,019	19,000	39,331	20,230	19,743
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 552	acres 379	65	46	11	1	50
.....	farms 60,027	acres 9,038	12,200	21,751	10,031	(D) 1	(D) 1
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 7,600	acres 6,794	228	197	104	10	267
.....	farms 3,394,267	acres 2,240,797	181,552	224,475	295,482	130,699	321,260
Average per farm .....	dollars 446,614	dollars 329,820	796,281	1,139,468	2,841,177	13,069,947	1,203,223
Average per acre .....	dollars 2,596	dollars 3,186	1,891	1,889	2,070	2,731	1,614
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	646	607	7	2	-	-	30
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	533	511	10	-	-	-	12
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	1,545	1,490	21	2	1	-	31
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	3,209	3,029	72	39	6	-	63
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,082	882	64	72	10	-	54
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	367	202	35	56	29	1	44
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	174	66	17	22	43	-	26
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	32	7	1	4	15	2	3
\$10,000,000 or more .....	12	-	1	-	-	7	4
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 7,600	acres 6,794	228	197	104	10	267
.....	farms 621,619	acres 304,199	37,347	58,608	101,946	47,584	71,935
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	754	739	-	1	-	-	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	672	659	2	-	-	-	11
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	1,213	1,177	10	1	1	-	24
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,300	2,201	41	9	1	-	48
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,299	1,191	39	19	1	-	49
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	749	595	64	45	6	-	39
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	442	213	61	86	23	1	58
\$500,000 or more .....	171	19	11	36	72	9	24

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms	
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more		
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Trucks, including pickups .....	farms number	5,613 10,920	4,881 7,132	207 579	195 863	103 1,201	10 328	217 817
Tractors, all .....	farms number	5,769 13,399	5,075 9,832	203 766	186 957	98 809	10 266	197 769
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms number	3,518 4,958	3,215 4,396	104 187	69 135	29 70	5 18	96 152
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms number	3,495 6,242	2,960 4,774	169 406	149 408	70 230	5 106	142 318
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms number	871 2,199	470 662	85 173	133 414	83 509	9 142	91 299
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms number	154 171	47 48	16 17	29 30	35 43	5 8	22 25
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms number	131 149	67 73	3 (D)	25 28	21 23	1 (D)	14 19
Hay balers .....	farms number	2,015 2,558	1,734 2,164	90 127	85 (D)	38 52	1 (D)	67 93
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>								
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	farms acres treated	2,654 216,189	2,135 39,372	150 10,069	137 32,219	90 73,473	10 30,358	132 30,698
Manure used .....	farms acres treated	1,797 74,943	1,550 23,619	82 (D)	73 16,332	20 10,867	1 (D)	71 12,662
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	farms acres treated	610 7,181	523 4,074	35 (D)	16 637	7 975	1 (D)	28 798
Acres treated to control-								
Insects .....	farms acres	1,038 111,751	733 8,114	70 4,651	80 13,823	73 39,612	9 23,623	73 21,928
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms acres	962 165,095	615 11,136	70 5,550	111 23,281	87 66,517	9 27,561	70 31,050
Nematodes .....	farms acres	120 7,803	85 598	6 15	10 829	10 2,015	3 (D)	6 (D)
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms acres	641 93,002	433 5,402	37 2,464	57 11,349	63 39,392	6 9,863	45 24,532
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms acres on which used	248 39,118	143 1,632	17 816	31 7,072	42 19,837	4 6,535	11 3,226
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>								
Land drained by tile .....	farms acres	429 13,431	275 3,896	39 (D)	50 1,784	32 5,141	2 (D)	31 1,174
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	farms acres	673 29,584	519 8,260	30 (D)	57 5,317	34 7,690	3 (D)	30 3,367
Land under conservation easement .....	farms acres	484 46,690	405 28,081	22 6,907	13 1,465	10 1,465	-	34 8,772
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms acres	645 21,676	527 4,104	27 (D)	37 5,224	15 4,164	2 (D)	37 4,549
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms acres	449 31,953	308 3,662	29 (D)	48 7,714	26 10,256	2 (D)	36 3,857
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms acres	1,094 99,167	798 6,764	79 4,132	74 12,224	73 48,556	7 17,049	63 10,442
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms acres	1,161 55,462	888 4,510	72 2,023	69 7,814	56 24,282	7 9,751	69 7,082
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>								
Renewable energy producing systems .....	farms	832	737	32	14	4	1	44
Solar panels .....	farms	709	633	25	11	3	1	36
Wind turbines .....	farms	69	60	3	2	1	-	3
Methane digesters .....	farms	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	farms	36	32	2	-	-	-	2
Small hydro systems .....	farms	15	12	-	-	-	-	3
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	farms	17	16	-	1	-	-	-
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	farms	11	9	2	-	-	-	-
Other .....	farms	55	43	4	-	-	-	8
Wind rights leased to others .....	farms	37	28	5	1	-	-	3
<b>TENURE</b>								
Full owners .....	farms	5,730	5,446	73	40	11	2	158
Part owners .....	farms	1,356	945	120	135	84	8	64
Tenants .....	farms	514	403	35	22	9	-	45
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>								
Land owned .....	farms acres	7,096 1,080,218	6,398 655,281	196 57,151	175 66,943	95 101,693	10 28,503	222 170,647
Owned land in farms .....	farms acres	7,086 1,046,165	6,391 635,677	193 54,576	175 66,317	95 97,282	10 26,569	222 165,744
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms acres	1,873 266,830	1,351 68,609	155 41,424	157 52,504	93 45,441	8 25,566	109 33,286

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	1,870	1,348	155	157	93	8	109
acres	261,448	67,552	41,424	52,504	45,441	21,281	33,246
Land rented or leased to others .....	579	497	23	9	17	3	30
acres	39,435	20,661	2,575	626	4,411	6,219	4,943
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	13,685	11,920	435	399	250	29	652
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	2,892	2,628	77	67	32	1	87
2 producers .....	3,931	3,592	107	85	35	4	108
3 producers .....	448	340	32	26	21	3	26
4 producers .....	205	144	12	13	7	1	28
5 or more producers .....	124	90	-	6	9	1	18
Total male producers (see text) .....	7,696	6,473	273	293	185	23	449
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	5,692	5,207	168	120	53	3	141
2 producers .....	630	433	47	51	29	4	66
3 producers .....	150	92	1	21	15	1	20
4 producers .....	42	23	2	2	6	1	8
5 or more producers .....	17	6	-	-	1	1	9
Total female producers (see text) .....	5,989	5,447	162	106	65	6	203
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	4,806	4,482	121	73	29	4	97
2 producers .....	428	351	19	12	12	1	33
3 producers .....	87	73	1	3	2	-	8
4 producers .....	11	7	-	-	-	-	4
5 or more producers .....	4	3	-	-	1	-	-
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	7,555	6,402	273	291	177	21	391
Female .....	5,859	5,366	162	100	52	5	174
Hired managers (see text) .....	981	318	134	162	108	17	242
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	5,916	4,676	350	299	202	26	363
Other .....	7,498	7,092	85	92	27	-	202
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	10,908	9,832	351	287	148	18	272
Not on farm operated .....	2,506	1,936	84	104	81	8	293
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	4,645	3,664	240	247	188	23	283
Any .....	8,769	8,104	195	144	41	3	282
1 to 49 days .....	1,411	1,272	44	22	2	-	71
50 to 99 days .....	844	799	14	5	3	-	23
100 to 199 days .....	1,348	1,242	29	30	4	-	43
200 days or more .....	5,166	4,791	108	87	32	3	145
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	852	803	9	8	1	-	31
3 or 4 years .....	1,187	1,054	34	22	5	-	72
5 to 9 years .....	2,458	2,198	94	33	18	-	115
10 years or more .....	8,917	7,713	298	328	205	26	347
Average years on present farm .....	19.3	18.8	22.4	25.5	28.4	28.7	18.1
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	2,151	1,998	38	25	7	-	83
6 to 10 years .....	2,247	2,013	80	39	17	-	98
11 years or more .....	9,016	7,757	317	327	205	26	384
Average years on any farm .....	21.0	20.5	24.9	27.3	29.7	30.2	20.2
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	185	168	7	2	-	-	8
25 to 34 years .....	1,068	882	55	31	22	2	76
35 to 44 years .....	1,780	1,521	53	55	39	5	107
45 to 54 years .....	2,277	1,978	80	72	53	4	90
55 to 64 years .....	3,857	3,377	123	142	57	7	151
65 to 74 years .....	2,977	2,700	80	53	38	7	99
75 years and over .....	1,270	1,142	37	36	20	1	34
Average age .....	56.5	56.8	54.5	55.4	54.5	54.2	52.4
Young producers (see text) .....	1,412	1,174	68	35	24	2	109
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	124	114	3	1	-	-	6
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	39	32	4	-	-	-	3
Asian .....	33	32	-	-	-	-	1
Black or African American .....	146	145	-	-	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	13,086	11,454	431	391	229	23	558
More than one race reported .....	102	97	-	-	-	3	2
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	11,883	10,345	411	371	217	25	514
Served .....	1,531	1,423	24	20	12	1	51
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....							
	25,080	21,514	882	796	627	76	1,185
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	11,916	10,452	396	350	205	24	489
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	10,227	8,988	318	302	185	19	415
Livestock decisions .....	7,312	6,611	200	199	80	5	217
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	9,747	8,528	325	291	171	22	410
Estate planning or succession planning .....	6,885	6,022	238	251	131	23	220
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....							
farms	7,333	6,794	228	197	104	10	-
acres	1,108,623	703,229	96,000	118,821	142,723	47,850	-
Limited Liability Company .....							
farms	626	502	40	18	23	4	39
acres	145,523	52,844	7,211	14,432	32,782	28,714	9,540
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....							
farms	6,277	5,988	139	110	37	3	-
acres	784,102	597,294	62,733	54,389	50,186	19,500	-
Partnership .....							
farms	530	375	41	21	22	1	70
acres	127,329	44,058	(D)	18,125	(D)	(D)	19,217
Registered under State law .....							
farms	367	253	32	14	17	1	50
acres	99,777	34,733	(D)	12,202	22,107	(D)	16,697
Corporation .....							
farms	621	349	47	66	37	6	116
acres	342,869	50,010	(D)	46,307	51,574	(D)	150,178
Family held .....							
farms	539	317	40	63	34	5	80
acres	326,822	44,857	(D)	45,207	51,517	(D)	142,227
More than 10 stockholders .....							
farms	4	2	-	-	-	-	2
10 or less stockholders .....							
farms	535	315	40	63	34	5	78
Other than family held .....							
farms	82	32	7	3	3	1	36
acres	16,047	5,153	(D)	1,100	57	(D)	7,951
More than 10 stockholders .....							
farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
10 or less stockholders .....							
farms	81	32	7	3	3	1	35
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....							
farms	172	82	1	-	8	-	81
acres	53,313	11,867	(D)	-	(D)	-	29,595
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....							
farms	2,230	1,566	191	186	104	10	173
workers	13,440	5,198	1,369	1,694	2,457	849	1,873
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....							
farms	1,091	545	153	162	100	10	121
workers	4,126	1,109	446	619	906	227	819
Less than 150 days .....							
farms	1,827	1,319	150	129	84	9	136
workers	9,314	4,089	923	1,075	1,551	622	1,054
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....							
farms	81	20	14	14	17	6	10
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....							
farms	27	24	1	-	-	-	2
Unpaid workers .....							
farms	4,090	3,806	101	71	26	1	85
workers	9,807	9,169	213	135	(D)	(D)	239
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	1,427	1,365	13	3	2	-	44
10 to 49 acres .....	2,157	2,073	31	10	6	-	37
50 to 69 acres .....	579	544	11	8	2	-	14
70 to 99 acres .....	651	615	16	4	2	-	14
100 to 139 acres .....	744	698	24	2	1	-	19
140 to 179 acres .....	436	397	16	1	1	-	21
180 to 219 acres .....	331	301	15	7	-	-	8
220 to 259 acres .....	184	158	14	5	3	-	4
260 to 499 acres .....	593	443	41	66	7	1	35
500 to 999 acres .....	313	160	39	64	18	-	32
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	115	32	3	21	36	1	22
2,000 acres or more .....	70	8	5	6	26	8	17
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	45	36	2	1	1	-	5
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	933	719	53	47	58	7	49
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	841	772	22	8	5	1	33
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	780	700	28	19	5	-	28

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	1,964	1,841	43	25	-	-	55
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	1,964	1,841	43	25	-	-	55
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	795	775	9	-	-	-	11
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	286	98	58	74	26	1	29
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	141	140	-	-	-	-	1
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	177	172	-	2	1	1	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	445	444	-	-	1	-	-
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	1,190	1,095	13	21	7	-	54
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	6,350	5,649	196	175	96	9	225
Dial-up .....	184	164	7	7	1	-	5
DSL .....	1,898	1,647	72	57	38	5	79
Cable modem .....	2,755	2,482	68	76	40	4	85
Fiber-optic .....	251	207	11	8	12	1	12
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	1,972	1,690	82	76	54	4	66
Satellite .....	438	384	15	22	8	-	9
Don't know (see text) .....	340	340	11	12	3	-	23
Other internet service .....	123	100	10	1	2	-	10
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	6,673	6,100	183	145	62	3	180
2 households .....	718	560	36	36	33	3	50
3 households .....	133	82	8	11	7	1	24
4 households .....	42	33	-	-	1	1	7
5 or more households .....	34	19	1	5	1	2	6
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	1,756	1,503	80	79	31	1	62
.....farms number	79,416	20,190	6,736	14,065	21,241	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	908	888	4	-	-	-	16
10 to 49 .....	584	551	15	2	3	-	13
50 to 99 .....	104	50	35	5	-	-	14
100 to 199 .....	87	13	22	47	2	-	3
200 to 499 .....	46	1	4	24	10	-	7
500 or more .....	27	-	-	1	16	1	9
Cows and heifers that calved .....	1,461	1,216	75	79	29	1	61
.....farms number	40,866	10,249	3,277	7,656	11,426	(D)	(D)
Beef cows .....	1,141	1,053	28	19	6	-	35
.....farms number	10,423	8,252	475	341	128	-	1,227
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	826	785	12	8	1	-	20
10 to 49 .....	292	253	14	9	5	-	11
50 to 99 .....	17	14	1	1	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	4	-	1	1	-	-	2
200 to 499 .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Milk cows .....	450	258	61	74	26	1	30
.....farms number	30,443	1,997	2,802	7,315	11,298	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	195	189	3	-	-	-	3
10 to 49 .....	112	67	30	4	-	-	11
50 to 99 .....	66	2	28	33	-	-	3
100 to 199 .....	42	-	-	35	2	-	5
200 to 499 .....	20	-	-	2	13	-	5
500 or more .....	15	-	-	-	11	1	3
Other cattle (see text) .....	1,353	1,116	77	76	30	1	53
.....farms number	38,550	9,941	3,459	6,409	9,815	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold .....	1,253	1,008	74	79	31	1	60
.....farms number	31,739	7,479	(D)	5,005	7,239	(D)	7,980
\$1,000 .....	26,423	6,467	(D)	3,041	4,954	(D)	8,751
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	539	349	59	72	27	1	31
.....farms number	12,025	1,792	(D)	2,621	3,926	(D)	1,906
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	1,146	914	69	73	29	1	60
.....farms number	19,714	5,687	(D)	2,384	3,313	(D)	6,074
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	4	2	-	-	1	-	1
.....farms number	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	429	400	8	2	2	-	17
.....farms number	4,632	3,853	195	(D)	(D)	-	299
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	398	377	5	2	-	-	14
25 to 49 .....	13	11	1	-	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....	12	8	2	-	1	-	1
100 to 199 .....	4	3	-	-	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....							
farms	696	653	22	3	2	-	16
number	10,081	8,774	388	(D)	(D)	-	424
\$1,000	1,892	1,508	173	(D)	(D)	-	68
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....							
farms	738	699	6	6	2	-	25
number	13,488	11,243	223	(D)	(D)	-	501
Sheep and lambs sold .....							
farms	444	416	4	2	3	-	19
number	13,345	6,556	170	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....							
farms	1,535	1,462	20	11	3	-	39
number	8,549	7,881	97	253	16	-	302
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....							
farms	216	195	4	8	1	-	8
number	635	493	72	49	(D)	-	(D)
Goats, all inventory .....							
farms	583	558	2	8	2	-	13
number	5,893	5,748	(D)	59	(D)	-	49
Goats, all sold .....							
farms	290	277	2	1	2	-	8
number	2,761	2,665	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	72
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....							
farms	1,892	1,836	14	5	1	1	35
number	(D)	58,894	3,143	670	(D)	(D)	3,032
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	1,867	1,818	11	4	-	-	34
400 to 3,199 .....	24	18	3	1	1	-	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....							
farms	273	261	2	1	-	-	9
number	68,114	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....							
farms	321	293	6	1	1	1	19
number	(D)	22,820	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,427
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....							
farms	40	37	-	-	-	-	3
number	(D)	25,513	-	-	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....							
farms	366	343	5	5	-	-	13
number	222,347	60,055	(D)	(D)	-	-	6,846
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	354	333	5	3	-	-	13
2,000 to 59,999 .....	11	10	-	1	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....							
farms	245	221	8	3	-	-	13
number	7,702	3,101	564	(D)	-	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....							
farms	227	201	7	3	-	-	16
number	17,039	11,490	(D)	(D)	-	-	1,061
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....							
farms	51	17	2	6	15	3	8
acres	15,115	(D)	(D)	2,540	5,482	3,743	2,587
bushels	1,155,037	(D)	(D)	239,038	381,035	303,468	176,107
Irrigated .....							
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	18	14	1	-	1	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	5	-	1	1	2	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	15	3	-	4	5	1	2
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
500 acres or more .....	11	-	-	1	5	2	3
Corn for grain .....							
farms	82	42	10	14	5	3	8
acres	7,237	191	(D)	1,084	1,268	(D)	1,906
bushels	1,193,925	9,310	(D)	114,880	262,150	(D)	298,736
Irrigated .....							
farms	13	7	5	-	-	1	-
acres	130	15	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	51	41	9	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	10	1	-	7	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	13	-	1	6	1	1	4
250 to 499 acres .....	5	-	-	-	4	-	1
500 acres or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	2	1
Corn for silage or greenchop .....							
farms	154	36	28	46	26	1	17
acres	25,344	(D)	1,619	5,346	10,394	(D)	4,690
tons	429,423	(D)	26,392	97,565	166,067	(D)	84,437
Irrigated .....							
farms	4	-	1	2	1	-	-
acres	185	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	30	13	9	5	2	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	55	22	13	15	1	-	4
100 to 249 acres .....	36	-	5	22	3	-	6
250 to 499 acres .....	19	1	1	4	10	-	3
500 acres or more .....	14	-	-	-	10	1	3
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....							
.....farms	14	13	-	-	-	1	-
.....acres	139	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
.....cwt	1,405	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....							
.....farms	110	36	9	25	29	-	11
.....acres	21,294	528	750	4,618	13,008	-	2,390
.....bushels	1,354,786	37,535	49,502	325,733	758,972	-	183,044
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	38	34	1	1	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	10	1	5	1	1	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	31	1	2	16	8	-	4
250 to 499 acres .....	21	-	1	7	12	-	1
500 acres or more .....	10	-	-	-	8	-	2
Sorghum for grain .....							
.....farms	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
.....bushels	804	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....							
.....farms	13	3	2	3	-	-	5
.....acres	1,387	(D)	(D)	699	-	-	584
.....bushels	46,489	(D)	(D)	27,228	-	-	15,410
Irrigated .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	4	3	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	3	-	2	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	5	-	-	1	-	-	4
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....							
.....farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
.....pounds	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....							
.....farms	22	18	3	-	-	-	1
.....acres	262	60	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
.....bushels	13,201	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	20	18	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....							
.....farms	2,666	2,330	106	91	36	2	101
.....acres	175,231	103,062	14,636	23,202	(D)	(D)	16,979
.....tons, dry equivalent	364,451	157,207	35,459	61,109	50,506	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	30	24	1	-	1	-	4
.....farms	327	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	151
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,169	1,126	24	2	-	-	17
25 to 99 acres .....	981	914	12	12	7	-	36
100 to 249 acres .....	382	248	53	43	6	1	31
250 to 499 acres .....	102	36	17	27	10	-	12
500 acres or more .....	32	6	-	7	13	1	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.							
Alfalfa hay .....	farms 286	241	11	13	10	-	11
	acres 12,842	8,094	1,001	1,349	982	-	1,416
	tons, dry 21,879	12,507	3,129	2,381	1,369	-	2,493
Irrigated .....	farms 2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	acres (D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other dry hay (see text) .....	farms 1,864	1,655	69	61	18	2	59
	acres 101,724	75,087	7,468	(D)	3,640	(D)	5,189
	tons, dry 169,861	108,848	15,373	(D)	8,763	(D)	11,432
Irrigated .....	farms 24	20	1	-	-	-	3
	acres (D)	110	(D)	-	-	-	141
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms 4	3	-	-	1	-	-
	acres 257	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms 1,418	1,131	86	58	60	7	76
	acres 61,544	2,802	2,421	8,144	28,373	15,569	4,235
Irrigated .....	farms 706	577	43	20	23	7	36
	acres 16,244	763	361	686	5,732	7,314	1,389
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,093	1,017	33	4	1	-	38
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	157	100	23	7	3	-	24
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	55	14	25	12	-	-	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	39	-	5	24	6	-	4
250.0 acres or more .....	74	-	-	11	50	7	6
Beans, snap .....	farms 388	318	30	11	3	-	26
	acres 320	101	43	(D)	(D)	-	35
Harvested for processing .....	farms 17	15	-	-	-	-	2
	acres 4	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Peas, green .....	farms 255	210	20	8	4	-	13
	acres 115	51	24	23	8	-	9
Harvested for processing .....	farms 2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	acres (D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	farms 537	332	44	49	59	5	48
	acres 50,211	530	1,661	7,504	27,679	9,331	3,507
Harvested for processing .....	farms 86	13	4	19	37	4	9
	acres 30,886	222	624	2,607	17,143	8,575	1,715
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	377	310	22	8	4	-	33
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	29	18	6	1	1	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	26	4	11	7	1	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	36	-	5	22	4	-	5
250.0 acres or more .....	69	-	-	11	49	5	4
Sweet corn .....	farms 340	282	25	11	4	-	18
	acres 1,468	379	223	261	205	-	400
Harvested for processing .....	farms 4	3	-	1	-	-	-
	acres (D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes .....	farms 34	27	3	1	1	-	2
	acres 9	5	2	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms 451	389	20	10	5	-	27
	acres 128	96	9	11	4	-	7
Harvested for processing .....	farms 37	34	1	-	-	-	2
	acres 9	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms 580	519	27	8	3	1	22
	acres 2,941	1,288	273	257	(D)	(D)	152
Irrigated .....	farms 88	75	6	3	1	1	2
	acres 395	101	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	440	415	13	-	-	-	12
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	127	103	10	4	1	-	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	10	1	4	4	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Apples .....	farms 449	397	24	8	3	1	16
	bearing and nonbearing acres 2,668	1,044	263	256	(D)	(D)	144
Grapes .....	farms 103	93	1	-	-	1	8
	bearing and nonbearing acres 81	66	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Peaches, all .....	farms 118	105	6	1	-	-	6
	bearing and nonbearing acres 44	39	(D)	(D)	-	-	1
Walnuts, English .....	farms 8	8	-	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres 1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....	farms 1,054	943	45	14	5	1	46
	acres 39,930	12,350	1,956	(D)	2,933	(D)	21,176

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms ..... number	12,429	10,104	886	698	210	29	502
..... percent	100.0	81.3	7.1	5.6	1.7	0.2	4.0
Land in farms ..... acres	1,990,122	651,610	261,691	456,908	356,882	63,117	199,914
Average size of farm ..... acres	160	64	295	655	1,699	2,176	398
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) ..... farms	12,429	10,104	886	698	210	29	502
..... \$1,000	2,517,216	285,703	552,513	684,590	412,964	287,741	293,704
Average per farm ..... dollars	202,528	28,276	623,604	980,788	1,966,497	9,922,117	585,068
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	2,788	2,697	24	2	-	-	65
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	1,431	1,396	1	1	-	-	33
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	1,437	1,401	4	1	-	-	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,306	1,250	3	1	-	-	52
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,501	1,449	8	2	-	-	42
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	901	841	12	3	1	-	44
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	667	610	9	1	-	-	47
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	722	275	401	7	-	-	39
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	488	48	184	220	2	-	34
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	516	103	28	321	10	-	54
\$1,000,000 or more .....	672	34	212	139	197	29	61
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	477	34	178	77	153	-	35
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	138	-	34	52	40	-	12
\$5,000,000 or more .....	57	-	-	10	4	29	14
Total sales ..... farms	12,429	10,104	886	698	210	29	502
..... \$1,000	2,472,805	273,524	545,848	672,569	404,574	286,782	289,509
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	3,474	2,012	551	549	173	11	178
..... \$1,000	575,218	51,291	70,664	183,208	184,904	25,911	59,240
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,575	376	410	487	168	11	123
..... \$1,000	548,080	30,079	67,671	181,710	184,778	25,911	57,931
Corn ..... farms	2,572	1,259	478	514	165	10	146
..... \$1,000	280,846	23,179	31,851	87,460	95,383	13,460	29,512
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,057	110	275	411	158	9	94
..... \$1,000	257,324	(D)	27,531	85,200	95,130	(D)	28,303
Wheat ..... farms	1,154	357	235	347	129	7	79
..... \$1,000	46,890	3,361	5,741	16,093	15,151	1,604	4,941
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	280	6	19	129	88	7	31
..... \$1,000	32,217	300	1,453	10,760	14,008	1,604	4,092
Soybeans ..... farms	2,515	1,213	465	508	163	11	155
..... \$1,000	237,140	23,628	31,917	76,653	70,743	10,463	23,735
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,026	98	278	397	150	11	92
..... \$1,000	210,852	6,481	27,472	73,848	70,309	10,463	22,278
Sorghum ..... farms	137	51	29	29	11	-	17
..... \$1,000	3,793	498	565	1,373	806	-	549
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	17	1	1	8	6	-	1
..... \$1,000	2,145	(D)	(D)	1,095	766	-	(D)
Barley ..... farms	380	99	71	128	55	6	21
..... \$1,000	5,754	471	499	1,510	2,684	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	21	1	-	1	15	1	3
..... \$1,000	2,281	(D)	-	(D)	1,767	(D)	304
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	151	89	24	15	12	2	9
..... \$1,000	795	153	91	119	136	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Tobacco ..... farms	40	32	8	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	1,416	1,116	299	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	9	7	2	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	568	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	964	715	84	81	42	4	38
..... \$1,000	71,357	9,581	6,932	19,089	22,101	8,644	5,011
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	219	53	48	64	40	4	10
..... \$1,000	63,868	3,573	6,276	18,796	(D)	8,644	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	545	428	38	36	13	1	29
..... \$1,000	23,704	4,804	3,178	5,373	8,399	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	71	25	16	13	11	-	6
..... \$1,000	20,044	1,797	2,946	5,165	(D)	-	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	384	309	21	20	12	1	21
..... \$1,000	20,264	3,844	2,802	4,602	7,188	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	59	19	14	11	9	-	6
..... \$1,000	17,424	1,412	2,703	4,486	7,094	-	1,729
Berries ..... farms	297	215	26	29	9	1	17
..... \$1,000	3,440	960	376	771	1,211	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	14	3	2	4	4	-	1
..... \$1,000	2,039	208	(D)	506	1,080	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	562	367	53	43	34	11	54
..... \$1,000	230,493	7,716	7,029	17,046	54,163	109,725	34,814
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	202	56	35	38	31	11	31
..... \$1,000	226,193	4,180	(D)	16,948	(D)	109,725	34,519
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) ..... farms	113	99	8	2	1	-	3
..... \$1,000	2,021	1,061	710	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	11	4	6	1	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	1,118	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) ..... farms	113	99	8	2	1	-	3
..... \$1,000	2,021	1,061	710	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	11	4	6	1	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	1,118	306	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	3,253	2,739	216	162	42	2	92
..... \$1,000	43,917	23,018	8,334	7,076	3,387	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	191	69	57	45	9	-	11
..... \$1,000	20,488	5,465	5,900	5,198	2,776	-	1,149
Maple syrup ..... farms	28	24	4	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	115	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	2,517	1,816	276	254	59	6	106
..... \$1,000	75,040	19,015	10,740	24,371	8,700	8,026	4,187
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	285	63	65	95	35	5	22
..... \$1,000	51,953	5,388	7,087	20,668	8,025	(D)	(D)
Milk from cows ..... farms	389	47	115	148	40	4	35
..... \$1,000	174,468	2,238	21,124	61,742	41,379	24,280	23,705
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	367	27	114	148	40	4	34
..... \$1,000	174,230	(D)	(D)	61,742	41,379	24,280	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	509	442	29	16	5	-	17
..... \$1,000	7,250	3,608	1,101	1,123	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	14	3	3	6	2	-	-
..... \$1,000	5,406	2,061	(D)	1,064	(D)	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ..... farms	1,007	965	22	7	4	1	8
..... \$1,000	3,747	2,659	203	108	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	6	2	1	1	2	-	-
..... \$1,000	1,017	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) ..... farms	574	492	38	19	6	1	18
..... \$1,000	22,715	5,312	1,496	5,393	4,560	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	53	20	11	14	5	1	2
..... \$1,000	18,671	1,794	1,262	5,318	(D)	(D)	(D)
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	1,965	1,432	279	167	31	6	50
..... \$1,000	1,180,970	139,300	412,386	346,491	69,466	98,962	114,364
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	649	200	239	151	27	6	26
..... \$1,000	1,178,849	137,456	412,243	346,433	69,464	98,962	114,291
Aquaculture ..... farms	55	37	6	2	2	1	7
..... \$1,000	18,232	1,106	1,381	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,212
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	27	9	6	2	2	1	7
..... \$1,000	17,919	792	1,381	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,212
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	457	408	21	7	4	1	16
..... \$1,000	42,260	1,699	272	(D)	(D)	(D)	38,971
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	20	7	2	1	2	1	7
..... \$1,000	40,918	497	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	38,958
Value of- Government payments (see text) ..... farms	3,561	2,215	481	447	161	12	245
..... \$1,000	44,410	12,180	6,664	12,021	8,390	960	4,195
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	163	39	39	41	23	-	21
..... \$1,000	10,905	529	1,782	2,518	3,774	-	2,301
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers ..... farms	1,347	1,160	88	42	16	-	41
..... \$1,000	54,097	18,430	9,774	11,668	8,658	-	5,567
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) ..... farms	319	224	36	21	11	-	27
..... \$1,000	63,206	4,260	4,271	(D)	9,242	-	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	12,429	10,104	886	698	210	29	502
..... \$1,000	1,968,797	338,675	390,881	460,720	300,188	242,047	236,286
Average per farm ..... dollars	158,404	33,519	441,175	660,057	1,429,465	8,346,463	470,690
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	6,366	4,551	666	631	203	23	292
..... \$1,000	121,447	15,625	15,157	35,691	32,765	8,298	13,911
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	4,005	3,663	144	69	3	1	125

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,362	794	282	173	29	3	81
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	423	86	164	120	25	3	25
\$50,000 or more .....	576	8	76	269	146	16	61
Chemicals purchased .....	5,323	3,565	647	624	205	23	259
Farms with expenses of -	\$77,601	\$8,465	\$9,955	\$23,590	\$23,061	\$5,403	\$7,127
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,495	3,090	198	90	6	1	110
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,127	445	332	235	32	3	80
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	303	20	77	142	30	3	31
\$50,000 or more .....	398	10	40	157	137	16	38
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	5,568	3,805	643	619	201	23	277
Farms with expenses of -	\$123,531	\$13,135	\$13,411	\$29,332	\$30,166	\$23,456	\$14,050
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,806	1,754	13	6	-	-	33
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,458	1,270	79	31	4	-	74
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,320	718	355	159	10	1	77
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	442	58	152	182	28	3	19
\$50,000 or more .....	542	5	44	241	159	19	74
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	1,765	918	305	319	103	6	114
Farms with expenses of -	\$6,000	\$814	\$927	\$1,744	\$1,287	\$344	\$885
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	3,438	2,585	387	278	67	12	109
Farms with expenses of -	\$218,980	\$22,408	\$43,475	\$37,316	\$10,730	\$72,559	\$32,493
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,069	1,911	69	38	11	1	39
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	579	429	54	53	12	-	31
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	364	215	52	63	15	2	17
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	317	28	191	68	15	1	14
\$250,000 or more .....	109	2	21	56	14	8	8
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	1,306	1,044	99	85	27	4	47
Farms with expenses of -	\$12,284	\$3,361	\$2,530	\$2,473	\$2,203	\$1,234	\$482
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	2,634	1,959	324	224	47	9	71
Farms with expenses of -	\$206,696	\$19,046	\$40,945	\$34,842	\$8,527	\$71,325	\$32,011
Feed purchased .....	7,416	6,081	589	420	92	8	226
Farms with expenses of -	\$539,094	\$86,114	\$192,079	\$163,675	\$38,383	\$14,091	\$44,751
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,702	4,443	122	34	8	-	95
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,567	1,312	132	59	6	-	58
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	371	141	88	92	17	1	32
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	206	71	15	92	18	-	10
\$250,000 or more .....	570	114	232	143	43	7	31
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	11,813	9,537	878	694	209	29	466
Farms with expenses of -	\$72,361	\$17,019	\$8,946	\$14,757	\$14,606	\$8,694	\$8,338
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	9,458	8,795	303	77	4	-	279
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,773	693	508	425	43	1	103
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	333	40	56	148	54	1	34
\$50,000 or more .....	249	9	11	44	108	27	50
Utilities .....	8,059	5,882	870	698	210	29	370
Farms with expenses of -	\$56,188	\$12,720	\$10,201	\$10,569	\$6,388	\$9,442	\$6,868
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,052	2,864	83	30	5	-	70
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,994	2,425	296	137	12	-	124
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,597	562	385	412	115	3	120
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	273	23	84	85	43	2	36
\$50,000 or more .....	143	8	22	34	35	24	20
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	10,543	8,304	878	695	210	29	427
Farms with expenses of -	\$126,332	\$32,851	\$17,772	\$27,864	\$21,866	\$15,182	\$10,795
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,717	6,345	149	47	2	1	173
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,711	1,798	492	255	24	3	139
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	569	126	174	181	37	-	51
\$50,000 or more .....	546	35	63	212	147	25	64
Hired farm labor .....	3,410	1,920	504	500	196	29	261
Farms with expenses of -	\$248,487	\$32,559	\$23,033	\$34,969	\$51,827	\$52,950	\$53,149
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,257	1,032	135	45	8	-	37
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	885	536	147	124	20	-	58
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	823	305	183	216	57	3	59
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	262	35	31	90	45	1	60
\$250,000 or more .....	183	12	8	25	66	25	47
Contract labor .....	1,459	781	298	211	69	12	88
Farms with expenses of -	\$25,982	\$5,966	\$5,127	\$5,691	\$4,792	\$1,312	\$3,094
\$1 to \$999 .....	188	176	2	6	-	-	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	349	277	25	27	2	2	16
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	677	272	235	95	34	5	36

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	143	33	30	52	15	-	13
\$50,000 or more .....	102	23	6	31	18	5	19
Customwork and custom hauling .....	3,046	1,768	567	431	125	7	148
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	52,532	9,189	14,046	15,839	8,284	1,437	3,736
\$1 to \$999 .....	693	635	30	15	1	-	12
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	823	638	86	52	5	-	42
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	899	437	220	146	35	1	60
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	360	53	166	102	27	-	12
\$50,000 or more .....	271	5	65	116	57	6	22
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....	2,368	1,054	453	508	179	13	161
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	61,641	4,328	6,236	17,707	21,491	4,140	7,739
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,043	763	149	65	10	2	54
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	334	174	73	65	8	1	13
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	446	106	149	145	19	-	27
\$25,000 or more .....	545	11	82	233	142	10	67
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....	879	424	155	157	73	14	56
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	12,807	1,528	969	2,393	2,712	3,408	1,798
\$1 to \$999 .....	276	209	32	21	3	-	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	279	130	71	53	10	-	15
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	240	81	45	59	31	3	21
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	34	2	7	8	11	2	4
\$50,000 or more .....	50	2	-	16	18	9	5
Interest expense .....	3,663	2,298	529	487	150	19	180
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	62,371	19,311	11,852	14,539	9,443	3,391	3,836
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,614	1,228	216	93	7	1	69
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,472	935	189	225	49	3	71
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	472	127	110	133	67	3	32
\$100,000 or more .....	105	8	14	36	27	12	8
Secured by real estate .....	2,681	1,756	358	336	109	17	105
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	48,571	16,624	10,057	9,874	6,386	3,019	2,610
\$1 to \$999 .....	310	268	17	19	2	-	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	696	534	86	48	4	1	23
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,223	834	153	152	33	2	49
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	247	95	45	59	31	-	17
\$50,000 or more .....	205	25	57	58	39	14	12
Not secured by real estate .....	2,058	1,144	332	337	111	11	123
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	13,800	2,687	1,795	4,665	3,057	372	1,225
\$1 to \$999 .....	672	512	82	40	6	-	32
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	828	520	153	106	9	-	40
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	454	108	88	150	60	5	43
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	55	1	6	22	19	5	2
\$50,000 or more .....	49	3	3	19	17	1	6
Property taxes paid .....	11,733	9,644	829	622	191	27	420
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	54,431	36,840	5,338	5,272	2,843	1,219	2,920
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,443	7,486	425	241	45	5	241
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,161	1,533	267	213	51	3	94
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	940	543	109	151	64	3	70
\$25,000 or more .....	189	82	28	17	31	16	15
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....	5,922	4,623	580	425	88	7	199
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	27,460	6,426	2,752	4,457	2,823	2,999	8,003
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,226	4,364	447	250	35	2	128
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	558	251	113	122	24	-	48
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	83	8	13	41	11	-	10
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	23	-	1	7	11	-	4
\$100,000 or more .....	32	-	6	5	7	5	9
All other production expenses (see text) .....	5,371	3,366	765	697	210	29	304
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	87,552	14,190	10,530	17,059	18,006	14,089	13,678
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,028	2,576	200	124	12	-	116
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,781	715	491	397	57	2	119
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	269	61	47	102	38	1	20
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	159	11	18	52	56	3	19
\$100,000 or more .....	134	3	9	22	47	23	30
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....	193	86	33	37	21	2	14
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	8,270	946	(D)	1,321	3,604	(D)	1,214
Depreciation expenses claimed .....	5,232	3,308	719	683	209	29	284
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	174,645	38,889	26,668	41,410	28,724	16,340	22,614

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	12,429	10,104	886	698	210	29	502
.....\$1,000	658,699	-18,238	181,757	(D)	128,178	(D)	70,806
Average per farm .....dollars	52,997	-1,805	205,144	(D)	610,373	(D)	141,048
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	5,364	3,444	772	647	186	26	289
Average net gain .....dollars	157,350	30,121	259,899	394,472	756,768	2,065,550	311,278
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	346	332	-	6	-	-	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	836	804	2	4	-	-	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	622	581	4	6	1	-	30
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	930	842	45	11	2	-	30
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	660	472	95	44	1	-	48
\$50,000 or more .....	1,970	413	626	576	182	26	147
Farms with net losses .....number	7,065	6,660	114	51	24	3	213
Average net loss .....dollars	26,231	18,315	165,654	(D)	524,188	(D)	89,923
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	384	374	-	-	1	-	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,749	1,717	6	1	1	-	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,588	1,548	6	5	-	-	29
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,939	1,849	33	6	-	-	51
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	743	694	15	7	-	-	27
\$50,000 or more .....	662	478	54	32	22	3	73
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....farms	12,429	10,104	886	698	210	29	502
.....\$1,000	316,034	-64,728	52,310	127,061	102,493	48,531	50,366
Average per farm .....dollars	25,427	-6,406	59,041	182,036	488,061	1,673,497	100,331
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) .....farms	5,306	3,417	759	635	182	25	288
Average net gain .....dollars	96,184	17,416	97,207	215,570	641,268	2,155,549	241,571
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	346	332	-	6	-	-	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	845	811	2	6	-	-	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	633	588	4	7	1	-	33
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	976	880	52	10	2	-	32
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	710	510	110	43	2	-	45
\$50,000 or more .....	1,796	296	591	563	177	25	144
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....farms	7,123	6,687	127	63	28	4	214
Average net loss .....dollars	27,280	18,579	169,056	155,958	507,783	1,339,331	89,747
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	387	378	-	1	-	-	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,748	1,716	6	1	1	-	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,603	1,554	12	5	-	-	32
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,945	1,854	34	7	-	-	50
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	755	700	17	11	-	-	27
\$50,000 or more .....	685	485	58	38	27	4	73
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total .....farms	68	17	7	15	19	1	9
.....\$1,000	9,708	24	137	2,653	4,976	(D)	(D)
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources .....farms	5,154	3,642	623	484	126	13	266
.....\$1,000	110,281	34,734	20,126	23,673	15,402	2,959	13,388
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	742	391	111	156	49	2	33
.....\$1,000	14,900	3,757	1,618	4,709	3,555	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	1,945	1,606	140	63	21	3	112
.....\$1,000	17,635	10,132	2,822	1,862	577	37	2,204
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	339	263	32	23	9	-	12
.....\$1,000	4,006	1,857	864	742	241	-	301
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....farms	295	194	32	23	17	3	26
.....\$1,000	9,897	2,149	1,373	1,987	3,364	18	1,007
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	1,784	934	345	320	86	9	90
.....\$1,000	4,895	1,392	1,024	1,089	(D)	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....farms	331	145	62	76	26	-	22
.....\$1,000	4,027	558	507	1,394	819	-	750
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....farms	663	278	142	149	40	1	53
.....\$1,000	7,400	770	1,170	2,544	(D)	(D)	1,003
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	998	757	108	67	19	3	44
.....\$1,000	47,520	14,118	10,747	9,346	(D)	(D)	6,528
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland .....farms	9,233	7,229	734	644	202	23	401
.....acres	1,426,671	307,531	193,180	399,744	333,672	57,695	134,849
Harvested cropland .....farms	7,783	5,899	696	635	201	22	330
.....acres	1,290,212	220,893	179,726	385,110	326,306	54,740	123,437
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	4,866	4,559	105	47	11	6	138
50 to 99 acres .....	839	706	69	23	2	-	39
100 to 199 acres .....	724	469	146	67	8	-	34

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	683	162	283	163	23	3	49
500 to 999 acres .....	361	3	90	208	29	3	28
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	209	-	3	126	50	1	29
2,000 acres or more .....	101	-	-	1	78	9	13
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 855	732	55	29	4	2	33
acres 19,715	11,408	2,138	3,239	(D)	(D)		1,191
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 383	309	32	20	5	-	17
acres 8,318	4,634	1,295	1,300	271	-	-	818
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 2,556	2,040	182	145	51	5	133
acres 98,913	64,847	9,157	9,468	5,658	1,855		7,928
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 494	403	39	17	7	1	27
acres 9,513	5,749	864	627	(D)	(D)		1,475
Total woodland .....	farms 6,640	5,482	496	319	88	8	247
acres 316,647	182,118	40,097	34,490	13,267	1,999		44,676
Woodland pastured .....	farms 1,387	1,226	76	31	9	-	45
acres 25,340	18,373	1,833	3,368	196	-	-	1,570
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 5,883	4,790	467	304	87	8	227
acres 291,307	163,745	38,264	31,122	13,071	1,999		43,106
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 6,295	5,501	349	226	40	3	176
acres 133,321	92,417	14,397	11,786	4,036	1,464		9,221
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 8,409	6,919	634	409	112	20	315
acres 113,483	69,544	14,017	10,888	5,907	1,959		11,168
Irrigated land .....	farms 1,318	740	178	185	100	16	99
acres 124,831	8,626	14,637	39,835	42,920	7,981		10,832
Harvested cropland .....	farms 1,244	674	178	184	98	16	94
acres 123,578	7,921	14,592	(D)	(D)	7,981		10,375
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 89	75	3	1	2	-	8
acres 1,253	705	45	(D)	(D)	-		457
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 1,939	1,419	159	168	56	6	131
acres 55,463	37,343	6,364	4,057	2,508	243		4,948
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 1,586	641	312	350	148	12	123
acres 776,846	58,085	95,486	247,070	247,138	42,958		86,109
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 117	59	33	13	3	-	9
\$1,000 30,438	3,116	13,230	(D)	(D)	-		6,126
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 12,429	10,104	886	698	210	29	502
\$1,000 15,644,272	6,379,017	1,964,118	3,090,954	2,538,656	425,190		1,246,338
Average per farm .....	dollars 1,258,691	631,336	2,216,838	4,428,300	12,088,837	14,661,713	2,482,745
Average per acre .....	dollars 7,861	9,790	7,505	6,765	7,113	6,737	6,234
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	465	446	2	3	-	-	14
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	508	476	4	1	-	-	27
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	1,201	1,154	14	8	1	-	24
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	3,896	3,714	64	20	4	1	93
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	3,071	2,736	186	40	8	-	101
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	1,556	1,100	239	104	15	7	91
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	1,125	423	290	283	35	8	86
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	405	47	80	181	58	3	36
\$10,000,000 or more .....	202	8	7	58	89	10	30
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 12,429	10,104	886	698	210	29	502
\$1,000 1,552,015	610,592	212,283	309,199	234,953	48,282		136,707
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	790	754	3	-	-	-	33
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,001	951	6	2	-	-	42
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	1,634	1,559	16	11	-	-	47
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,293	3,098	70	26	3	-	96
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,267	1,995	154	37	7	1	73
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	1,518	1,105	216	132	6	1	58
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,250	565	318	250	38	4	75
\$500,000 or more .....	676	77	103	240	156	22	78

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	9,607	7,523	801	677	208	28	370
.....farms							
.....number	20,176	11,486	2,528	2,934	1,494	495	1,239
Tractors, all .....	10,401	8,227	839	687	205	28	415
.....farms							
.....number	28,300	18,507	3,170	3,425	1,447	332	1,419
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	6,237	5,230	415	286	88	14	204
.....farms							
.....number	9,356	7,587	663	463	205	81	357
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	6,873	5,188	691	537	159	16	282
.....farms							
.....number	12,393	8,499	1,409	1,304	453	141	587
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	3,125	1,648	517	568	185	23	184
.....farms							
.....number	6,551	2,421	1,098	1,658	789	110	475
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	1,685	691	327	406	147	8	106
.....farms							
.....number	1,945	758	350	475	209	17	136
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms							
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	312	142	56	65	23	4	22
.....farms							
.....number	350	156	66	71	25	4	28
Hay balers .....	3,451	2,618	348	300	76	3	106
.....farms							
.....number	4,548	3,367	481	428	110	5	157
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	5,364	3,631	632	619	203	23	256
.....farms							
.....acres treated	992,069	160,376	137,924	303,087	249,194	37,179	104,309
Manure used .....	2,654	1,813	309	328	73	7	124
.....farms							
.....acres treated	204,028	39,108	31,019	63,029	42,155	7,820	20,897
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	416	330	31	25	5	-	25
.....farms							
.....acres treated	16,497	5,635	2,119	4,624	1,432	-	2,687
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	2,206	1,087	339	454	172	20	134
.....farms							
.....acres	612,496	46,770	57,067	176,247	223,765	37,403	71,244
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	4,237	2,590	600	599	200	23	225
.....farms							
.....acres	1,130,176	127,451	152,471	362,379	319,518	54,803	113,554
Nematodes .....	251	123	28	41	45	5	9
.....farms							
.....acres	62,787	6,942	4,226	9,480	30,356	7,559	4,224
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	981	469	139	195	95	16	67
.....farms							
.....acres	219,379	15,046	13,677	58,355	92,962	19,522	19,817
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	161	81	27	24	15	4	10
.....farms							
.....acres on which used	15,455	1,586	(D)	5,874	5,051	(D)	2,412
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	671	387	108	98	43	2	33
.....farms							
.....acres	45,459	8,769	8,333	13,194	11,770	(D)	(D)
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	1,651	1,073	245	184	66	2	81
.....farms							
.....acres	262,095	37,534	40,140	73,236	79,934	(D)	(D)
Land under conservation easement .....	1,185	840	111	111	33	6	84
.....farms							
.....acres	139,910	55,588	17,532	29,303	15,713	1,967	19,807
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	3,358	1,931	521	528	171	12	195
.....farms							
.....acres	826,999	91,839	117,614	262,997	235,940	33,215	85,394
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	1,166	566	204	233	80	10	73
.....farms							
.....acres	192,692	20,319	21,347	65,769	54,501	13,399	17,357
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	1,296	883	157	134	66	5	51
.....farms							
.....acres	97,850	16,944	13,069	30,449	23,935	3,031	10,422
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	2,556	1,438	406	407	138	9	158
.....farms							
.....acres	410,849	52,272	61,540	120,138	107,532	18,904	50,463
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	1,193	959	78	72	28	1	55
.....farms							
Solar panels .....	894	700	55	66	22	1	50
.....farms							
Wind turbines .....	43	32	2	5	-	-	4
.....farms							
Methane digesters .....	6	4	-	1	1	-	-
.....farms							
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	294	257	15	7	5	-	10
.....farms							
Small hydro systems .....	12	11	1	-	-	-	-
.....farms							
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	16	10	1	2	2	-	1
.....farms							
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	34	24	6	-	2	-	2
.....farms							
Other .....	31	29	2	-	-	-	-
.....farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....	24	17	4	1	-	-	2
.....farms							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	9,120	8,230	394	157	29	16	294
.....farms							
Part owners .....	2,496	1,363	404	449	154	10	116
.....farms							
Tenants .....	813	511	88	92	27	3	92
.....farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	11,634	9,606	801	607	184	26	410
.....farms							
.....acres	1,290,500	651,389	168,183	209,279	112,792	32,764	116,093
Owned land in farms .....	11,616	9,593	798	606	183	26	410
.....farms							
.....acres	1,134,594	540,107	151,830	202,568	105,835	32,531	101,723
Land rented or leased from others .....	3,353	1,902	498	543	181	13	216
.....farms							
.....acres	861,482	113,054	110,887	255,001	252,037	30,586	99,917

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	3,309	1,874	492	541	181	13	208
acres	855,528	111,503	109,861	254,340	251,047	30,586	98,191
Land rented or leased to others .....	2,112	1,758	146	72	20	4	112
acres	161,860	112,833	17,379	7,372	7,947	233	16,096
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	21,645	17,102	1,525	1,351	504	71	1,092
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	5,526	4,541	421	280	57	13	214
2 producers .....	5,502	4,644	361	263	70	3	161
3 producers .....	855	580	63	99	53	9	51
4 producers .....	373	242	20	43	17	1	50
5 or more producers .....	173	97	21	13	13	3	26
Total male producers (see text) .....	13,296	10,087	1,063	973	373	61	739
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	9,166	7,648	694	470	99	13	242
2 producers .....	1,398	900	126	165	74	6	127
3 producers .....	301	174	22	45	27	7	26
4 producers .....	63	23	7	4	6	1	22
5 or more producers .....	26	4	4	4	4	2	8
Total female producers (see text) .....	8,349	7,015	462	378	131	10	353
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	6,570	5,678	378	268	73	6	167
2 producers .....	636	497	31	42	16	-	50
3 producers .....	92	57	6	3	6	-	20
4 producers .....	33	27	1	3	-	1	1
5 or more producers .....	15	10	-	1	1	-	3
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	13,131	10,019	1,049	962	361	56	684
Female .....	8,148	6,906	447	365	115	6	309
Hired managers (see text) .....	1,447	401	228	285	199	43	291
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	9,104	5,908	1,125	1,106	420	55	490
Other .....	12,175	11,017	371	221	56	7	503
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	16,894	13,746	1,245	1,063	350	27	463
Not on farm operated .....	4,385	3,179	251	264	126	35	530
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	8,142	5,570	838	864	365	48	457
Any .....	13,137	11,355	658	463	111	14	536
1 to 49 days .....	1,921	1,581	112	117	30	1	80
50 to 99 days .....	952	772	73	61	11	1	34
100 to 199 days .....	1,697	1,477	90	47	7	5	71
200 days or more .....	8,567	7,525	383	238	63	7	351
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	1,207	994	58	71	4	2	78
3 or 4 years .....	1,724	1,440	101	68	12	3	100
5 to 9 years .....	3,108	2,584	140	169	34	1	180
10 years or more .....	15,240	11,907	1,197	1,019	426	56	635
Average years on present farm .....	20.9	20.2	24.6	23.5	28.6	26.9	19.1
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	3,046	2,565	141	141	17	3	179
6 to 10 years .....	2,718	2,271	124	146	30	2	145
11 years or more .....	15,515	12,089	1,231	1,040	429	57	669
Average years on any farm .....	22.9	22.1	27.0	26.0	30.9	29.3	21.7
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	478	370	44	52	3	-	9
25 to 34 years .....	1,569	1,093	122	187	54	6	107
35 to 44 years .....	2,116	1,623	163	190	57	5	78
45 to 54 years .....	4,182	3,271	351	270	101	19	170
55 to 64 years .....	6,033	4,774	416	330	146	16	351
65 to 74 years .....	4,596	3,842	258	212	78	8	198
75 years and over .....	2,305	1,952	142	86	37	8	80
Average age .....	57.0	57.6	55.0	51.8	54.8	55.6	56.5
Young producers (see text) .....	2,262	1,620	183	261	65	7	126
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	267	231	17	13	4	-	2
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	66	65	-	-	-	-	1
Asian .....	288	144	89	41	2	-	12
Black or African American .....	277	246	2	1	1	-	27

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>2</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	19	18	-	1	-	-	-
White .....	20,512	16,340	1,402	1,284	471	62	953
More than one race reported .....	117	112	3	-	2	-	-
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	19,225	15,073	1,415	1,296	464	60	917
Served .....	2,054	1,852	81	31	12	2	76
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	42,292	32,391	3,217	3,237	1,149	162	2,136
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	18,534	14,750	1,327	1,172	429	59	797
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	15,425	12,351	1,071	948	366	46	643
Livestock decisions .....	12,389	10,291	818	641	220	15	404
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	15,361	12,145	1,151	961	358	45	701
Estate planning or succession planning .....	11,299	9,113	826	615	301	34	410
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....							
.....farms	11,927	10,104	886	698	210	29	-
.....acres	1,790,208	651,610	261,691	456,908	356,882	63,117	-
Limited Liability Company .....	1,362	937	131	149	51	2	92
.....acres	351,298	74,885	(D)	106,943	85,359	(D)	40,529
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....							
.....farms	10,263	9,040	653	475	89	6	-
.....acres	1,238,230	544,049	192,243	316,071	(D)	(D)	-
Partnership .....							
.....farms	957	513	107	101	40	4	192
.....acres	333,251	61,385	33,027	76,722	60,244	25,924	75,949
Registered under State law .....	759	399	82	90	35	4	149
.....acres	288,575	49,786	25,614	72,493	49,424	25,924	65,334
Corporation .....							
.....farms	970	425	120	122	78	17	208
.....acres	360,738	34,039	34,772	64,115	116,337	19,958	91,517
Family held .....							
.....farms	847	400	112	117	76	15	127
.....acres	310,949	33,344	33,876	62,599	(D)	(D)	52,277
More than 10 stockholders .....	9	3	-	-	1	-	5
10 or less stockholders .....	838	397	112	117	75	15	122
Other than family held .....							
.....farms	123	25	8	5	2	2	81
.....acres	49,789	695	896	1,516	(D)	(D)	39,240
More than 10 stockholders .....	14	-	-	-	-	-	14
10 or less stockholders .....	109	25	8	5	2	2	67
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....							
.....farms	239	126	6	-	3	2	102
.....acres	57,903	12,137	1,649	-	(D)	(D)	32,448
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....							
.....farms	3,410	1,920	504	500	196	29	261
.....workers	15,143	4,980	1,820	2,044	2,218	2,036	2,045
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....							
.....farms	2,023	853	339	418	179	24	210
.....workers	7,671	1,810	820	1,132	1,314	1,262	1,333
Less than 150 days .....							
.....farms	2,272	1,383	315	283	119	21	151
.....workers	7,472	3,170	1,000	912	904	774	712
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	127	29	15	42	28	3	10
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....							
.....farms	11	9	2	-	-	-	-
.....workers	6,307	5,396	394	285	52	2	178
Unpaid workers .....	14,959	12,881	849	629	(D)	(D)	475
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	2,244	2,155	23	13	-	2	51
10 to 49 acres .....	4,559	4,262	132	49	6	3	107
50 to 69 acres .....	958	863	36	20	2	1	36
70 to 99 acres .....	895	785	43	18	2	1	46
100 to 139 acres .....	936	808	75	19	5	2	27
140 to 179 acres .....	543	430	65	15	1	-	32
180 to 219 acres .....	374	264	49	33	5	1	22
220 to 259 acres .....	253	165	46	23	2	1	16
260 to 499 acres .....	775	308	251	131	23	3	59
500 to 999 acres .....	490	48	151	213	28	3	47
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	269	11	13	155	50	2	38
2,000 acres or more .....	133	5	2	9	86	10	21
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	2,302	1,485	309	274	102	4	128
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	569	477	26	28	11	2	25
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	329	286	13	9	6	-	15
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	507	358	35	32	26	11	45

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	2,941	2,739	66	12	4	-	120
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	21	21	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	2,920	2,718	66	12	4	-	120
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	1,587	1,511	24	25	1	-	26
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	52	24	13	8	3	1	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	369	49	107	145	31	4	33
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	88	84	2	1	-	-	1
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	841	415	238	140	17	5	26
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	729	725	1	-	-	-	3
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	2,115	1,951	52	24	9	2	77
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	9,555	7,778	678	524	174	26	375
Dial-up .....	241	184	19	21	4	5	8
DSL .....	1,184	938	83	71	28	4	60
Cable modem .....	2,996	2,538	158	141	43	6	110
Fiber-optic .....	1,132	985	39	30	10	3	65
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	4,096	3,244	351	236	93	19	153
Satellite .....	1,568	1,205	141	127	39	1	55
Don't know (see text) .....	400	319	36	19	7	-	19
Other internet service .....	310	242	30	22	7	2	7
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	10,393	8,797	662	484	123	15	312
2 households .....	1,545	1,048	166	150	53	3	125
3 households .....	267	139	41	44	15	6	22
4 households .....	131	72	12	10	10	1	26
5 or more households .....	93	48	5	10	9	4	17
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	3,322	2,576	302	257	60	6	121
farms number	185,281	58,550	26,497	48,647	23,791	11,930	15,866
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	1,207	1,161	20	7	3	-	16
10 to 49 .....	1,289	1,128	84	33	3	1	40
50 to 99 .....	320	200	77	24	2	-	17
100 to 199 .....	291	71	106	86	5	-	23
200 to 499 .....	181	12	15	101	35	-	18
500 or more .....	34	4	-	6	12	5	7
Cows and heifers that calved .....	2,858	2,207	263	227	52	4	105
farms number	96,400	31,303	12,937	25,000	12,898	5,769	8,493
Beef cows .....							
farms number	2,486	2,119	172	99	18	-	78
48,189	30,151	6,557	7,618	1,730	-	-	2,133
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	1,229	1,145	41	23	1	-	19
10 to 49 .....	1,042	863	77	50	6	-	46
50 to 99 .....	159	92	44	13	2	-	8
100 to 199 .....	48	18	9	8	8	-	5
200 to 499 .....	4	1	1	1	1	-	-
500 or more .....	4	-	-	4	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	511	156	120	149	40	4	42
farms number	48,211	1,152	6,380	17,382	11,168	5,769	6,360
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	138	124	5	1	-	-	8
10 to 49 .....	83	29	49	2	-	-	3
50 to 99 .....	118	3	60	47	1	-	7
100 to 199 .....	125	-	6	94	13	-	12
200 to 499 .....	36	-	-	5	21	-	10
500 or more .....	11	-	-	-	5	4	2
Other cattle (see text) .....	2,500	1,819	269	242	57	6	107
farms number	88,881	27,247	13,560	23,647	10,893	6,161	7,373
Cattle and calves sold .....	2,517	1,816	276	254	59	6	106
farms number	86,985	23,574	12,110	27,843	10,638	7,234	5,586
\$1,000	75,040	19,015	10,740	24,371	8,700	8,026	4,187
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....							
farms number	1,189	780	154	159	44	4	48
28,167	7,456	3,582	8,145	4,990	1,842	-	2,152
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....							
farms number	2,250	1,581	254	247	59	6	103
58,818	16,118	8,528	19,698	5,648	5,392	-	3,434
Cattle on feed (see text) .....							
farms number	171	56	49	42	12	1	11
15,057	1,866	2,395	6,729	1,707	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	562	503	25	16	5	-	13
farms number	18,379	8,475	1,164	2,914	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	468	430	15	10	3	-	10
25 to 49 .....	44	37	5	-	-	-	2
50 to 99 .....	34	31	3	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	6	3	1	1	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	5	-	-	4	1	-	-
500 or more .....	5	2	1	1	1	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....							
.....farms	509	442	29	16	5	-	17
.....number	64,614	34,504	6,429	7,798	(D)	-	(D)
.....\$1,000	7,250	3,608	1,101	1,123	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....							
.....farms	925	878	16	12	4	-	15
.....number	23,399	20,733	911	1,291	233	-	231
Sheep and lambs sold .....							
.....farms	546	519	11	5	4	-	7
.....number	14,110	10,017	1,305	546	2,080	-	162
Total horses and ponies inventory .....							
.....farms	3,224	2,925	148	44	13	1	93
.....number	27,635	21,170	2,034	1,441	(D)	(D)	1,418
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....							
.....farms	547	467	37	19	6	1	17
.....number	2,530	1,387	140	561	114	(D)	(D)
Goats, all inventory .....							
.....farms	1,085	1,029	34	6	4	1	11
.....number	13,833	12,909	414	(D)	211	(D)	132
Goats, all sold .....							
.....farms	507	485	14	2	2	1	3
.....number	7,264	5,332	251	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....							
.....farms	2,009	1,908	54	17	6	-	24
.....number	2,971,918	95,054	147,275	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with- .....							
1 to 399 .....	1,960	1,880	46	9	4	-	21
400 to 3,199 .....	33	24	2	5	-	-	2
3,200 to 9,999 .....	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	6	-	5	1	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	3	-	-	1	1	-	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....							
.....farms	234	223	5	1	-	-	5
.....number	(D)	11,446	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....							
.....farms	331	304	10	7	3	-	7
.....number	397,300	45,907	129,176	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....							
.....farms	40	38	-	1	-	-	1
.....number	262,697	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....							
.....farms	823	373	245	147	26	1	31
.....number	307,690,339	42,145,199	125,474,184	103,163,295	20,806,460	(D)	(D)
Farms with- .....							
1 to 1,999 .....	197	174	11	3	1	-	8
2,000 to 59,999 .....	21	15	1	4	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999 .....	21	18	-	2	1	-	-
100,000 or more .....	584	166	233	138	24	1	22
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....							
.....farms	220	199	9	7	1	-	4
.....number	54,875	4,315	(D)	49,835	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....							
.....farms	135	122	2	9	-	-	2
.....number	102,600	9,000	(D)	85,752	-	-	(D)
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....							
.....farms	382	101	71	128	55	6	21
.....acres	24,895	2,393	2,592	7,189	9,529	1,098	2,094
.....bushels	2,132,054	158,213	187,241	653,783	874,116	87,336	171,365
Irrigated .....							
.....farms	16	-	3	4	6	1	2
.....acres	770	-	(D)	131	520	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	144	68	34	33	2	-	7
25 to 99 acres .....	174	31	35	78	22	2	6
100 to 249 acres .....	44	2	1	15	19	2	5
250 to 499 acres .....	15	-	-	2	8	2	2
500 acres or more .....	5	-	-	-	4	-	1
Corn for grain .....							
.....farms	2,483	1,193	459	515	162	10	144
.....acres	439,538	43,079	53,139	144,468	131,753	21,238	45,861
.....bushels	72,555,726	6,221,934	8,335,424	23,120,025	23,710,248	3,684,685	7,483,410
Irrigated .....							
.....farms	339	55	77	121	58	5	23
.....acres	54,737	2,722	5,190	19,734	21,310	1,636	4,145
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	683	596	61	16	1	1	8
25 to 99 acres .....	825	501	160	114	7	-	43
100 to 249 acres .....	475	96	195	118	26	1	39
250 to 499 acres .....	282	-	43	181	28	1	29
500 acres or more .....	218	-	-	86	100	7	25
Corn for silage or greenchop .....							
.....farms	479	153	111	142	39	4	30
.....acres	33,382	2,529	4,407	10,151	9,775	2,972	3,548
.....tons	670,443	44,618	85,102	214,990	204,045	56,324	65,364
Irrigated .....							
.....farms	8	-	-	-	5	2	1
.....acres	2,474	-	-	-	1,364	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	172	117	36	12	1	-	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	230	35	72	105	7	-	11
100 to 249 acres .....	56	1	3	25	19	-	8
250 to 499 acres .....	14	-	-	-	8	1	5
500 acres or more .....	7	-	-	-	4	3	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....							
farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....							
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....							
farms	82	60	15	3	2	-	2
acres	1,179	538	244	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
bushels	69,937	28,391	14,752	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....							
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	71	57	11	1	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	10	3	4	2	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....							
farms	121	45	24	27	9	-	16
acres	11,026	1,663	1,670	4,001	1,980	-	1,712
bushels	838,656	122,329	108,071	329,541	157,537	-	121,178
Irrigated .....							
farms	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	32	24	4	-	1	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	57	15	19	16	2	-	5
100 to 249 acres .....	24	6	-	7	4	-	7
250 to 499 acres .....	6	-	1	3	1	-	1
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	1
Soybeans for beans .....							
farms	2,516	1,214	465	508	163	11	155
acres	512,697	57,871	72,147	167,979	141,024	21,326	52,350
bushels	26,082,070	2,728,826	3,593,210	8,398,766	7,626,463	1,153,947	2,580,858
Irrigated .....							
farms	285	58	78	86	36	5	22
acres	40,583	2,771	5,866	15,662	11,650	1,599	3,035
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	516	453	31	22	2	-	8
25 to 99 acres .....	903	611	148	83	8	-	53
100 to 249 acres .....	521	142	206	110	21	3	39
250 to 499 acres .....	295	8	71	174	18	1	23
500 acres or more .....	281	-	9	119	114	7	32
Sunflower seed, all .....							
farms	6	4	-	-	2	-	-
acres	65	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
pounds	70,172	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....							
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....							
farms	40	32	8	-	-	-	-
acres	315	245	70	-	-	-	-
pounds	706,689	553,802	152,887	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....							
farms	13	10	3	-	-	-	-
acres	95	63	32	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	15	12	3	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	15	10	5	-	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....							
farms	1,162	363	235	347	131	7	79
acres	164,831	16,079	20,456	55,226	49,280	5,826	17,964
bushels	11,899,770	941,737	1,447,698	3,997,758	3,853,056	428,109	1,231,412
Irrigated .....							
farms	75	9	13	34	14	2	3
acres	8,412	486	495	3,781	2,501	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	214	146	30	26	3	-	9
25 to 99 acres .....	451	183	128	99	15	-	26
100 to 249 acres .....	306	28	70	150	35	-	23

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Wheat for grain, all - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
250 to 499 acres .....	131	6	6	66	40	2	11
500 acres or more .....	60	-	1	6	38	5	10
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	4,625	3,731	357	312	74	6	145
.....farms	184,714	97,054	29,410	30,167	14,249	2,815	11,019
.....acres	603,327	271,730	100,960	115,054	54,645	24,972	35,966
Irrigated .....	83	61	6	6	6	1	3
.....farms	1,753	620	262	137	571	(D)	(D)
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	2,694	2,490	94	56	14	2	38
25 to 99 acres .....	1,526	1,099	180	162	19	-	66
100 to 249 acres .....	326	129	62	76	25	-	34
250 to 499 acres .....	56	13	13	13	9	1	7
500 acres or more .....	23	-	8	5	7	3	-
Alfalfa hay .....	1,106	733	151	136	42	2	42
.....farms	28,950	13,541	4,804	5,632	2,869	(D)	(D)
.....acres	96,179	35,682	16,797	25,417	10,346	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	28	13	5	5	3	-	2
.....farms	467	127	(D)	134	106	-	(D)
.....acres							
Other dry hay (see text) .....	3,274	2,670	261	201	42	1	99
.....farms	116,658	68,712	19,316	(D)	6,422	(D)	6,980
.....acres	339,287	196,815	57,286	(D)	18,866	(D)	21,466
Irrigated .....	34	30	1	1	2	-	-
.....farms	575	309	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
.....acres							
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres							
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms							
.....acres							
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	954	706	83	81	41	4	39
.....farms	27,432	2,713	3,716	7,806	9,138	2,483	1,576
.....acres	426	262	53	48	30	1	32
Irrigated .....	16,420	(D)	3,111	4,749	6,127	(D)	1,249
.....farms							
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	618	566	18	10	2	-	22
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	176	115	32	16	4	-	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	80	25	20	22	7	1	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	53	-	11	28	12	-	2
250.0 acres or more .....	27	-	2	5	16	3	1
Beans, snap .....	245	176	18	26	11	2	12
.....farms	3,147	(D)	103	750	1,167	(D)	14
.....acres	27	9	2	7	7	2	-
Harvested for processing .....	2,420	2	(D)	356	981	(D)	-
.....farms							
.....acres							
Peas, green .....	82	52	5	14	11	-	-
.....farms	2,522	(D)	(D)	930	1,315	-	-
.....acres	23	1	2	11	9	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	2,404	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,303	-	-
.....farms	216	175	11	7	7	-	16
.....acres	2,561	124	17	(D)	1,303	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	8	2	-	-	4	-	2
.....farms	2,400	(D)	-	-	1,299	-	(D)
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	206	174	11	5	3	-	13
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	4	-	-	-	3	-	1
Sweet corn .....	279	158	49	43	17	-	12
.....farms	8,054	822	1,859	3,045	2,076	-	251
.....acres	48	6	16	17	7	-	2
Harvested for processing .....	4,706	(D)	1,367	2,149	958	-	(D)
.....farms	124	104	7	4	-	-	9
.....acres	141	65	21	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
.....farms	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
.....acres							
Tomatoes in the open .....	464	359	38	30	15	-	22
.....farms	765	233	98	230	179	-	24
.....acres	22	18	2	-	1	-	1
Harvested for processing .....	87	11	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
.....farms							
.....acres							
Land in orchards (see text) .....	450	370	22	22	12	1	23
.....farms	4,247	1,315	719	737	998	(D)	(D)
.....acres	65	43	5	4	7	-	6
Irrigated .....	817	142	90	(D)	377	-	(D)
.....farms							
.....acres							
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	323	296	4	9	1	-	13
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	91	67	9	5	4	1	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	26	7	7	5	4	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	8	-	2	3	1	-	2
250.0 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in orchards (see text) - Con.							
Apples ..... farms	205	160	15	14	7	-	9
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,793	(D)	400	463	553	-	(D)
Grapes ..... farms	187	155	6	9	4	1	12
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,170	679	80	73	(D)	(D)	289
Peaches, all ..... farms	134	98	13	12	8	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	831	(D)	166	164	321	-	(D)
Pecans ..... farms	11	10	-	-	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Walnuts, English ..... farms	19	19	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	17	17	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	328	246	26	29	9	1	17
acres	593	294	52	82	144	(D)	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms ..... number	7,241	6,318	318	205	62	4	334
..... percent	100.0	87.3	4.4	2.8	0.9	0.1	4.6
Land in farms ..... acres	491,653	326,982	37,252	43,084	25,569	1,875	56,891
Average size of farm ..... acres	68	52	117	210	412	469	170
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) ..... farms	7,241	6,318	318	205	62	4	334
..... \$1,000	479,188	78,863	58,275	107,137	97,763	30,885	106,265
Average per farm ..... dollars	66,177	12,482	183,254	522,620	1,576,821	7,721,209	318,159
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	2,215	2,140	20	-	-	-	55
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	979	964	7	-	-	-	8
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	760	736	2	3	-	-	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	780	745	8	-	-	-	27
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	799	765	6	-	-	-	28
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	527	484	9	1	-	-	33
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	416	363	13	2	4	-	34
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	347	121	156	14	-	-	56
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	200	-	97	81	-	-	22
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	140	-	-	104	2	-	34
\$1,000,000 or more .....	78	-	-	-	56	4	18
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	59	-	-	-	49	-	10
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	12	-	-	-	7	-	5
\$5,000,000 or more .....	7	-	-	-	-	4	3
Total sales ..... farms	7,241	6,318	318	205	62	4	334
..... \$1,000	475,184	77,021	57,788	106,367	97,205	30,885	105,918
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	263	177	24	30	9	-	23
..... \$1,000	5,388	1,443	618	1,302	639	-	1,386
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	30	6	5	8	2	-	9
..... \$1,000	3,543	456	348	(D)	(D)	-	1,165
Corn ..... farms	190	113	21	28	5	-	23
..... \$1,000	5,007	1,349	594	1,178	616	-	1,270
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	27	6	5	6	2	-	8
..... \$1,000	3,236	456	(D)	851	(D)	-	1,024
Wheat ..... farms	8	5	-	3	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	(Z)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	6	2	1	1	-	-	2
..... \$1,000	162	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	2	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	8	6	1	1	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	69	60	3	2	3	-	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	15	3	3	5	2	-	2
..... \$1,000	5,733	(D)	477	2,789	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	12	1	3	5	2	-	1
..... \$1,000	5,699	(D)	477	2,789	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,402	1,111	80	70	26	1	114
..... \$1,000	102,061	13,870	10,338	25,707	26,582	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	268	83	56	63	22	1	43
..... \$1,000	92,986	6,082	(D)	25,542	26,549	(D)	21,687
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	1,178	897	82	81	17	1	100
..... \$1,000	88,433	17,240	13,029	24,220	(D)	(D)	22,751
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	301	109	73	62	11	1	45
..... \$1,000	78,974	8,902	12,956	23,937	(D)	(D)	22,064
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	509	387	36	43	8	-	35
..... \$1,000	28,972	5,221	5,533	12,695	3,541	-	1,983
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	111	36	30	32	4	-	9
..... \$1,000	25,813	2,668	5,513	12,477	3,518	-	1,636
Berries ..... farms	912	693	60	64	16	1	78
..... \$1,000	59,460	12,019	7,496	11,525	(D)	(D)	20,768
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	190	67	44	34	8	1	36
..... \$1,000	51,862	5,643	7,266	11,031	(D)	(D)	20,355

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	867	576	102	64	28	4	93
..... \$1,000	139,740	10,927	(D)	21,926	34,928	(D)	30,381
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	273	73	77	51	26	4	42
..... \$1,000	133,528	6,224	14,380	21,631	(D)	(D)	29,757
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) ..... farms	265	248	11	3	-	-	3
..... \$1,000	3,536	3,113	417	2	-	-	4
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	22	19	3	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	1,726	1,383	342	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) ..... farms	264	247	11	3	-	-	3
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	417	2	-	-	4
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	22	19	3	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	342	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	1,957	1,810	60	29	9	1	48
..... \$1,000	18,633	12,490	1,674	1,270	(D)	(D)	2,285
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	84	48	13	11	4	-	8
..... \$1,000	8,759	3,729	1,286	1,148	828	-	1,768
Maple syrup ..... farms	307	283	9	5	2	-	8
..... \$1,000	3,492	2,181	287	(D)	(D)	-	669
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	18	11	2	2	1	-	2
..... \$1,000	1,865	738	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms	754	596	56	47	14	-	41
..... \$1,000	11,147	3,900	1,778	3,005	1,618	-	845
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	56	14	10	16	11	-	5
..... \$1,000	6,208	849	1,028	2,334	1,610	-	387
Milk from cows ..... farms	128	22	37	40	12	-	17
..... \$1,000	45,336	1,193	6,867	16,366	14,584	-	6,327
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	114	11	34	40	12	-	17
..... \$1,000	44,816	777	6,762	16,366	14,584	-	6,327
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	370	330	13	8	3	-	16
..... \$1,000	2,098	1,208	281	60	4	-	544
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	5	2	1	-	-	-	2
..... \$1,000	789	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ..... farms	670	620	17	5	4	-	24
..... \$1,000	2,305	1,929	124	(D)	(D)	-	157
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	168	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) ..... farms	240	196	28	11	2	-	3
..... \$1,000	3,430	1,839	734	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	14	4	3	6	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	1,456	289	407	(D)	-	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	1,264	1,180	27	15	6	-	36
..... \$1,000	12,194	(D)	(D)	1,891	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	18	5	7	3	1	-	2
..... \$1,000	10,385	(D)	492	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Aquaculture ..... farms	201	131	27	15	1	-	27
..... \$1,000	29,402	(D)	5,132	5,925	(D)	-	11,748
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	90	34	25	14	1	-	16
..... \$1,000	27,476	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	11,444
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	423	372	13	11	5	-	22
..... \$1,000	5,749	1,678	857	1,458	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	20	8	3	7	2	-	-
..... \$1,000	4,563	(D)	832	1,450	(D)	-	-
Value of- Government payments (see text) ..... farms	528	335	64	68	19	-	42
..... \$1,000	4,004	1,842	487	770	558	-	347
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	41	30	6	-	1	1	3
..... \$1,000	1,136	184	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	3
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers ..... farms	1,814	1,540	84	68	16	1	105
..... \$1,000	100,466	22,017	16,680	23,784	(D)	(D)	27,645
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) ..... farms	567	403	48	43	9	2	62
..... \$1,000	57,189	8,375	3,783	10,109	(D)	(D)	20,913
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	7,241	6,318	318	205	62	4	334
..... \$1,000	492,665	166,015	55,218	79,530	67,159	28,820	95,922
Average per farm ..... dollars	68,038	26,277	173,641	387,952	1,083,211	7,205,070	287,193
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	3,491	2,809	213	177	58	4	230
..... \$1,000	20,484	5,104	1,788	3,502	3,519	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	2,810	2,542	93	41	7	-	127

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	524	249	112	84	9	1	69
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	91	16	7	39	11	-	18
\$50,000 or more .....	66	2	1	13	31	3	16
Chemicals purchased .....	1,873	1,324	174	153	55	4	163
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	13,658	2,364	(D)	3,345	2,499	(D)	3,304
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,430	1,174	99	48	12	-	97
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	318	137	64	63	12	1	41
\$50,000 or more .....	69	13	7	23	11	1	14
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	2,453	1,873	196	161	56	4	163
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	31,943	4,586	2,669	4,765	6,905	(D)	(D)
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,239	1,191	7	4	4	-	33
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	630	486	65	31	2	-	46
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	409	170	97	77	10	-	55
\$50,000 or more .....	66	13	12	24	8	-	9
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	109	13	15	25	32	4	20
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	745	509	65	62	17	3	89
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	559	144	(D)	145	100	(D)	90
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,653	1,476	72	37	10	-	58
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	6,764	3,499	1,258	917	216	-	874
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,377	1,290	31	14	-	-	42
\$250,000 or more .....	224	164	27	15	7	-	11
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	46	22	12	6	3	-	3
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	3	-	1	1	-	-	1
Feed purchased .....	503	433	36	10	6	-	18
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,400	840	265	104	126	-	66
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,379	1,236	57	32	6	-	48
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,364	2,659	994	814	90	-	808
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	3,924	3,578	124	69	22	-	131
\$250,000 or more .....	42,601	19,748	5,436	6,352	4,314	-	6,750
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	2,507	2,434	19	6	2	-	46
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,107	1,001	41	15	3	-	47
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	240	141	45	21	5	-	28
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	57	2	19	24	5	-	7
\$50,000 or more .....	13	-	-	3	7	-	3
Utilities .....	6,823	5,917	318	204	62	4	318
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	24,241	9,982	(D)	4,203	3,159	(D)	3,658
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,804	5,403	149	37	5	-	210
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	862	496	149	118	19	-	80
\$50,000 or more .....	83	14	13	30	16	-	10
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	74	4	7	19	22	4	18
Hired farm labor .....	4,745	3,910	311	205	62	4	253
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	22,998	9,472	2,734	3,708	2,345	582	4,158
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,927	1,883	11	2	-	-	31
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,864	1,626	119	23	4	-	92
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	801	370	167	142	23	-	99
\$50,000 or more .....	93	18	11	22	25	1	16
Contract labor .....	60	13	3	16	10	3	15
Contract labor .....	5,947	5,055	311	204	62	4	311
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	43,713	18,326	5,111	7,049	4,392	2,274	6,561
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,168	3,950	58	17	4	-	139
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,436	1,015	198	90	15	1	117
\$50,000 or more .....	200	80	28	53	13	-	26
Contract labor .....	143	10	27	44	30	3	29
Contract labor .....	2,367	1,579	292	191	61	4	240
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	158,311	31,486	20,770	26,920	26,102	13,258	39,774
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	715	660	23	4	-	-	28
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	608	504	47	12	2	-	43
\$50,000 or more .....	708	364	170	82	6	-	86
Contract labor .....	230	50	42	64	17	-	57
Contract labor .....	106	1	10	29	36	4	26
Contract labor .....	691	485	62	52	23	-	69
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	17,995	4,026	1,712	5,678	2,599	-	3,979
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	132	128	2	1	-	-	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	208	168	16	2	1	-	21
\$50,000 or more .....	203	149	15	9	4	-	26

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	68	28	17	14	2	-	7
\$50,000 or more .....	80	12	12	26	16	-	14
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	795	636	60	51	12	-	36
\$1,000	3,717	1,340	604	803	447	-	523
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	340	327	1	2	-	-	10
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	265	224	16	13	4	-	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	162	85	40	24	2	-	11
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	19	-	2	11	2	-	4
\$50,000 or more .....	9	-	1	1	4	-	3
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	1,033	676	116	106	40	3	92
\$1,000	5,246	1,184	534	1,126	1,031	130	1,241
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	837	621	80	65	14	-	57
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	79	34	21	9	4	-	11
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	75	17	11	20	11	1	15
\$25,000 or more .....	42	4	4	12	11	2	9
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	423	325	21	27	17	2	31
\$1,000	2,815	1,438	(D)	219	394	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	144	130	1	4	1	-	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	150	121	11	10	1	-	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	105	66	9	11	8	-	11
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	12	4	-	1	3	1	3
\$50,000 or more .....	12	4	-	1	4	1	2
Interest expense ..... farms	1,581	1,198	135	124	40	4	80
\$1,000	12,396	6,532	997	1,605	1,609	375	1,278
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	975	801	78	51	6	-	39
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	487	344	48	56	13	-	26
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	105	52	8	16	14	3	12
\$100,000 or more .....	14	1	1	1	7	1	3
Secured by real estate ..... farms	1,034	769	83	95	34	3	50
\$1,000	9,880	5,361	722	1,233	1,264	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	190	165	12	8	1	-	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	340	262	29	29	5	-	15
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	400	294	35	42	9	-	20
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	74	41	6	12	10	-	5
\$50,000 or more .....	30	7	1	4	9	3	6
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	889	672	78	70	23	2	44
\$1,000	2,516	1,170	275	372	344	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	339	292	22	10	4	-	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	442	344	36	35	5	1	21
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	94	34	20	23	10	-	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	10	2	-	2	1	-	5
\$50,000 or more .....	4	-	-	-	3	1	-
Property taxes paid ..... farms	6,554	5,776	281	189	59	4	245
\$1,000	40,078	29,871	2,421	2,705	1,548	166	3,367
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,775	3,524	101	38	13	-	99
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,790	1,564	101	48	9	-	68
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	844	615	68	79	23	1	58
\$25,000 or more .....	145	73	11	24	14	3	20
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) ..... farms	2,744	2,411	139	69	20	-	105
\$1,000	6,986	4,416	849	759	323	-	639
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,433	2,223	91	30	6	-	83
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	275	180	39	30	11	-	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	30	6	9	8	1	-	6
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	6	2	-	1	2	-	1
\$100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	3,251	2,508	265	204	61	4	209
\$1,000	38,720	12,642	4,194	5,875	5,757	1,261	8,991
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,067	1,818	102	50	5	-	92
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	935	626	125	95	15	1	73
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	120	38	19	27	11	-	25
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	63	15	12	13	16	-	7
\$100,000 or more .....	66	11	7	19	14	3	12
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	47	31	2	4	4	-	6
\$1,000	288	117	(D)	18	25	-	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	2,608	1,942	227	194	60	4	181
\$1,000	43,861	16,550	5,160	6,995	4,603	3,338	7,215

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	7,241	6,318	318	205	62	4	334
.....\$1,000	56,911	-62,873	19,255	38,530	(D)	(D)	14,895
Average per farm .....dollars	7,859	-9,951	60,549	187,952	(D)	(D)	44,596
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	2,476	1,829	257	178	60	3	149
Average net gain .....dollars	72,154	16,577	104,814	240,791	749,484	1,304,679	199,005
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	207	199	-	-	-	-	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	482	473	-	-	-	-	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	308	283	6	-	-	-	19
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	491	454	21	2	-	-	14
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	363	298	35	4	3	-	23
\$50,000 or more .....	625	122	195	172	57	3	76
Farms with net losses .....number	4,765	4,489	61	27	2	1	185
Average net loss .....dollars	25,549	20,760	125,944	160,393	(D)	(D)	79,765
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	223	220	-	-	-	-	3
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,015	992	2	1	-	-	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,106	1,077	5	2	-	-	22
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,358	1,319	7	2	-	-	30
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	536	484	8	5	-	-	39
\$50,000 or more .....	527	397	39	17	2	1	71
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....farms	7,241	6,318	318	205	62	4	334
.....\$1,000	56,089	-62,940	19,193	(D)	(D)	(D)	15,008
Average per farm .....dollars	7,746	-9,962	60,355	(D)	(D)	(D)	44,935
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) .....farms	2,476	1,829	256	178	60	3	150
Average net gain .....dollars	72,128	16,540	105,017	240,818	749,428	1,304,679	198,052
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	204	196	-	-	-	-	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	485	476	-	-	-	-	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	308	283	6	-	-	-	19
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	487	453	18	2	-	-	14
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	366	299	37	4	3	-	23
\$50,000 or more .....	626	122	195	172	57	3	77
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....farms	4,765	4,489	62	27	2	1	184
Average net loss .....dollars	25,708	20,760	124,057	(D)	(D)	(D)	79,888
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	225	222	-	-	-	-	3
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,013	990	2	1	-	-	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,109	1,079	6	2	-	-	22
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,356	1,317	7	2	-	-	30
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	536	482	8	7	-	-	39
\$50,000 or more .....	526	399	39	15	2	1	70
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total .....farms	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources .....farms	2,513	2,059	208	95	29	2	120
.....\$1,000	70,388	24,279	16,198	(D)	14,198	(D)	4,553
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	459	393	31	12	4	-	19
.....\$1,000	4,129	3,070	691	174	66	-	129
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	407	340	22	15	7	2	21
.....\$1,000	2,258	1,585	232	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	773	700	27	13	3	-	30
.....\$1,000	6,421	4,217	848	1,049	(D)	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....farms	240	136	36	25	8	-	35
.....\$1,000	13,476	1,348	1,210	2,067	8,354	-	497
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	461	301	63	45	11	2	39
.....\$1,000	6,415	723	1,655	1,251	2,039	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....farms	100	54	27	11	3	-	5
.....\$1,000	2,446	568	734	787	238	-	119
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....farms	102	58	21	12	3	-	8
.....\$1,000	1,264	203	390	504	55	-	113
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	668	544	66	28	5	1	24
.....\$1,000	33,979	12,565	10,438	4,935	3,318	(D)	(D)
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland .....farms	5,117	4,336	263	184	61	4	269
.....acres	171,496	90,701	17,337	24,710	17,398	1,495	19,855
Harvested cropland .....farms	4,687	3,931	251	180	59	4	262
.....acres	140,922	71,222	14,609	21,364	(D)	(D)	17,056
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	4,025	3,598	160	53	17	-	197
50 to 99 acres .....	344	220	44	48	7	-	25
100 to 199 acres .....	184	84	30	41	10	2	17

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	110	27	16	35	13	2	17
500 to 999 acres .....	21	2	1	3	10	-	5
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....							
farms	438	394	12	12	8	-	12
acres	6,659	4,545	484	282	593	-	755
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	335	275	21	21	9	-	9
acres	3,213	2,297	207	167	316	-	226
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	949	750	73	50	16	3	57
farms	17,521	10,260	1,770	2,698	(D)	(D)	1,530
acres	424	345	25	23	3	-	28
In summer fallow (see text) .....	3,181	2,377	267	199	50	-	288
farms	3,911	3,462	166	104	34	2	143
acres	194,189	154,539	10,968	10,658	(D)	(D)	13,159
Woodland pastured .....	1,059	964	35	19	5	-	36
farms	17,774	14,726	791	1,366	158	-	733
acres	3,346	2,941	150	97	32	2	124
Woodland not pastured .....	176,415	139,813	10,177	9,292	(D)	(D)	12,426
farms	3,203	2,936	103	50	12	-	102
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	46,341	37,292	3,018	2,037	672	-	3,322
farms	4,865	4,185	241	160	49	4	226
acres	79,627	44,450	5,929	5,679	(D)	(D)	20,555
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	1,696	1,184	174	109	41	4	184
farms	23,928	5,902	2,992	5,166	3,671	652	5,545
acres	1,644	1,160	156	106	41	4	177
Harvested cropland .....	23,561	5,692	2,941	5,134	3,671	652	5,471
farms	76	42	21	4	-	-	9
acres	367	210	51	32	-	-	74
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....							
farms	3	2	-	-	1	-	-
acres	18	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	534	269	77	89	29	-	70
farms	31,951	5,735	4,057	8,439	7,705	-	6,015
acres							
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	204	153	14	13	4	1	19
farms	32,795	2,845	(D)	6,763	4,497	(D)	13,783
\$1,000							
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	7,241	6,318	318	205	62	4	334
farms	5,356,247	3,667,365	403,655	402,859	265,108	17,567	599,693
\$1,000	739,711	580,463	1,269,356	1,965,168	4,275,933	4,391,714	1,795,488
Average per farm .....	10,894	11,216	10,836	9,351	10,368	9,369	10,541
Average per acre .....							
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	464	425	14	-	-	-	25
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	404	382	6	5	-	-	11
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	663	610	18	7	-	-	28
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,591	2,454	48	23	3	-	63
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,798	1,575	104	32	9	-	78
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	780	592	63	67	12	-	46
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	440	239	54	64	23	2	58
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	78	37	11	6	8	2	14
\$10,000,000 or more .....	23	4	-	1	7	-	11
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	7,241	6,318	318	205	62	4	334
farms	473,433	292,395	40,142	48,373	33,266	8,722	50,536
\$1,000							
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	690	680	-	-	1	-	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	808	783	2	-	-	-	23
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	1,102	1,051	10	4	1	-	36
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,118	1,976	50	11	3	-	78
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,237	1,042	87	46	5	-	57
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	781	555	105	47	12	-	62
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	402	208	58	74	15	-	47
\$500,000 or more .....	103	23	6	23	25	4	22

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	5,363	4,566	294	190	61	4	248
.....farms							
.....number	10,208	7,183	832	877	432	82	802
Tractors, all .....	5,529	4,757	274	180	58	4	256
.....farms							
.....number	12,749	9,631	946	891	395	117	769
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	3,726	3,245	181	98	36	3	163
.....farms							
.....number	5,835	4,769	337	247	(D)	(D)	287
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	3,298	2,713	213	161	49	4	158
.....farms							
.....number	5,729	4,207	500	463	174	21	364
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	715	485	56	83	34	3	54
.....farms							
.....number	1,185	655	109	181	(D)	(D)	118
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	34	21	2	4	3	-	4
.....farms							
.....number	42	25	(D)	6	(D)	-	4
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms							
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	105	64	15	11	5	-	10
.....farms							
.....number	111	64	17	12	6	-	12
Hay balers .....	1,484	1,291	69	54	17	1	52
.....farms							
.....number	1,804	1,544	92	(D)	25	(D)	71
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	2,753	2,127	199	171	57	4	195
.....farms							
.....acres treated	88,586	34,092	10,302	16,256	12,538	1,272	14,126
Manure used .....	1,281	1,092	57	44	11	-	77
.....farms							
.....acres treated	25,651	11,954	3,424	4,557	2,581	-	3,135
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	522	412	21	23	1	1	64
.....farms							
.....acres treated	4,490	2,663	(D)	695	(D)	(D)	547
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	1,141	750	119	110	37	4	121
.....farms							
.....acres	34,823	7,498	4,780	8,088	6,920	516	7,021
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	1,074	673	113	133	44	4	107
.....farms							
.....acres	45,819	9,424	6,463	11,206	9,104	672	8,950
Nematodes .....	120	87	-	10	10	1	12
.....farms							
.....acres	3,437	706	-	1,212	893	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	707	445	78	76	30	2	76
.....farms							
.....acres	20,774	3,480	(D)	4,226	4,847	(D)	5,377
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	194	105	22	35	11	1	20
.....farms							
.....acres on which used	4,345	867	798	1,429	(D)	(D)	625
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	223	142	22	24	7	-	28
.....farms							
.....acres	3,611	1,178	283	722	415	-	1,013
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	735	571	50	30	13	1	70
.....farms							
.....acres	14,712	5,923	1,422	2,090	(D)	(D)	3,803
Land under conservation easement .....	824	682	35	29	10	1	67
.....farms							
.....acres	49,897	36,406	2,728	3,652	(D)	(D)	5,456
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	679	545	32	44	13	1	44
.....farms							
.....acres	9,152	3,085	(D)	1,883	1,621	(D)	1,532
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	349	209	38	47	17	1	37
.....farms							
.....acres	10,481	2,257	(D)	2,559	3,078	(D)	1,448
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	928	629	92	93	32	2	80
.....farms							
.....acres	23,868	5,479	3,125	6,387	5,790	(D)	(D)
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	907	624	82	84	17	3	97
.....farms							
.....acres	17,390	4,193	2,269	4,842	3,396	270	2,420
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	1,435	1,242	68	54	18	2	51
.....farms							
Solar panels .....	1,333	1,158	59	52	16	1	47
.....farms							
Wind turbines .....	55	39	5	6	-	-	5
.....farms							
Methane digesters .....	6	2	1	-	2	-	1
.....farms							
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	58	51	1	3	1	-	2
.....farms							
Small hydro systems .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms							
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	13	12	-	1	-	-	-
.....farms							
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	16	16	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms							
Other .....	70	53	9	6	-	1	1
.....farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....	9	8	-	-	-	-	1
.....farms							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	5,382	4,913	174	83	17	-	195
.....farms							
Part owners .....	1,116	816	95	101	38	4	62
.....farms							
Tenants .....	743	589	49	21	7	-	77
.....farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	6,501	5,730	269	184	55	4	259
.....farms							
.....acres	423,277	293,349	30,588	32,937	15,428	1,770	49,205
Owned land in farms .....	6,498	5,729	269	184	55	4	257
.....farms							
.....acres	409,422	283,642	28,543	32,290	15,083	1,459	48,405
Land rented or leased from others .....	1,862	1,406	144	123	45	4	140
.....farms							
.....acres	83,035	43,510	8,714	11,163	10,619	416	8,613

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	1,859	1,405	144	122	45	4	139
acres	82,231	43,340	8,709	10,794	10,486	416	8,486
Land rented or leased to others .....	482	406	24	19	8	2	23
acres	14,659	9,877	2,050	1,016	(D)	(D)	927
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	13,371	10,861	757	523	161	30	1,039
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	3,063	2,785	92	51	18	-	117
2 producers .....	3,232	2,929	137	83	16	2	65
3 producers .....	533	375	38	34	15	-	71
4 producers .....	246	146	36	21	7	-	36
5 or more producers .....	167	83	15	16	6	2	45
Total male producers (see text) .....	7,418	5,949	437	338	123	23	548
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	5,078	4,622	189	98	26	1	142
2 producers .....	697	480	67	72	16	1	61
3 producers .....	187	82	26	20	14	-	45
4 producers .....	33	19	2	2	2	-	8
5 or more producers .....	43	9	5	5	3	2	19
Total female producers (see text) .....	5,953	4,912	320	185	38	7	491
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	4,124	3,757	144	85	19	2	117
2 producers .....	500	393	43	22	4	-	38
3 producers .....	88	46	8	2	2	-	30
4 producers .....	44	18	6	7	-	-	13
5 or more producers .....	49	29	3	3	1	1	12
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	7,206	5,888	412	313	118	9	466
Female .....	5,572	4,796	272	154	29	3	318
Hired managers (see text) .....	1,325	470	221	184	75	10	365
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	5,722	4,310	507	379	119	12	395
Other .....	7,056	6,374	177	88	28	-	389
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	9,268	8,352	401	253	78	-	184
Not on farm operated .....	3,510	2,332	283	214	69	12	600
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	4,685	3,389	436	308	121	11	420
Any .....	8,093	7,295	248	159	26	1	364
1 to 49 days .....	1,127	975	54	38	7	1	52
50 to 99 days .....	673	583	28	24	3	-	35
100 to 199 days .....	1,234	1,153	27	19	3	-	32
200 days or more .....	5,059	4,584	139	78	13	-	245
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	736	573	21	16	2	-	124
3 or 4 years .....	989	832	50	20	3	-	84
5 to 9 years .....	1,955	1,688	77	53	6	1	130
10 years or more .....	9,098	7,591	536	378	136	11	446
Average years on present farm .....	21.3	21.2	24.7	25.4	28.7	31.7	16.1
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	1,731	1,463	53	37	6	-	172
6 to 10 years .....	1,807	1,550	84	43	3	1	126
11 years or more .....	9,240	7,671	547	387	138	11	486
Average years on any farm .....	23.0	22.7	27.1	27.2	31.3	34.6	18.6
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	236	218	5	7	2	-	4
25 to 34 years .....	846	622	74	49	10	-	91
35 to 44 years .....	1,318	1,053	67	63	17	2	116
45 to 54 years .....	2,222	1,827	108	78	31	4	174
55 to 64 years .....	3,841	3,250	188	132	39	2	230
65 to 74 years .....	3,008	2,589	161	90	32	3	133
75 years and over .....	1,307	1,125	81	48	16	1	36
Average age .....	57.6	58.0	57.5	55.2	57.4	56.8	53.6
Young producers (see text) .....	1,238	973	82	62	13	-	108
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	207	176	7	4	5	1	14
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	29	27	-	1	-	-	1
Asian .....	95	77	8	5	-	-	5
Black or African American .....	166	154	1	-	-	-	11

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>2</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	12,402	10,343	674	461	147	12	765
More than one race reported .....	80	77	1	-	-	-	2
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	11,676	9,718	630	436	143	10	739
Served .....	1,102	966	54	31	4	2	45
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	24,832	20,225	1,431	1,032	346	33	1,765
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	11,199	9,401	594	398	132	11	663
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	9,287	7,787	479	341	111	10	559
Livestock decisions .....	6,976	6,240	245	156	50	1	284
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	9,212	7,733	461	338	108	9	563
Estate planning or succession planning .....	6,664	5,694	353	242	82	6	287
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....							
.....farms	6,907	6,318	318	205	62	4	-
.....acres	434,762	326,982	37,252	43,084	25,569	1,875	-
Limited Liability Company .....	611	483	46	42	14	1	25
.....acres	49,520	24,462	7,395	(D)	4,124	(D)	3,540
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....							
.....farms	5,773	5,490	180	89	14	-	-
.....acres	295,597	253,740	20,997	15,453	5,407	-	-
Partnership .....	520	345	35	60	15	1	64
.....acres	66,035	26,462	(D)	15,577	(D)	(D)	10,445
Registered under State law .....	414	263	35	52	14	1	49
.....acres	55,178	21,332	(D)	12,941	(D)	(D)	8,238
Corporation .....	668	332	94	52	30	3	157
.....acres	97,768	33,628	(D)	11,306	11,764	(D)	31,272
Family held .....	549	306	85	51	27	3	77
.....acres	91,266	32,300	7,883	(D)	(D)	(D)	26,923
More than 10 stockholders .....	22	1	6	6	1	-	8
10 or less stockholders .....	527	305	79	45	26	3	69
Other than family held .....	119	26	9	1	3	-	80
.....acres	6,502	1,328	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4,349
More than 10 stockholders .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
10 or less stockholders .....	114	26	9	1	3	-	75
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....farms	280	151	9	4	3	-	113
.....acres	32,253	13,152	(D)	748	(D)	-	15,174
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	2,367	1,579	292	191	61	4	240
.....workers	13,142	5,023	2,026	2,341	1,250	580	1,922
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	1,370	728	217	170	58	4	193
.....workers	5,459	1,520	826	958	616	450	1,089
Less than 150 days .....	1,817	1,220	221	144	48	4	180
.....workers	7,683	3,503	1,200	1,383	634	130	833
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	120	31	16	41	19	1	12
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor .....	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
.....farms	3,803	3,446	137	68	14	-	138
.....workers	9,686	8,145	405	148	29	-	959
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	2,373	2,201	64	23	6	-	79
10 to 49 acres .....	2,535	2,320	85	24	7	-	99
50 to 69 acres .....	504	446	15	16	1	-	26
70 to 99 acres .....	439	390	28	8	3	-	10
100 to 139 acres .....	482	387	33	30	5	-	27
140 to 179 acres .....	244	171	18	18	3	-	34
180 to 219 acres .....	161	117	19	15	4	1	5
220 to 259 acres .....	119	77	15	17	5	-	5
260 to 499 acres .....	268	167	31	32	10	1	27
500 to 999 acres .....	92	36	9	18	10	2	17
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	22	5	1	4	8	-	4
2,000 acres or more .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	55	52	-	2	-	-	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	908	738	44	45	17	1	63
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	845	661	62	43	9	-	70
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	777	599	70	31	17	3	57

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	1,411	1,335	21	16	2	-	37
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	9	2	1	4	1	-	1
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	1,402	1,333	20	12	1	-	36
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	618	600	1	-	-	-	17
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	8	5	2	1	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	140	39	34	40	11	-	16
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	119	118	-	-	-	-	1
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	265	257	2	2	1	-	3
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	474	469	2	-	2	-	1
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	1,621	1,445	80	25	3	-	68
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	6,092	5,254	299	186	54	4	295
Dial-up .....	107	93	6	4	-	-	4
DSL .....	967	856	31	31	6	-	43
Cable modem .....	3,320	2,835	168	125	42	2	148
Fiber-optic .....	793	635	58	27	3	2	68
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	1,957	1,648	110	74	22	2	101
Satellite .....	318	301	8	4	3	-	2
Don't know (see text) .....	349	315	12	7	1	-	14
Other internet service .....	66	49	4	3	-	-	10
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	6,303	5,640	239	126	39	3	256
2 households .....	712	552	61	43	12	1	43
3 households .....	144	84	16	23	5	-	16
4 households .....	47	27	2	3	5	-	10
5 or more households .....	35	15	-	10	1	-	9
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	1,267	1,087	57	46	15	-	62
farms number	36,574	12,780	5,214	8,014	6,609	-	3,957
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	760	737	2	1	1	-	19
10 to 49 .....	334	300	8	5	2	-	19
50 to 99 .....	74	42	16	4	1	-	11
100 to 199 .....	60	7	29	15	-	-	9
200 to 499 .....	34	1	2	21	7	-	3
500 or more .....	5	-	-	-	4	-	1
Cows and heifers that calved .....	1,023	855	57	45	15	-	51
farms number	18,991	6,145	2,782	3,964	3,847	-	2,253
Beef cows .....	879	790	36	10	6	-	37
farms number	6,920	5,362	643	189	64	-	662
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	683	638	22	4	2	-	17
10 to 49 .....	182	145	11	5	4	-	17
50 to 99 .....	11	6	1	1	-	-	3
100 to 199 .....	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	220	111	37	37	12	-	23
farms number	12,071	783	2,139	3,775	3,783	-	1,591
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	94	88	-	-	-	-	6
10 to 49 .....	44	22	12	3	1	-	6
50 to 99 .....	45	1	25	15	-	-	4
100 to 199 .....	24	-	-	19	-	-	5
200 to 499 .....	12	-	-	-	10	-	2
500 or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .....	837	672	54	43	14	-	54
farms number	17,583	6,635	2,432	4,050	2,762	-	1,704
Cattle and calves sold .....	754	596	56	47	14	-	41
farms number	15,234	4,485	2,095	4,267	2,824	-	1,563
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	11,147	3,900	1,778	3,005	1,618	-	845
farms number	292	175	40	38	14	-	25
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	6,242	896	755	2,131	1,719	-	741
farms number	709	556	56	47	14	-	36
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	8,992	3,589	1,340	2,136	1,105	-	822
farms number	14	11	2	1	-	-	-
farms number	813	293	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	337	298	9	4	4	-	22
(D)	(D)	5,098	947	96	78	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	264	238	2	2	3	-	19
25 to 49 .....	36	33	2	1	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	20	17	-	1	1	-	1
100 to 199 .....	9	6	3	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	7	4	2	-	-	-	1
500 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Hogs and pigs sold .....	370	330	13	8	3	-	16
number	(D)	6,733	1,549	197	48	-	(D)
\$1,000	2,098	1,208	281	60	4	-	544
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	728	672	16	6	3	-	31
number	13,310	11,042	816	90	244	-	1,118
Sheep and lambs sold .....	392	355	13	2	3	-	19
number	6,662	5,023	469	(D)	(D)	-	977
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	1,739	1,611	58	15	3	-	52
number	14,584	12,187	1,300	346	55	-	696
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	237	193	28	11	2	-	3
number	1,112	505	260	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Goats, all inventory .....	719	661	21	11	4	-	22
number	7,632	6,490	227	(D)	156	-	(D)
Goats, all sold .....	278	259	9	4	3	-	3
number	3,263	2,994	119	(D)	62	-	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	1,713	1,617	29	11	5	-	51
number	155,008	63,093	5,275	(D)	348	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	1,688	1,605	22	9	5	-	47
400 to 3,199 .....	24	12	7	2	-	-	3
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	212	199	6	-	-	-	7
number	10,139	6,376	2,058	-	-	-	1,705
Layers sold (see text) .....	322	284	16	8	4	-	10
number	66,373	13,596	(D)	2,900	520	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	27	27	-	-	-	-	-
number	1,608	1,608	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	188	168	8	3	-	-	9
number	56,291	34,399	10,880	1,068	-	-	9,944
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	180	165	5	3	-	-	7
2,000 to 59,999 .....	8	3	3	-	-	-	2
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	158	145	6	3	3	-	1
number	21,227	7,128	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	111	96	9	2	2	-	2
number	67,639	9,029	4,033	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....	8	6	1	1	-	-	-
acres	46	29	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	1,606	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	8	6	1	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	60	37	6	10	-	-	7
acres	2,659	951	251	768	-	-	689
bushels	454,403	126,842	51,846	147,005	-	-	128,710
Irrigated .....	4	1	2	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	38	27	3	5	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	14	8	1	4	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	5	1	2	-	-	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	3	1	-	1	-	-	1
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	185	79	29	43	12	-	22
acres	13,689	1,710	1,692	4,364	4,096	-	1,827
tons	254,814	31,563	33,051	80,122	72,678	-	37,400
Irrigated .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	72	57	7	4	-	-	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	63	20	18	15	1	-	9
100 to 249 acres .....	42	2	4	23	4	-	9
250 to 499 acres .....	5	-	-	1	4	-	-
500 acres or more .....	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....							
farms	9	8	-	1	-	-	-
acres	21	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
cwt	205	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....							
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	9	8	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....							
farms	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
acres	92	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
bushels	6,700	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....							
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....							
farms	6	2	1	1	-	-	2
acres	317	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
bushels	15,880	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....							
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	4	2	-	1	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....							
farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....							
farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....							
farms	15	3	3	5	2	-	2
acres	461	9	37	242	(D)	-	(D)
pounds	727,960	16,295	63,416	332,720	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....							
farms	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	6	-	3	2	-	-	1
25.0 acres or more .....	5	-	-	3	2	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....							
farms	8	5	-	3	-	-	-
acres	(D)	9	-	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	(D)	101	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....							
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	7	5	-	2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....							
farms	2,206	1,990	81	54	17	1	63
acres	79,004	54,847	6,701	7,044	(D)	(D)	6,550
tons, dry equivalent	157,238	89,067	17,309	20,850	(D)	(D)	17,345
Irrigated .....							
farms	75	69	2	1	-	-	3
acres	792	696	(D)	(D)	-	-	16
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,418	1,374	25	4	2	-	13
25 to 99 acres .....	588	517	24	14	4	1	28
100 to 249 acres .....	165	81	28	32	6	-	18

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
250 to 499 acres .....	25	16	3	3	1	-	2
500 acres or more .....	10	2	1	1	4	-	2
Alfalfa hay .....	436	381	10	21	7	1	16
farms	10,410	7,687	(D)	748	666	(D)	1,060
acres	23,845	13,116	(D)	1,162	2,526	(D)	6,333
tons, dry	20	17	-	1	-	-	2
Irrigated .....	69	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
farms	1,440	1,301	53	34	9	-	43
acres	47,555	36,890	3,501	3,134	520	-	3,510
tons, dry	78,379	58,765	8,923	5,977	556	-	4,158
Irrigated .....	44	39	2	1	-	-	2
farms	622	566	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
acres	1,383	1,096	76	70	26	1	114
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	18,079	3,839	2,426	4,286	5,247	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	566	398	37	41	18	-	72
farms	5,756	775	667	1,855	1,911	-	548
acres	Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	986	895	15	4	3	-	69
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	257	177	33	17	1	-	29
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	99	24	22	32	8	-	13
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	30	-	6	17	6	1	-
250.0 acres or more .....	11	-	-	-	8	-	3
Beans, snap .....	340	228	23	39	4	-	46
farms	421	(D)	136	113	(D)	-	88
acres	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
farms	140	80	14	24	1	-	21
acres	129	22	55	38	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
farms	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
acres	274	191	17	25	9	-	32
Potatoes .....	3,640	105	(D)	230	2,302	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	256	188	15	21	3	-	29
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	10	3	1	3	2	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	6	-	-	-	4	-	2
Sweet corn .....	346	223	42	50	15	-	16
farms	5,109	976	982	1,683	1,155	-	314
acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
farms	63	38	5	7	1	-	12
acres	37	10	(D)	5	(D)	-	17
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	517	372	36	48	8	-	53
Tomatoes in the open .....	569	212	45	224	35	-	52
Harvested for processing .....	11	9	-	1	-	-	1
farms	6	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
acres	Land in orchards (see text) .....						
farms	614	486	36	45	8	-	39
acres	4,704	1,657	975	1,449	277	-	346
Irrigated .....	127	73	14	22	6	-	12
farms	1,064	153	188	523	82	-	118
acres	Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	443	401	7	7	3	-	25
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	108	74	13	14	1	-	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	60	11	16	23	2	-	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....	443	331	32	39	8	-	33
bearing and nonbearing acres	3,739	1,250	812	1,134	226	-	317
Grapes .....	112	101	4	5	-	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	206	111	(D)	6	-	-	(D)
Peaches, all .....	216	155	15	28	6	-	12
bearing and nonbearing acres	461	147	55	202	43	-	15
Pecans .....	4	3	-	1	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Walnuts, English .....	9	7	-	2	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	13	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....	979	746	61	64	16	1	91
farms	14,994	4,295	1,885	2,776	(D)	(D)	4,589
acres							

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.





**Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	1,939	1,303	177	179	110	13	157
.....\$1,000	739,749	29,631	30,976	85,126	191,168	246,430	156,418
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	725	195	147	172	106	13	92
.....\$1,000	723,766	15,508	30,205	84,975	191,070	246,430	155,578
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	774	685	32	25	15	-	17
.....\$1,000	28,732	7,420	(D)	6,034	5,482	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	100	44	22	16	13	-	5
.....\$1,000	24,752	3,947	(D)	5,760	(D)	-	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	774	685	32	25	15	-	17
.....\$1,000	28,732	7,420	(D)	6,034	5,482	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	100	44	22	16	13	-	5
.....\$1,000	24,752	3,947	(D)	5,760	(D)	-	(D)
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	14,059	11,767	781	669	339	20	483
.....\$1,000	288,290	72,679	26,784	52,445	89,914	13,993	32,474
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	998	150	156	332	227	14	119
.....\$1,000	205,982	10,690	17,217	47,578	88,003	13,870	28,623
Maple syrup .....farms	872	776	42	22	8	1	23
.....\$1,000	6,254	3,745	1,790	146	(D)	(D)	519
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	28	18	9	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	3,142	1,295	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Cattle and calves .....farms	9,539	6,732	915	898	509	77	408
.....\$1,000	628,397	84,777	64,930	130,984	166,364	103,873	77,470
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,787	319	335	466	443	76	148
.....\$1,000	548,971	31,243	(D)	121,032	164,184	(D)	73,956
Milk from cows .....farms	1,652	333	290	464	352	74	139
.....\$1,000	1,786,057	20,107	52,475	193,795	552,361	733,633	233,687
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,498	189	282	464	352	74	137
.....\$1,000	1,782,400	(D)	52,307	193,795	552,361	733,633	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....farms	2,441	2,032	96	112	67	16	118
.....\$1,000	608,555	24,413	28,890	99,853	107,228	267,061	81,110
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	269	51	37	71	63	15	32
.....\$1,000	602,829	(D)	28,271	99,466	107,208	(D)	80,874
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	2,741	2,562	58	47	6	-	68
.....\$1,000	14,796	8,656	2,477	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	38	11	16	9	1	-	1
.....\$1,000	5,735	943	1,966	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	1,558	1,393	68	42	5	-	50
.....\$1,000	17,091	10,129	4,074	1,824	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	73	35	25	8	-	-	5
.....\$1,000	7,723	2,232	3,501	1,378	-	-	612
Poultry and eggs .....farms	5,300	4,994	97	55	19	17	118
.....\$1,000	480,253	16,186	(D)	12,374	35,112	227,484	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	88	28	14	8	15	17	6
.....\$1,000	474,074	10,617	(D)	12,285	35,107	227,484	(D)
Aquaculture .....farms	57	39	3	3	-	-	12
.....\$1,000	8,834	1,238	(D)	(D)	-	-	5,953
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	24	10	3	2	-	-	9
.....\$1,000	8,536	968	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	1,626	1,446	61	47	4	-	68
.....\$1,000	32,700	6,518	5,372	7,135	4,330	-	9,345
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	103	33	32	18	3	-	17
.....\$1,000	28,015	2,572	(D)	6,867	(D)	-	9,091
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	15,350	9,641	1,908	1,932	926	84	859
.....\$1,000	167,189	37,949	23,145	45,535	40,682	4,811	15,066
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	1,238	587	221	270	90	4	66
.....\$1,000	52,365	4,715	7,217	16,974	13,242	4,941	5,275
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	5,669	5,024	258	149	60	4	174
.....\$1,000	90,677	38,689	15,188	18,587	(D)	(D)	8,783
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	1,029	717	94	84	59	11	64
.....\$1,000	235,827	9,320	6,933	22,419	71,798	106,919	18,438
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	47,641	39,075	2,785	2,575	1,239	152	1,815
.....\$1,000	7,208,181	885,567	525,332	1,224,612	1,861,512	1,703,800	1,007,356
Average per farm .....dollars	151,302	22,663	188,629	475,578	1,502,431	11,209,212	555,017
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	25,277	17,726	2,588	2,477	1,203	128	1,155
.....\$1,000	592,379	74,486	68,642	149,732	176,305	59,364	63,850
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	14,343	13,325	406	197	39	3	373

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,052	3,970	1,015	582	163	2	320
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,042	379	780	529	186	13	155
\$50,000 or more .....	2,840	52	387	1,169	815	110	307
Chemicals purchased .....	21,160	13,904	2,435	2,436	1,199	127	1,059
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000	360,374	36,225	39,192	88,276	112,197	42,257
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	12,912	11,632	542	291	71	3	373
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,049	2,142	1,424	845	258	13	367
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,509	113	359	700	210	16	111
\$50,000 or more .....	1,690	17	110	600	660	95	208
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	20,784	13,749	2,348	2,389	1,192	128	978
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000	604,053	66,160	66,064	143,572	170,804	86,971
\$1 to \$999 .....	5,758	5,594	38	28	5	-	93
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,492	4,087	176	68	18	-	143
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,520	3,708	948	496	101	5	262
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,033	321	877	522	138	8	167
\$50,000 or more .....	2,981	39	309	1,275	930	115	313
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	4,189	2,582	482	541	314	46	224
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000	9,812	1,549	1,186	2,395	2,835	909
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	11,498	9,331	679	670	360	74	384
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000	390,358	38,202	27,217	74,814	89,787	105,636
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,346	7,728	226	166	43	-	183
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,882	1,372	201	155	60	7	87
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	659	191	178	153	74	10	53
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	295	33	55	104	68	6	29
\$250,000 or more .....	316	7	19	92	115	51	32
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	4,570	3,543	275	345	183	53	171
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000	87,771	12,326	6,070	20,346	14,520	26,380
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	8,630	7,231	489	389	213	38	270
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000	302,587	25,876	21,146	54,468	75,267	79,256
Feed purchased .....	22,882	19,345	1,128	1,021	593	105	690
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000	1,269,333	88,579	44,028	122,486	239,764	593,954
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,153	15,334	321	156	36	-	306
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,397	3,590	410	205	33	-	159
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,147	357	300	330	76	-	84
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	482	38	61	185	121	-	77
\$250,000 or more .....	703	26	36	145	327	105	64
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	45,095	36,661	2,771	2,565	1,238	152	1,708
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000	313,479	59,370	27,220	58,297	87,361	44,600
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	36,097	34,004	823	244	24	2	1,000
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,460	2,553	1,791	1,483	196	6	431
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,319	76	125	668	330	4	116
\$50,000 or more .....	1,219	28	32	170	688	140	161
Utilities .....	32,201	24,090	2,737	2,571	1,239	152	1,412
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000	190,561	38,198	14,980	26,835	45,892	38,233
\$1 to \$999 .....	13,037	12,366	247	79	11	1	333
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	13,346	10,475	1,478	807	73	-	513
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,573	1,214	954	1,493	516	7	389
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	648	25	45	147	343	4	84
\$50,000 or more .....	597	10	13	45	296	140	93
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	39,756	31,454	2,758	2,573	1,236	152	1,583
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000	524,438	109,982	45,956	92,967	133,984	81,984
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	26,275	24,956	436	160	13	2	708
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,321	6,073	1,759	912	114	2	461
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,120	331	462	899	231	4	193
\$50,000 or more .....	2,040	94	101	602	878	144	221
Hired farm labor .....	11,907	6,512	1,404	1,798	1,166	152	875
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000	952,388	56,483	46,603	127,572	285,780	269,403
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,360	4,414	426	268	25	-	227
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,464	1,411	423	399	62	1	168
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,359	629	449	709	343	3	226
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	986	52	94	336	350	7	147
\$250,000 or more .....	738	6	12	86	386	141	107
Contract labor .....	3,245	1,850	326	417	352	48	252
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000	109,346	10,960	5,884	11,820	29,160	25,290
\$1 to \$999 .....	679	596	21	15	9	-	38
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,001	719	83	87	50	3	59
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,014	449	148	192	128	7	90

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	235	58	50	57	47	6	17
\$50,000 or more .....	316	28	24	66	118	32	48
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	9,567	6,050	1,059	1,128	692	102	536
\$1,000	165,370	17,221	10,475	20,337	40,629	52,764	23,943
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,733	2,460	106	63	10	-	94
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,514	2,660	353	282	60	-	159
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,318	871	510	542	203	10	182
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	490	54	64	153	176	3	40
\$50,000 or more .....	512	5	26	88	243	89	61
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	12,268	6,551	1,856	1,996	1,029	121	715
\$1,000	486,995	34,614	42,020	119,105	169,337	61,385	60,534
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,375	4,565	412	193	47	4	154
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,603	983	284	194	48	3	91
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,943	784	554	362	98	4	141
\$25,000 or more .....	3,347	219	606	1,247	836	110	329
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	3,900	2,027	475	586	461	88	263
\$1,000	54,493	5,320	3,731	10,028	18,973	9,960	6,481
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,311	1,117	78	44	15	4	53
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,120	627	174	179	80	6	54
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	964	248	194	243	179	14	86
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	233	32	20	72	67	11	31
\$50,000 or more .....	272	3	9	48	120	53	39
Interest expense .....farms	16,660	10,835	1,787	1,991	1,096	133	818
\$1,000	297,871	62,791	24,047	57,783	80,497	41,293	31,460
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,977	6,725	572	316	81	2	281
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,266	3,856	927	914	260	9	300
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,895	245	279	676	503	21	171
\$100,000 or more .....	522	9	9	85	252	101	66
Secured by real estate .....farms	13,505	8,858	1,372	1,643	920	103	609
\$1,000	212,045	50,809	16,346	41,485	57,353	23,715	22,336
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,661	1,432	86	64	11	3	65
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,864	4,031	363	256	69	2	143
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,227	3,203	764	777	249	9	225
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	890	131	123	345	206	9	76
\$50,000 or more .....	863	61	36	201	385	80	100
Not secured by real estate .....farms	9,651	5,677	1,211	1,391	753	95	524
\$1,000	85,827	11,982	7,701	16,298	23,143	17,578	9,124
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,908	2,499	171	106	39	1	92
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,921	2,654	553	404	100	2	208
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,167	502	443	725	324	16	157
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	382	18	29	119	167	11	38
\$50,000 or more .....	273	4	15	37	123	65	29
Property taxes paid .....farms	45,697	37,572	2,667	2,472	1,198	143	1,645
\$1,000	250,626	128,066	22,116	36,687	33,524	10,889	19,344
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	33,243	30,727	999	523	135	11	848
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7,118	5,223	872	579	137	4	303
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,944	1,426	735	997	427	24	335
\$25,000 or more .....	1,392	196	61	373	499	104	159
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	16,114	12,857	1,051	962	578	105	561
\$1,000	101,203	12,866	4,082	9,548	24,796	36,435	13,477
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	14,254	12,470	794	492	108	4	386
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,234	382	235	351	157	7	102
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	282	5	22	102	125	5	23
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	162	-	-	11	118	8	25
\$100,000 or more .....	182	-	-	6	70	81	25
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	20,261	12,815	2,360	2,573	1,236	152	1,125
\$1,000	544,913	46,044	33,076	74,754	122,722	143,383	124,933
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	12,289	10,600	733	396	60	7	493
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,165	1,960	1,322	1,265	266	9	343
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,258	184	203	520	247	7	97
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	784	61	70	278	270	14	91
\$100,000 or more .....	765	10	32	114	393	115	101
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	648	285	90	140	87	9	37
\$1,000	11,510	1,301	1,350	3,283	4,037	825	714
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	20,933	13,654	2,282	2,532	1,232	152	1,081
\$1,000	743,296	114,443	73,466	165,713	195,173	114,950	79,550

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	47,641	39,075	2,785	2,575	1,239	152	1,815
..... \$1,000	1,496,660	-79,212	173,721	391,353	554,020	235,035	221,743
Average per farm .....dollars	31,415	-2,027	62,378	151,982	447,151	1,546,280	122,173
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	21,009	14,212	2,301	2,192	1,078	125	1,101
Average net gain .....dollars	95,516	16,360	91,137	203,173	562,726	2,053,828	232,310
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,520	1,474	8	3	-	-	35
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,955	3,757	38	32	4	1	123
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,764	2,572	57	26	3	1	105
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,887	3,509	169	51	7	-	151
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,581	1,908	428	112	20	1	112
\$50,000 or more .....	6,302	992	1,601	1,968	1,044	122	575
Farms with net losses ..... number	26,632	24,863	484	383	161	27	714
Average net loss .....dollars	19,151	12,538	74,348	140,997	326,702	803,480	47,661
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,964	1,894	9	4	1	-	56
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,098	7,890	29	17	1	-	161
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,171	6,012	32	13	2	-	112
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,605	6,342	81	27	9	3	143
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,046	1,782	89	72	13	1	89
\$50,000 or more .....	1,748	943	244	250	135	23	153
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	47,641	39,075	2,785	2,575	1,239	152	1,815
..... \$1,000	1,389,905	-93,129	153,659	356,369	533,070	230,130	209,806
Average per farm .....dollars	29,175	-2,383	55,174	138,396	430,242	1,514,016	115,595
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	20,859	14,127	2,284	2,160	1,071	124	1,093
Average net gain .....dollars	91,840	15,614	85,087	192,300	548,362	2,039,314	224,356
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,519	1,474	9	3	-	-	33
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,929	3,743	33	25	4	1	123
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,774	2,580	56	27	3	1	107
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,902	3,505	185	49	7	-	156
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,572	1,879	441	121	21	1	109
\$50,000 or more .....	6,163	946	1,560	1,935	1,036	121	565
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	26,782	24,948	501	415	168	28	722
Average net loss .....dollars	19,632	12,575	81,198	142,167	322,769	812,307	49,052
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,976	1,909	9	4	1	-	53
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,122	7,910	32	12	1	-	167
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,215	6,054	35	13	2	-	111
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,601	6,334	76	34	13	1	143
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,059	1,781	96	71	13	1	97
\$50,000 or more .....	1,809	960	253	281	138	26	151
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	451	91	70	154	103	6	27
..... \$1,000	52,640	736	3,279	15,351	24,019	3,360	5,894
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	19,796	14,230	1,951	1,840	781	92	902
..... \$1,000	316,717	110,073	44,502	62,265	60,468	11,166	28,242
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	2,730	1,482	343	476	242	23	164
..... \$1,000	55,394	11,420	6,757	12,557	18,114	2,369	4,178
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	8,104	7,012	330	283	155	26	298
..... \$1,000	86,474	48,733	10,262	11,415	7,421	2,118	6,525
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,836	1,496	122	119	45	3	51
..... \$1,000	16,373	10,128	2,775	1,954	(D)	(D)	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	754	564	80	52	11	1	46
..... \$1,000	20,989	5,614	3,086	3,535	(D)	(D)	6,072
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	7,139	3,471	1,239	1,324	601	67	437
..... \$1,000	29,647	3,943	3,605	5,821	9,576	3,448	3,254
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	2,201	953	415	496	195	14	128
..... \$1,000	44,560	6,969	7,763	13,547	11,433	1,027	3,820
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	464	267	73	61	36	1	26
..... \$1,000	3,209	681	584	1,010	654	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	3,055	2,173	317	284	140	13	128
..... \$1,000	60,070	22,585	9,670	12,425	10,110	1,966	3,315
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	40,597	32,377	2,710	2,545	1,214	131	1,620
..... acres	7,924,480	1,891,496	1,001,921	1,916,361	1,925,173	426,271	763,258
Harvested cropland ..... farms	35,147	27,207	2,678	2,517	1,214	130	1,401
..... acres	7,214,667	1,446,111	942,768	1,844,555	1,862,931	412,763	705,539
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	19,624	18,558	299	166	80	14	507
50 to 99 acres .....	4,425	3,948	209	115	13	-	140
100 to 199 acres .....	3,607	3,000	272	143	40	-	152

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	3,662	1,665	1,229	443	132	7	186
500 to 999 acres .....	2,056	32	642	931	232	14	205
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,228	4	27	698	340	27	132
2,000 acres or more .....	545	-	-	21	377	68	79
<b>Cropland-</b>							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 3,406	2,869	182	164	78	4	109
acres 97,239	57,962	13,299	10,777	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,772
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 2,757	2,276	186	129	60	6	100
acres 86,579	54,530	10,906	9,484	6,225	861		4,573
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 11,091	9,024	605	599	333	46	484
acres 441,772	272,366	26,398	44,053	45,713	12,097		41,145
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 3,207	2,708	198	138	54	3	106
acres 84,223	60,527	8,550	7,492	(D)	(D)		4,229
Total woodland .....	farms 24,339	20,336	1,397	1,212	534	49	811
acres 975,652	664,042	83,212	85,937	61,889	12,693		67,879
Woodland pastured .....	farms 3,772	3,400	134	104	37	4	93
acres 85,275	60,473	8,051	6,018	4,439	187		6,107
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 22,448	18,608	1,341	1,173	517	48	761
acres 890,377	603,569	75,161	79,919	57,450	12,506		61,772
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 17,476	15,807	592	462	135	12	468
acres 341,391	258,112	28,439	21,595	7,029	3,941		22,275
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 32,103	26,686	1,754	1,656	834	111	1,062
acres 522,567	325,121	41,045	51,852	48,571	11,087		44,891
Irrigated land .....	farms 5,153	3,095	509	602	492	85	370
acres 670,212	37,889	43,792	122,568	265,488	121,039		79,436
Harvested cropland .....	farms 4,914	2,879	503	596	491	85	360
acres 666,976	(D)	43,345	122,370	(D)	121,039		78,992
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 316	279	9	10	3	-	15
acres 3,236	(D)	447	198	(D)	-		444
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 4,478	3,329	315	387	203	18	226
acres 129,038	99,822	7,441	8,327	5,139	2,483		5,826
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 8,834	3,852	1,577	1,799	933	96	577
acres 4,549,417	463,052	604,356	1,387,462	1,340,451	295,404		458,692
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 646	404	97	74	22	2	47
\$1,000 176,069	13,131	(D)	20,870	18,167	(D)		(D)
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 47,641	39,075	2,785	2,575	1,239	152	1,815
\$1,000 48,385,690	15,635,866	5,476,200	9,550,740	10,582,727	2,579,901		4,560,256
Average per farm .....	dollars 1,015,631	400,150	1,966,320	3,709,025	8,541,346	16,973,031	2,512,538
Average per acre .....	dollars 4,955	4,982	4,743	4,601	5,181	5,683	5,077
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	2,803	2,657	28	12	8	-	98
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,608	3,475	19	8	5	-	101
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	8,893	8,575	68	13	5	3	229
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	16,453	15,562	282	163	25	7	414
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	6,887	6,035	386	207	37	3	219
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	3,748	2,148	873	373	110	7	237
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	3,217	515	1,019	1,088	313	17	265
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	1,366	77	91	647	372	35	144
\$10,000,000 or more .....	666	31	19	64	364	80	108
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 47,637	39,073	2,785	2,575	1,239	152	1,813
\$1,000 7,371,356	2,358,147	797,556	1,535,705	1,546,600	480,852		652,496
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,977	2,868	6	-	1	-	102
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,761	3,642	6	5	2	-	106
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	6,473	6,242	49	7	1	1	173
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	12,446	11,884	170	60	9	-	323
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	8,333	7,656	278	107	32	1	259
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	5,550	4,332	684	260	55	1	218
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	4,513	2,119	1,131	815	168	7	273
\$500,000 or more .....	3,584	330	461	1,321	971	142	359

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms	
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more		
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Trucks, including pickups .....	farms number	36,665 75,227	28,830 43,570	2,649 7,520	2,467 9,924	1,220 7,547	149 2,016	1,350 4,650
Tractors, all .....	farms number	39,667 119,056	31,680 75,163	2,671 12,420	2,469 14,086	1,213 9,385	149 1,602	1,485 6,400
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms number	21,371 32,779	18,035 26,182	1,143 2,141	949 1,848	476 1,169	57 190	711 1,249
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms number	27,616 50,072	21,486 34,756	2,132 4,740	1,954 4,769	881 2,906	88 465	1,075 2,436
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms number	15,281 36,205	8,905 14,225	2,153 5,539	2,165 7,469	1,089 5,310	128 947	841 2,715
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms number	10,496 12,046	5,497 6,014	1,654 1,870	1,825 2,184	814 1,094	71 113	635 771
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms number	1,818 1,989	999 1,089	164 181	258 279	240 259	30 33	127 148
Hay balers .....	farms number	15,006 19,507	11,995 15,380	1,123 1,546	914 1,271	442 565	36 40	496 705
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>								
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	farms acres treated	22,234 5,515,923	14,896 944,310	2,514 787,262	2,442 1,459,903	1,194 1,424,413	128 320,475	1,060 579,560
Manure used .....	farms acres treated	9,687 825,365	6,968 148,457	969 90,478	873 180,804	411 234,955	52 84,711	414 85,960
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	farms acres treated	1,401 82,256	1,122 32,117	112 12,691	68 20,966	27 9,305	4 2,624	68 4,553
Acres treated to control-								
Insects .....	farms acres	8,158 2,171,602	4,283 190,705	1,077 205,128	1,296 557,208	828 720,900	89 225,588	585 272,073
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms acres	17,875 5,919,857	11,058 849,419	2,312 820,570	2,305 1,661,247	1,146 1,619,988	119 358,728	935 609,905
Nematodes .....	farms acres	1,573 407,101	764 43,254	191 36,207	264 85,897	199 124,511	30 64,416	125 52,816
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms acres	4,573 944,112	2,218 64,599	645 77,683	812 214,357	517 368,280	57 108,305	324 110,888
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms acres on which used	1,490 281,266	528 15,069	241 22,135	325 62,560	234 92,884	29 42,939	133 45,679
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>								
Land drained by tile .....	farms acres	12,704 3,029,891	7,961 468,981	1,599 427,165	1,626 880,832	711 815,056	79 120,927	728 316,930
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	farms acres	8,363 1,055,439	6,320 284,802	683 128,630	615 242,664	317 249,764	45 34,723	383 114,856
Land under conservation easement .....	farms acres	974 72,425	711 34,808	92 8,720	60 4,366	52 19,615	7 725	52 4,191
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms acres	8,174 1,566,334	4,984 283,301	1,073 254,483	1,124 505,397	479 321,556	54 74,002	460 127,595
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms acres	7,720 2,297,131	4,262 274,790	1,116 295,936	1,172 616,763	616 693,917	73 172,678	481 243,047
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms acres	11,727 2,343,703	8,138 419,276	1,204 292,333	1,126 586,108	616 682,068	70 126,207	573 237,711
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms acres	6,275 673,205	4,006 99,953	621 65,583	763 148,803	448 218,521	62 65,781	375 74,564
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>								
Renewable energy producing systems .....	farms	3,689	2,929	207	238	165	25	125
Solar panels .....	farms	1,589	1,348	66	62	58	8	47
Wind turbines .....	farms	625	346	70	102	59	12	36
Methane digesters .....	farms	16	9	3	-	-	3	1
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	farms	1,464	1,213	71	76	61	3	40
Small hydro systems .....	farms	36	31	1	1	2	-	1
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	farms	53	42	2	5	3	-	1
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	farms	53	37	2	6	6	-	2
Other .....	farms	236	196	13	11	6	1	9
Wind rights leased to others .....	farms	1,519	847	193	252	118	22	87
<b>TENURE</b>								
Full owners .....	farms	32,208	29,720	791	483	191	28	995
Part owners .....	farms	13,383	7,828	1,842	1,951	985	104	673
Tenants .....	farms	2,050	1,527	152	141	63	20	147
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>								
Land owned .....	farms acres	45,709 6,377,759	37,642 2,943,582	2,643 702,866	2,437 1,090,470	1,177 926,224	134 190,432	1,676 524,185
Owned land in farms .....	farms acres	45,591 5,758,976	37,548 2,501,042	2,633 648,216	2,434 1,041,450	1,176 904,091	132 180,212	1,668 483,965
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms acres	15,551 4,040,596	9,451 649,437	1,998 511,795	2,095 1,040,720	1,053 1,142,980	125 279,124	829 416,540

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	15,433	9,355	1,994	2,092	1,048	124	820
acres	4,005,114	637,729	506,401	1,034,295	1,138,571	273,780	414,338
Land rented or leased to others .....	8,659	7,553	322	284	154	28	318
acres	654,265	454,248	60,044	55,445	26,542	15,564	42,422
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	80,432	63,411	4,812	5,029	2,873	428	3,879
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	21,709	18,325	1,307	1,045	368	38	626
2 producers .....	21,735	18,437	1,131	969	423	38	737
3 producers .....	2,563	1,493	203	327	254	38	248
4 producers .....	1,167	587	120	171	140	23	126
5 or more producers .....	467	233	24	63	54	15	78
Total male producers (see text) .....	51,989	39,281	3,470	3,760	2,267	336	2,875
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	37,927	32,625	2,153	1,621	572	58	898
2 producers .....	4,548	2,443	460	680	374	49	542
3 producers .....	1,098	396	103	195	209	28	167
4 producers .....	235	100	18	21	52	7	37
5 or more producers .....	115	33	3	17	18	10	34
Total female producers (see text) .....	28,443	24,130	1,342	1,269	606	92	1,004
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	24,212	21,214	1,104	896	377	47	574
2 producers .....	1,622	1,126	85	153	94	14	150
3 producers .....	200	145	12	9	7	3	24
4 producers .....	63	34	5	8	5	2	9
5 or more producers .....	22	15	2	1	-	-	4
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	51,449	39,093	3,449	3,684	2,195	303	2,725
Female .....	27,955	23,865	1,305	1,216	557	77	935
Hired managers (see text) .....	4,499	875	515	1,044	1,027	196	842
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	34,706	22,611	3,373	3,930	2,477	341	1,974
Other .....	44,698	40,347	1,381	970	275	39	1,686
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	63,913	52,289	3,827	3,814	1,827	183	1,973
Not on farm operated .....	15,491	10,669	927	1,086	925	197	1,687
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	33,132	22,968	2,677	3,229	2,116	299	1,843
Any .....	46,272	39,990	2,077	1,671	636	81	1,817
1 to 49 days .....	6,652	5,401	392	386	164	15	294
50 to 99 days .....	3,277	2,751	198	163	59	11	95
100 to 199 days .....	5,906	5,040	333	240	66	8	219
200 days or more .....	30,437	26,798	1,154	882	347	47	1,209
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	4,559	3,976	153	130	56	13	231
3 or 4 years .....	5,759	4,974	185	228	87	31	254
5 to 9 years .....	11,170	9,380	490	463	284	35	518
10 years or more .....	57,916	44,628	3,926	4,079	2,325	301	2,657
Average years on present farm .....	22.7	21.6	28.7	28.1	27.5	23.8	22.4
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	10,752	9,416	343	342	136	40	475
6 to 10 years .....	9,496	7,979	423	423	233	30	408
11 years or more .....	59,156	45,563	3,988	4,135	2,383	310	2,777
Average years on any farm .....	24.6	23.4	30.8	30.0	29.8	25.6	24.7
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	1,488	1,104	111	152	44	9	68
25 to 34 years .....	5,697	4,258	374	424	314	37	290
35 to 44 years .....	9,612	7,334	550	647	456	70	555
45 to 54 years .....	14,706	11,400	881	1,021	547	117	740
55 to 64 years .....	23,131	18,157	1,493	1,548	841	93	999
65 to 74 years .....	16,495	13,728	865	808	371	41	682
75 years and over .....	8,275	6,977	480	300	179	13	326
Average age .....	56.6	57.2	56.1	54.0	52.9	50.5	55.0
Young producers (see text) .....	8,012	5,987	537	634	397	53	404
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	1,024	834	56	69	27	6	32
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	351	316	6	2	5	-	22
Asian .....	155	144	6	1	2	-	2
Black or African American .....	342	289	10	16	1	-	26

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	78,010	61,729	4,723	4,848	2,739	380	3,591
More than one race reported .....	538	472	9	33	5	-	19
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	71,988	56,380	4,453	4,721	2,635	370	3,429
Served .....	7,416	6,578	301	179	117	10	231
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	158,308	119,866	10,349	11,203	7,202	1,070	8,618
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	69,711	55,417	4,110	4,316	2,405	336	3,127
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	60,124	47,416	3,672	3,844	2,148	282	2,762
Livestock decisions .....	42,028	35,297	1,888	1,945	1,163	207	1,528
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	58,779	46,460	3,686	3,746	1,997	282	2,608
Estate planning or succession planning .....	44,474	35,123	2,708	2,882	1,656	244	1,861
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	45,826 farms	39,075	2,785	2,575	1,239	152	-
..... acres	8,865,787	3,138,771	1,154,617	2,075,745	2,042,662	453,992	-
Limited Liability Company .....	5,084 farms	3,314	418	553	369	56	374
..... acres	1,864,099	264,597	158,769	442,335	613,906	118,652	265,840
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	40,523 farms	36,061	2,206	1,662	545	49	-
..... acres	6,181,513	2,824,905	925,355	1,386,642	899,610	145,001	-
Partnership .....	3,246 farms	1,269	295	458	363	55	806
..... acres	2,091,147	150,159	131,558	376,055	731,670	202,131	499,574
Registered under State law .....	2,620 farms	996	226	396	329	46	627
..... acres	1,781,076	116,756	96,380	323,472	670,103	126,119	448,246
Corporation .....	2,880 farms	1,188	267	438	324	48	615
..... acres	1,315,561	108,486	87,552	301,929	402,976	106,860	307,758
Family held .....	2,540 farms	1,048	253	424	308	46	461
..... acres	1,205,096	98,329	(D)	296,931	383,924	(D)	237,823
More than 10 stockholders .....	32 farms	11	2	5	6	3	5
10 or less stockholders .....	2,508 farms	1,037	251	419	302	43	456
Other than family held .....	340 farms	140	14	14	16	2	154
..... acres	110,465	10,157	(D)	4,998	19,052	(D)	69,935
More than 10 stockholders .....	23 farms	2	-	-	-	-	21
10 or less stockholders .....	317 farms	138	14	14	16	2	133
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	992 farms	557	17	17	7	-	394
..... acres	175,869	55,221	10,152	11,119	8,406	-	90,971
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	11,907 farms	6,512	1,404	1,798	1,166	152	875
..... workers	77,475	19,316	7,250	11,584	18,936	10,011	10,378
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	5,589 farms	1,719	729	1,344	1,046	149	602
..... workers	27,177	3,147	1,857	4,251	7,303	5,843	4,776
Less than 150 days .....	9,295 farms	5,468	1,054	1,208	811	95	659
..... workers	50,298	16,169	5,393	7,333	11,633	4,168	5,602
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	760 farms	147	127	185	188	32	81
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	68 farms	39	12	2	4	-	11
Unpaid workers .....	23,260 farms	19,919	1,238	988	380	22	713
..... workers	54,839	47,327	2,756	2,051	788	71	1,846
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	5,154	4,872	66	49	19	1	147
10 to 49 acres .....	16,920	16,158	161	101	60	8	432
50 to 69 acres .....	3,697	3,452	79	45	10	4	107
70 to 99 acres .....	4,931	4,632	104	58	8	6	123
100 to 139 acres .....	3,681	3,373	115	62	10	5	116
140 to 179 acres .....	2,230	1,957	113	47	14	1	98
180 to 219 acres .....	1,526	1,282	124	38	18	2	62
220 to 259 acres .....	1,191	983	90	51	9	1	57
260 to 499 acres .....	3,591	1,986	985	350	94	11	165
500 to 999 acres .....	2,560	347	852	896	215	10	240
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,504	31	92	830	357	30	164
2,000 acres or more .....	656	2	4	48	425	73	104
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	12,466	8,343	1,620	1,425	473	14	591
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,826	1,466	84	74	90	15	97
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2,549	1,953	213	175	94	4	110
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	2,313	1,754	149	162	95	13	140

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	11,779	11,147	121	51	38	2	420
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	11,779	11,147	121	51	38	2	420
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	5,578	5,220	119	118	16	1	104
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	388	201	76	58	38	2	13
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1,530	322	264	415	332	73	124
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	715	547	35	51	41	13	28
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	857	798	13	7	11	15	13
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,721	1,693	9	2	1	-	16
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	5,919	5,631	82	37	10	-	159
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	36,756	29,619	2,300	2,187	1,101	140	1,409
Dial-up .....	1,344	1,090	80	72	33	2	67
DSL .....	7,610	6,049	473	498	253	37	300
Cable modem .....	8,236	6,802	467	417	213	22	315
Fiber-optic .....	1,704	1,290	102	111	77	30	94
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	15,570	12,368	1,038	970	530	60	604
Satellite .....	7,022	5,597	438	461	262	35	229
Don't know (see text) .....	2,748	2,131	205	191	76	10	135
Other internet service .....	1,376	1,124	70	70	53	9	50
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	40,932	35,133	2,175	1,720	714	76	1,114
2 households .....	5,092	3,293	446	596	282	27	448
3 households .....	1,046	400	115	195	151	20	165
4 households .....	356	143	28	46	64	17	58
5 or more households .....	215	106	21	18	28	12	30
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	12,221	9,311	938	936	522	77	437
.....farms number	1,201,383	181,915	84,310	187,913	318,748	283,373	145,124
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	4,620	4,399	77	58	12	-	74
10 to 49 .....	4,550	4,059	255	99	22	-	115
50 to 99 .....	1,132	656	275	120	14	-	67
100 to 199 .....	765	164	255	276	15	-	55
200 to 499 .....	681	30	72	327	188	-	64
500 or more .....	473	3	4	56	271	77	62
Cows and heifers that calved .....	9,243	7,198	600	631	406	74	334
.....farms number	545,554	81,644	26,949	58,325	138,919	177,682	62,035
Beef cows .....	7,445	6,636	328	214	68	-	199
.....farms number	103,522	74,414	12,551	7,940	3,257	-	5,360
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	4,341	4,093	99	62	13	-	74
10 to 49 .....	2,755	2,358	160	108	34	-	95
50 to 99 .....	263	166	37	29	13	-	18
100 to 199 .....	68	19	23	11	5	-	10
200 to 499 .....	16	-	8	3	3	-	2
500 or more .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	2,158	791	315	475	352	74	151
.....farms number	442,032	7,230	14,398	50,385	135,662	177,682	56,675
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	582	530	29	11	-	-	12
10 to 49 .....	462	254	140	34	-	-	34
50 to 99 .....	353	7	135	186	3	-	22
100 to 199 .....	303	-	11	218	47	-	27
200 to 499 .....	270	-	-	26	212	-	32
500 or more .....	188	-	-	-	90	74	24
Other cattle (see text) .....	9,557	6,900	878	860	476	67	376
.....farms number	655,829	100,271	57,361	129,588	179,829	105,691	83,089
Cattle and calves sold .....	9,539	6,732	915	898	509	77	408
.....farms number	748,919	101,438	73,854	151,394	167,173	168,386	86,674
.....\$1,000	628,397	84,777	64,930	130,984	166,364	103,873	77,470
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	3,347	2,059	352	410	299	66	161
.....farms number	287,148	31,660	25,692	59,917	46,755	93,904	29,220
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	8,692	5,995	880	855	502	76	384
.....farms number	461,771	69,778	48,162	91,477	120,418	74,482	57,454
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	1,168	388	265	267	146	10	92
.....farms number	166,320	11,105	21,161	29,172	57,053	20,827	27,002
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	2,017	1,658	79	101	59	16	104
.....farms number	1,236,567	58,897	47,627	247,845	264,505	443,316	174,377
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	1,564	1,436	36	22	1	1	68
25 to 49 .....	120	104	7	3	-	-	6
50 to 99 .....	72	55	5	10	1	-	1
100 to 199 .....	40	25	9	5	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	18	14	1	3	-	-	-
500 or more .....	203	24	21	58	57	15	28
Hogs and pigs sold .....							
farms	2,441	2,032	96	112	67	16	118
number	4,076,081	150,889	201,486	653,849	878,408	1,625,091	566,358
\$1,000	608,555	24,413	28,890	99,853	107,228	267,061	81,110
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....							
farms	2,483	2,308	61	42	9	-	63
number	89,270	55,495	13,725	13,446	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....							
farms	1,610	1,459	56	39	4	-	52
number	62,018	32,898	12,469	8,327	(D)	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....							
farms	10,235	9,622	193	147	40	5	228
number	64,200	56,923	2,510	1,738	419	14	2,596
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....							
farms	1,480	1,319	68	42	5	-	46
number	4,421	3,487	398	186	20	-	330
Goats, all inventory .....							
farms	2,614	2,533	23	16	2	1	39
number	29,226	27,267	665	480	(D)	(D)	798
Goats, all sold .....							
farms	1,267	1,219	7	7	2	-	32
number	13,653	11,252	1,344	654	(D)	-	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....							
farms	7,039	6,694	119	83	8	7	128
number	15,074,549	256,731	12,329	3,107	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	6,961	6,636	114	81	7	-	123
400 to 3,199 .....	63	55	4	2	-	-	2
3,200 to 9,999 .....	5	3	1	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
100,000 or more .....	8	-	-	-	-	7	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....							
farms	1,159	1,105	14	20	3	4	13
number	4,933,440	47,760	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,093,413	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....							
farms	1,235	1,176	22	2	3	6	26
number	5,036,819	120,301	7,957	(D)	(D)	4,392,364	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....							
farms	132	125	3	1	2	1	-
number	6,573,536	16,633	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....							
farms	1,582	1,499	22	10	4	-	47
number	8,868,690	3,344,789	(D)	2,401,150	(D)	-	5,436
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	1,539	1,473	13	6	-	-	47
2,000 to 59,999 .....	21	14	7	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	22	12	2	4	4	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....							
farms	1,036	988	7	5	8	9	19
number	2,279,108	44,626	(D)	(D)	254,457	1,898,250	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....							
farms	767	717	12	7	8	9	14
number	5,186,242	25,762	52,208	(D)	678,835	4,300,193	(D)
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....							
farms	183	120	17	28	8	-	10
acres	5,740	1,804	1,015	2,109	552	-	260
bushels	272,067	69,496	52,722	108,412	23,941	-	17,496
Irrigated .....							
farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	114	94	3	10	3	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	59	26	12	12	3	-	6
100 to 249 acres .....	7	-	2	3	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....							
farms	11,195	5,955	1,785	1,891	884	73	607
acres	2,168,204	258,900	279,544	630,986	660,693	134,793	203,288
bushels	344,533,785	34,612,149	42,621,692	102,862,383	108,557,286	22,568,515	33,311,760
Irrigated .....							
farms	1,030	229	185	259	240	38	79
acres	313,638	10,809	22,848	59,824	132,602	55,888	31,667
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	2,751	2,511	97	45	6	1	91
25 to 99 acres .....	3,530	2,801	419	156	43	-	111
100 to 249 acres .....	2,418	622	956	548	126	4	162
250 to 499 acres .....	1,413	21	295	753	215	9	120
500 acres or more .....	1,083	-	18	389	494	59	123
Corn for silage or greenchop .....							
farms	2,355	823	372	507	415	63	175
acres	331,133	18,742	18,115	56,742	118,054	69,961	49,519
tons	6,157,400	267,242	289,667	1,002,605	2,298,298	1,360,518	939,070
Irrigated .....							
farms	133	8	2	30	60	23	10
acres	21,043	(D)	(D)	1,960	8,080	9,148	1,637
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	772	574	111	47	5	1	34

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	802	230	223	237	67	-	45
100 to 249 acres .....	453	19	37	179	157	1	60
250 to 499 acres .....	192	-	1	36	132	9	14
500 acres or more .....	136	-	-	8	54	52	22
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	1,085	292	233	310	172	5	73
.....farms	225,334	13,869	27,017	71,583	89,034	3,784	20,047
.....acres	4,487,274	246,723	496,217	1,379,735	1,845,460	86,965	432,174
Irrigated .....	58	12	7	14	20	-	5
.....farms	10,376	287	837	2,557	5,823	-	872
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	97	85	3	2	3	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	341	173	100	51	4	1	12
100 to 249 acres .....	346	30	122	141	22	1	30
250 to 499 acres .....	190	4	8	101	61	1	16
500 acres or more .....	111	-	-	15	82	3	11
Oats for grain .....	1,167	772	111	140	68	3	73
.....farms	34,492	14,331	4,020	7,874	3,905	(D)	(D)
.....acres	2,079,160	762,083	229,168	558,180	256,453	(D)	(D)
.....bushels	5	-	-	1	2	1	1
Irrigated .....	417	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
.....farms							
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	778	615	57	62	12	1	31
25 to 99 acres .....	324	142	40	67	46	-	29
100 to 249 acres .....	59	15	14	8	8	1	13
250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
500 acres or more .....	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	27	12	1	3	9	-	2
.....farms	1,888	193	(D)	192	1,338	-	(D)
.....acres	225,714	8,105	(D)	9,977	191,613	-	(D)
.....bushels	7	-	1	-	6	-	-
Irrigated .....	1,186	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
.....farms							
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	11	10	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	11	2	1	1	5	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	11,988	6,998	1,795	1,753	735	60	647
.....farms	2,487,343	484,832	407,582	727,153	558,207	88,892	220,677
.....acres	107,048,753	18,239,341	16,716,070	32,080,584	25,939,312	4,333,691	9,739,755
.....bushels	699	187	115	181	148	21	47
Irrigated .....	140,492	9,161	11,414	33,687	56,893	20,335	9,002
.....farms							
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,918	1,768	59	42	5	1	43
25 to 99 acres .....	4,126	3,512	248	165	51	3	147
100 to 249 acres .....	3,051	1,549	852	354	124	8	164
250 to 499 acres .....	1,580	166	526	585	129	10	164
500 acres or more .....	1,313	3	110	607	426	38	129
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	661	91	126	206	157	9	72
.....farms	145,790	3,249	8,958	32,840	69,134	11,265	20,344
.....acres	3,693,023	79,796	222,947	795,564	1,782,962	305,100	506,654
.....tons	25	1	-	6	11	3	4
Irrigated .....	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1,097	426	546
.....farms							
.....acres							
Sunflower seed, all .....	46	28	4	10	1	-	3
.....farms	1,735	227	145	788	(D)	-	(D)
.....acres	3,095,470	200,888	(D)	1,593,910	(D)	-	(D)
.....pounds	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms							
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	30	26	1	1	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	11	2	3	6	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	4	-	-	3	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	4,974	2,084	890	1,054	542	39	365
.....farms	487,011	69,438	69,128	146,872	130,246	18,449	52,878
.....acres	38,015,624	4,463,859	4,985,130	11,709,116	11,062,136	1,546,821	4,248,562
.....bushels	114	14	12	27	38	6	17
Irrigated .....	17,399	562	547	1,602	4,626	6,068	3,994
.....farms							
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,202	978	94	58	27	-	45
25 to 99 acres .....	2,277	1,047	548	392	136	7	147
100 to 249 acres .....	1,021	54	231	443	165	14	114
250 to 499 acres .....	378	5	15	151	156	6	45
500 acres or more .....	96	-	2	10	58	12	14
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	18,833	15,571	1,111	960	529	59	603
.....farms	1,009,570	527,225	101,787	121,715	143,129	37,625	78,089
.....acres	2,674,133	919,818	262,564	426,729	623,300	181,391	260,331
.....tons, dry equivalent	417	217	24	53	71	21	31
Irrigated .....	24,775	4,530	1,304	3,247	8,083	4,510	3,101
.....farms							
.....acres							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	10,092	9,351	328	170	41	1	201
25 to 99 acres .....	6,193	5,107	463	327	97	6	193
100 to 249 acres .....	1,837	961	231	343	161	3	138
250 to 499 acres .....	501	138	62	90	156	13	42
500 acres or more .....	210	14	27	30	74	36	29
Alfalfa hay .....	farms 13,660	11,091	923	783	354	28	481
acres	576,416	335,913	62,077	69,202	58,508	10,983	39,733
tons, dry	1,351,628	605,462	165,338	212,317	215,903	44,873	107,735
Irrigated .....	farms 267	159	19	33	33	4	19
acres	8,707	2,789	1,021	1,356	2,105	632	804
Other dry hay (see text) .....	farms 5,188	4,677	185	149	63	6	108
acres	184,859	148,847	14,451	9,681	4,971	600	6,309
tons, dry	285,257	218,142	24,099	19,410	12,017	1,760	9,829
Irrigated .....	farms 62	45	2	4	4	1	6
acres	1,744	1,170	(D)	(D)	233	(D)	96
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms 26	20	2	1	2	-	1
acres	593	455	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms 1	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms 3,047	2,311	182	197	172	25	160
acres	160,923	9,605	6,816	17,184	60,564	41,087	25,667
Irrigated .....	farms 1,366	940	83	102	111	21	109
acres	102,819	3,076	2,477	7,301	37,947	34,328	17,691
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,956	1,838	23	14	2	-	79
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	554	406	67	36	17	-	28
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	255	66	80	72	21	-	16
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	135	1	12	67	45	1	9
250.0 acres or more .....	147	-	-	8	87	24	28
Beans, snap .....	farms 844	664	48	46	32	5	49
acres	12,706	334	284	2,069	6,142	1,371	2,505
Harvested for processing .....	farms 120	64	2	16	24	4	10
acres	11,220	(D)	(D)	1,810	5,676	1,366	2,257
Peas, green .....	farms 239	187	17	4	5	4	22
acres	3,072	(D)	45	3	676	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 33	20	1	-	4	4	4
acres	3,008	2	(D)	-	675	(D)	(D)
Potatoes .....	farms 761	584	42	39	32	9	55
acres	50,511	534	544	2,842	11,824	26,288	8,480
Harvested for processing .....	farms 107	56	4	9	18	9	11
acres	40,447	(D)	(D)	1,212	6,658	24,805	7,515
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	643	558	32	13	2	-	38
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	35	23	3	3	-	-	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	18	3	7	6	1	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	28	-	-	16	8	-	4
250.0 acres or more .....	37	-	-	1	21	9	6
Sweet corn .....	farms 835	611	75	72	38	-	39
acres	8,466	1,684	1,307	1,740	2,485	-	1,251
Harvested for processing .....	farms 79	70	1	4	1	-	3
acres	229	40	(D)	31	(D)	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes .....	farms 70	53	9	-	-	-	8
acres	(D)	12	2	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 3	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms 1,216	1,010	66	42	20	6	72
acres	5,102	543	185	189	2,171	1,642	373
Harvested for processing .....	farms 125	108	-	-	8	3	6
acres	2,938	(D)	-	-	1,802	766	(D)
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms 2,552	1,998	202	146	90	7	109
acres	98,220	14,250	14,426	22,104	28,270	2,819	16,352
Irrigated .....	farms 529	345	55	46	42	4	37
acres	15,278	1,928	1,769	2,946	5,713	198	2,724
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,379	1,348	10	4	1	1	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	571	507	19	9	2	-	34
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	323	131	117	38	10	1	26
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	191	11	54	72	33	2	19
250.0 acres or more .....	88	1	2	23	44	3	15
Apples .....	farms 1,551	1,164	137	109	75	5	61
bearing and nonbearing acres	38,563	4,532	4,991	7,373	15,483	1,731	4,454
Grapes .....	farms 791	652	41	36	17	2	43
bearing and nonbearing acres	13,127	3,448	1,692	2,647	3,003	(D)	(D)
Peaches, all .....	farms 477	347	51	46	24	-	9
bearing and nonbearing acres	2,863	518	489	1,082	716	-	59

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in orchards (see text) - Con.							
Pecans .....farms	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English .....farms	83	83	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	116	116	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	1,566	1,273	105	79	40	6	63
acres	25,006	4,993	2,391	4,090	6,176	2,867	4,489

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	68,822	47,571	7,830	7,452	3,204	242	2,523
Land in farms .....	25,516,982	5,884,181	3,467,687	7,061,640	6,703,980	716,985	1,682,509
Average size of farm .....	371	124	443	948	2,092	2,963	667
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....	68,822	47,571	7,830	7,452	3,204	242	2,523
Average per farm .....	\$1,000 18,789,881	\$1,000 1,522,650	\$1,000 2,198,145	\$1,000 4,961,849	\$1,000 5,963,969	\$1,000 2,523,328	\$1,000 1,619,940
Farms by economic class:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	7,503	7,324	27	3	-	-	149
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	6,259	6,072	28	5	-	-	154
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	6,284	6,056	50	5	-	-	173
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,565	6,297	53	1	-	-	214
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,422	7,106	54	11	1	-	250
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,363	5,105	47	5	-	-	206
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	6,659	6,291	134	9	1	-	224
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	7,646	2,938	4,442	35	-	-	231
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	5,816	72	2,596	2,929	6	-	213
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	4,778	214	173	3,975	127	-	289
\$1,000,000 or more .....	4,527	96	226	474	3,069	242	420
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	3,403	94	187	345	2,492	-	285
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	779	2	37	108	552	3	77
\$5,000,000 or more .....	345	-	2	21	25	239	58
Total sales .....	68,822	47,571	7,830	7,452	3,204	242	2,523
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	\$1,000 18,395,390	\$1,000 1,402,910	\$1,000 2,145,789	\$1,000 4,857,455	\$1,000 5,877,868	\$1,000 2,517,645	\$1,000 1,593,723
Corn .....	\$1,000 35,101	\$1,000 16,525	\$1,000 7,019	\$1,000 7,046	\$1,000 2,948	\$1,000 145	\$1,000 1,418
Soybeans .....	\$1,000 8,843,440	\$1,000 696,336	\$1,000 1,194,326	\$1,000 2,969,577	\$1,000 3,059,102	\$1,000 307,616	\$1,000 616,482
Wheat .....	\$1,000 22,985	\$1,000 5,974	\$1,000 6,301	\$1,000 6,682	\$1,000 2,849	\$1,000 136	\$1,000 1,043
Sorghum .....	\$1,000 8,618,752	\$1,000 508,681	\$1,000 1,176,564	\$1,000 2,960,632	\$1,000 3,056,524	\$1,000 307,373	\$1,000 608,977
Barley .....	\$1,000 28,902	\$1,000 11,978	\$1,000 6,314	\$1,000 6,517	\$1,000 2,758	\$1,000 140	\$1,000 1,195
Rice .....	\$1,000 4,766,809	\$1,000 348,680	\$1,000 631,762	\$1,000 1,571,430	\$1,000 1,691,509	\$1,000 184,867	\$1,000 338,560
Oats .....	\$1,000 17,112	\$1,000 2,329	\$1,000 5,192	\$1,000 5,981	\$1,000 2,625	\$1,000 132	\$1,000 853
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	\$1,000 4,524,243	\$1,000 160,264	\$1,000 602,135	\$1,000 1,557,817	\$1,000 1,687,678	\$1,000 184,669	\$1,000 331,681
Soybeans .....	\$1,000 4,284	\$1,000 1,271	\$1,000 892	\$1,000 1,247	\$1,000 659	\$1,000 27	\$1,000 188
Wheat .....	\$1,000 440,555	\$1,000 25,707	\$1,000 46,708	\$1,000 142,586	\$1,000 177,759	\$1,000 14,174	\$1,000 33,622
Sorghum .....	\$1,000 1,907	\$1,000 115	\$1,000 389	\$1,000 775	\$1,000 511	\$1,000 20	\$1,000 97
Barley .....	\$1,000 400,587	\$1,000 7,569	\$1,000 37,258	\$1,000 134,509	\$1,000 174,982	\$1,000 13,993	\$1,000 32,275
Rice .....	\$1,000 27,864	\$1,000 11,351	\$1,000 6,142	\$1,000 6,433	\$1,000 2,672	\$1,000 118	\$1,000 1,148
Oats .....	\$1,000 3,447,327	\$1,000 313,071	\$1,000 502,575	\$1,000 1,206,763	\$1,000 1,104,654	\$1,000 90,195	\$1,000 230,068
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	\$1,000 15,561	\$1,000 1,558	\$1,000 4,664	\$1,000 5,867	\$1,000 2,557	\$1,000 111	\$1,000 804
Soybeans .....	\$1,000 3,165,509	\$1,000 105,517	\$1,000 456,458	\$1,000 1,190,031	\$1,000 1,101,328	\$1,000 90,000	\$1,000 222,115
Wheat .....	\$1,000 28	\$1,000 18	\$1,000 2	\$1,000 5	\$1,000 3	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Sorghum .....	\$1,000 219	\$1,000 (D)	\$1,000 (D)	\$1,000 120	\$1,000 39	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Barley .....	\$1,000 1	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 1	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Rice .....	\$1,000 (D)	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 (D)	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Oats .....	\$1,000 536	\$1,000 166	\$1,000 113	\$1,000 149	\$1,000 81	\$1,000 5	\$1,000 22
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	\$1,000 23,008	\$1,000 (D)	\$1,000 (D)	\$1,000 7,970	\$1,000 9,022	\$1,000 504	\$1,000 1,505
Soybeans .....	\$1,000 141	\$1,000 2	\$1,000 21	\$1,000 60	\$1,000 47	\$1,000 3	\$1,000 8
Wheat .....	\$1,000 19,034	\$1,000 (D)	\$1,000 1,920	\$1,000 6,656	\$1,000 8,556	\$1,000 (D)	\$1,000 1,268
Sorghum .....	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Barley .....	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Rice .....	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Oats .....	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	\$1,000 3,577	\$1,000 1,599	\$1,000 681	\$1,000 746	\$1,000 381	\$1,000 23	\$1,000 147
Soybeans .....	\$1,000 165,523	\$1,000 7,706	\$1,000 10,387	\$1,000 40,709	\$1,000 76,119	\$1,000 17,876	\$1,000 12,726
Wheat .....	\$1,000 627	\$1,000 29	\$1,000 59	\$1,000 244	\$1,000 234	\$1,000 17	\$1,000 44
Sorghum .....	\$1,000 147,991	\$1,000 1,881	\$1,000 5,734	\$1,000 36,465	\$1,000 74,174	\$1,000 17,752	\$1,000 11,984
Barley .....	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Rice .....	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Oats .....	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Soybeans .....	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Wheat .....	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Sorghum .....	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Barley .....	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Rice .....	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Oats .....	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	\$1,000 2,860	\$1,000 1,615	\$1,000 300	\$1,000 431	\$1,000 351	\$1,000 25	\$1,000 138
Soybeans .....	\$1,000 383,264	\$1,000 29,474	\$1,000 30,627	\$1,000 63,531	\$1,000 155,481	\$1,000 67,198	\$1,000 36,953
Wheat .....	\$1,000 1,135	\$1,000 177	\$1,000 202	\$1,000 335	\$1,000 311	\$1,000 25	\$1,000 85
Sorghum .....	\$1,000 362,966	\$1,000 16,410	\$1,000 28,239	\$1,000 60,710	\$1,000 154,155	\$1,000 67,198	\$1,000 36,255
Barley .....	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Rice .....	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Oats .....	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Soybeans .....	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Wheat .....	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Sorghum .....	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Barley .....	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Rice .....	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Oats .....	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	\$1,000 1,118	\$1,000 987	\$1,000 47	\$1,000 20	\$1,000 15	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 49
Soybeans .....	\$1,000 25,839	\$1,000 10,333	\$1,000 4,346	\$1,000 3,573	\$1,000 6,059	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 1,528
Wheat .....	\$1,000 101	\$1,000 50	\$1,000 24	\$1,000 12	\$1,000 6	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 9
Sorghum .....	\$1,000 833	\$1,000 724	\$1,000 43	\$1,000 15	\$1,000 12	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 39
Barley .....	\$1,000 21,398	\$1,000 7,353	\$1,000 4,027	\$1,000 3,297	\$1,000 5,330	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 1,391
Rice .....	\$1,000 83	\$1,000 36	\$1,000 24	\$1,000 10	\$1,000 5	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 8
Oats .....	\$1,000 16,317	\$1,000 2,753	\$1,000 3,899	\$1,000 3,228	\$1,000 5,317	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 1,121
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	\$1,000 544	\$1,000 498	\$1,000 17	\$1,000 6	\$1,000 7	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 16
Soybeans .....	\$1,000 4,441	\$1,000 2,980	\$1,000 319	\$1,000 276	\$1,000 729	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 137
Wheat .....	\$1,000 20	\$1,000 12	\$1,000 1	\$1,000 2	\$1,000 4	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 1
Sorghum .....	\$1,000 1,971	\$1,000 977	\$1,000 (D)	\$1,000 (D)	\$1,000 (D)	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 (D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	920	640	98	67	41	9	65
.....\$1,000	277,254	13,988	16,396	31,056	53,703	109,475	52,636
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	334	94	87	63	40	9	41
.....\$1,000	270,465	(D)	16,236	31,002	(D)	109,475	52,276
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	228	195	12	4	3	-	14
.....\$1,000	5,895	1,661	1,618	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	23	6	10	1	3	-	3
.....\$1,000	4,643	485	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	315
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	208	177	11	4	3	-	13
.....\$1,000	5,800	1,570	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	23	6	10	1	3	-	3
.....\$1,000	4,643	485	1,589	(D)	(D)	-	315
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	28	25	2	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	95	91	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	18,158	13,389	1,687	1,627	900	46	509
.....\$1,000	655,825	75,888	43,873	113,125	315,357	54,444	53,138
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,671	158	250	530	594	30	109
.....\$1,000	553,506	11,391	27,014	99,326	311,720	54,292	49,763
Maple syrup .....farms	289	278	5	2	-	-	4
.....\$1,000	758	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	13
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	18,474	11,180	2,983	2,659	1,007	79	566
.....\$1,000	1,886,939	197,108	207,280	425,450	606,330	269,030	181,742
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	4,598	774	1,076	1,493	914	78	263
.....\$1,000	1,680,718	68,435	167,643	395,858	603,870	(D)	(D)
Milk from cows .....farms	3,349	631	1,009	1,144	365	40	160
.....\$1,000	1,737,886	37,164	160,868	398,341	508,979	502,589	129,945
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	3,011	365	958	1,139	365	40	144
.....\$1,000	1,728,768	29,884	159,424	398,190	508,979	502,589	129,702
Hogs and pigs .....farms	3,562	1,655	408	673	585	94	147
.....\$1,000	3,165,075	178,764	378,809	652,322	931,857	806,944	216,379
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,947	244	313	604	563	94	129
.....\$1,000	3,158,663	174,752	377,668	651,316	931,717	806,944	216,266
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	2,673	2,305	164	152	21	1	30
.....\$1,000	26,154	11,741	3,985	8,163	1,885	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	96	29	25	35	6	-	1
.....\$1,000	13,408	2,040	2,581	6,946	(D)	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	1,414	1,243	75	48	30	1	17
.....\$1,000	14,189	10,613	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	564
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	58	43	3	5	-	-	7
.....\$1,000	5,788	3,172	216	1,901	-	-	500
Poultry and eggs .....farms	4,175	3,493	214	206	115	31	116
.....\$1,000	1,285,951	131,542	95,819	177,550	224,080	368,821	288,139
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	590	167	87	138	104	31	63
.....\$1,000	1,282,445	128,465	95,596	177,495	224,076	368,821	287,992
Aquaculture .....farms	60	25	9	9	-	-	17
.....\$1,000	11,474	1,176	2,210	5,332	-	-	2,756
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	36	9	9	9	-	-	9
.....\$1,000	11,082	855	2,210	5,332	-	-	2,685
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	1,209	1,034	67	40	28	4	36
.....\$1,000	76,204	7,123	(D)	6,978	12,973	(D)	12,728
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	106	39	25	16	11	3	12
.....\$1,000	71,508	3,244	4,542	6,878	12,776	31,500	12,568
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	41,230	23,295	6,466	6,670	2,847	152	1,800
.....\$1,000	394,491	119,740	52,357	104,394	86,101	5,683	26,217
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	1,409	529	317	370	132	8	53
.....\$1,000	74,786	9,978	18,449	26,557	13,659	1,765	4,378
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	3,533	3,149	200	67	35	2	80
.....\$1,000	39,117	19,227	6,614	(D)	4,903	(D)	4,556
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	637	468	83	22	19	2	43
.....\$1,000	68,637	4,675	5,180	5,385	25,177	(D)	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	68,822	47,571	7,830	7,452	3,204	242	2,523
.....\$1,000	15,133,150	1,506,227	1,752,984	3,898,248	4,647,376	2,002,532	1,325,782
Average per farm .....dollars	219,888	31,663	223,881	523,114	1,450,492	8,274,925	525,478
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	40,476	21,229	7,269	7,215	3,038	161	1,564
.....\$1,000	1,374,497	129,640	191,505	448,038	455,686	55,638	93,989
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	14,366	12,880	735	309	59	5	378

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	12,985	7,579	3,288	1,336	284	12	486
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,374	657	2,442	1,737	324	19	195
\$50,000 or more .....	7,751	113	804	3,833	2,371	125	505
Chemicals purchased .....	38,474	19,383	7,153	7,176	3,031	160	1,571
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	797,679	71,280	110,450	252,884	267,079	37,899	58,087
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,774	14,314	1,324	545	97	6	488
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	12,816	4,879	4,581	2,372	454	18	512
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,705	174	1,071	2,632	598	32	198
\$50,000 or more .....	4,179	16	177	1,627	1,882	104	373
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	36,673	17,777	7,087	7,171	3,033	170	1,435
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	1,516,361	130,427	207,664	488,934	505,874	75,115	108,349
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,946	4,792	46	20	-	-	88
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,103	4,558	285	80	13	5	162
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	12,092	7,705	2,794	1,053	131	18	391
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,675	646	3,124	1,422	258	5	220
\$50,000 or more .....	8,857	76	838	4,596	2,631	142	574
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	4,084	1,940	698	791	447	28	180
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	12,103	1,977	2,230	3,898	3,236	180	581
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	16,345	10,112	2,060	2,249	1,225	160	539
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	1,649,648	118,165	183,326	352,211	531,512	314,931	149,504
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,458	7,258	586	391	84	-	139
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,463	2,119	647	504	98	3	92
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,667	471	451	489	152	8	96
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,104	165	194	425	233	12	75
\$250,000 or more .....	1,653	99	182	440	658	137	137
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	7,659	5,050	1,027	955	358	61	208
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	141,885	24,917	17,627	31,704	31,145	17,688	18,804
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	11,036	6,682	1,303	1,528	1,009	131	383
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	1,507,763	93,248	165,699	320,506	500,367	297,243	130,700
Feed purchased .....	29,902	20,301	3,561	3,410	1,569	192	869
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	2,668,319	204,723	262,105	487,953	668,918	778,258	266,363
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	17,054	15,263	1,016	425	78	1	271
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,321	4,136	1,157	712	121	-	195
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,972	548	909	1,149	219	1	146
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,353	109	208	628	331	1	76
\$250,000 or more .....	2,202	245	271	496	820	189	181
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	63,964	43,151	7,727	7,423	3,202	241	2,220
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	630,623	87,216	79,335	166,076	189,790	52,917	55,290
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	42,224	38,446	2,080	452	123	8	1,115
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	15,520	4,568	5,250	4,527	612	21	542
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,621	96	290	2,002	924	30	279
\$50,000 or more .....	2,599	41	107	442	1,543	182	284
Utilities .....	51,248	30,886	7,613	7,436	3,203	242	1,868
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	305,957	58,607	41,090	73,472	67,313	34,678	30,798
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	13,540	12,578	490	119	19	2	332
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	23,311	16,112	4,032	2,175	320	3	669
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	12,692	2,160	3,037	4,757	2,040	39	659
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,111	24	37	325	576	35	114
\$50,000 or more .....	594	12	17	60	248	163	94
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	58,445	37,785	7,696	7,447	3,204	242	2,071
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	889,519	149,489	125,213	240,787	238,985	67,805	67,240
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	30,452	28,020	1,248	312	60	4	808
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	18,228	9,244	4,916	2,994	460	11	603
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,525	441	1,268	2,728	769	22	297
\$50,000 or more .....	4,240	80	264	1,413	1,915	205	363
Hired farm labor .....	19,374	7,168	3,319	4,821	2,766	233	1,067
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	832,429	48,166	47,931	143,005	286,522	181,259	125,546
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,586	5,217	1,546	1,295	230	2	296
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,347	1,478	1,242	1,813	602	10	202
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,738	442	480	1,453	1,059	26	278
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,053	22	40	213	561	42	175
\$250,000 or more .....	650	9	11	47	314	153	116
Contract labor .....	4,724	1,918	803	1,051	646	58	248
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	82,304	10,145	12,633	18,622	23,532	9,279	8,094
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	824	634	88	66	11	-	25
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,388	752	230	244	100	6	56
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,714	455	347	517	293	10	92

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	423	46	83	150	102	8	34
\$50,000 or more .....	375	31	55	74	140	34	41
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	21,712	11,028	3,906	3,878	1,861	149	890
\$1,000	310,122	45,706	44,975	76,153	77,707	41,657	23,923
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,432	3,659	341	219	95	-	118
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,392	4,636	1,330	930	229	5	262
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,128	2,527	1,778	1,761	710	23	329
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,594	187	346	605	380	9	67
\$50,000 or more .....	1,166	19	111	363	447	112	114
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	24,769	9,198	5,207	6,300	2,851	144	1,069
\$1,000	1,851,799	90,611	189,034	594,079	721,514	100,121	156,439
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,801	4,688	614	268	53	3	175
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,358	1,500	517	215	40	5	81
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,203	2,031	1,252	654	142	2	122
\$25,000 or more .....	12,407	979	2,824	5,163	2,616	134	691
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	7,187	2,695	1,304	1,639	1,120	90	339
\$1,000	130,176	9,825	12,340	31,704	48,923	14,127	13,256
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,814	1,259	242	180	64	6	63
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,981	894	450	408	147	2	80
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,181	490	490	617	454	18	112
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	626	47	78	257	199	12	33
\$50,000 or more .....	585	5	44	177	256	52	51
Interest expense .....farms	31,165	15,533	5,134	6,231	2,846	208	1,213
\$1,000	666,967	109,569	86,964	192,428	193,732	41,830	42,444
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	11,746	8,874	1,496	820	204	5	347
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	12,353	6,021	2,578	2,621	651	31	451
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,922	597	1,010	2,549	1,379	56	331
\$100,000 or more .....	1,144	41	50	241	612	116	84
Secured by real estate .....farms	24,135	12,274	3,731	4,807	2,313	170	840
\$1,000	452,333	88,225	60,804	129,908	124,278	23,319	25,800
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,176	1,706	197	150	53	8	62
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,854	5,057	886	561	157	16	177
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	10,264	5,027	1,910	2,255	699	28	345
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,678	353	520	1,104	552	24	125
\$50,000 or more .....	2,163	131	218	737	852	94	131
Not secured by real estate .....farms	19,739	8,461	3,575	4,544	2,172	158	829
\$1,000	214,634	21,344	26,160	62,520	69,455	18,511	16,644
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,365	3,381	468	284	82	1	149
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,738	3,925	1,382	947	265	6	213
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,512	1,117	1,600	2,616	877	26	276
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,342	21	98	550	530	33	110
\$50,000 or more .....	782	17	27	147	418	92	81
Property taxes paid .....farms	64,702	44,852	7,250	7,060	3,059	231	2,250
\$1,000	403,333	146,093	55,802	91,594	75,588	9,850	24,405
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	44,549	37,265	3,273	2,119	585	53	1,254
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10,476	5,568	2,159	1,815	525	22	387
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,820	1,730	1,564	2,134	955	44	393
\$25,000 or more .....	2,857	289	254	992	994	112	216
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	24,677	15,432	3,389	3,343	1,522	189	802
\$1,000	189,609	16,878	14,530	33,090	54,695	49,243	21,174
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	19,795	14,873	2,424	1,611	399	3	485
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,649	547	928	1,417	556	12	189
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	549	9	28	225	226	18	43
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	333	2	6	77	199	23	26
\$100,000 or more .....	351	1	3	13	142	133	59
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	38,536	19,180	6,831	7,450	3,203	242	1,630
\$1,000	833,806	79,689	88,087	207,219	240,004	137,925	80,882
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	18,527	14,682	2,059	1,000	186	5	595
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,065	4,172	3,922	3,597	859	11	504
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,486	233	661	1,678	667	14	233
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,077	58	139	925	772	30	153
\$100,000 or more .....	1,381	35	50	250	719	182	145
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	1,960	556	447	539	313	24	81
\$1,000	40,456	4,145	8,316	10,469	13,167	2,240	2,119
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	37,853	19,039	6,415	7,395	3,195	241	1,568
\$1,000	1,467,973	181,226	185,473	416,138	433,477	126,946	124,712

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	68,822	47,571	7,830	7,452	3,204	242	2,523
..... \$1,000	4,525,276	322,207	596,928	1,253,369	1,460,310	540,875	351,587
Average per farm .....dollars	65,753	6,773	76,236	168,192	455,777	2,235,021	139,353
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	42,786	24,621	6,660	6,554	2,850	228	1,873
Average net gain .....dollars	119,206	24,979	100,003	205,399	538,497	2,397,267	209,192
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,917	1,838	19	13	1	-	46
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,221	4,904	99	43	4	-	171
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,060	3,704	156	43	9	-	148
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,351	6,343	475	208	33	1	291
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6,627	4,672	1,221	412	53	2	267
\$50,000 or more .....	17,610	3,160	4,690	5,835	2,750	225	950
Farms with net losses ..... number	26,036	22,950	1,170	898	354	14	650
Average net loss .....dollars	22,087	12,758	59,055	103,355	210,191	407,275	61,891
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,178	2,078	29	9	1	-	61
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,839	7,569	92	41	1	-	136
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,495	5,231	109	58	8	-	89
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,737	5,242	262	99	22	3	109
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,455	1,909	249	168	42	-	87
\$50,000 or more .....	2,332	921	429	523	280	11	168
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	68,822	47,571	7,830	7,452	3,204	242	2,523
..... \$1,000	3,899,993	224,483	449,968	1,033,144	1,349,685	529,193	313,519
Average per farm .....dollars	56,668	4,719	57,467	138,640	421,250	2,186,747	124,264
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	42,429	24,482	6,557	6,489	2,813	229	1,859
Average net gain .....dollars	106,395	21,456	80,679	175,405	508,977	2,334,909	191,134
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,930	1,845	21	15	1	-	48
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,254	4,917	106	45	3	-	183
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,093	3,732	158	52	6	-	145
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,402	6,380	492	201	34	1	294
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6,785	4,713	1,295	451	60	2	264
\$50,000 or more .....	16,965	2,895	4,485	5,725	2,709	226	925
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	26,393	23,089	1,273	963	391	13	664
Average net loss .....dollars	23,274	13,028	62,090	109,093	209,892	423,176	62,949
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,188	2,089	30	6	1	-	62
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,877	7,589	100	48	2	-	138
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,475	5,213	106	57	8	-	91
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,838	5,290	294	115	28	3	108
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,527	1,940	266	180	50	-	91
\$50,000 or more .....	2,488	968	477	557	302	10	174
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	2,777	414	591	1,070	552	29	121
..... \$1,000	414,580	8,344	31,902	140,314	180,124	20,475	33,420
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	42,569	25,512	6,528	6,371	2,351	160	1,647
..... \$1,000	868,545	305,784	151,767	189,767	143,717	20,079	57,429
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	5,718	1,928	1,174	1,576	771	39	230
..... \$1,000	119,832	15,238	19,400	36,507	38,464	3,051	7,173
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	16,598	13,006	1,435	1,051	398	31	677
..... \$1,000	420,859	242,262	82,300	49,435	23,540	2,232	21,088
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	670	554	48	22	17	1	28
..... \$1,000	4,701	3,143	646	93	320	(D)	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	473	353	32	33	15	-	40
..... \$1,000	13,217	2,366	1,123	4,259	544	-	4,925
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	27,504	13,053	5,558	5,733	2,032	137	991
..... \$1,000	115,527	11,929	15,582	38,753	34,020	6,994	8,249
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	5,640	1,806	1,207	1,634	697	52	244
..... \$1,000	125,828	11,636	17,030	43,703	38,586	6,720	8,152
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	1,190	666	220	186	70	6	42
..... \$1,000	5,819	1,467	984	1,792	917	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	3,475	1,988	514	596	229	21	127
..... \$1,000	62,761	17,742	14,702	15,225	7,325	955	6,813
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	61,686	41,147	7,632	7,324	3,089	173	2,321
..... acres	21,786,756	3,590,780	3,002,683	6,584,094	6,454,721	682,224	1,472,254
Harvested cropland ..... farms	50,272	30,619	7,408	7,265	3,050	160	1,770
..... acres	20,054,132	2,506,891	2,821,240	6,376,052	6,307,626	669,420	1,372,903
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	16,471	15,687	253	102	28	7	394
50 to 99 acres .....	5,609	5,250	149	44	17	6	143
100 to 199 acres .....	7,345	6,078	750	236	55	1	225

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	9,769	3,449	4,511	1,275	192	5	337
500 to 999 acres .....	5,555	151	1,661	3,036	447	13	247
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	3,603	2	83	2,335	875	44	264
2,000 acres or more .....	1,920	2	1	237	1,436	84	160
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 3,907	2,804	486	403	86	7	121
acres 161,930	86,049	25,649	28,221	12,977	1,360	7,674	
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 2,288	1,582	288	229	122	5	62
acres 56,872	29,806	8,484	8,255	7,963	(D)	(D)	
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 21,950	15,936	1,887	1,996	1,038	57	1,036
acres 1,458,432	932,136	141,827	164,054	123,109	10,269	87,037	
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 2,185	1,688	184	180	57	5	71
acres 55,390	35,898	5,483	7,512	3,046	(D)	(D)	
Total woodland .....	farms 24,988	20,117	1,969	1,581	493	36	792
acres 1,392,385	1,006,476	140,799	110,188	54,632	4,138	76,152	
Woodland pastured .....	farms 8,836	7,250	742	486	132	5	221
acres 345,599	243,893	43,439	30,260	15,166	882	11,959	
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 19,859	15,883	1,565	1,302	413	31	665
acres 1,046,786	762,583	97,360	79,928	39,466	3,256	64,193	
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 22,224	17,484	2,109	1,650	422	34	525
acres 1,073,788	622,453	175,235	159,476	68,134	6,721	41,769	
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 45,547	32,009	4,993	4,807	2,037	199	1,502
acres 1,264,053	664,472	148,970	207,882	126,493	23,902	92,334	
Irrigated land .....	farms 3,220	1,544	442	613	370	45	206
acres 611,621	59,261	63,780	157,991	219,717	55,180	55,692	
Harvested cropland .....	farms 3,131	1,466	435	610	369	45	206
acres 609,225	(D)	62,931	157,630	219,426	55,180	(D)	
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 132	97	18	11	5	-	1
acres 2,396	(D)	849	361	291	-	(D)	
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 19,972	13,597	1,935	2,231	1,140	71	998
acres 1,073,549	766,479	103,012	92,631	45,841	2,175	63,411	
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 29,578	11,912	6,569	6,820	2,892	152	1,233
acres 17,684,964	1,557,487	2,533,944	6,007,238	5,754,957	594,901	1,236,437	
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 639	393	106	84	37	-	19
\$1,000 101,325	11,462	14,658	34,610	33,294	-	7,301	
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 68,822	47,571	7,830	7,452	3,204	242	2,523
\$1,000 123,824,645	23,904,871	16,653,335	35,838,709	35,104,946	4,019,969	8,302,815	
Average per farm .....	dollars 1,799,201	502,509	2,126,863	4,809,274	10,956,600	16,611,444	3,290,850
Average per acre .....	dollars 4,853	4,063	4,802	5,075	5,236	5,607	4,935
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	3,041	2,752	95	45	23	6	120
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,260	3,104	57	7	9	3	80
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	8,202	7,797	100	26	28	7	244
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	19,305	18,189	405	127	58	22	504
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	11,198	9,463	980	309	68	18	360
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	8,858	5,148	2,281	874	165	22	368
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	8,415	1,064	3,691	2,832	455	21	352
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	4,229	44	213	2,835	846	32	259
\$10,000,000 or more .....	2,314	10	8	397	1,552	111	236
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 68,788	47,541	7,830	7,451	3,204	242	2,520
\$1,000 15,385,551	3,310,773	2,317,710	4,367,610	3,907,556	518,423	963,479	
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,441	4,204	41	7	2	-	187
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,382	4,184	45	2	2	-	149
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	7,585	7,219	111	20	8	-	227
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	13,923	12,986	410	105	37	2	383
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	10,574	9,116	805	245	52	11	345
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	8,734	5,877	1,851	622	131	21	232
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	9,982	3,346	3,188	2,627	433	18	370
\$500,000 or more .....	9,167	609	1,379	3,823	2,539	190	627

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	54,590	34,740	7,438	7,302	3,162	236	1,712
..... farms							
..... number	127,910	55,507	19,680	26,483	17,996	2,317	5,927
Tractors, all .....	56,422	36,578	7,388	7,222	3,122	231	1,881
..... farms							
..... number	198,583	98,949	33,419	37,179	19,193	1,655	8,188
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	25,328	17,931	2,863	2,562	1,089	80	803
..... farms							
..... number	40,957	28,103	4,923	4,449	1,928	178	1,376
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	39,967	25,937	5,527	5,120	1,972	143	1,268
..... farms							
..... number	70,470	43,374	10,504	9,658	4,060	337	2,537
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	34,377	16,029	6,823	6,971	3,009	205	1,340
..... farms							
..... number	87,156	27,472	17,992	23,072	13,205	1,140	4,275
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	24,390	9,082	5,299	6,139	2,683	125	1,062
..... farms							
..... number	27,944	9,935	5,893	7,042	3,571	201	1,302
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	2,854	1,344	476	562	293	42	137
..... farms							
..... number	3,075	1,450	505	618	313	42	147
Hay balers .....	22,933	15,541	3,121	2,704	878	45	644
..... farms							
..... number	29,164	19,604	4,181	3,396	1,057	59	867
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	37,969	18,855	7,215	7,183	3,030	160	1,526
..... farms							
..... acres treated	14,641,179	1,639,098	2,140,540	4,876,701	4,476,295	475,025	1,033,520
Manure used .....	16,229	8,550	2,908	2,959	1,175	77	560
..... farms							
..... acres treated	1,690,674	258,211	264,584	518,651	439,958	81,330	127,940
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	1,123	729	143	138	55	4	54
..... farms							
..... acres treated	139,319	30,502	19,412	43,329	31,534	2,149	12,393
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	18,339	6,360	3,830	4,829	2,307	130	883
..... farms							
..... acres	7,867,716	583,778	980,274	2,636,649	2,809,206	270,033	587,776
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	34,699	16,381	6,843	6,963	2,927	151	1,434
..... farms							
..... acres	18,000,973	1,667,590	2,514,733	5,985,749	5,924,357	642,618	1,265,926
Nematodes .....	2,707	997	622	680	257	13	138
..... farms							
..... acres	786,555	89,159	122,434	261,835	204,203	22,422	86,502
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	4,417	1,365	783	1,214	796	43	216
..... farms							
..... acres	2,183,439	104,502	170,761	650,167	978,706	104,014	175,289
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	655	230	85	135	142	16	47
..... farms							
..... acres on which used	182,352	9,068	9,863	43,253	78,729	20,742	20,697
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	21,249	8,915	4,513	4,840	1,923	100	958
..... farms							
..... acres	8,079,984	704,195	1,248,547	2,891,176	2,365,405	294,180	576,481
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	10,845	5,426	1,780	2,208	929	48	454
..... farms							
..... acres	4,674,449	467,019	509,939	1,519,655	1,601,645	188,798	387,393
Land under conservation easement .....	2,522	1,594	247	368	136	6	171
..... farms							
..... acres	218,215	99,748	26,271	50,751	14,960	1,383	25,102
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	5,815	2,768	1,085	1,166	504	33	259
..... farms							
..... acres	1,091,337	147,687	192,551	382,872	287,604	24,405	56,578
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	16,704	6,756	3,427	4,048	1,694	86	693
..... farms							
..... acres	8,214,896	660,567	1,076,087	2,872,118	2,797,159	252,894	556,071
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	22,993	12,102	4,258	3,933	1,703	86	911
..... farms							
..... acres	9,499,259	1,010,739	1,373,559	2,927,657	3,108,718	372,848	705,738
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	5,302	2,673	780	1,022	557	36	234
..... farms							
..... acres	579,147	68,246	73,402	160,736	200,012	37,521	39,230
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	3,591	1,967	447	679	330	33	135
..... farms							
Solar panels .....	1,107	753	117	111	64	7	55
..... farms							
Wind turbines .....	888	326	146	236	122	12	46
..... farms							
Methane digesters .....	9	4	-	1	3	1	-
..... farms							
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	1,822	1,015	207	364	174	14	48
..... farms							
Small hydro systems .....	11	5	-	2	-	-	4
..... farms							
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
..... farms							
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
..... farms							
Other .....	42	28	2	10	1	-	1
..... farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....	1,202	550	237	259	112	5	39
..... farms							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	41,477	36,121	2,484	1,075	322	97	1,378
..... farms							
Part owners .....	22,223	8,357	4,544	5,748	2,641	127	806
..... farms							
Tenants .....	5,122	3,093	802	629	241	18	339
..... farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	63,981	44,654	7,089	6,847	2,972	224	2,195
..... farms							
..... acres	16,441,193	6,557,616	2,502,507	3,431,300	2,689,771	310,506	949,493
Owned land in farms .....	63,700	44,478	7,028	6,823	2,963	224	2,184
..... farms							
..... acres	13,626,270	4,799,468	2,017,335	3,138,674	2,563,991	300,940	805,862
Land rented or leased from others .....	27,541	11,593	5,375	6,387	2,887	145	1,154
..... farms							
..... acres	11,978,334	1,114,061	1,462,478	3,944,919	4,157,296	419,004	880,576

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	27,345	11,450	5,346	6,377	2,882	145	1,145
.....farms acres	11,890,712	1,084,713	1,450,352	3,922,966	4,139,989	416,045	876,647
Land rented or leased to others .....	16,959	13,364	1,429	1,054	399	29	684
.....farms acres	2,902,545	1,787,496	497,298	314,579	143,087	12,525	147,560
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	113,415	75,489	12,490	12,505	6,431	634	5,866
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	33,893	24,246	4,107	3,591	1,158	75	716
2 producers .....	29,111	20,592	3,081	2,989	1,281	81	1,087
3 producers .....	3,627	1,649	440	616	482	48	392
4 producers .....	1,513	733	153	212	210	14	191
5 or more producers .....	678	351	49	44	73	24	137
Total male producers (see text) .....	78,074	49,501	9,135	9,394	5,012	502	4,530
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	55,583	40,325	6,502	5,719	1,867	106	1,064
2 producers .....	7,302	3,052	1,010	1,383	891	65	901
3 producers .....	1,743	674	151	238	338	42	300
4 producers .....	344	138	32	42	57	8	67
5 or more producers .....	197	80	6	5	22	17	67
Total female producers (see text) .....	35,341	25,988	3,355	3,111	1,419	132	1,336
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	30,333	22,785	2,972	2,717	1,109	53	697
2 producers .....	1,715	1,107	148	175	117	14	154
3 producers .....	283	180	15	12	20	3	53
4 producers .....	103	68	8	2	4	1	20
5 or more producers .....	47	31	2	-	-	5	9
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	77,243	49,129	9,099	9,371	4,952	446	4,246
Female .....	34,517	25,584	3,298	3,070	1,346	87	1,132
Hired managers (see text) .....	6,449	930	927	1,774	1,648	207	963
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	51,657	24,633	8,557	9,950	5,437	465	2,615
Other .....	60,103	50,080	3,840	2,491	861	68	2,763
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	83,850	55,838	10,060	10,364	4,728	332	2,528
Not on farm operated .....	27,910	18,875	2,337	2,077	1,570	201	2,850
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	45,391	24,329	6,201	7,565	4,323	398	2,575
Any .....	66,369	50,384	6,196	4,876	1,975	135	2,803
1 to 49 days .....	9,133	5,816	1,145	1,153	543	39	437
50 to 99 days .....	4,327	2,960	559	466	179	8	155
100 to 199 days .....	8,771	6,325	1,024	811	307	19	285
200 days or more .....	44,138	35,283	3,468	2,446	946	69	1,926
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	4,695	3,800	259	251	132	12	241
3 or 4 years .....	6,687	5,324	389	453	219	19	283
5 to 9 years .....	13,070	9,560	1,278	961	512	33	726
10 years or more .....	87,308	56,029	10,471	10,776	5,435	469	4,128
Average years on present farm .....	24.9	23.5	29.2	28.6	27.8	27.1	23.5
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	11,946	9,628	757	676	323	30	532
6 to 10 years .....	11,401	8,297	1,101	901	444	34	624
11 years or more .....	88,413	56,788	10,539	10,864	5,531	469	4,222
Average years on any farm .....	26.7	25.3	30.7	30.2	29.8	29.1	26.0
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	1,418	921	185	181	88	9	34
25 to 34 years .....	8,789	5,569	1,041	1,141	607	38	393
35 to 44 years .....	13,351	8,417	1,564	1,700	985	83	602
45 to 54 years .....	21,142	13,378	2,286	2,854	1,450	133	1,041
55 to 64 years .....	33,914	21,533	3,968	4,427	2,120	170	1,696
65 to 74 years .....	22,149	16,204	2,418	1,624	769	74	1,060
75 years and over .....	10,997	8,691	935	514	279	26	552
Average age .....	56.5	57.4	55.6	53.4	52.7	53.5	57.1
Young producers (see text) .....	11,520	7,312	1,367	1,501	798	57	485
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	651	411	75	102	42	3	18
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	180	132	12	3	2	-	31
Asian .....	399	331	18	18	6	3	23
Black or African American .....	39	34	2	-	-	1	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	22	19	2	-	-	-	1
White .....	110,824	73,946	12,355	12,405	6,283	529	5,306
More than one race reported .....	296	251	8	15	7	-	15
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	100,608	65,841	11,427	11,883	6,037	507	4,913
Served .....	11,152	8,872	970	558	261	26	465
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	223,722	141,884	25,362	27,641	15,343	1,430	12,062
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	97,014	64,572	10,977	11,040	5,617	483	4,325
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	84,087	55,204	9,710	10,001	5,009	407	3,756
Livestock decisions .....	54,954	38,328	5,800	5,710	2,874	333	1,909
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	86,235	56,457	10,296	10,378	5,008	396	3,700
Estate planning or succession planning .....	65,971	42,514	7,785	8,396	4,187	345	2,744
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	farms 66,299	47,571	7,830	7,452	3,204	242	-
acres 23,834,473	5,884,181	3,467,687	7,061,640	6,703,980	716,985	-	-
Limited Liability Company .....	farms 3,147	1,787	345	387	295	35	298
acres 1,443,026	199,655	148,587	340,735	518,616	72,647	162,786	-
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	farms 59,322	44,395	6,925	6,046	1,883	73	-
acres 18,250,173	5,377,170	3,075,743	5,648,917	3,938,942	209,401	-	-
Partnership .....	farms 4,566	1,440	458	662	630	65	1,311
acres 4,035,559	250,188	211,885	713,234	1,551,317	326,212	982,723	-
Registered under State law .....	farms 3,569	1,081	327	505	562	61	1,033
acres 3,391,576	178,259	146,277	550,976	1,363,364	298,164	854,536	-
Corporation .....	farms 3,549	947	362	701	673	98	768
acres 2,777,047	134,045	148,068	662,685	1,179,641	112,347	540,261	-
Family held .....	farms 3,232	874	326	678	653	87	614
acres 2,654,242	124,397	134,047	648,911	1,167,932	86,195	492,760	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms 46	18	1	2	6	3	16
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 3,186	856	325	676	647	84	598
Other than family held .....	farms 317	73	36	23	20	11	154
acres 122,805	9,648	14,021	13,774	11,709	26,152	47,501	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms 43	1	1	1	8	3	32
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 274	72	36	22	19	3	122
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	farms 1,385	789	85	43	18	6	444
acres 454,203	122,778	31,991	36,804	34,080	69,025	159,525	-
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	farms 19,374	7,168	3,319	4,821	2,766	233	1,067
workers 70,695	16,818	8,701	15,102	17,995	5,695	6,384	-
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	farms 8,256	1,791	1,277	2,351	1,985	223	629
workers 23,877	3,068	2,413	4,703	7,260	3,507	2,926	-
Less than 150 days .....	farms 15,316	6,001	2,521	3,710	2,128	144	812
workers 46,818	13,750	6,288	10,399	10,735	2,188	3,458	-
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	farms 368	19	31	94	166	27	31
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	farms 14	4	6	3	-	-	1
Unpaid workers .....	farms 27,598	19,909	2,970	2,805	1,024	35	855
workers 59,339	43,511	6,029	5,639	2,048	107	2,005	-
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	5,234	4,844	121	71	53	6	139
10 to 49 acres .....	14,618	13,789	249	91	80	36	373
50 to 69 acres .....	3,712	3,497	51	22	8	7	127
70 to 99 acres .....	5,741	5,375	116	43	22	12	173
100 to 139 acres .....	5,087	4,636	162	63	30	15	181
140 to 179 acres .....	4,916	4,405	239	79	16	8	169
180 to 219 acres .....	3,253	2,754	290	94	20	-	95
220 to 259 acres .....	2,916	2,242	406	145	19	2	102
260 to 499 acres .....	9,754	4,760	3,608	877	145	6	358
500 to 999 acres .....	7,164	1,140	2,279	2,976	433	15	321
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	4,182	117	275	2,616	830	45	299
2,000 acres or more .....	2,245	12	34	375	1,548	90	186
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	26,958	13,496	5,406	5,126	1,826	35	1,069
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,258	1,044	62	38	55	6	53
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	732	669	26	10	4	-	23
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	855	601	87	60	37	9	61

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	18,088	16,636	402	194	128	5	723
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	18,088	16,636	402	194	128	5	723
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	8,636	7,759	339	259	106	3	170
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	1,312	503	214	267	242	28	58
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	2,808	551	862	932	318	39	106
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	1,636	525	259	360	330	80	82
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,068	678	83	126	91	28	62
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,486	1,456	7	11	1	-	11
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	3,985	3,653	83	69	66	9	105
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	54,361	35,829	6,682	6,770	2,918	229	1,933
Dial-up .....	2,132	1,494	246	202	93	4	93
DSL .....	14,835	9,705	1,780	1,933	846	66	505
Cable modem .....	7,924	5,696	913	655	283	35	342
Fiber-optic .....	9,370	5,783	1,194	1,376	643	44	330
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	20,213	12,935	2,488	2,716	1,260	104	710
Satellite .....	8,416	5,112	1,100	1,278	579	62	285
Don't know (see text) .....	4,775	3,121	641	605	208	14	186
Other internet service .....	1,247	720	185	162	122	11	47
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	56,324	41,050	6,239	5,670	2,039	126	1,200
2 households .....	9,114	4,929	1,257	1,325	721	62	820
3 households .....	1,929	843	199	297	279	26	285
4 households .....	822	431	80	91	101	12	107
5 or more households .....	633	318	55	69	64	16	111
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	20,969	13,587	3,054	2,659	1,004	81	584
.....farms number	2,337,505	431,546	314,566	555,389	584,733	287,554	163,717
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	4,141	3,871	139	72	16	1	42
10 to 49 .....	8,193	6,944	753	301	43	1	151
50 to 99 .....	3,336	2,008	846	332	44	1	105
100 to 199 .....	2,715	681	1,021	827	70	1	115
200 to 499 .....	1,682	79	258	950	300	2	93
500 or more .....	902	4	37	177	531	75	78
Cows and heifers that calved .....	16,346	11,068	2,309	1,897	576	48	448
.....farms number	826,015	214,633	114,040	169,430	152,036	129,235	46,641
Beef cows .....	13,339	10,424	1,435	915	258	8	299
.....farms number	368,214	198,263	62,193	61,393	28,793	2,642	14,930
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	4,408	4,045	181	112	17	-	53
10 to 49 .....	7,036	5,541	818	420	96	1	160
50 to 99 .....	1,369	735	313	217	52	2	50
100 to 199 .....	357	95	93	88	55	2	24
200 to 499 .....	150	8	30	72	28	2	10
500 or more .....	19	-	-	6	10	1	2
Milk cows .....	3,644	947	1,014	1,114	359	40	170
.....farms number	457,801	16,370	51,847	108,037	123,243	126,593	31,711
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	483	406	56	3	-	-	18
10 to 49 .....	999	504	370	75	9	-	41
50 to 99 .....	1,160	36	564	509	11	-	40
100 to 199 .....	612	1	24	499	57	1	30
200 to 499 .....	275	-	-	28	222	-	25
500 or more .....	115	-	-	-	60	39	16
Other cattle (see text) .....	18,140	11,109	2,866	2,571	979	78	537
.....farms number	1,511,490	216,913	200,526	385,959	432,697	158,319	117,076
Cattle and calves sold .....	18,474	11,180	2,983	2,659	1,007	79	566
.....farms number	1,683,259	220,733	198,652	396,645	470,872	250,755	145,602
\$1,000 .....	1,886,939	197,108	207,280	425,450	606,330	269,030	181,742
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	6,226	3,689	986	956	357	37	201
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	289,516	48,883	29,237	69,582	53,601	72,679	15,534
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	17,228	10,145	2,898	2,582	983	76	544
.....farms number	1,393,743	171,850	169,415	327,063	417,271	178,076	130,068
.....farms number	3,434	966	885	883	530	38	162
.....farms number	708,257	28,893	64,807	139,659	268,669	128,612	77,617
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	3,225	1,392	384	641	572	93	143
.....farms number	8,467,361	482,430	882,459	1,585,536	2,561,442	2,288,334	667,160
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	1,036	975	25	21	6	-	9
25 to 49 .....	131	88	18	19	2	-	4
50 to 99 .....	84	56	9	18	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	89	32	18	20	10	-	9

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	137	33	41	47	11	-	5
500 or more .....	1,748	208	273	516	543	93	115
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms 3,562	1,655	408	673	585	94	147
number	27,228,111	1,398,753	2,972,628	4,617,371	7,447,774	8,368,836	2,422,749
\$1,000	3,165,075	1,78,764	378,809	652,322	931,857	806,944	216,379
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms 2,248	1,935	142	133	17	1	20
number	116,311	64,071	14,413	33,205	3,407	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms 1,694	1,421	124	116	16	1	16
number	109,315	40,768	15,925	39,993	11,684	(D)	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms 8,000	7,069	399	295	115	1	121
number	46,879	40,709	2,813	1,610	(D)	(D)	1,222
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	farms 1,363	1,210	66	45	25	-	17
number	5,367	4,519	454	264	81	-	49
Goats, all inventory .....	farms 1,996	1,832	68	68	10	-	18
number	36,312	30,275	2,455	1,997	179	-	1,406
Goats, all sold .....	farms 1,072	975	45	35	6	-	11
number	20,644	14,573	3,562	1,750	40	-	719
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	farms 5,245	4,816	192	120	42	6	69
number	10,849,607	276,330	188,426	844,110	2,032,153	5,270,451	2,238,137
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	5,161	4,773	178	114	32	1	63
400 to 3,199 .....	42	34	6	-	-	1	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	13	8	4	-	-	-	1
20,000 to 49,999 .....	3	-	2	-	-	-	1
50,000 to 99,999 .....	4	-	1	1	2	-	-
100,000 or more .....	19	-	-	4	8	4	3
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	farms 615	559	13	16	1	6	20
number	4,636,614	70,131	7,143	1,740,105	(D)	1,674,509	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....	farms 702	641	27	10	7	2	15
number	4,223,081	145,665	112,157	(D)	1,085,310	(D)	1,645,374
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	farms 93	72	3	8	1	3	6
number	9,562,724	105,225	1,410	3,830,000	(D)	2,572,188	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms 1,049	870	94	60	8	-	17
number	60,397,850	29,158,017	16,150,392	12,171,358	770,993	-	2,147,090
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	822	752	42	16	4	-	8
2,000 to 59,999 .....	13	7	4	-	-	-	2
60,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
100,000 or more .....	213	111	48	44	3	-	7
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	farms 666	407	29	73	92	24	41
number	18,110,298	470,826	828,704	2,379,398	4,437,714	6,269,610	3,724,046
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	farms 486	216	36	75	91	24	44
number	48,194,708	1,567,146	2,133,676	5,511,573	11,912,232	15,774,919	11,295,162
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....	farms 552	181	113	149	81	5	23
acres	67,521	5,964	9,584	22,346	24,049	1,333	4,245
bushels	5,369,559	298,240	645,068	1,895,679	2,094,253	118,080	318,239
Irrigated .....	farms 8	1	3	2	2	-	-
acres	886	(D)	112	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	181	110	36	24	4	1	6
25 to 99 acres .....	180	61	44	48	21	1	5
100 to 249 acres .....	105	6	24	50	18	-	7
250 to 499 acres .....	57	4	9	18	21	2	3
500 acres or more .....	29	-	-	9	17	1	2
Corn for grain .....	farms 28,086	11,405	6,225	6,441	2,718	140	1,157
acres	7,790,541	676,178	1,104,871	2,557,221	2,614,644	288,831	548,796
bushels	1,494,241,562	113,019,473	204,267,798	494,994,563	520,994,798	56,538,076	104,426,854
Irrigated .....	farms 1,417	320	263	434	266	26	108
acres	288,250	19,707	27,834	84,194	108,582	24,693	23,240
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	3,237	2,999	98	34	5	-	101
25 to 99 acres .....	8,031	6,247	1,051	451	71	6	205
100 to 249 acres .....	7,612	2,109	3,834	1,184	209	9	267
250 to 499 acres .....	4,875	50	1,204	2,900	469	18	234
500 acres or more .....	4,331	-	38	1,872	1,964	107	350
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms 4,606	1,483	1,111	1,202	544	46	220
acres	330,543	35,536	44,378	83,234	102,961	33,120	31,314
tons	6,702,696	575,407	825,025	1,729,155	2,204,104	740,677	628,328
Irrigated .....	farms 176	10	32	69	46	6	13
acres	15,332	440	1,441	3,392	6,180	1,803	2,076
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,741	1,034	398	217	33	-	59

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	2,059	409	631	772	166	4	77
100 to 249 acres .....	559	40	75	183	204	8	49
250 to 499 acres .....	157	-	7	23	104	6	17
500 acres or more .....	90	-	-	7	37	28	18
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....							
.....farms	506	53	60	158	182	16	37
.....acres	160,604	1,796	6,298	37,341	84,402	16,616	14,151
.....cwt	3,520,202	48,707	150,764	734,789	1,906,931	383,830	295,181
Irrigated .....	101	-	14	38	35	8	6
.....farms	41,653	-	1,507	8,724	22,122	6,610	2,690
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	35	29	1	-	-	1	4
25 to 99 acres .....	101	20	32	26	21	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	161	4	27	65	55	1	9
250 to 499 acres .....	124	-	-	62	50	-	12
500 acres or more .....	85	-	-	5	56	14	10
Oats for grain .....							
.....farms	2,532	1,376	537	410	114	5	90
.....acres	84,616	32,062	18,121	18,894	9,405	1,512	4,622
.....bushels	6,494,938	2,111,268	1,353,703	1,507,735	989,554	152,342	380,336
Irrigated .....	24	9	5	5	2	-	3
.....farms	891	213	69	130	(D)	-	(D)
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,512	977	293	159	29	-	54
25 to 99 acres .....	873	362	216	211	58	2	24
100 to 249 acres .....	127	37	28	32	20	1	9
250 to 499 acres .....	11	-	-	5	4	1	1
500 acres or more .....	9	-	-	3	3	1	2
Sorghum for grain .....							
.....farms	12	7	2	2	1	-	-
.....acres	526	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
.....bushels	44,880	5,150	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
.....farms	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	8	6	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....							
.....farms	27,865	11,351	6,142	6,433	2,672	118	1,149
.....acres	8,142,472	838,793	1,229,407	2,845,092	2,488,463	197,614	543,103
.....bushels	376,505,537	35,351,283	55,835,015	131,768,201	118,969,713	9,584,889	24,996,436
Irrigated .....	950	245	192	277	156	11	69
.....farms	128,172	14,658	18,901	42,619	40,871	2,231	8,892
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	2,287	2,085	91	41	12	3	55
25 to 99 acres .....	8,215	6,481	997	421	82	3	231
100 to 249 acres .....	7,568	2,546	3,417	1,057	234	13	301
250 to 499 acres .....	5,043	217	1,455	2,684	440	25	222
500 acres or more .....	4,752	22	182	2,230	1,904	74	340
Sugarbeets for sugar .....							
.....farms	1,107	75	120	351	467	25	69
.....acres	423,096	3,555	12,819	74,774	248,740	43,236	39,972
.....tons	12,544,950	99,559	371,312	2,110,504	7,460,952	1,315,637	1,186,986
Irrigated .....	32	3	6	2	14	4	3
.....farms	8,808	(D)	504	(D)	3,322	4,210	692
.....acres							
Sunflower seed, all .....							
.....farms	165	34	23	65	38	-	5
.....acres	36,214	1,876	2,892	12,690	16,562	-	2,194
.....pounds	74,066,478	3,079,043	5,025,382	25,208,326	35,844,227	-	4,909,500
Irrigated .....	4	1	1	1	-	-	1
.....farms	266	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	19	10	4	4	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	41	17	6	14	4	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	51	7	10	26	7	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	37	-	3	17	16	-	1
500 acres or more .....	17	-	-	4	11	-	2
Wheat for grain, all .....							
.....farms	4,284	1,271	892	1,247	659	27	188
.....acres	1,197,036	89,407	146,206	390,452	454,202	32,775	83,994
.....bushels	79,313,793	4,831,212	8,787,150	25,437,884	31,928,894	2,364,746	5,963,907
Irrigated .....	45	4	10	7	14	3	7
.....farms	6,999	114	2,168	923	2,377	789	628
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	602	305	129	112	26	-	30
25 to 99 acres .....	1,343	650	263	276	99	4	51
100 to 249 acres .....	876	282	255	235	76	4	24
250 to 499 acres .....	735	34	226	330	107	4	34
500 acres or more .....	728	-	19	294	351	15	49
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....							
.....farms	25,835	18,402	3,000	2,652	968	65	748
.....acres	1,448,195	769,016	209,835	237,005	145,016	22,008	65,315
.....tons, dry equivalent	3,877,087	1,550,148	659,096	813,024	564,516	86,862	203,441
Irrigated .....	479	161	97	129	58	6	28
.....farms	26,872	4,886	5,687	7,100	6,692	816	1,691
.....acres							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	11,917	9,881	893	660	208	6	269
25 to 99 acres .....	9,890	6,601	1,508	1,180	294	14	293
100 to 249 acres .....	3,192	1,610	490	683	272	13	124
250 to 499 acres .....	635	261	80	85	149	15	45
500 acres or more .....	201	49	29	44	45	17	17
Alfalfa hay .....	farms 17,865	12,130	2,468	2,013	674	35	545
acres	828,937	435,194	140,899	141,542	72,543	8,175	30,584
tons, dry	2,345,020	996,329	460,657	499,429	267,566	29,957	91,082
Irrigated .....	farms 338	108	77	100	26	4	23
acres	15,364	3,434	4,597	4,443	1,935	426	529
Other dry hay (see text) .....	farms 9,043	7,113	790	680	229	12	219
acres	381,987	277,660	38,083	35,490	15,424	685	14,645
tons, dry	657,153	442,679	79,681	72,378	35,408	1,439	25,568
Irrigated .....	farms 80	49	9	16	5	-	1
acres	1,906	913	(D)	582	294	-	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms 137	35	17	41	32	1	11
acres	37,056	(D)	2,907	11,673	15,425	(D)	3,411
Irrigated .....	farms 4	-	2	1	-	-	1
acres	535	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms 2,840	1,599	300	430	351	25	135
acres	207,071	17,934	23,623	49,360	74,075	25,816	16,263
Irrigated .....	farms 706	470	57	54	67	9	49
acres	51,939	3,253	3,152	6,291	21,087	11,081	7,075
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,268	1,192	27	12	3	-	34
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	288	212	40	20	7	-	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	657	145	154	199	109	3	47
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	447	49	67	168	124	5	34
250.0 acres or more .....	180	1	12	31	108	17	11
Beans, snap .....	farms 529	463	18	9	28	1	10
acres	4,465	206	143	663	2,587	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 32	3	3	4	19	1	2
acres	4,005	(D)	137	655	2,272	(D)	(D)
Peas, green .....	farms 697	196	95	175	168	13	50
acres	44,463	1,894	5,046	12,745	17,473	3,619	3,687
Harvested for processing .....	farms 536	46	94	173	167	12	44
acres	44,410	1,856	5,046	12,743	17,468	3,619	3,678
Potatoes .....	farms 577	421	31	29	54	11	31
acres	46,278	343	214	3,205	20,542	16,155	5,818
Harvested for processing .....	farms 57	-	1	19	22	8	7
acres	29,336	-	(D)	(D)	10,122	11,394	4,972
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	462	413	24	6	4	-	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	18	6	4	1	2	-	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	20	2	3	9	2	-	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	20	-	-	11	6	1	2
250.0 acres or more .....	57	-	-	2	40	10	5
Sweet corn .....	farms 1,531	645	222	336	234	13	81
acres	107,955	12,792	18,105	32,247	31,821	5,875	7,114
Harvested for processing .....	farms 985	168	192	326	222	12	65
acres	104,508	12,070	17,746	31,643	30,147	5,875	7,027
Sweet potatoes .....	farms 82	73	4	-	-	-	5
acres	33	20	3	-	-	-	9
Harvested for processing .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms 670	610	23	11	9	1	16
acres	350	208	26	24	70	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 11	11	-	-	-	-	-
acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms 1,061	946	45	17	13	-	40
acres	4,767	2,593	692	499	602	-	381
Irrigated .....	farms 154	127	7	5	5	-	10
acres	891	315	119	111	268	-	77
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	847	795	17	5	3	-	27
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	174	140	15	4	5	-	10
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	35	11	13	7	2	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	5	-	-	1	3	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....	farms 706	624	34	11	11	-	26
bearing and nonbearing acres	3,600	1,634	630	418	600	-	318
Grapes .....	farms 327	289	15	8	3	-	12
bearing and nonbearing acres	816	664	48	77	2	-	26
Peaches, all .....	farms 19	13	-	-	-	-	6
bearing and nonbearing acres	3	2	-	-	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in orchards (see text) - Con.							
Pecans .....farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English .....farms	14	12	2	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	26	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	638	580	17	7	8	-	26
acres	1,002	741	49	80	93	-	39

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	34,988	29,921	1,526	1,174	681	56	1,630
.....number	100.0	85.5	4.4	3.4	1.9	0.2	4.7
Land in farms .....	10,415,136	4,840,333	751,385	1,141,997	2,042,289	331,033	1,308,099
.....acres	298	162	492	973	2,999	5,911	803
.....Average size of farm .....							
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....	34,988	29,921	1,526	1,174	681	56	1,630
.....farms	6,409,754	564,274	1,581,749	1,565,173	1,364,208	662,604	671,745
.....\$1,000	183,199	18,859	1,036,533	1,333,197	2,003,243	11,832,222	412,113
.....dollars							
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	8,088	7,852	7	-	-	-	229
.....farms	4,366	4,198	11	-	-	-	157
.....\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	4,413	4,261	5	-	1	-	146
.....farms	4,971	4,784	15	2	-	-	170
.....\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	4,912	4,658	20	3	-	-	231
.....farms							
.....\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....							
.....farms							
.....\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....							
.....farms							
.....\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,470	2,296	26	3	1	-	144
.....farms	1,435	1,263	34	12	-	-	126
.....\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	918	376	450	10	1	-	81
.....farms	584	44	223	260	-	-	57
.....\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....							
.....farms							
.....\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....							
.....farms							
.....\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	885	107	84	566	33	-	95
.....farms	1,946	82	651	318	645	56	194
.....\$1,000,000 or more .....	1,311	81	504	114	493	-	119
.....farms	517	1	147	162	146	-	61
.....\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	118	-	-	42	6	56	14
.....farms							
.....\$5,000,000 or more .....							
.....farms							
Total sales .....	34,988	29,921	1,526	1,174	681	56	1,630
.....farms	6,195,968	501,540	1,566,718	1,530,769	1,305,338	657,602	634,001
.....\$1,000	3,662	1,619	368	675	595	26	379
.....farms	1,558,366	38,312	65,432	297,491	780,296	123,467	253,368
.....\$1,000	2,129	250	331	644	588	26	290
.....farms	1,538,380	21,399	64,826	296,682	780,109	123,467	251,896
.....\$1,000	1,464	477	126	309	361	20	171
.....farms	346,042	4,907	9,819	54,562	183,763	35,042	57,950
.....\$1,000	881	24	74	281	353	20	129
.....farms	340,601	2,093	8,787	53,839	183,519	35,042	57,320
.....\$1,000	162	35	19	39	51	3	15
.....farms	6,617	(D)	368	975	3,785	(D)	778
.....\$1,000	42	-	2	4	26	3	7
.....farms	4,761	(D)	333	333	3,252	(D)	627
.....\$1,000	3,087	1,188	344	615	569	24	347
.....farms	1,105,953	32,978	53,693	230,870	534,615	76,552	177,245
.....\$1,000	1,944	218	299	575	555	24	273
.....farms	1,087,237	18,272	52,487	229,795	534,213	76,552	175,918
.....\$1,000	40	3	5	10	14	-	8
.....farms	(D)	18	138	380	(D)	-	189
.....\$1,000	12	-	-	4	6	-	2
.....farms	1,224	-	-	240	(D)	-	(D)
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	221	1	16	60	97	10	37
.....farms	96,561	(D)	1,414	10,689	(D)	(D)	17,208
.....\$1,000	217	1	15	58	96	10	37
.....farms	96,418	(D)	(D)	(D)	55,661	(D)	17,208
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	780	83	69	219	279	16	114
.....farms	453,471	3,069	10,479	67,636	238,885	42,104	91,298
.....\$1,000	692	21	63	209	278	16	105
.....farms	451,509	(D)	10,316	67,400	(D)	42,104	91,140
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	788	699	44	12	11	-	22
.....farms	16,714	8,180	4,726	2,242	(D)	-	(D)
.....\$1,000	103	56	24	5	5	-	13
.....farms	11,611	3,772	4,324	2,090	(D)	-	(D)
.....\$1,000	474	424	18	10	8	-	14
.....farms	6,479	3,502	719	(D)	475	-	(D)
.....\$1,000	30	15	4	4	4	-	3
.....farms	3,511	1,053	543	1,301	409	-	206
.....\$1,000	465	409	34	3	3	-	16
.....farms	10,235	4,679	4,007	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
.....\$1,000	66	38	20	1	1	-	6
.....farms	7,505	2,507	3,630	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
.....\$1,000							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	371	276	43	15	12	2	23
.....\$1,000	55,035	4,861	9,046	8,206	18,866	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	107	28	41	15	12	2	9
.....\$1,000	52,503	2,423	(D)	8,206	18,866	(D)	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	66	54	-	3	-	-	9
.....\$1,000	871	503	-	76	-	-	293
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	7	2	-	-	-	-	5
.....\$1,000	380	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	51	40	-	2	-	-	9
.....\$1,000	568	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	293
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
.....\$1,000	280	-	-	-	-	-	280
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	15	14	-	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	303	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	6,633	5,765	375	182	80	3	228
.....\$1,000	104,951	49,015	11,303	10,722	23,227	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	299	87	66	43	59	3	41
.....\$1,000	52,917	5,776	7,074	8,643	22,855	(D)	(D)
Maple syrup .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	12,952	11,496	642	357	85	5	367
.....\$1,000	392,643	151,600	38,687	54,292	51,152	61,178	35,734
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,104	549	227	196	63	5	64
.....\$1,000	267,084	41,855	30,662	51,204	50,615	61,178	31,571
Milk from cows .....farms	107	37	34	23	8	-	5
.....\$1,000	30,132	2,108	5,567	10,778	7,789	-	3,891
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	96	26	34	23	8	-	5
.....\$1,000	29,936	1,912	5,567	10,778	7,789	-	3,891
Hogs and pigs .....farms	517	475	15	6	3	-	18
.....\$1,000	126,754	8,268	23,638	22,014	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	29	6	11	5	3	-	4
.....\$1,000	125,890	7,439	23,626	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	1,326	1,283	11	7	-	-	25
.....\$1,000	2,267	2,084	(D)	(D)	-	-	91
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	1,241	1,176	24	14	5	-	22
.....\$1,000	5,727	5,088	224	205	136	-	74
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	13	10	1	1	1	-	-
.....\$1,000	1,006	638	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Poultry and eggs .....farms	2,884	1,750	736	305	15	15	63
.....\$1,000	3,106,344	212,991	1,388,108	999,571	79,526	302,060	124,088
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,358	244	727	304	13	15	55
.....\$1,000	3,105,013	211,708	1,388,074	(D)	(D)	302,060	124,078
Aquaculture .....farms	223	64	24	87	29	8	11
.....\$1,000	230,716	2,841	5,311	41,269	49,659	113,683	17,953
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	180	24	24	87	29	8	8
.....\$1,000	230,472	2,656	5,311	41,269	49,659	113,683	17,893
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	482	434	11	14	3	-	20
.....\$1,000	9,496	1,132	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	5,648
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	16	3	3	4	2	-	4
.....\$1,000	8,467	220	(D)	941	(D)	-	5,644
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	14,266	10,951	742	880	630	27	1,036
.....\$1,000	213,785	62,733	15,031	34,405	58,870	5,003	37,744
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	657	227	72	165	129	5	59
.....\$1,000	43,474	1,257	2,560	10,523	19,851	4,587	4,697
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	1,094	1,024	23	16	7	-	24
.....\$1,000	6,959	4,252	286	1,448	99	-	874
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	201	151	21	9	5	1	14
.....\$1,000	17,980	1,288	1,735	1,367	(D)	(D)	3,130
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	34,988	29,921	1,526	1,174	681	56	1,630
.....\$1,000	4,386,538	622,178	798,237	894,661	1,017,174	585,778	468,510
Average per farm .....dollars	125,373	20,794	523,091	762,062	1,493,648	10,460,317	287,429
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	18,531	15,207	938	947	655	36	748
.....\$1,000	254,408	41,556	15,367	41,661	100,844	18,179	36,800
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	13,719	12,826	394	140	16	-	343

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,081	2,260	320	284	63	3	151
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	610	103	147	211	77	1	71
\$50,000 or more .....	1,121	18	77	312	499	32	183
Chemicals purchased .....	14,469	11,155	923	969	658	44	720
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	316,394	12,289	12,295	53,365	151,588	29,474	57,382
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	11,700	10,628	507	190	16	1	358
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,033	484	221	172	40	5	111
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	416	39	140	165	32	4	36
\$50,000 or more .....	1,320	4	55	442	570	34	215
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	11,070	8,265	685	855	647	33	585
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	282,535	15,679	14,442	53,075	129,698	23,051	46,590
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	5,553	5,337	70	22	1	-	123
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,480	2,170	153	54	5	1	97
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,138	684	219	109	30	2	94
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	472	59	173	164	26	1	49
\$50,000 or more .....	1,427	15	70	506	585	29	222
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	1,773	1,427	99	74	85	6	82
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	3,325	879	(D)	370	899	(D)	317
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	8,793	7,078	918	470	82	24	221
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	630,963	72,596	158,917	117,721	37,638	221,924	22,166
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,100	4,927	50	22	6	1	94
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,797	1,630	66	43	15	-	43
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	599	395	131	39	12	1	21
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	803	74	542	145	10	-	32
\$250,000 or more .....	494	52	129	221	39	22	31
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	5,517	4,753	397	192	37	3	135
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	118,140	44,594	38,906	16,497	6,808	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	4,715	3,379	729	401	56	22	128
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	512,823	28,002	120,011	101,224	30,831	(D)	(D)
Feed purchased .....	22,338	19,881	1,097	596	122	18	624
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	1,039,134	135,755	401,324	315,904	46,955	78,748	60,448
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,232	15,660	102	53	17	2	398
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,173	3,813	150	69	23	-	118
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	387	182	93	67	20	-	25
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	324	127	88	65	19	-	25
\$250,000 or more .....	1,222	99	664	342	43	16	58
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	32,920	28,043	1,497	1,172	681	56	1,471
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	222,540	49,436	21,298	39,932	67,124	20,722	24,029
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	27,430	25,861	461	104	11	2	991
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,701	2,084	787	495	58	-	277
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	816	72	195	327	153	2	67
\$50,000 or more .....	973	26	54	246	459	52	136
Utilities .....	20,613	16,208	1,450	1,167	681	56	1,051
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	131,408	25,020	25,218	24,034	21,529	23,811	11,796
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	9,632	9,162	128	25	7	-	310
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,360	6,226	389	266	78	-	401
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,430	770	577	522	353	6	202
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	781	45	282	228	132	8	86
\$50,000 or more .....	410	5	74	126	111	42	52
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	27,832	23,186	1,480	1,172	681	56	1,257
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	256,130	68,847	28,106	41,024	70,109	19,229	28,817
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	20,394	19,298	291	76	11	1	717
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,275	3,659	796	473	55	4	288
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,005	183	275	341	127	2	77
\$50,000 or more .....	1,158	46	118	282	488	49	175
Hired farm labor .....	9,105	5,858	985	949	653	56	604
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	283,733	36,327	24,686	41,030	85,873	55,956	39,860
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,677	4,194	211	79	4	-	189
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,230	1,295	445	312	34	1	143
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,565	351	305	493	286	1	129
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	437	18	16	51	250	5	97
\$250,000 or more .....	196	-	8	14	79	49	46
Contract labor .....	3,515	1,851	840	431	149	8	236
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	50,937	8,930	11,394	14,263	7,737	1,382	7,230
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	596	550	5	4	6	-	31
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,084	840	137	31	23	1	52
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,400	401	603	257	49	-	90

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	267	43	71	85	36	3	29
\$50,000 or more .....	168	17	24	54	35	4	34
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	5,295	2,870	926	686	424	33	356
\$1,000	118,783	11,392	28,206	29,749	26,932	9,075	13,429
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,139	1,074	14	3	12	-	36
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,453	1,214	100	36	16	-	87
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,183	510	240	227	134	3	69
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	850	61	441	175	90	3	80
\$50,000 or more .....	670	11	131	245	172	27	84
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	6,583	4,251	557	723	578	35	439
\$1,000	296,456	14,815	10,641	45,569	141,609	26,101	57,721
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,183	3,682	240	129	8	-	124
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	477	297	69	59	15	1	36
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	488	198	113	99	28	1	49
\$25,000 or more .....	1,435	74	135	436	527	33	230
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	1,954	1,131	114	214	285	28	182
\$1,000	59,553	3,129	1,527	7,144	26,711	8,676	12,366
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	558	509	14	12	2	-	21
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	546	450	28	22	10	5	31
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	445	158	61	93	86	2	45
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	127	12	2	41	36	4	32
\$50,000 or more .....	278	2	9	46	151	17	53
Interest expense .....farms	9,348	6,588	811	843	531	41	534
\$1,000	135,065	38,644	17,204	25,746	32,000	8,626	12,845
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,007	4,426	202	135	38	2	204
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,010	1,926	380	367	150	3	184
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,121	219	217	289	263	18	115
\$100,000 or more .....	210	17	12	52	80	18	31
Secured by real estate .....farms	6,827	4,983	650	579	264	15	336
\$1,000	90,789	32,143	14,243	19,068	15,406	2,569	7,360
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,180	1,058	30	22	15	2	53
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,495	2,162	151	76	26	-	80
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,261	1,557	264	231	90	2	117
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	496	141	139	129	47	2	38
\$50,000 or more .....	395	65	66	121	86	9	48
Not secured by real estate .....farms	5,179	3,405	457	555	420	33	309
\$1,000	44,276	6,501	2,961	6,678	16,594	6,058	5,485
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,765	1,556	79	57	7	-	66
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,985	1,561	160	147	28	-	89
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	997	270	206	271	153	3	94
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	233	15	7	64	117	3	27
\$50,000 or more .....	199	3	5	16	115	27	33
Property taxes paid .....farms	33,034	28,497	1,458	1,026	544	51	1,458
\$1,000	97,596	53,802	9,803	9,870	11,789	3,641	8,692
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	29,189	26,600	897	439	177	7	1,069
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,202	1,300	339	287	94	2	180
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,121	473	166	210	125	11	136
\$25,000 or more .....	522	124	56	90	148	31	73
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	15,969	13,776	1,069	547	106	19	452
\$1,000	27,110	10,805	2,926	3,248	2,491	5,176	2,464
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,264	13,531	923	359	52	3	396
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	612	245	131	169	26	-	41
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	51	-	14	11	12	3	11
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	26	-	1	7	9	7	2
\$100,000 or more .....	16	-	-	1	7	6	2
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	11,042	7,120	1,313	1,169	674	56	710
\$1,000	183,795	23,156	14,883	31,327	56,547	32,007	25,875
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,064	6,005	441	270	49	-	299
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,679	996	748	557	148	1	229
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	566	88	80	182	155	2	59
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	386	26	33	111	135	16	65
\$100,000 or more .....	347	5	11	49	187	37	58
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	434	204	59	59	79	4	29
\$1,000	5,568	453	532	1,155	2,194	284	950
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	12,466	8,697	1,191	1,130	673	56	719
\$1,000	360,001	77,622	57,985	74,967	84,225	25,582	39,619

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	34,988	29,921	1,526	1,174	681	56	1,630
..... \$1,000	2,231,297	16,553	814,020	698,279	378,563	84,245	239,637
Average per farm .....dollars	63,773	553	533,434	594,786	555,892	1,504,374	147,017
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	14,804	10,776	1,369	1,042	593	45	979
Average net gain .....dollars	172,350	22,725	603,737	689,996	676,981	2,088,611	271,353
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,346	1,274	1	4	1	-	66
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,364	3,226	7	2	1	-	128
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,031	1,915	11	3	4	-	98
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,474	2,283	33	18	6	-	134
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,437	1,210	68	39	8	-	112
\$50,000 or more .....	4,152	868	1,249	976	573	45	441
Farms with net losses ..... number	20,184	19,145	157	132	88	11	651
Average net loss .....dollars	15,863	11,926	79,591	156,794	260,082	885,689	39,966
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,813	1,755	3	-	-	-	55
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,260	6,094	13	3	1	-	149
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,829	4,675	5	1	-	-	148
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,705	4,544	21	6	3	-	131
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,568	1,461	46	9	6	-	46
\$50,000 or more .....	1,009	616	69	113	78	11	122
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	34,988	29,921	1,526	1,174	681	56	1,630
..... \$1,000	830,056	-72,870	127,867	186,210	327,320	78,718	182,811
Average per farm .....dollars	23,724	-2,435	83,793	158,611	480,646	1,405,676	112,154
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	14,636	10,717	1,314	1,010	584	44	967
Average net gain .....dollars	80,730	14,742	113,914	215,669	605,232	2,100,630	217,357
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,351	1,283	1	4	1	-	62
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,381	3,243	6	2	-	-	130
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,044	1,922	17	8	-	-	97
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,519	2,306	46	25	5	-	137
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,543	1,257	117	46	9	-	114
\$50,000 or more .....	3,798	706	1,127	925	569	44	427
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	20,352	19,204	212	164	97	12	663
Average net loss .....dollars	17,271	12,021	102,901	192,777	269,439	1,142,490	41,286
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,818	1,758	4	-	1	-	55
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,258	6,082	17	4	-	-	155
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,855	4,699	8	3	-	-	145
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,719	4,548	26	10	4	-	131
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,603	1,488	53	8	6	-	48
\$50,000 or more .....	1,099	629	104	139	86	12	129
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	199	22	9	40	90	1	37
..... \$1,000	44,651	(D)	531	3,938	30,106	(D)	8,802
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	11,041	8,507	760	649	334	32	759
..... \$1,000	208,081	74,457	30,508	27,766	31,529	7,418	36,402
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	1,375	968	107	122	81	6	91
..... \$1,000	26,577	8,054	3,468	4,859	4,375	1,662	4,159
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	3,580	2,835	192	117	85	8	343
..... \$1,000	63,797	23,832	8,863	6,687	4,325	2,817	17,273
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,935	1,654	114	54	11	-	102
..... \$1,000	58,337	30,864	13,193	5,240	3,268	-	5,772
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	321	241	27	9	6	-	38
..... \$1,000	6,564	1,678	649	1,527	503	-	2,207
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	4,164	2,892	400	419	192	25	236
..... \$1,000	15,995	2,187	1,094	2,953	4,967	1,137	3,657
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	821	432	99	111	99	8	72
..... \$1,000	22,040	2,068	1,371	4,720	10,323	1,279	2,279
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	339	284	14	14	11	3	13
..... \$1,000	1,772	763	89	279	432	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	824	642	48	42	39	4	49
..... \$1,000	13,000	5,012	1,783	1,504	3,335	(D)	(D)
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	21,304	17,451	1,111	1,004	656	30	1,052
..... acres	4,960,620	1,061,563	322,530	824,931	1,799,351	246,795	705,450
Harvested cropland ..... farms	16,748	13,303	1,024	972	654	28	767
..... acres	4,174,210	609,834	254,007	756,002	1,688,620	241,630	624,117
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	9,978	9,342	289	85	4	1	257
50 to 99 acres .....	2,628	2,334	134	57	8	-	95
100 to 199 acres .....	1,436	1,126	149	72	8	1	80

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	964	467	275	111	19	-	92
500 to 999 acres .....	544	32	145	293	26	-	48
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	605	-	32	331	167	-	75
2,000 acres or more .....	593	2	-	23	422	26	120
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 2,074	1,805	102	71	25	1	70
acres 116,111	70,796	16,827	13,483	7,430	(D)	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 973	804	38	54	33	-	44
acres 58,014	19,458	7,727	4,532	17,957	-	-	8,340
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 5,776	4,799	208	196	206	12	355
acres 550,653	323,243	(D)	44,440	77,050	(D)	(D)	59,402
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 1,365	1,166	52	46	37	1	63
acres 61,632	38,232	(D)	6,474	8,294	(D)	(D)	(D)
Total woodland .....	farms 20,921	18,421	883	472	164	11	970
acres 3,284,661	2,297,647	237,116	145,024	126,527	26,465	-	451,882
Woodland pastured .....	farms 8,462	7,742	310	132	24	1	253
acres 460,070	361,086	32,686	21,182	(D)	(D)	(D)	36,718
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 15,648	13,561	711	408	153	10	805
acres 2,824,591	1,936,561	204,430	123,842	(D)	(D)	(D)	415,164
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 20,211	18,401	768	393	85	6	558
acres 1,589,122	1,141,615	137,188	116,315	75,220	23,384	-	95,400
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 19,146	16,357	980	705	301	37	766
acres 580,733	339,508	54,551	55,727	41,191	34,389	-	55,367
Irrigated land .....	farms 2,561	1,151	194	441	484	26	265
acres 1,814,548	27,724	38,461	286,715	949,954	167,048	-	344,646
Harvested cropland .....	farms 2,355	953	191	438	484	26	263
acres 1,807,551	(D)	37,644	286,201	(D)	167,048	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 273	253	5	5	1	-	9
acres 6,997	(D)	817	514	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 6,794	5,518	238	236	170	9	623
acres 679,981	473,658	48,916	31,589	16,754	1,393	-	107,671
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 2,920	953	349	669	599	26	324
acres 3,262,706	117,696	168,246	674,618	1,538,708	219,266	-	544,172
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 31	18	2	5	6	-	-
\$1,000 11,585	202	(D)	(D)	8,040	-	-	-
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 34,988	29,921	1,526	1,174	681	56	1,630
\$1,000 28,586,622	12,225,144	2,234,627	3,486,983	6,292,296	998,150	-	3,349,422
Average per farm .....	dollars 817,041	408,581	1,464,369	2,970,173	9,239,789	17,824,100	2,054,860
Average per acre .....	dollars 2,745	2,526	2,974	3,053	3,081	3,015	2,561
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	2,816	2,699	22	-	-	-	95
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,550	3,423	18	5	-	-	104
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	6,269	5,998	58	15	1	-	197
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	11,054	10,454	200	56	3	3	338
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	5,736	4,918	399	113	21	9	276
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	2,831	1,796	513	268	27	3	224
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	1,752	565	269	547	138	8	225
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	552	51	37	143	231	3	87
\$10,000,000 or more .....	428	17	10	27	260	30	84
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 34,907	29,857	1,523	1,174	681	56	1,616
\$1,000 3,835,415	1,604,469	275,125	542,063	875,367	134,575	-	403,815
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,990	1,893	11	-	1	-	85
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,584	2,454	19	-	-	-	111
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	5,112	4,870	49	5	-	-	188
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	10,573	9,905	187	54	3	-	424
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	6,914	6,256	323	85	5	-	245
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	4,007	3,189	430	179	26	2	181
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,304	1,186	413	433	104	16	152
\$500,000 or more .....	1,423	104	91	418	542	38	230

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms	
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more		
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Trucks, including pickups .....	farms number	27,365 51,547	23,041 36,856	1,408 3,831	1,129 3,979	677 3,495	55 626	1,055 2,760
Tractors, all .....	farms number	29,367 62,015	24,805 45,099	1,435 3,991	1,158 4,649	674 4,114	53 743	1,242 3,419
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms number	10,389 12,866	9,415 11,388	328 416	198 404	98 205	11 13	339 440
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms number	21,653 33,750	18,528 27,265	1,136 2,193	769 1,622	359 876	34 413	827 1,381
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms number	7,323 15,399	4,577 6,446	638 1,382	877 2,623	648 3,033	41 317	542 1,598
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms number	2,322 3,045	628 703	240 301	591 746	561 856	26 70	276 369
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms number	688 923	78 104	53 69	193 246	247 329	15 31	102 144
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms number	209 248	165 202	13 14	15 16	6 6	- -	10 10
Hay balers .....	farms number	7,965 9,273	6,840 7,944	512 604	269 322	61 77	3 4	280 322
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>								
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	farms acres treated	15,043 3,109,960	12,082 638,372	775 203,486	860 549,419	651 1,076,184	33 178,077	642 464,422
Manure used .....	farms acres treated	3,596 382,846	2,761 147,911	412 58,974	238 86,167	48 42,703	8 16,484	129 30,607
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	farms acres treated	911 55,853	821 34,345	61 9,969	12 2,862	6 5,854	- -	11 2,823
Acres treated to control-								
Insects .....	farms acres	4,580 2,891,626	2,435 115,450	446 140,144	684 543,801	609 1,414,712	31 198,245	375 479,274
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms acres	10,183 3,950,419	7,343 405,116	756 243,848	868 759,654	631 1,682,660	32 236,641	553 622,500
Nematodes .....	farms acres	432 190,521	201 10,467	39 12,843	77 56,321	64 68,364	4 8,130	47 34,396
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms acres	1,254 963,191	478 17,292	130 36,618	231 169,075	246 488,544	14 87,281	155 164,381
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms acres on which used	1,052 912,209	215 13,504	96 29,098	251 139,539	339 523,304	15 50,848	136 155,916
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>								
Land drained by tile .....	farms acres	494 31,977	392 20,113	31 988	32 (D)	10 1,980	2 (D)	27 5,546
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	farms acres	4,678 1,797,377	3,505 275,619	258 71,642	332 280,457	289 699,353	16 122,820	278 347,486
Land under conservation easement .....	farms acres	623 125,456	494 59,029	31 10,316	19 (D)	23 15,003	3 (D)	53 32,439
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms acres	2,044 637,181	1,244 45,809	182 62,033	244 133,625	190 240,477	10 45,038	174 110,199
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms acres	1,957 1,364,356	858 43,140	192 65,902	395 311,279	318 627,059	14 76,650	180 240,326
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms acres	3,500 1,626,283	2,233 91,528	237 61,854	362 271,792	375 826,966	18 119,844	275 254,299
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms acres	1,338 139,639	990 25,142	73 8,171	93 25,157	94 41,086	7 18,105	81 21,978
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>								
Renewable energy producing systems .....	farms	472	364	39	22	13	2	32
Solar panels .....	farms	378	290	33	21	9	2	23
Wind turbines .....	farms	20	18	2	-	-	-	-
Methane digesters .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	farms	34	25	2	1	1	-	5
Small hydro systems .....	farms	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	farms	24	20	3	-	-	-	1
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	farms	33	25	-	-	3	-	5
Other .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others .....	farms	65	54	4	1	1	-	5
<b>TENURE</b>								
Full owners .....	farms	25,175	22,786	868	364	63	18	1,076
Part owners .....	farms	7,657	5,721	560	608	407	19	342
Tenants .....	farms	2,156	1,414	98	202	211	19	212
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>								
Land owned .....	farms acres	32,889 7,374,327	28,538 4,476,174	1,435 624,353	972 585,013	480 657,671	38 96,298	1,426 934,818
Owned land in farms .....	farms acres	32,832 6,539,183	28,507 4,086,971	1,428 521,854	972 525,653	470 617,194	37 78,748	1,418 708,763
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms acres	9,867 3,943,458	7,184 761,810	659 231,646	810 618,054	620 1,432,601	38 253,802	556 645,545

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	9,813	7,135	658	810	618	38	554
acres	3,875,953	753,362	229,531	616,344	1,425,095	252,285	599,336
Land rented or leased to others .....	3,720	2,952	210	121	84	7	346
acres	902,649	397,651	104,614	61,070	47,983	19,067	272,264
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	55,777	46,437	2,420	1,932	1,328	146	3,514
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	18,456	16,115	781	605	284	16	655
2 producers .....	13,980	12,044	633	428	239	16	620
3 producers .....	1,627	1,166	84	99	98	14	166
4 producers .....	615	410	23	38	44	5	95
5 or more producers .....	310	186	5	4	16	5	94
Total male producers (see text) .....							
Farms by number of male producers:	37,191	30,277	1,695	1,485	1,051	127	2,556
1 producer .....	28,374	24,847	1,277	872	411	18	949
2 producers .....	2,940	2,001	171	207	183	19	359
3 producers .....	604	340	18	54	64	14	114
4 producers .....	123	61	4	8	14	2	34
5 or more producers .....	86	31	1	1	4	3	46
Total female producers (see text) .....							
Farms by number of female producers:	18,586	16,160	725	447	277	19	958
1 producer .....	15,794	14,007	639	387	192	8	561
2 producers .....	937	744	32	30	34	4	93
3 producers .....	177	135	6	-	3	1	32
4 producers .....	68	46	1	-	2	-	19
5 or more producers .....	20	13	-	-	-	-	7
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	36,714	30,122	1,688	1,479	1,036	115	2,274
Female .....	18,283	15,963	723	447	260	15	875
Hired managers (see text) .....	1,781	434	258	378	315	64	332
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	21,105	15,547	1,670	1,557	1,094	103	1,134
Other .....	33,892	30,538	741	369	202	27	2,015
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	38,171	33,173	1,864	1,250	623	46	1,215
Not on farm operated .....	16,826	12,912	547	676	673	84	1,934
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	21,700	16,796	1,404	1,188	932	86	1,294
Any .....	33,297	29,289	1,007	738	364	44	1,855
1 to 49 days .....	4,160	3,527	140	136	64	10	283
50 to 99 days .....	2,515	2,133	108	94	35	2	143
100 to 199 days .....	4,969	4,420	185	94	67	4	199
200 days or more .....	21,653	19,209	574	414	198	28	1,230
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	3,610	3,188	119	98	50	8	147
3 or 4 years .....	4,835	4,296	125	87	42	6	279
5 to 9 years .....	7,968	6,728	269	270	158	17	526
10 years or more .....	38,584	31,873	1,898	1,471	1,046	99	2,197
Average years on present farm .....	20.8	20.6	22.6	22.7	23.0	23.2	19.6
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	8,719	7,791	240	174	72	8	434
6 to 10 years .....	6,655	5,620	246	184	122	9	474
11 years or more .....	39,623	32,674	1,925	1,568	1,102	113	2,241
Average years on any farm .....	22.7	22.4	24.6	25.8	27.1	26.7	21.7
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	679	588	34	32	11	2	12
25 to 34 years .....	3,067	2,396	150	176	121	16	208
35 to 44 years .....	5,643	4,451	322	299	229	22	320
45 to 54 years .....	9,568	7,855	496	386	269	15	547
55 to 64 years .....	15,236	12,646	718	556	362	46	908
65 to 74 years .....	13,582	11,694	490	345	213	24	816
75 years and over .....	7,222	6,455	201	132	91	5	338
Average age .....	58.9	59.4	56.1	54.4	53.9	53.3	58.7
Young producers (see text) .....	4,249	3,420	202	230	146	20	231
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	551	459	26	13	15	1	37
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	144	135	2	-	4	-	3
Asian .....	151	56	30	41	1	4	19
Black or African American .....	6,927	6,470	102	45	8	-	302

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	24	22	1	1	-	-	-
White .....	47,490	39,203	2,265	1,833	1,276	126	2,787
More than one race reported .....	261	199	11	6	7	-	38
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	48,813	40,587	2,235	1,793	1,248	125	2,825
Served .....	6,184	5,498	176	133	48	5	324
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	105,271	85,601	4,979	4,334	3,203	360	6,794
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	47,401	39,791	2,169	1,692	1,110	117	2,522
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	40,038	33,660	1,770	1,473	1,015	94	2,026
Livestock decisions .....	33,467	29,810	1,375	775	333	49	1,125
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	40,723	34,100	1,902	1,534	1,015	91	2,081
Estate planning or succession planning .....	30,446	25,732	1,446	1,063	725	63	1,417
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	33,358 farms	29,921	1,526	1,174	681	56	-
Limited Liability Company .....	2,430 farms	1,692	161	230	92	10	245
	1,207,586 acres	443,219	77,349	228,958	245,882	66,609	145,569
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	30,279 farms	28,051	1,238	763	218	9	-
Partnership .....	6,007,708 acres	4,205,875	534,191	650,881	555,721	61,040	-
Registered under State law .....	2,561 farms	912	128	248	381	27	865
Registered under State law .....	3,084,524 acres	328,637	116,021	351,465	1,249,286	223,166	815,949
Other than family held .....	2,038 farms	695	102	216	357	26	642
Other than family held .....	2,793,554 acres	271,086	98,115	311,579	1,173,429	216,166	723,179
Corporation .....	1,663 farms	685	153	159	78	20	568
Family held .....	1,083,616 acres	216,727	94,543	134,530	218,469	46,827	372,520
More than 10 stockholders .....	1,373 farms	625	144	150	66	17	371
10 or less stockholders .....	915,830 acres	200,055	90,360	130,339	188,059	36,338	270,679
Other than family held .....	53 farms	24	2	4	8	-	15
Other than family held .....	1,320 farms	601	142	146	58	17	356
Other than family held .....	290 farms	60	9	9	12	3	197
More than 10 stockholders .....	167,786 acres	16,672	4,183	4,191	30,410	10,489	101,841
10 or less stockholders .....	41 farms	4	2	-	-	1	34
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	249 farms	56	7	9	12	2	163
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	485 farms	273	7	4	4	-	197
	239,288 acres	89,094	6,630	5,121	18,813	-	119,630
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	9,105 farms	5,858	985	949	653	56	604
Workers by days worked:	27,166 workers	12,806	2,699	3,133	4,173	1,434	2,921
150 days or more .....	3,933 farms	1,605	565	719	624	51	369
Less than 150 days .....	10,835 workers	2,648	1,078	1,668	2,560	958	1,923
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	6,803 farms	4,810	668	508	377	35	405
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	16,331 workers	10,158	1,621	1,465	1,613	476	998
contract labor .....	205 farms	45	24	37	60	9	30
Unpaid workers .....	24 farms	13	3	1	-	-	7
	16,134 farms	14,334	606	402	149	1	642
	34,415 workers	30,549	1,245	807	(D)	(D)	1,515
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	2,237	2,173	14	4	1	3	42
10 to 49 acres .....	8,810	8,343	175	35	2	9	246
50 to 69 acres .....	2,990	2,763	110	32	-	-	85
70 to 99 acres .....	3,555	3,281	132	30	-	2	110
100 to 139 acres .....	3,684	3,390	122	53	3	1	115
140 to 179 acres .....	2,552	2,321	90	47	-	-	94
180 to 219 acres .....	1,774	1,612	65	35	2	-	60
220 to 259 acres .....	1,250	1,109	65	22	3	-	51
260 to 499 acres .....	3,660	3,064	261	105	14	-	216
500 to 999 acres .....	2,239	1,367	293	303	27	1	248
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,273	408	144	400	150	6	165
2,000 acres or more .....	964	90	55	108	479	34	198
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	2,824	1,270	304	520	417	20	293
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	979	873	20	24	26	1	35
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	648	600	27	4	-	-	17
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	460	360	42	15	12	2	29

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	10,003	8,827	165	139	159	5	708
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	384	64	37	90	126	5	62
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	9,619	8,763	128	49	33	-	646
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	13,213	12,610	161	78	25	5	334
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	86	32	28	17	4	-	5
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	181	156	11	5	1	-	8
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,646	531	729	304	11	15	56
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,247	1,235	-	-	-	-	12
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	3,700	3,427	39	67	26	8	133
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	23,096	19,213	1,179	971	588	53	1,092
Dial-up .....	674	582	35	20	9	1	27
DSL .....	6,430	5,350	365	256	163	16	280
Cable modem .....	3,969	3,336	136	155	106	10	226
Fiber-optic .....	1,698	1,386	98	60	40	10	104
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	9,845	8,073	521	497	297	16	441
Satellite .....	4,482	3,667	254	186	152	11	212
Don't know (see text) .....	1,484	1,209	75	64	33	1	102
Other internet service .....	300	239	10	21	14	1	15
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	29,195	25,562	1,258	886	434	36	1,019
2 households .....	4,192	3,283	204	213	152	6	334
3 households .....	889	604	40	52	50	9	134
4 households .....	402	299	9	13	25	3	53
5 or more households .....	310	173	15	10	20	2	90
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	15,980	14,402	674	371	87	5	441
.....farms number	937,053	573,266	101,823	121,349	58,955	26,125	55,535
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	2,963	2,872	20	5	2	-	64
10 to 49 .....	8,511	8,085	177	61	7	-	181
50 to 99 .....	2,391	2,096	151	46	6	-	92
100 to 199 .....	1,351	1,025	167	88	18	-	53
200 to 499 .....	600	317	125	107	22	-	29
500 or more .....	164	7	34	64	32	5	22
Cows and heifers that calved .....	14,816	13,362	649	318	69	1	417
.....farms number	512,742	366,956	56,997	41,525	16,009	(D)	(D)
Beef cows .....	14,752	13,336	635	302	65	1	413
.....farms number	503,388	365,836	54,645	38,405	14,414	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	3,866	3,754	25	7	1	-	79
10 to 49 .....	8,083	7,523	263	91	12	-	194
50 to 99 .....	1,776	1,484	137	70	9	-	76
100 to 199 .....	812	524	148	74	24	-	42
200 to 499 .....	194	51	61	53	13	-	16
500 or more .....	21	-	1	7	6	1	6
Milk cows .....	108	41	30	23	6	-	8
.....farms number	9,354	1,120	2,352	3,120	1,595	-	1,167
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	8	5	-	-	-	-	3
10 to 49 .....	38	30	8	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	29	6	14	7	-	-	2
100 to 199 .....	23	-	8	12	3	-	-
200 to 499 .....	8	-	-	4	2	-	2
500 or more .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
Other cattle (see text) .....	12,721	11,267	635	362	87	5	365
.....farms number	424,311	206,310	44,826	79,824	42,946	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold .....	12,952	11,496	642	357	85	5	367
.....farms number	516,287	242,153	52,018	64,817	55,042	58,170	44,087
\$1,000 .....	392,643	151,600	38,687	54,292	51,152	61,178	35,734
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	9,573	8,642	431	183	49	1	267
.....farms number	157,686	110,329	(D)	10,698	7,481	(D)	13,796
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	10,570	9,220	607	338	85	5	315
.....farms number	358,601	131,824	(D)	54,119	47,561	(D)	30,291
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
.....farms number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	784	729	17	8	3	-	27
.....farms number	569,898	68,976	88,522	103,968	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	681	656	5	2	-	-	18
25 to 49 .....	45	39	-	-	-	-	6
50 to 99 .....	17	16	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	9	8	1	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	28	6	11	5	3	-	3
Hogs and pigs sold .....							
farms	517	475	15	6	3	-	18
number	1,697,829	129,736	223,783	128,190	(D)	-	(D)
\$1,000	126,754	8,268	23,638	22,014	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....							
farms	748	707	12	10	2	-	17
number	16,640	14,837	617	(D)	(D)	-	671
Sheep and lambs sold .....							
farms	398	375	4	6	-	-	13
number	7,020	6,523	211	123	-	-	163
Total horses and ponies inventory .....							
farms	7,616	6,988	228	124	40	3	233
number	40,480	36,834	1,290	716	361	17	1,262
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....							
farms	1,091	1,035	17	14	4	-	21
number	3,599	3,359	82	44	53	-	61
Goats, all inventory .....							
farms	2,048	1,983	18	12	3	-	32
number	30,643	29,065	(D)	266	(D)	-	1,061
Goats, all sold .....							
farms	1,029	998	8	4	-	-	19
number	9,402	8,914	76	105	-	-	307
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....							
farms	3,004	2,849	86	18	7	2	42
number	5,828,262	1,038,571	1,792,440	732,099	304,088	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	2,833	2,781	17	2	2	-	31
400 to 3,199 .....	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	58	35	18	2	-	-	3
20,000 to 49,999 .....	89	21	51	5	4	-	8
50,000 to 99,999 .....	8	-	-	8	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	4	-	-	1	1	2	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....							
farms	471	437	25	3	-	2	4
number	3,428,183	873,686	1,701,500	282,766	-	(D)	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....							
farms	581	474	70	16	5	2	14
number	4,977,519	1,099,273	1,722,096	722,867	304,058	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....							
farms	130	95	29	3	-	-	3
number	5,380,516	1,328,616	3,330,500	(D)	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....							
farms	1,237	270	630	287	8	-	42
number	745,189,499	44,587,497	370,575,205	278,550,784	18,950,800	-	32,525,213
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	116	115	1	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1,106	141	629	287	7	-	42
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....							
farms	251	246	4	-	-	-	1
number	1,298	1,283	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....							
farms	47	47	-	-	-	-	-
number	451	451	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CROPS</b>							
Corn for grain .....							
farms	1,427	455	123	304	361	20	164
acres	499,944	10,375	17,054	88,875	256,547	44,339	82,754
bushels	94,242,623	1,280,499	2,707,202	15,440,408	50,059,914	9,477,964	15,276,636
Irrigated .....							
farms	555	19	34	145	246	18	93
acres	273,105	(D)	5,495	28,587	150,415	(D)	57,264
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	378	347	11	7	1	-	12
25 to 99 acres .....	193	81	40	28	15	-	29
100 to 249 acres .....	262	25	54	119	42	-	22
250 to 499 acres .....	242	2	18	97	89	1	35
500 acres or more .....	352	-	-	53	214	19	66
Corn for silage or greenchop .....							
farms	62	24	5	16	8	-	9
acres	5,495	353	225	1,697	1,216	-	2,004
tons	101,325	4,745	4,940	29,642	24,270	-	37,728
Irrigated .....							
farms	5	-	-	5	-	-	-
acres	534	-	-	534	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	26	17	3	2	-	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	20	7	2	5	5	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	9	-	-	8	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	5	-	-	1	1	-	3
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
Cotton, all .....							
farms	780	83	69	219	279	16	114
acres	627,212	5,166	16,693	96,861	330,665	52,313	125,514
bales	1,369,679	9,590	33,567	206,562	717,831	126,027	276,102
Irrigated .....							
farms	375	5	9	89	184	15	73
acres	322,788	(D)	1,539	35,590	175,875	(D)	72,951
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	26	19	2	2	-	-	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Cotton, all - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	74	48	6	12	1	-	7
100 to 249 acres .....	126	16	36	49	17	-	8
250 to 499 acres .....	160	-	20	90	34	-	16
500 acres or more .....	394	-	5	66	227	16	80
Oats for grain .....	9	3	-	5	1	-	-
acres	523	90	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
bushels	42,361	(D)	-	5,161	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	5	1	-	4	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts .....	113	16	4	26	50	3	14
acres	42,943	469	578	9,289	24,546	599	7,462
pounds	172,247,183	1,833,533	2,119,833	33,342,100	103,885,353	2,099,654	28,966,710
Irrigated .....	30	1	1	4	14	3	7
acres	8,696	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,296	555	2,098
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	8	6	-	-	1	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	24	1	4	6	7	2	4
250 to 499 acres .....	43	-	-	12	25	1	5
500 acres or more .....	29	-	-	8	17	-	4
Rice .....	221	1	16	60	97	10	37
acres	114,104	(D)	2,020	13,232	(D)	(D)	(D)
cwt	8,413,977	(D)	129,970	959,987	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	221	1	16	60	97	10	37
acres	114,104	(D)	2,020	13,232	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	31	-	9	16	2	1	3
100 to 249 acres .....	65	1	6	21	22	-	15
250 to 499 acres .....	58	-	1	18	32	1	6
500 acres or more .....	67	-	-	5	41	8	13
Sorghum for grain .....	40	3	5	10	14	-	8
acres	4,179	49	280	952	2,184	-	714
bushels	284,802	3,028	24,040	69,420	153,873	-	34,441
Irrigated .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	12	3	2	1	2	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	13	-	3	2	6	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	8	-	-	7	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	7	-	-	-	5	-	2
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	3,087	1,188	344	615	569	24	347
acres	2,170,472	104,176	143,587	485,122	959,818	128,986	348,783
bushels	114,210,599	3,507,375	5,772,233	24,096,412	55,008,958	7,756,440	18,369,181
Irrigated .....	1,171	143	102	334	391	21	180
acres	1,072,165	14,828	25,353	206,104	549,858	85,564	190,458
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	285	252	4	8	1	-	20
25 to 99 acres .....	658	564	27	25	8	-	34
100 to 249 acres .....	481	300	57	54	18	-	52
250 to 499 acres .....	428	64	150	99	59	-	56
500 acres or more .....	1,235	8	106	429	483	24	185
Sunflower seed, all .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	162	35	19	39	51	3	15
acres	26,523	1,792	1,605	4,247	13,694	1,659	3,526
bushels	1,524,257	74,038	87,707	228,583	857,468	95,540	180,921
Irrigated .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	16	11	1	2	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	67	19	13	20	11	-	4
100 to 249 acres .....	44	5	5	13	17	-	4
250 to 499 acres .....	24	-	-	4	16	1	3
500 acres or more .....	11	-	-	-	6	2	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 11,565	10,155	648	339	78	-	345
	acres 631,357	465,353	69,385	48,937	20,191	-	27,491
	tons, dry equivalent 1,472,884	1,025,105	194,494	113,110	61,914	-	78,261
Irrigated .....	farms 207	177	18	3	2	-	7
	acres 6,186	4,331	1,345	(D)	(D)	-	238
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	4,665	4,440	103	30	3	-	89
25 to 99 acres .....	5,164	4,566	281	142	19	-	156
100 to 249 acres .....	1,409	995	198	104	35	-	77
250 to 499 acres .....	277	136	59	52	10	-	20
500 acres or more .....	50	18	7	11	11	-	3
Alfalfa hay .....	farms 49	44	4	-	-	-	1
	acres 980	600	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
	tons, dry 2,879	1,556	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms 3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	acres (D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other dry hay (see text) .....	farms 10,973	9,624	618	332	75	-	324
	acres 613,321	450,823	67,906	48,113	19,462	-	27,017
	tons, dry 1,431,289	994,884	189,056	110,993	58,690	-	77,666
Irrigated .....	farms 180	154	14	3	2	-	7
	acres (D)	4,060	1,285	162	(D)	-	238
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms 3	2	-	-	-	-	1
	acres 125	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms 1,350	1,164	46	47	40	1	52
	acres 36,327	5,151	768	6,306	16,999	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms 342	306	10	3	1	-	22
	acres 2,592	942	57	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	973	923	24	2	-	-	24
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	245	217	10	8	4	-	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	42	17	11	9	1	-	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	48	7	1	23	7	-	10
250.0 acres or more .....	42	-	-	5	28	1	8
Beans, snap .....	farms 303	280	16	2	1	-	4
	acres 259	122	25	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 35	33	-	1	1	-	-
	acres 18	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Peas, green .....	farms 125	122	2	1	-	-	-
	acres 105	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	farms 18	18	-	-	-	-	-
	acres 6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	farms 191	184	4	-	2	-	1
	acres 441	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 10	10	-	-	-	-	-
	acres 3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	189	184	3	-	1	-	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sweet corn .....	farms 417	395	15	1	2	-	4
	acres 801	514	22	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 58	57	-	-	1	-	-
	acres 75	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sweet potatoes .....	farms 172	80	5	32	33	1	21
	acres 29,150	1,319	(D)	5,827	15,710	(D)	4,799
Harvested for processing .....	farms 105	34	4	27	26	1	13
	acres 13,481	644	(D)	3,339	7,442	(D)	1,472
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms 546	501	21	10	1	-	13
	acres 339	254	44	9	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 74	71	1	1	1	-	-
	acres 49	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms 851	783	24	12	9	-	23
	acres 7,343	4,399	850	1,190	607	-	299
Irrigated .....	farms 142	129	3	5	1	-	4
	acres 1,353	319	(D)	542	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	597	573	9	3	-	-	12
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	188	173	4	2	3	-	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	52	34	7	1	5	-	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	12	3	4	5	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
Apples .....	farms 167	166	-	-	-	-	1
	bearing and nonbearing acres 97	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Grapes .....	farms 153	143	5	1	-	-	4
	bearing and nonbearing acres 447	121	(D)	(D)	-	-	11

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in orchards (see text) - Con.							
Peaches, all .....farms	173	168	2	-	-	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	250	247	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Citrus fruit, all .....farms	78	75	-	-	-	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	42	-	-	-	-	(D)
Almonds .....farms	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....farms	484	431	21	9	9	-	14
bearing and nonbearing acres	6,109	3,555	800	888	607	-	259
Walnuts, English .....farms	8	7	-	-	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	8	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	543	486	34	3	3	-	17
acres	2,131	1,106	712	(D)	(D)	-	163

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....number	95,320	81,961	4,857	3,565	1,362	81	3,494
Land in farms .....acres	27,781,883	12,786,824	3,407,462	4,956,061	4,143,355	387,485	2,100,696
Average size of farm .....acres	291	156	702	1,390	3,042	4,784	601
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....farms	95,320	81,961	4,857	3,565	1,362	81	3,494
.....\$1,000	10,849,739	1,750,178	1,603,620	2,624,723	2,634,136	778,953	1,458,128
Average per farm .....dollars	113,824	21,354	330,167	736,248	1,934,020	9,616,709	417,324
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	17,281	16,951	2	3	1	-	324
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	8,914	8,719	9	-	-	-	186
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	9,754	9,472	8	4	-	-	270
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	12,529	12,151	16	3	1	-	358
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	14,949	14,365	43	5	-	-	536
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	11,112	10,632	32	6	-	-	422
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	7,312	6,894	87	10	-	-	321
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	5,807	2,567	2,876	31	1	-	332
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,861	56	1,411	1,197	-	-	197
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	2,373	74	79	1,981	31	-	208
\$1,000,000 or more .....	2,428	80	294	325	1,328	81	320
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	1,865	77	253	229	1,083	-	223
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	396	3	33	83	215	-	62
\$5,000,000 or more .....	167	-	8	13	30	81	35
Total sales .....farms	95,320	81,961	4,857	3,565	1,362	81	3,494
.....\$1,000	10,525,938	1,627,750	1,566,129	2,555,118	2,570,027	776,641	1,430,272
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	20,944	12,030	3,186	3,010	1,240	38	1,440
.....\$1,000	4,824,806	372,642	527,793	1,451,303	1,770,800	179,966	522,302
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	10,223	2,469	2,753	2,883	1,219	37	862
.....\$1,000	4,636,939	(D)	517,494	1,448,288	1,770,293	(D)	510,470
Corn .....farms	13,407	5,949	2,593	2,721	1,106	38	1,000
.....\$1,000	1,896,184	123,645	199,431	586,819	686,592	91,788	207,911
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	6,365	537	1,649	2,459	1,079	37	604
.....\$1,000	1,769,273	(D)	173,936	580,007	685,952	(D)	200,041
Wheat .....farms	3,811	1,320	708	966	514	17	286
.....\$1,000	158,584	10,788	16,742	46,613	64,048	4,195	16,199
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	896	16	76	365	342	13	84
.....\$1,000	117,255	1,152	5,899	33,418	59,804	4,069	12,914
Soybeans .....farms	17,970	9,509	3,025	2,908	1,222	34	1,272
.....\$1,000	2,613,459	234,094	306,454	781,992	926,061	79,519	285,338
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	8,302	1,205	2,380	2,768	1,199	34	716
.....\$1,000	2,437,545	92,450	287,940	778,308	925,483	79,519	273,845
Sorghum .....farms	424	184	57	101	41	-	41
.....\$1,000	12,330	2,190	1,310	3,375	4,207	-	1,249
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	59	8	7	26	14	-	4
.....\$1,000	7,186	587	436	1,973	3,422	-	768
Barley .....farms	107	42	37	21	4	-	3
.....\$1,000	627	(D)	121	251	104	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....farms	327	28	19	116	137	3	24
.....\$1,000	130,028	(D)	2,355	30,413	80,625	4,464	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	280	8	13	102	132	3	22
.....\$1,000	128,767	565	(D)	29,933	80,448	4,464	(D)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	634	377	97	89	42	-	29
.....\$1,000	13,594	802	1,380	1,841	9,164	-	407
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	36	1	7	6	18	-	4
.....\$1,000	11,071	(D)	877	889	8,904	-	(D)
Tobacco .....farms	7	2	3	-	2	-	-
.....\$1,000	405	(D)	52	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	377	44	37	96	154	6	40
.....\$1,000	226,588	2,242	5,458	37,239	137,727	14,853	29,068
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	337	24	32	90	149	6	36
.....\$1,000	225,500	1,762	5,286	37,000	137,596	14,853	29,003
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	1,503	1,288	85	40	28	1	61
.....\$1,000	65,609	11,720	3,479	3,490	16,397	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	108	40	23	18	19	1	7
.....\$1,000	55,179	2,751	(D)	3,273	16,205	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	1,431	1,282	54	31	11	1	52
.....\$1,000	28,112	10,554	3,257	4,450	5,302	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	77	30	21	14	7	1	4
.....\$1,000	18,996	2,465	2,933	4,296	5,252	(D)	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	993	877	37	23	10	1	45
.....\$1,000	24,060	7,890	2,461	4,394	4,811	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	66	26	16	14	5	1	4
.....\$1,000	17,307	2,105	2,158	4,262	4,748	(D)	(D)
Berries .....farms	712	662	19	9	4	-	18
.....\$1,000	4,053	2,664	796	55	491	-	46
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	11	4	5	-	2	-	-
.....\$1,000	1,470	288	(D)	-	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	971	768	81	44	20	1	57
.....\$1,000	119,701	15,685	(D)	14,263	38,960	(D)	34,082
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	234	93	65	35	20	1	20
.....\$1,000	110,131	7,275	(D)	14,200	38,960	(D)	33,378
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	71	59	2	3	1	-	6
.....\$1,000	927	789	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	94
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	320	320	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	57	48	2	3	1	-	3
.....\$1,000	874	763	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	67
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	320	320	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	15	12	-	-	-	-	3
.....\$1,000	54	27	-	-	-	-	27
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	28,456	24,858	1,462	1,017	222	8	889
.....\$1,000	210,167	129,169	30,832	28,683	9,521	383	11,578
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	549	143	158	155	48	3	42
.....\$1,000	55,726	9,972	15,061	17,710	7,385	356	5,243
Maple syrup .....farms	37	36	-	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	12	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	45,856	38,833	3,180	2,035	504	20	1,284
.....\$1,000	1,869,893	826,492	297,587	314,567	218,730	79,619	132,897
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	8,513	4,330	1,920	1,402	395	18	448
.....\$1,000	1,316,348	336,871	267,676	298,881	216,002	(D)	(D)
Milk from cows .....farms	1,081	422	373	204	30	2	50
.....\$1,000	221,909	(D)	59,248	72,371	25,733	(D)	42,599
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	750	149	329	200	30	2	40
.....\$1,000	216,966	(D)	58,449	72,361	25,733	(D)	42,478
Hogs and pigs .....farms	2,601	2,055	211	159	62	33	81
.....\$1,000	1,272,599	66,846	141,504	160,709	190,135	237,273	476,132
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	480	87	124	122	59	33	55
.....\$1,000	1,264,609	60,360	140,573	160,290	190,129	237,273	475,983
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	4,240	3,959	152	58	9	1	61
.....\$1,000	20,440	15,207	3,292	1,244	(D)	(D)	411
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	56	33	19	2	2	-	-
.....\$1,000	5,845	2,402	2,439	(D)	(D)	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	2,872	2,651	101	57	8	1	54
.....\$1,000	17,183	13,459	1,777	1,397	(D)	(D)	407
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	49	28	11	6	1	-	3
.....\$1,000	4,707	2,166	1,390	920	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs .....farms	5,753	4,795	464	271	66	10	147
.....\$1,000	1,626,134	141,186	478,267	461,923	150,320	233,293	161,144
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	952	219	350	242	65	10	66
.....\$1,000	1,620,753	(D)	478,137	461,870	(D)	233,293	161,076
Aquaculture .....farms	79	42	17	5	3	-	12
.....\$1,000	12,761	(D)	(D)	2,223	(D)	-	5,340
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	26	4	4	5	2	-	11
.....\$1,000	12,534	(D)	(D)	2,223	(D)	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	1,546	1,404	53	34	5	-	50
.....\$1,000	8,705	3,639	1,297	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	29	13	10	2	2	-	2
.....\$1,000	5,463	913	1,200	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	31,236	21,897	3,303	2,889	1,181	42	1,924
.....\$1,000	323,801	122,428	37,491	69,605	64,109	2,312	27,856
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	4,921	1,880	901	1,232	546	15	347
.....\$1,000	422,078	25,469	48,394	147,074	150,739	4,424	45,978
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	3,640	3,334	134	72	11	-	89
.....\$1,000	30,330	18,817	4,009	2,702	1,756	-	3,046
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	699	566	52	39	9	1	32
.....\$1,000	40,332	7,232	4,860	11,172	(D)	(D)	8,062
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	95,320	81,961	4,857	3,565	1,362	81	3,494
.....\$1,000	8,524,426	1,880,085	1,170,207	1,938,451	1,860,710	568,862	1,106,112
Average per farm .....dollars	89,430	22,939	240,932	543,745	1,366,160	7,022,993	316,575
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	50,995	39,915	4,274	3,379	1,308	46	2,073
.....\$1,000	854,116	165,889	105,305	231,876	244,775	25,535	80,736
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	31,281	29,608	595	200	31	1	846

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,026	9,674	2,051	621	67	3	610
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,740	548	1,158	743	97	4	190
\$50,000 or more .....	3,948	85	470	1,815	1,113	38	427
Chemicals purchased .....	37,082	26,818	3,897	3,240	1,296	43	1,788
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	601,022	55,776	68,791	182,692	212,404	18,642	62,717
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	26,087	23,723	1,140	291	46	-	887
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,793	2,916	1,793	625	76	5	378
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,111	158	718	968	109	3	155
\$50,000 or more .....	3,091	21	246	1,356	1,065	35	368
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	27,179	17,772	3,466	3,162	1,274	42	1,463
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	724,987	67,326	83,190	220,527	246,969	27,013	79,963
\$1 to \$999 .....	9,104	8,703	134	51	3	-	213
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,774	5,026	408	94	9	1	236
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,118	3,748	1,523	375	46	3	423
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,217	245	1,091	658	56	1	166
\$50,000 or more .....	3,966	50	310	1,984	1,160	37	425
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	4,735	2,810	646	722	273	7	277
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	10,727	1,935	1,761	3,625	2,408	57	941
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	28,043	23,030	2,174	1,507	432	54	846
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	858,466	199,813	152,008	178,026	134,747	97,936	95,936
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,918	14,800	493	229	40	9	347
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,098	6,545	745	455	102	1	250
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,575	1,510	492	366	98	3	106
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	851	135	324	241	58	19	74
\$250,000 or more .....	601	40	120	216	134	22	69
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	20,421	16,668	1,714	1,097	268	29	645
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	248,613	124,547	42,818	35,640	15,591	5,811	24,208
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	11,651	9,428	888	706	260	27	342
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	609,853	75,267	109,190	142,386	119,156	92,125	71,729
Feed purchased .....	63,851	55,889	3,465	2,193	582	57	1,665
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	1,629,153	309,943	334,376	351,555	162,121	157,207	313,951
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	44,178	42,057	827	380	90	2	822
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	15,180	12,546	1,278	712	147	5	492
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,744	1,042	827	546	135	1	193
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	697	117	188	259	88	-	45
\$250,000 or more .....	1,052	127	345	296	122	49	113
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	90,300	77,281	4,822	3,556	1,361	81	3,199
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	435,590	138,879	49,619	88,714	97,407	14,238	46,733
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	75,076	70,886	1,576	357	43	9	2,205
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,874	6,131	2,923	1,985	240	11	584
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,902	227	258	841	362	6	208
\$50,000 or more .....	1,448	37	65	373	716	55	202
Utilities .....	62,551	50,392	4,707	3,552	1,362	81	2,457
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	191,981	74,530	26,392	32,212	25,870	11,056	21,922
\$1 to \$999 .....	27,117	25,559	566	152	16	-	824
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	27,978	22,589	2,711	1,428	255	8	987
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,692	2,215	1,339	1,776	811	16	535
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	492	15	73	137	180	18	69
\$50,000 or more .....	272	14	18	59	100	39	42
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	78,581	65,919	4,760	3,565	1,361	81	2,895
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	604,083	223,823	72,471	118,458	113,728	20,594	55,007
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	55,015	52,193	947	245	42	7	1,581
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	18,591	13,075	3,008	1,447	220	6	835
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,911	540	647	1,163	317	6	238
\$50,000 or more .....	2,064	111	158	710	782	62	241
Hired farm labor .....	19,398	12,361	2,189	2,385	1,205	78	1,180
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	534,671	73,928	39,600	87,823	125,849	80,454	127,017
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	11,061	9,202	855	488	64	-	452
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,359	2,427	809	711	191	1	220
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,099	704	479	1,010	544	13	349
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	660	24	42	160	308	16	110
\$250,000 or more .....	219	4	4	16	98	48	49
Contract labor .....	6,338	4,001	856	753	354	20	354
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	78,690	17,688	13,067	17,216	17,300	2,250	11,168
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,554	1,380	53	54	14	1	52
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,323	1,750	276	137	60	-	100
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,717	752	378	327	132	6	122

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	437	89	89	153	59	1	46
\$50,000 or more .....	307	30	60	82	89	12	34
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	19,376	13,867	2,209	1,637	663	44	956
\$1,000	156,503	37,720	29,501	38,445	28,954	6,033	15,849
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	6,635	6,112	207	103	25	1	187
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,421	5,834	772	359	93	2	361
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,887	1,776	857	736	239	10	269
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	803	130	251	217	130	11	64
\$50,000 or more .....	630	15	122	222	176	20	75
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	19,962	13,000	2,601	2,383	1,041	44	893
\$1,000	581,384	62,495	52,593	145,151	223,336	32,695	65,115
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10,751	9,531	651	246	36	5	282
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,686	1,863	469	210	31	1	112
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,827	1,281	812	514	97	1	122
\$25,000 or more .....	3,698	325	669	1,413	877	37	377
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	4,521	2,756	480	571	401	23	290
\$1,000	55,953	6,488	3,684	13,992	16,229	7,062	8,497
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,819	1,503	170	64	13	-	69
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,272	929	119	122	42	1	59
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	921	289	149	221	168	5	89
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	299	29	34	104	90	5	37
\$50,000 or more .....	210	6	8	60	88	12	36
Interest expense .....farms	36,374	27,906	3,149	2,765	1,177	66	1,311
\$1,000	470,828	175,438	56,930	98,446	90,139	11,987	37,889
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	18,730	16,868	909	354	90	11	498
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,539	10,021	1,532	1,182	299	8	497
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,490	980	661	1,061	518	18	252
\$100,000 or more .....	615	37	47	168	270	29	64
Secured by real estate .....farms	29,525	22,929	2,489	2,193	905	48	961
\$1,000	344,350	142,132	43,755	70,331	57,101	7,198	23,833
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,136	3,826	107	58	25	9	111
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	11,117	9,933	583	265	71	4	261
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,298	8,387	1,294	995	261	5	356
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,751	617	340	489	198	5	102
\$50,000 or more .....	1,223	166	165	386	350	25	131
Not secured by real estate .....farms	20,065	14,394	2,021	1,903	844	54	849
\$1,000	126,478	33,306	13,175	28,114	33,038	4,789	14,056
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	6,657	6,013	321	107	26	1	189
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,597	6,793	887	492	101	11	313
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,845	1,514	722	1,001	349	11	248
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	629	64	80	242	182	5	56
\$50,000 or more .....	337	10	11	61	186	26	43
Property taxes paid .....farms	92,890	79,939	4,753	3,473	1,307	78	3,340
\$1,000	234,502	137,170	24,237	31,557	23,745	3,315	14,478
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	83,640	76,215	3,163	1,337	273	20	2,632
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,840	2,711	1,185	1,257	308	6	373
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,592	817	324	706	483	15	247
\$25,000 or more .....	818	196	81	173	243	37	88
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	52,072	44,406	3,382	2,173	562	58	1,491
\$1,000	117,612	46,861	15,027	15,237	10,239	16,304	13,943
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	48,129	42,974	2,394	1,310	242	6	1,203
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,513	1,393	930	748	215	5	222
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	258	35	55	85	48	4	31
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	113	4	3	29	45	16	16
\$100,000 or more .....	59	-	-	1	12	27	19
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	39,723	28,761	4,049	3,565	1,362	81	1,905
\$1,000	394,886	86,317	43,418	86,523	86,897	36,540	55,190
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	28,030	24,503	1,658	728	110	11	1,020
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,728	3,994	2,027	1,763	380	9	555
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,721	199	268	760	328	6	160
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	786	54	79	241	303	8	101
\$100,000 or more .....	458	11	17	73	241	47	69
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	3,841	1,328	678	1,077	484	17	257
\$1,000	121,735	9,151	16,462	41,751	37,787	3,103	13,480
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	40,235	29,828	3,754	3,478	1,360	81	1,734
\$1,000	920,644	279,140	117,202	206,146	182,486	40,918	94,752

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	95,320	81,961	4,857	3,565	1,362	81	3,494
..... \$1,000	2,810,472	78,334	509,651	785,337	829,845	213,149	394,156
Average per farm .....dollars	29,485	956	104,931	220,291	609,284	2,631,470	112,809
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	46,367	35,520	4,178	3,120	1,184	75	2,290
Average net gain .....dollars	78,547	18,019	136,073	277,049	755,075	2,891,192	200,096
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,574	3,466	7	2	1	-	98
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,542	9,164	42	13	3	-	320
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,536	6,219	46	16	2	-	253
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,527	8,820	221	54	5	-	427
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6,101	5,070	543	132	18	-	338
\$50,000 or more .....	11,087	2,781	3,319	2,903	1,155	75	854
Farms with net losses ..... number	48,953	46,441	679	445	178	6	1,204
Average net loss .....dollars	16,986	12,095	86,691	177,653	360,473	615,050	53,210
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	4,470	4,359	2	2	1	-	106
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	15,631	15,295	43	12	3	-	278
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10,676	10,411	51	18	2	-	194
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,457	11,036	108	40	6	-	267
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,223	3,783	177	68	25	-	170
\$50,000 or more .....	2,496	1,557	298	305	141	6	189
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	95,320	81,961	4,857	3,565	1,362	81	3,494
..... \$1,000	1,953,754	-3,506	305,335	541,613	627,993	211,828	270,491
Average per farm .....dollars	20,497	-43	62,865	151,925	461,081	2,615,163	77,416
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	45,785	35,247	4,072	3,005	1,147	75	2,239
Average net gain .....dollars	62,710	16,159	92,733	216,629	622,419	2,873,559	153,464
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,586	3,478	7	4	1	-	96
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,549	9,152	53	16	4	-	324
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,554	6,228	49	17	3	-	257
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,582	8,822	270	57	5	-	428
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6,209	5,077	630	142	22	-	338
\$50,000 or more .....	10,305	2,490	3,063	2,769	1,112	75	796
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	49,535	46,714	785	560	215	6	1,255
Average net loss .....dollars	18,521	12,268	92,067	195,277	399,634	614,779	58,258
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	4,489	4,373	2	3	4	-	107
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	15,721	15,357	52	18	4	-	290
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10,706	10,438	65	12	1	-	190
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,535	11,097	104	47	6	-	281
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,310	3,829	199	82	24	-	176
\$50,000 or more .....	2,774	1,620	363	398	176	6	211
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	511	121	100	155	87	4	44
..... \$1,000	64,993	1,515	4,231	18,494	26,529	3,569	10,654
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	38,356	29,623	3,528	2,509	766	60	1,870
..... \$1,000	485,159	208,241	76,237	99,065	56,419	3,058	42,139
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	5,359	3,310	792	749	245	10	253
..... \$1,000	83,948	24,688	13,099	26,509	12,363	395	6,894
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	14,735	12,507	841	392	119	13	863
..... \$1,000	222,691	125,516	38,030	29,870	7,751	926	20,598
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	3,109	2,693	179	91	32	4	110
..... \$1,000	27,366	18,955	3,495	1,792	1,697	45	1,383
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	651	460	71	47	16	1	56
..... \$1,000	15,580	3,429	2,169	2,346	5,654	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	19,119	13,074	2,555	1,984	584	48	874
..... \$1,000	31,900	7,175	5,185	9,410	6,573	597	2,961
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	3,897	1,787	721	775	324	10	280
..... \$1,000	56,006	8,011	6,735	16,883	16,937	1,087	6,353
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	1,663	1,121	197	208	60	1	76
..... \$1,000	8,458	3,494	1,121	2,209	1,278	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	2,813	2,119	315	221	67	2	89
..... \$1,000	39,209	16,973	6,404	10,047	4,165	(D)	(D)
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	72,188	59,804	4,559	3,448	1,320	47	3,010
..... acres	15,599,446	4,560,558	1,912,529	3,703,174	3,686,758	345,373	1,391,054
Harvested cropland ..... farms	62,776	51,077	4,456	3,408	1,313	46	2,476
..... acres	13,486,275	3,261,241	1,659,819	3,441,397	3,529,828	340,604	1,253,386
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	30,742	29,587	288	106	24	1	736
50 to 99 acres .....	11,712	10,900	290	64	10	1	447
100 to 199 acres .....	8,283	7,190	587	115	22	3	366

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	5,995	3,235	2,064	336	33	2	325
500 to 999 acres .....	2,616	157	1,121	1,087	39	1	211
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2,114	8	104	1,539	253	3	207
2,000 acres or more .....	1,314	-	2	161	932	35	184
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 7,191	5,874	580	306	123	3	305
acres 576,172	327,458	86,526	80,998	49,635	(D)	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 2,132	1,595	160	189	68	2	118
acres 144,375	59,654	18,059	33,346	21,473	(D)	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 16,457	13,627	880	715	327	14	894
acres 1,305,405	846,884	141,957	142,508	81,301	1,993	-	90,762
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 2,226	1,917	92	59	34	-	124
acres 87,219	65,321	6,168	4,925	4,521	-	-	6,284
Total woodland .....	farms 53,026	46,725	2,455	1,610	403	18	1,815
acres 4,064,345	3,004,147	385,490	322,348	109,968	5,055	-	237,337
Woodland pastured .....	farms 27,175	23,879	1,465	864	190	8	769
acres 1,521,940	1,139,138	164,152	112,296	31,310	1,645	-	73,399
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 34,476	30,144	1,559	1,137	289	15	1,332
acres 2,542,405	1,865,009	221,338	210,052	78,658	3,410	-	163,938
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 60,707	53,359	3,175	2,016	493	22	1,642
acres 6,882,610	4,524,227	971,457	784,295	252,898	29,310	-	320,423
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 54,371	46,351	3,098	2,239	679	63	1,941
acres 1,235,482	697,892	137,966	146,244	93,731	7,747	-	151,882
Irrigated land .....	farms 3,523	1,798	309	599	513	24	280
acres 1,529,155	40,624	58,556	396,185	789,540	78,961	-	165,289
Harvested cropland .....	farms 3,310	1,606	306	588	513	21	276
acres 1,515,708	32,050	57,936	394,161	789,540	77,953	-	164,068
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 267	222	8	24	-	5	8
acres 13,447	8,574	620	2,024	-	1,008	-	1,221
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 12,758	9,839	937	782	343	13	844
acres 915,347	635,212	100,754	70,527	31,883	1,108	-	75,863
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 16,107	8,141	2,832	2,795	1,149	40	1,150
acres 9,392,157	1,048,250	1,222,892	2,944,158	2,886,727	255,517	-	1,034,613
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 353	176	54	65	15	-	43
\$1,000 66,207	5,279	7,284	32,063	16,459	-	-	5,122
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 95,320	81,961	4,857	3,565	1,362	81	3,494
\$1,000 94,031,385	38,144,567	10,834,152	17,601,531	18,128,933	1,703,771	-	7,618,431
Average per farm .....	dollars 986,481	465,399	2,230,626	4,937,316	13,310,524	21,034,207	2,180,432
Average per acre .....	dollars 3,385	2,983	3,180	3,552	4,375	4,397	3,627
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	5,012	4,815	28	8	3	4	154
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	6,370	6,157	14	8	2	6	183
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	15,725	15,266	58	16	1	6	378
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	32,354	31,166	288	54	5	3	838
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	17,315	15,791	665	142	22	5	690
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	9,090	6,720	1,521	364	44	11	430
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	5,992	1,948	2,011	1,500	127	2	404
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	2,169	86	242	1,246	346	9	240
\$10,000,000 or more .....	1,293	12	30	227	812	35	177
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 95,319	81,960	4,857	3,565	1,362	81	3,494
\$1,000 9,919,476	4,404,461	1,148,570	1,927,494	1,578,543	143,174	-	717,233
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,474	7,193	23	5	-	-	253
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8,155	7,824	33	8	1	-	289
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	13,870	13,315	98	15	2	3	437
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	25,982	24,783	370	94	5	10	720
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	17,288	15,926	625	144	32	2	559
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	11,490	9,185	1,376	419	76	4	430
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	7,073	3,445	1,861	1,209	184	8	366
\$500,000 or more .....	3,987	289	471	1,671	1,062	54	440

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	farms 75,966	64,265	4,528	3,464	1,337	77	2,295
	number 146,983	103,956	13,547	14,331	7,938	746	6,465
Tractors, all .....	farms 78,280	66,192	4,565	3,442	1,333	75	2,673
	number 176,567	128,537	16,144	16,008	7,378	487	8,013
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 28,058	24,953	1,055	813	258	17	962
	number 36,408	31,709	1,541	1,308	437	37	1,376
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 57,139	48,952	3,300	2,261	718	49	1,859
	number 89,317	73,379	6,524	4,521	1,543	116	3,234
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms 25,877	16,512	3,598	3,122	1,260	52	1,333
	number 50,842	23,449	8,079	10,179	5,398	334	3,403
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms 12,008	4,872	2,374	2,731	1,193	40	798
	number 14,210	5,470	2,729	3,245	1,685	96	985
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms 345	43	26	84	151	6	35
	number 460	51	29	117	204	10	49
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms 1,058	586	159	195	45	3	70
	number 1,138	632	177	204	48	4	73
Hay balers .....	farms 30,868	25,068	2,612	1,723	410	21	1,034
	number 36,307	29,321	3,126	2,111	499	25	1,225
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	farms 45,522	34,778	4,156	3,308	1,295	45	1,940
	acres treated 10,690,562	3,023,034	1,498,680	2,651,575	2,280,799	230,010	1,006,464
Manure used .....	farms 10,287	7,682	1,204	783	188	10	420
	acres treated 777,004	344,710	156,223	132,942	80,329	4,236	58,564
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	farms 1,744	1,521	70	64	23	-	66
	acres treated 163,405	95,360	15,976	21,471	25,495	-	5,103
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	farms 10,364	5,147	1,545	1,888	982	31	771
	acres 4,816,682	354,144	447,307	1,360,986	1,903,959	165,229	585,057
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms 29,156	19,591	3,646	3,115	1,240	42	1,522
	acres 10,652,295	1,489,089	1,323,628	3,103,494	3,326,256	332,183	1,077,645
Nematodes .....	farms 1,933	858	336	368	212	9	150
	acres 819,629	63,996	84,111	220,296	321,482	37,467	92,277
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms 3,255	1,429	454	709	402	16	245
	acres 1,428,334	67,882	106,379	427,911	589,940	53,881	182,341
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms 744	322	70	130	157	4	61
	acres on which used 333,904	11,533	16,612	67,997	174,866	15,666	47,230
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	farms 5,873	3,400	941	829	300	9	394
	acres 1,125,305	198,863	156,223	341,417	281,414	20,344	127,044
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	farms 9,151	6,397	883	869	451	12	539
	acres 2,419,909	488,081	243,410	597,092	778,519	59,238	253,569
Land under conservation easement .....	farms 1,232	905	110	81	37	2	97
	acres 137,940	63,289	18,073	24,564	(D)	(D)	17,364
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms 14,555	8,094	2,236	2,265	879	28	1,053
	acres 4,644,778	545,277	598,699	1,433,643	1,431,393	140,741	495,025
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms 8,763	4,163	1,516	1,695	752	24	613
	acres 3,494,287	278,818	377,541	1,091,615	1,202,261	137,988	406,064
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms 8,231	5,208	1,072	985	482	11	473
	acres 2,173,399	274,396	260,922	569,746	806,690	51,514	210,131
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms 6,072	3,473	906	957	363	10	363
	acres 842,178	127,799	116,884	256,976	233,361	10,095	97,063
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	farms 4,570	3,741	310	247	91	5	176
Solar panels .....	farms 2,328	1,954	145	107	35	4	83
Wind turbines .....	farms 335	229	31	33	28	-	14
Methane digesters .....	farms 71	51	8	5	4	-	3
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	farms 2,075	1,706	146	112	28	-	83
Small hydro systems .....	farms 81	74	2	3	2	-	-
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	farms 119	95	6	8	8	-	2
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	farms 139	90	18	13	13	1	4
Other .....	farms 1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others .....	farms 639	453	61	67	33	-	25
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	farms 68,716	63,607	1,789	747	149	36	2,388
Part owners .....	farms 22,437	15,054	2,801	2,579	1,087	33	883
Tenants .....	farms 4,167	3,300	267	239	126	12	223
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	farms 91,405	78,859	4,606	3,342	1,245	69	3,284
	acres 19,841,785	11,702,397	2,454,975	2,631,955	1,520,735	144,355	1,387,368
Owned land in farms .....	farms 91,153	78,661	4,590	3,326	1,236	69	3,271
	acres 17,673,093	10,270,786	2,160,843	2,439,759	1,462,115	138,784	1,200,806
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms 26,769	18,486	3,087	2,819	1,215	45	1,117
	acres 10,158,833	2,539,104	1,255,702	2,520,840	2,687,648	250,701	904,838

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	26,604	18,354	3,068	2,818	1,213	45	1,106
acres	10,108,790	2,516,038	1,246,619	2,516,302	2,681,240	248,701	899,890
Land rented or leased to others .....	14,649	12,490	794	377	118	12	858
acres	2,218,735	1,454,677	303,215	196,734	65,028	7,571	191,510
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	162,345	137,803	8,137	6,290	2,523	179	7,413
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	40,729	35,011	2,370	1,606	577	25	1,140
2 producers .....	46,776	41,220	1,985	1,440	553	29	1,549
3 producers .....	4,826	3,602	301	337	147	15	424
4 producers .....	2,201	1,623	144	147	61	10	216
5 or more producers .....	788	505	57	35	24	2	165
Total male producers (see text) .....	103,277	85,283	5,830	4,746	1,962	136	5,320
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	77,390	68,180	3,869	2,546	905	44	1,846
2 producers .....	9,082	6,281	674	789	317	22	999
3 producers .....	1,800	1,120	151	160	97	10	262
4 producers .....	372	204	25	24	15	3	101
5 or more producers .....	142	64	11	8	12	1	46
Total female producers (see text) .....	59,068	52,520	2,307	1,544	561	43	2,093
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	51,169	46,278	1,936	1,264	440	23	1,228
2 producers .....	3,026	2,433	143	109	51	10	280
3 producers .....	388	281	20	19	5	-	63
4 producers .....	98	78	5	-	1	-	14
5 or more producers .....	45	37	1	1	-	-	6
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	102,551	84,858	5,786	4,719	1,931	133	5,124
Female .....	58,164	51,911	2,261	1,506	533	43	1,910
Hired managers (see text) .....	3,696	1,135	516	848	455	38	704
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	62,935	47,487	5,412	4,965	2,024	134	2,913
Other .....	97,780	89,282	2,635	1,260	440	42	4,121
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	122,879	106,308	6,383	4,914	1,781	93	3,400
Not on farm operated .....	37,836	30,461	1,664	1,311	683	83	3,634
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	61,900	48,823	4,210	4,091	1,679	111	2,986
Any .....	98,815	87,946	3,837	2,134	785	65	4,048
1 to 49 days .....	11,856	9,927	673	526	162	7	561
50 to 99 days .....	6,319	5,455	356	183	70	9	246
100 to 199 days .....	12,106	10,742	591	275	99	10	389
200 days or more .....	68,534	61,822	2,217	1,150	454	39	2,852
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	10,225	9,347	237	118	59	20	444
3 or 4 years .....	12,468	11,366	299	233	62	5	503
5 to 9 years .....	22,155	19,421	882	547	182	10	1,113
10 years or more .....	115,867	96,635	6,629	5,327	2,161	141	4,974
Average years on present farm .....	21.9	21.1	27.9	29.4	28.6	23.8	21.6
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	22,296	20,444	509	304	108	20	911
6 to 10 years .....	19,120	16,809	684	476	175	14	962
11 years or more .....	119,299	99,516	6,854	5,445	2,181	142	5,161
Average years on any farm .....	24.3	23.4	30.7	31.4	30.4	26.2	24.3
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	2,713	2,359	156	93	39	-	66
25 to 34 years .....	12,061	10,121	674	594	188	11	473
35 to 44 years .....	18,522	15,605	981	827	386	37	686
45 to 54 years .....	28,633	24,262	1,396	1,130	502	51	1,292
55 to 64 years .....	43,628	36,710	2,201	1,875	731	46	2,065
65 to 74 years .....	34,938	30,247	1,684	1,115	433	17	1,442
75 years and over .....	20,220	17,465	955	591	185	14	1,010
Average age .....	57.4	57.5	56.7	55.4	54.7	53.0	58.6
Young producers (see text) .....	16,570	13,963	915	799	267	14	612
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	1,407	1,246	74	33	3	-	51
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	667	606	22	6	8	-	25
Asian .....	498	314	103	33	8	2	38
Black or African American .....	207	179	2	8	-	-	18

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	44	40	4	-	-	-	-
White .....	158,212	134,637	7,873	6,167	2,444	174	6,917
More than one race reported .....	1,087	993	43	11	4	-	36
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	141,296	119,406	7,355	5,823	2,290	169	6,253
Served .....	19,419	17,363	692	402	174	7	781
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	304,469	251,419	17,390	14,319	5,814	469	15,058
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	139,713	119,539	6,921	5,394	2,138	144	5,577
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	119,844	101,733	6,213	4,906	1,950	120	4,922
Livestock decisions .....	107,542	94,449	5,172	3,460	1,005	109	3,347
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	122,544	104,485	6,347	4,949	1,867	120	4,776
Estate planning or succession planning .....	95,637	81,464	5,091	3,916	1,528	103	3,535
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	91,826 farms	81,961	4,857	3,565	1,362	81	-
..... acres	25,681,187	12,786,824	3,407,462	4,956,061	4,143,355	387,485	-
Limited Liability Company .....	5,865 farms	4,091	400	451	204	37	682
..... acres	3,069,023	833,838	356,463	686,176	592,245	211,384	388,917
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	84,536 farms	76,811	4,116	2,743	839	27	-
..... acres	20,834,836	11,577,081	2,838,507	3,746,563	2,513,203	159,482	-
Partnership .....	5,004 farms	2,378	299	368	255	29	1,675
..... acres	3,559,923	596,800	256,930	568,791	836,919	175,461	1,125,022
Registered under State law .....	3,632 farms	1,679	212	287	221	26	1,207
..... acres	2,856,580	401,572	199,231	457,059	724,940	175,386	898,392
Corporation .....	3,560 farms	1,504	327	404	251	24	1,050
..... acres	2,684,184	339,746	(D)	583,131	751,087	(D)	730,468
Family held .....	3,253 farms	1,412	312	387	248	19	875
..... acres	2,511,328	316,067	216,090	564,899	743,278	52,000	618,994
More than 10 stockholders .....	56 farms	19	1	8	3	4	21
10 or less stockholders .....	3,197 farms	1,393	311	379	245	15	854
Other than family held .....	307 farms	92	15	17	3	5	175
..... acres	172,856	23,679	(D)	18,232	7,809	(D)	111,474
More than 10 stockholders .....	40 farms	2	-	1	-	1	36
10 or less stockholders .....	267 farms	90	15	16	3	4	139
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	2,220 farms	1,268	115	50	17	1	769
..... acres	702,940	273,197	(D)	57,576	42,146	(D)	245,206
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	19,398 farms	12,361	2,189	2,385	1,205	78	1,180
..... workers	50,269	24,924	4,946	6,224	5,986	2,220	5,969
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	7,794 farms	3,186	1,135	1,632	1,050	74	717
..... workers	18,039	4,959	1,920	3,110	3,453	1,234	3,363
Less than 150 days .....	14,697 farms	10,212	1,515	1,450	693	54	773
..... workers	32,230	19,965	3,026	3,114	2,533	986	2,606
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	90 farms	21	9	19	26	3	12
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	12 farms	12	-	-	-	-	-
contract labor .....	43,384 farms	38,023	2,119	1,386	410	18	1,428
Unpaid workers .....	96,558 workers	84,667	4,682	2,902	763	40	3,504
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	5,574	5,392	36	16	9	-	121
10 to 49 acres .....	22,676	21,954	137	58	13	26	488
50 to 69 acres .....	6,462	6,226	44	34	5	1	152
70 to 99 acres .....	10,141	9,659	91	51	7	-	333
100 to 139 acres .....	9,571	9,136	95	28	7	-	305
140 to 179 acres .....	7,182	6,726	118	26	5	1	306
180 to 219 acres .....	5,035	4,726	108	17	6	-	178
220 to 259 acres .....	3,867	3,553	104	33	4	-	173
260 to 499 acres .....	11,609	9,818	1,147	167	20	11	446
500 to 999 acres .....	7,310	4,153	2,005	714	47	1	390
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	3,603	540	844	1,741	162	1	315
2,000 acres or more .....	2,290	78	128	680	1,077	40	287
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	16,445	9,212	2,449	2,507	1,059	22	1,196
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	707	652	14	4	8	1	28
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	974	907	17	7	2	1	40
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	772	614	62	29	17	1	49

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	21,171	19,869	221	114	63	3	901
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	190	36	21	52	55	3	23
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	20,981	19,833	200	62	8	-	878
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	41,949	39,366	1,224	345	76	8	930
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	638	493	58	38	18	3	28
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	944	391	309	174	18	-	52
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	992	689	107	85	30	32	49
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,597	880	347	232	60	10	68
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	2,646	2,597	14	1	-	-	34
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	6,485	6,291	35	29	11	-	119
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	69,109	58,786	3,663	2,958	1,143	72	2,487
Dial-up .....	2,536	2,146	152	120	33	-	85
DSL .....	18,175	15,563	897	741	278	32	664
Cable modem .....	7,882	6,659	432	281	139	6	365
Fiber-optic .....	7,706	6,192	569	461	166	14	304
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	27,312	23,117	1,510	1,207	498	19	961
Satellite .....	14,318	12,239	662	640	240	17	520
Don't know (see text) .....	5,583	4,665	328	241	108	7	234
Other internet service .....	2,049	1,726	103	116	47	1	56
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	78,252	69,346	3,620	2,468	893	41	1,884
2 households .....	13,081	10,095	877	760	305	21	1,023
3 households .....	2,455	1,593	240	221	97	5	299
4 households .....	944	602	65	77	40	9	151
5 or more households .....	588	325	55	39	27	5	137
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	53,497	46,214	3,240	2,068	524	20	1,431
.....farms number	4,060,220	2,341,332	635,091	586,785	238,282	39,960	218,770
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	8,780	8,604	38	25	11	-	102
10 to 49 .....	22,881	21,696	454	204	64	3	460
50 to 99 .....	10,619	9,382	570	286	52	-	329
100 to 199 .....	6,742	4,976	924	516	76	1	249
200 to 499 .....	3,670	1,525	1,066	691	170	4	214
500 or more .....	805	31	188	346	151	12	77
Cows and heifers that calved .....	49,106	42,234	3,110	1,957	468	14	1,323
.....farms number	2,248,732	1,372,902	347,352	298,469	102,749	10,981	116,279
Beef cows .....	48,122	41,621	2,913	1,846	451	13	1,278
.....farms number	2,163,755	1,361,687	324,607	273,207	(D)	(D)	100,475
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	10,601	10,340	76	44	14	-	127
10 to 49 .....	24,148	22,331	762	408	98	3	546
50 to 99 .....	7,941	6,435	708	398	81	4	315
100 to 199 .....	4,080	2,332	915	542	110	-	181
200 to 499 .....	1,188	182	437	375	96	2	96
500 or more .....	164	1	15	79	52	4	13
Milk cows .....	2,280	1,551	392	220	32	2	83
.....farms number	84,977	11,215	22,745	25,262	(D)	(D)	15,804
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	1,403	1,283	58	19	3	-	40
10 to 49 .....	324	231	66	12	-	-	15
50 to 99 .....	309	27	213	51	5	-	13
100 to 199 .....	187	10	54	112	6	-	5
200 to 499 .....	47	-	1	26	14	1	5
500 or more .....	10	-	-	-	4	1	5
Other cattle (see text) .....	45,348	38,555	3,045	1,963	504	20	1,261
.....farms number	1,811,488	968,430	287,739	288,316	135,533	28,979	102,491
Cattle and calves sold .....	45,856	38,833	3,180	2,035	504	20	1,284
.....farms number	2,144,440	1,076,046	337,706	338,796	198,788	56,200	136,904
.....\$1,000	1,869,893	826,492	297,587	314,567	218,730	79,619	132,897
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	23,240	20,049	1,443	887	213	4	644
.....farms number	487,059	318,976	63,879	53,780	18,719	541	31,164
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	40,716	34,028	3,054	1,962	495	20	1,157
.....farms number	1,657,381	757,070	273,827	285,016	180,069	55,659	105,740
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	1,109	588	189	170	79	6	77
.....farms number	137,928	20,317	12,647	22,225	33,500	21,298	27,941
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	2,687	2,142	218	155	53	33	86
.....farms number	3,150,133	309,885	428,268	312,323	350,421	413,211	1,336,025
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	1,805	1,699	58	25	1	-	22
25 to 49 .....	199	174	13	8	2	-	2
50 to 99 .....	118	90	11	9	-	-	8
100 to 199 .....	90	74	8	7	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	75	37	17	16	3	-	2
500 or more .....	400	68	111	90	47	33	51
Hogs and pigs sold .....	2,601	2,055	211	159	62	33	81
farms	13,063,669	888,456	1,394,869	1,358,289	2,090,781	2,709,663	4,621,611
number	1,272,599	66,846	141,504	160,709	190,135	237,273	476,132
\$1,000							
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	3,103	2,855	122	56	11	1	58
farms	111,621	92,145	9,863	4,187	(D)	(D)	2,612
number	2,127	1,957	97	39	8	1	25
Sheep and lambs sold .....	67,007	54,879	7,238	2,197	1,441	(D)	(D)
farms							
number							
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	16,925	15,538	651	339	102	7	288
farms	85,540	76,999	2,970	2,849	596	37	2,089
number	2,614	2,411	94	55	5	1	48
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	8,241	6,843	530	477	(D)	(D)	254
farms							
number							
Goats, all inventory .....	4,132	3,955	78	37	4	-	58
farms	76,838	68,992	4,462	1,786	(D)	-	(D)
number	2,365	2,237	68	22	1	-	37
Goats, all sold .....	46,945	33,429	11,108	1,639	(D)	-	(D)
farms							
number							
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	9,052	8,524	230	140	20	4	134
farms	11,306,386	708,455	1,352,803	2,330,106	879,233	5,754,988	280,801
number							
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	8,740	8,416	156	43	2	-	123
400 to 3,199 .....	70	66	2	1	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	51	24	20	6	1	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	73	11	23	33	2	-	4
20,000 to 49,999 .....	101	7	29	49	11	-	5
50,000 to 99,999 .....	12	-	-	8	3	-	1
100,000 or more .....	5	-	-	-	1	4	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	1,141	1,059	41	14	6	2	19
farms	3,747,664	717,322	631,141	410,093	335,500	(D)	(D)
number							
Layers sold (see text) .....	1,121	937	71	77	15	4	17
farms	8,136,416	466,300	1,027,940	1,449,928	732,903	4,269,909	189,436
number							
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	218	182	16	9	7	1	3
farms	5,550,933	1,159,815	1,399,290	(D)	1,250,000	(D)	(D)
number							
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	747	414	172	104	15	-	42
farms	286,139,429	14,505,856	106,654,350	109,063,726	24,355,073	-	31,560,424
number							
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	366	346	9	-	-	-	11
2,000 to 59,999 .....	26	22	3	1	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	352	43	160	103	15	-	31
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	924	732	105	31	27	2	27
farms	7,688,861	1,493,629	2,552,205	1,388,696	955,236	(D)	(D)
number	430	244	102	32	27	2	23
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	19,073,167	3,122,558	6,027,294	4,554,231	2,078,576	(D)	(D)
farms							
number							
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....	111	43	37	24	4	-	3
farms	2,728	810	685	876	293	-	64
acres	193,929	37,666	43,857	80,798	26,158	-	5,450
bushels							
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	61	27	26	7	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	48	16	11	17	2	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	13,184	5,827	2,551	2,700	1,101	36	969
farms	3,365,392	280,292	394,154	1,061,182	1,121,742	139,935	368,087
acres	563,873,264	39,311,108	61,470,219	176,093,523	199,489,257	24,871,999	62,637,158
bushels	1,013	99	120	348	330	16	100
Irrigated .....	345,555	5,367	15,188	95,309	171,593	27,127	30,971
farms							
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	2,094	1,861	109	33	3	-	88
25 to 99 acres .....	4,427	3,289	663	184	22	1	268
100 to 249 acres .....	2,811	641	1,374	533	55	1	207
250 to 499 acres .....	1,851	36	375	1,150	129	1	160
500 acres or more .....	2,001	-	30	800	892	33	246
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	1,058	307	217	344	95	3	92
farms	59,949	6,868	9,302	21,603	10,844	2,589	8,743
acres	1,031,954	(D)	145,374	377,699	206,223	(D)	143,574
tons	16	-	1	5	6	1	3
Irrigated .....	1,966	-	(D)	121	551	(D)	(D)
farms							
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	417	218	76	80	16	-	27

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	485	81	122	200	41	-	41
100 to 249 acres .....	130	8	19	54	28	1	20
250 to 499 acres .....	20	-	-	10	9	-	1
500 acres or more .....	6	-	-	-	1	2	3
Cotton, all .....	377	44	37	96	154	6	40
acres	304,196	2,715	7,635	56,169	180,120	17,688	39,869
bales	735,832	6,559	17,230	127,402	449,689	45,232	89,720
Irrigated .....	303	30	26	83	125	4	35
acres	215,947	(D)	4,168	41,286	126,965	(D)	34,390
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	6	4	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	66	36	11	6	8	-	5
100 to 249 acres .....	43	4	9	15	11	-	4
250 to 499 acres .....	58	-	17	22	19	-	-
500 acres or more .....	204	-	-	53	116	6	29
Oats for grain .....	491	327	63	66	16	-	19
acres	11,303	4,606	1,717	4,166	519	-	295
bushels	766,298	269,449	138,743	315,633	27,828	-	14,645
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	357	289	37	11	7	-	13
25 to 99 acres .....	121	38	25	43	9	-	6
100 to 249 acres .....	13	-	1	12	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts .....	5	2	-	1	2	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
pounds	6,523,592	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	4	2	-	1	1	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Rice .....	327	28	19	116	137	3	24
acres	167,643	1,563	3,180	41,778	102,252	5,589	13,281
cwt	12,427,891	119,621	226,647	2,985,768	7,622,718	433,005	1,040,132
Irrigated .....	327	28	19	116	137	3	24
acres	167,643	1,563	3,180	41,778	102,252	5,589	13,281
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	5	2	1	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	52	23	5	16	8	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	75	3	10	33	25	-	4
250 to 499 acres .....	71	-	2	35	27	-	7
500 acres or more .....	124	-	1	32	77	3	11
Sorghum for grain .....	371	160	52	90	34	-	35
acres	22,852	5,503	3,019	6,453	5,605	-	2,272
bushels	2,213,533	469,346	309,369	651,308	512,249	-	271,261
Irrigated .....	17	4	-	7	6	-	-
acres	368	27	-	76	265	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	135	87	6	24	3	-	15
25 to 99 acres .....	159	60	38	31	14	-	16
100 to 249 acres .....	69	12	8	34	12	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	4	1	-	1	2	-	-
500 acres or more .....	4	-	-	-	3	-	1
Soybeans for beans .....	17,992	9,529	3,025	2,908	1,222	34	1,274
acres	5,868,690	651,915	749,649	1,774,607	1,909,647	151,037	631,835
bushels	280,615,134	26,416,953	34,118,371	84,414,821	96,807,261	8,273,743	30,583,985
Irrigated .....	1,329	191	153	429	397	11	148
acres	731,616	14,303	31,802	209,512	366,172	31,502	78,325
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	2,458	2,267	63	15	2	-	111
25 to 99 acres .....	6,053	5,209	380	104	16	-	344
100 to 249 acres .....	3,591	1,757	1,298	241	31	1	263
250 to 499 acres .....	2,465	288	1,062	906	52	-	157
500 acres or more .....	3,425	8	222	1,642	1,121	33	399
Sunflower seed, all .....	19	6	3	5	4	-	1
acres	1,105	50	(D)	320	657	-	(D)
pounds	1,710,498	21,188	(D)	548,000	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	10	6	2	1	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	5	-	1	2	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Tobacco ..... farms	7	2	3	-	2	-	-
..... acres	127	(D)	15	-	(D)	-	-
..... pounds	263,300	(D)	33,000	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	4	2	1	-	1	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	3,817	1,321	709	969	515	17	286
..... acres	552,829	49,585	67,536	168,345	201,836	11,632	53,895
..... bushels	37,529,305	2,593,173	4,039,703	11,135,826	14,973,774	938,631	3,848,198
Irrigated ..... farms	190	6	18	65	74	4	23
..... acres	56,299	698	1,641	12,776	32,426	3,244	5,514
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	783	586	99	53	12	-	33
25 to 99 acres .....	1,491	656	362	289	77	1	106
100 to 249 acres .....	919	74	204	402	153	3	83
250 to 499 acres .....	401	5	40	186	133	3	34
500 acres or more .....	223	-	4	39	140	10	30
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	49,767	42,582	3,103	2,066	506	21	1,489
..... acres	3,366,938	2,255,566	444,361	385,251	113,471	11,724	156,875
..... tons, dry equivalent	6,388,944	3,873,217	1,005,867	891,253	270,969	19,072	328,566
Irrigated ..... farms	203	132	25	17	13	1	15
..... acres	12,715	4,819	1,479	(D)	1,755	(D)	3,400
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	17,339	16,386	360	210	50	2	331
25 to 99 acres .....	22,053	19,659	1,006	587	132	6	663
100 to 249 acres .....	8,238	5,713	1,226	765	177	5	352
250 to 499 acres .....	1,722	741	431	351	94	1	104
500 acres or more .....	415	83	80	153	53	7	39
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	6,620	4,974	704	550	139	6	247
..... acres	236,201	140,618	38,395	33,931	11,888	642	10,727
..... tons, dry	570,015	283,388	109,344	115,682	34,240	2,526	24,835
Irrigated ..... farms	41	23	2	5	5	1	5
..... acres	751	188	(D)	102	138	(D)	142
Other dry hay (see text) ..... farms	43,102	36,956	2,695	1,767	407	16	1,261
..... acres	2,911,453	1,981,630	372,888	322,130	94,720	10,524	129,561
..... tons, dry	5,363,302	3,396,565	800,548	678,199	209,561	15,735	262,694
Irrigated ..... farms	141	101	16	10	5	-	9
..... acres	8,213	3,781	1,205	802	1,017	-	1,408
Field and grass seed crops, all ..... farms	268	139	54	54	15	-	6
..... acres	27,967	7,695	8,933	8,033	3,026	-	280
Irrigated ..... farms	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ..... farms	1,449	1,247	84	33	28	1	56
..... acres	18,009	2,759	825	(D)	4,354	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	652	549	44	18	15	1	25
..... acres	9,821	1,085	(D)	842	2,526	(D)	45
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,204	1,088	55	9	2	-	50
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	194	152	21	7	10	-	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	28	7	8	11	1	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	15	-	-	5	10	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	8	-	-	1	5	1	1
Beans, snap ..... farms	387	345	19	4	4	-	15
..... acres	692	137	(D)	4	(D)	-	4
Harvested for processing ..... farms	53	49	-	1	1	-	2
..... acres	(D)	33	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Peas, green ..... farms	62	59	2	1	-	-	-
..... acres	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ..... farms	373	314	25	4	7	1	22
..... acres	8,553	(D)	14	2	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	37	27	-	-	5	1	4
..... acres	8,008	11	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	365	312	25	4	3	-	21
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	3	2	-	-	1	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	3	-	-	-	1	1	1
Sweet corn ..... farms	415	348	34	15	10	-	8
..... acres	1,138	449	141	253	279	-	17
Harvested for processing ..... farms	41	35	4	-	-	-	2
..... acres	21	(D)	1	-	-	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	126	102	10	2	1	1	10
..... acres	(D)	22	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	27,048	19,768	2,837	2,318	542	21	1,562
.....number	100.0	73.1	10.5	8.6	2.0	0.1	5.8
Land in farms .....	58,122,878	11,377,643	11,471,870	16,476,490	7,368,589	641,956	10,786,330
.....acres	2,149	576	4,044	7,108	13,595	30,569	6,905
.....Average size of farm .....							
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....	27,048	19,768	2,837	2,318	542	21	1,562
.....farms	\$1,000	3,804,867	414,011	629,914	1,238,115	858,305	154,361
.....dollars	140,671	20,943	222,035	534,131	1,583,588	7,350,511	326,608
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	6,412	6,174	13	-	-	-	225
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	1,965	1,917	2	2	-	-	46
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	1,923	1,860	2	5	-	-	56
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,263	2,161	1	2	-	-	99
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,625	2,455	11	1	2	-	156
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,278	2,116	19	2	-	-	141
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,307	2,087	87	4	-	-	129
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	2,998	996	1,722	57	1	-	222
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,257	2	964	1,063	4	-	224
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,390	-	18	1,158	62	-	152
\$1,000,000 or more .....	630	-	-	24	473	21	112
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	502	-	-	21	409	-	72
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	95	-	-	3	62	2	28
\$5,000,000 or more .....	33	-	-	-	2	19	12
Total sales .....	27,048	19,768	2,837	2,318	542	21	1,562
.....farms	\$1,000	3,520,623	353,913	567,104	1,138,082	827,902	153,066
.....dollars	4,942	1,415	1,217	1,468	388	12	442
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	1,169,777	53,386	158,150	473,725	313,591	24,352	146,572
.....farms	\$1,000	3,371	406	1,322	371	12	315
.....dollars	1,137,580	34,374	151,556	469,918	313,264	24,352	144,116
Corn .....	542	64	113	211	100	3	51
.....farms	\$1,000	54,746	1,532	8,119	18,728	17,679	7,969
.....dollars	297	10	56	121	74	3	33
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	49,443	675	6,851	16,467	17,153	719	7,578
.....farms	\$1,000	4,140	1,118	1,027	314	11	369
.....dollars	694,089	37,123	104,401	297,334	157,508	8,346	89,377
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	2,610	252	689	1,107	300	10	252
.....farms	\$1,000	660,879	(D)	96,101	292,201	157,082	(D)
.....dollars	80	9	25	24	16	-	6
Soybeans .....	3,505	(D)	(D)	(D)	903	-	187
.....farms	\$1,000	25	-	7	7	-	2
.....dollars	2,692	-	903	(D)	760	-	(D)
Sorghum .....	7	1	5	1	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	61	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
.....dollars	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	1,410	264	316	487	183	9
.....dollars	132,446	6,860	18,279	45,888	41,969	4,526	14,924
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	656	48	127	250	140	8	83
.....farms	\$1,000	119,362	(D)	14,325	41,852	40,997	(D)
.....dollars	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....dollars	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....dollars	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	1,953	297	432	801	232	8	183
.....farms	\$1,000	284,930	7,731	26,163	110,628	95,532	10,761
.....dollars	1,150	46	201	577	196	8	122
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	268,791	3,518	21,040	105,530	94,885	10,761	33,057
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....dollars	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....dollars	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....dollars	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....dollars	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	386	298	11	14	26	7	30
.....farms	\$1,000	47,469	2,664	841	(D)	25,869	(D)
.....dollars	51	9	4	11	17	2	8
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	44,997	787	822	(D)	25,703	(D)	5,875
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....dollars	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	447	429	5	1	1	-	11
.....farms	\$1,000	4,578	3,504	986	(D)	-	(D)
.....dollars	14	10	4	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1,783	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	404	387	5	1	-	11
.....dollars	4,415	3,348	986	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	14	10	4	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	1,772	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
.....dollars	123	119	-	-	1	-	3
Berries .....	163	156	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....dollars	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....dollars	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	355	260	29	27	4	3	32
.....\$1,000	29,779	4,253	5,266	11,402	5,310	18	3,530
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	94	31	24	22	3	-	14
.....\$1,000	27,538	2,379	5,175	11,360	(D)	-	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	32	32	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	178	178	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	32	32	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	7,749	5,469	873	789	208	4	406
.....\$1,000	333,234	71,805	57,945	105,020	62,286	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,467	328	391	486	131	3	128
.....\$1,000	265,846	26,021	48,218	99,193	60,596	(D)	(D)
Maple syrup .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	10,816	6,259	2,019	1,469	356	18	695
.....\$1,000	1,715,741	196,145	328,091	520,801	342,743	97,837	230,125
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	5,529	1,482	1,816	1,379	334	18	500
.....\$1,000	1,629,812	121,982	323,000	518,491	341,966	97,837	226,537
Milk from cows .....farms	77	15	8	9	21	6	18
.....\$1,000	45,428	108	1,257	2,221	24,585	4,115	13,142
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	56	-	7	5	21	6	17
.....\$1,000	45,254	-	(D)	(D)	24,585	4,115	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....farms	542	414	40	25	22	7	34
.....\$1,000	59,728	832	406	222	19,768	12,372	26,127
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	40	-	2	-	14	7	17
.....\$1,000	58,356	-	(D)	-	(D)	12,372	25,947
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	1,507	1,161	150	133	18	1	44
.....\$1,000	34,012	8,306	7,894	7,706	6,335	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	152	22	59	43	13	1	14
.....\$1,000	23,974	1,596	6,256	6,426	6,233	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	1,680	1,262	144	121	45	3	105
.....\$1,000	18,544	8,059	2,769	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,256
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	32	10	9	6	3	1	3
.....\$1,000	7,855	662	1,585	1,311	(D)	(D)	1,500
Poultry and eggs .....farms	1,208	1,038	70	35	24	7	34
.....\$1,000	23,239	850	498	1,032	10,497	3,635	6,726
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	45	2	2	2	19	5	15
.....\$1,000	22,192	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,598
Aquaculture .....farms	25	11	-	-	-	-	14
.....\$1,000	3,128	219	-	-	-	-	2,909
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	10	2	-	-	-	-	8
.....\$1,000	2,938	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	591	454	40	34	23	-	40
.....\$1,000	35,788	3,604	3,001	7,961	13,731	-	7,492
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	82	17	20	19	19	-	7
.....\$1,000	33,180	1,472	(D)	7,746	(D)	-	7,325
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	10,522	5,198	2,160	1,890	438	15	821
.....\$1,000	284,244	60,098	62,809	100,032	30,403	1,295	29,606
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	1,743	549	428	496	120	2	148
.....\$1,000	71,908	(D)	14,044	31,031	11,932	(D)	8,185
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	1,154	994	54	46	14	3	43
.....\$1,000	9,797	4,590	1,182	917	321	83	2,705
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	286	233	17	13	6	2	15
.....\$1,000	9,206	2,958	1,832	2,253	1,403	(D)	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	27,048	19,768	2,837	2,318	542	21	1,562
.....\$1,000	3,328,498	550,186	534,688	1,006,276	667,957	133,085	436,306
Average per farm .....dollars	123,059	27,832	188,469	434,114	1,232,393	6,337,390	279,326
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	11,340	6,393	1,852	1,882	470	15	728
.....\$1,000	327,480	27,594	50,519	123,094	82,049	5,490	38,735
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	5,684	4,933	331	164	21	1	234

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,658	1,219	798	391	58	2	190
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,108	189	411	369	43	-	96
\$50,000 or more .....	1,890	52	312	958	348	12	208
Chemicals purchased .....	11,700	6,547	1,988	1,907	474	16	768
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	233,542	16,858	35,726	94,123	54,012	5,207	27,616
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,305	5,724	797	381	55	2	346
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,054	698	651	445	87	-	173
\$50,000 or more .....	964	102	361	356	51	1	93
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	1,377	23	179	725	281	13	156
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	8,131	3,581	1,675	1,800	454	14	607
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	149,891	13,482	23,246	56,741	33,261	7,003	16,157
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,930	1,694	114	37	8	-	77
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,151	1,203	473	291	32	-	152
\$50,000 or more .....	2,495	616	814	752	104	1	208
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	769	47	191	369	83	2	77
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	833	402	159	162	49	-	61
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,221	409	596	775	263	-	178
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	8,151	4,654	1,438	1,217	316	19	507
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	306,329	34,669	41,129	81,477	66,250	42,338	40,466
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,459	2,983	256	100	7	-	113
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,964	1,374	788	524	76	-	202
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,211	279	311	396	108	2	115
\$250,000 or more .....	278	16	61	88	56	5	52
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	239	2	22	109	69	12	25
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,131	3,084	1,287	1,048	264	13	435
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	122,237	24,206	30,069	32,603	16,627	1,674	17,058
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	3,276	2,254	311	410	137	18	146
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	184,092	10,463	11,059	48,875	49,623	40,664	23,408
Feed purchased .....	17,316	12,469	2,079	1,503	383	19	863
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	393,577	72,078	56,266	84,943	87,579	28,459	64,252
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,713	8,723	468	189	28	1	304
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,763	3,154	861	456	45	-	247
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	2,131	579	670	570	115	1	196
\$250,000 or more .....	478	13	72	251	89	1	52
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	231	-	8	37	106	16	64
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	25,008	17,874	2,829	2,310	542	21	1,432
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	220,070	48,592	39,933	63,419	35,972	4,626	27,528
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	16,112	14,897	458	113	15	1	628
\$50,000 or more .....	6,657	2,810	2,018	1,212	102	1	514
Utilities .....	1,446	148	272	700	155	3	168
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	793	19	81	285	270	16	122
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	19,273	12,383	2,770	2,315	541	21	1,243
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	117,400	29,028	20,988	29,300	18,111	3,032	16,941
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,250	4,872	125	49	1	-	203
\$50,000 or more .....	7,970	5,861	1,165	489	38	1	416
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	5,295	1,612	1,403	1,512	282	3	483
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	473	33	55	207	108	2	68
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	285	5	22	58	112	15	73
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	21,692	14,691	2,815	2,316	541	21	1,308
\$50,000 or more .....	296,397	65,566	54,246	86,270	47,865	6,403	36,046
Hired farm labor .....	11,615	10,653	369	105	4	1	483
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,723	3,650	1,677	849	97	2	448
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,958	312	591	773	93	1	188
\$50,000 or more .....	1,396	76	178	589	347	17	189
Contract labor .....	7,026	2,751	1,416	1,632	481	17	729
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	266,361	31,928	37,923	78,253	60,893	5,866	51,497
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,133	1,531	299	164	12	-	127
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,125	834	595	458	62	3	173
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	2,110	361	461	807	196	2	283
\$250,000 or more .....	524	24	61	188	143	4	104
Contract labor .....	134	1	-	15	68	8	42
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	2,513	1,106	463	527	172	10	235
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	31,593	5,287	4,616	9,027	6,337	967	5,358
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	543	427	51	43	7	-	15
	826	413	186	150	17	-	60
	813	239	179	213	77	4	101

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	202	18	32	78	38	2	34
\$50,000 or more .....	129	9	15	43	33	4	25
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	5,812	2,639	1,167	1,231	334	12	429
\$1,000	72,301	9,205	11,232	25,062	14,626	1,806	10,370
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,216	984	128	57	4	-	43
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,081	1,168	469	295	30	-	119
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,842	439	464	598	150	2	189
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	355	35	73	162	58	2	25
\$50,000 or more .....	318	13	33	119	92	8	53
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	9,193	4,373	1,915	1,746	448	16	695
\$1,000	244,032	36,410	42,816	83,896	49,463	5,778	25,668
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,486	2,613	468	201	18	1	185
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,354	759	286	193	12	-	104
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,874	679	576	384	64	1	170
\$25,000 or more .....	2,479	322	585	968	354	14	236
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	2,273	956	418	513	170	9	207
\$1,000	31,486	3,439	5,303	10,808	8,273	256	3,407
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	583	424	74	47	6	-	32
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	689	341	128	131	32	2	55
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	652	173	140	200	56	3	80
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	190	9	49	79	32	2	19
\$50,000 or more .....	159	9	27	56	44	2	21
Interest expense .....farms	9,912	5,279	1,771	1,751	458	15	638
\$1,000	191,680	49,559	31,410	55,992	32,499	2,951	19,269
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,613	2,676	460	249	32	1	195
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,210	2,181	919	772	103	1	234
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,767	388	365	638	209	2	165
\$100,000 or more .....	322	34	27	92	114	11	44
Secured by real estate .....farms	7,325	4,031	1,235	1,240	353	8	458
\$1,000	138,578	39,809	22,482	37,540	22,586	1,376	14,785
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	696	545	51	52	6	-	42
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,905	1,411	241	149	27	-	77
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,199	1,746	632	550	86	2	183
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	889	227	222	280	87	1	72
\$50,000 or more .....	636	102	89	209	147	5	84
Not secured by real estate .....farms	6,103	2,941	1,173	1,243	313	13	420
\$1,000	53,103	9,750	8,928	18,452	9,913	1,575	4,485
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,230	986	143	42	8	-	51
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,303	1,376	447	278	32	1	169
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,068	551	521	710	133	1	152
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	339	12	46	164	82	2	33
\$50,000 or more .....	163	16	16	49	58	9	15
Property taxes paid .....farms	25,042	18,218	2,684	2,223	531	21	1,365
\$1,000	147,883	56,465	24,869	31,554	14,716	1,543	18,737
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	18,007	15,582	1,132	519	68	4	702
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,423	1,769	767	545	72	1	269
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,593	690	643	842	195	3	220
\$25,000 or more .....	1,019	177	142	317	196	13	174
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	14,716	9,926	2,083	1,510	385	19	793
\$1,000	66,935	13,535	12,149	17,421	11,763	2,698	9,369
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	11,621	9,378	1,214	524	51	1	453
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,591	537	815	817	162	2	258
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	354	11	50	143	103	2	45
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	102	-	2	26	49	3	22
\$100,000 or more .....	48	-	2	-	20	11	15
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	13,693	7,287	2,560	2,286	540	21	999
\$1,000	231,540	36,489	42,318	74,894	44,289	8,662	24,888
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,333	5,190	573	191	25	-	354
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,959	1,895	1,471	1,079	113	1	400
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,318	151	375	561	116	-	115
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	684	43	113	339	111	-	78
\$100,000 or more .....	399	8	28	116	175	20	52
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	1,075	323	254	310	96	4	88
\$1,000	16,045	2,203	2,884	6,484	2,521	39	1,915
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	12,025	6,042	2,223	2,286	540	21	913
\$1,000	500,761	77,079	86,592	175,565	91,516	8,252	61,756

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	27,048	19,768	2,837	2,318	542	21	1,562
..... \$1,000	831,073	-55,695	158,330	343,298	243,152	26,817	115,170
Average per farm .....dollars	30,726	-2,817	55,809	148,101	448,619	1,277,021	73,733
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	13,046	7,358	2,262	1,947	493	21	965
Average net gain .....dollars	90,964	21,487	93,881	199,225	513,812	1,277,021	153,623
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	616	568	20	4	-	-	24
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,655	1,545	34	10	-	-	66
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,208	1,099	43	17	-	-	49
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,126	1,797	125	62	4	1	137
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,125	1,485	337	122	12	-	169
\$50,000 or more .....	5,316	864	1,703	1,732	477	20	520
Farms with net losses ..... number	14,002	12,410	575	371	49	-	597
Average net loss .....dollars	25,400	17,228	93,961	120,199	207,296	-	55,403
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	893	865	3	-	-	-	25
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,862	3,736	17	14	-	-	95
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,787	2,662	33	13	3	-	76
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,183	2,912	94	58	3	-	116
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,605	1,317	112	75	4	-	97
\$50,000 or more .....	1,672	918	316	211	39	-	188
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	27,048	19,768	2,837	2,318	542	21	1,562
..... \$1,000	766,762	-60,422	145,463	315,577	231,942	26,778	107,426
Average per farm .....dollars	28,348	-3,057	51,273	136,142	427,936	1,275,126	68,774
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	12,943	7,326	2,219	1,924	490	21	963
Average net gain .....dollars	87,868	21,115	91,232	190,779	499,930	1,275,126	146,769
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	627	571	22	10	-	-	24
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,658	1,555	27	9	-	-	67
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,214	1,108	43	13	-	-	50
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,166	1,798	137	78	8	1	144
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,109	1,459	344	124	9	-	173
\$50,000 or more .....	5,169	835	1,646	1,690	473	20	505
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	14,105	12,442	618	394	52	-	599
Average net loss .....dollars	26,268	17,289	92,203	130,663	250,464	-	56,616
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	893	864	2	2	-	-	25
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,879	3,750	24	12	1	-	92
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,785	2,662	38	9	2	-	74
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,200	2,921	114	50	5	-	110
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,632	1,321	119	82	2	-	108
\$50,000 or more .....	1,716	924	321	239	42	-	190
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	261	40	73	91	31	3	23
..... \$1,000	24,088	606	4,522	11,044	4,480	1,230	2,207
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	12,304	7,246	2,056	1,742	369	13	878
..... \$1,000	354,704	80,480	63,104	111,459	52,804	5,542	41,315
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	1,442	741	269	278	72	3	79
..... \$1,000	27,954	7,077	5,792	8,687	3,913	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	4,913	3,599	502	366	72	2	372
..... \$1,000	88,539	45,175	14,188	12,283	(D)	(D)	12,055
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	237	195	17	8	7	-	10
..... \$1,000	3,455	1,553	349	196	(D)	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	637	256	156	119	30	1	75
..... \$1,000	23,226	3,010	3,907	7,705	(D)	(D)	5,309
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	6,143	2,717	1,450	1,263	291	11	411
..... \$1,000	13,736	1,736	2,918	5,614	2,057	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	2,472	651	694	764	161	6	196
..... \$1,000	152,700	9,629	26,847	65,677	29,980	4,414	16,152
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	268	144	60	38	6	-	20
..... \$1,000	2,376	700	569	660	218	-	229
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	2,254	1,037	467	485	103	7	155
..... \$1,000	42,717	11,600	8,536	10,636	7,553	47	4,345
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	19,101	12,615	2,582	2,201	498	19	1,186
..... acres	16,406,300	2,820,904	3,195,330	5,811,341	2,522,045	150,453	1,906,227
Harvested cropland ..... farms	15,642	9,630	2,439	2,118	487	18	950
..... acres	9,901,226	1,145,619	1,794,457	3,860,612	1,813,647	130,346	1,156,545
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	5,670	5,425	75	30	6	1	133
50 to 99 acres .....	1,368	1,166	84	29	1	1	87
100 to 199 acres .....	1,681	1,298	221	69	6	2	85

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	2,513	1,224	797	268	33	1	190
500 to 999 acres .....	1,644	387	622	419	48	2	166
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,333	123	488	518	95	2	107
2,000 acres or more .....	1,433	7	152	785	298	9	182
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 2,071	1,327	305	216	76	5	142
acres 640,616		180,161	158,351	131,957	86,708	5,480	77,959
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 2,655	1,293	641	438	109	3	171
acres 1,087,054		263,500	340,333	294,477	(D)	(D)	108,088
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 4,509	3,112	461	495	118	3	320
acres 1,769,523		857,957	273,023	314,170	(D)	(D)	217,598
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 3,904	1,473	902	964	203	8	354
acres 3,007,881		373,667	629,166	1,210,125	436,572	12,314	346,037
Total woodland .....	farms 3,747	2,988	310	185	50	1	213
acres 2,540,798		541,788	342,126	262,930	(D)	(D)	1,231,727
Woodland pastured .....	farms 2,392	1,810	236	153	39	1	153
acres 1,606,114		384,773	285,344	232,651	(D)	(D)	548,894
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 1,763	1,523	100	47	13	-	80
acres 934,684		157,015	56,782	30,279	7,775	-	682,833
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 18,928	13,466	2,244	1,727	387	15	1,089
acres 38,459,451		7,720,655	7,826,004	10,263,272	4,672,070	459,549	7,517,901
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 15,032	10,947	1,572	1,387	315	18	793
acres 716,329		294,296	108,410	138,947	(D)	(D)	130,475
Irrigated land .....	farms 9,941	7,014	1,078	949	307	15	578
acres 2,061,236		458,833	358,903	554,814	365,379	26,835	296,472
Harvested cropland .....	farms 8,004	5,277	1,022	894	291	15	505
acres 1,556,834		280,982	289,835	456,545	(D)	(D)	198,436
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 4,168	3,278	350	270	71	1	198
acres 504,402		177,851	69,068	98,269	(D)	(D)	98,036
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 2,910	1,761	334	440	111	2	262
acres 1,348,062		698,044	190,396	219,276	(D)	(D)	166,694
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 5,823	1,823	1,533	1,608	383	12	464
acres 11,804,190		997,384	2,513,111	4,820,066	1,913,189	129,475	1,430,965
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 187	98	30	35	10	2	12
\$1,000 24,988		2,113	4,077	12,120	(D)	(D)	3,331
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 27,048	19,768	2,837	2,318	542	21	1,562
\$1,000 53,240,773		17,561,976	9,873,641	12,638,875	5,286,878	409,858	7,469,545
Average per farm .....	dollars 1,968,381	888,404	3,480,311	5,452,492	9,754,387	19,517,065	4,782,039
Average per acre .....	dollars 916	1,544	861	767	717	638	693
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	1,526	1,410	24	4	14	1	73
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,160	1,106	9	1	1	-	43
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	2,568	2,444	25	14	1	-	84
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	6,921	6,543	149	40	8	2	179
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	4,797	4,167	320	81	9	-	220
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	3,430	2,211	684	276	31	2	226
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	3,909	1,343	1,067	1,041	116	1	341
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	1,706	370	369	569	187	4	207
\$10,000,000 or more .....	1,031	174	190	292	175	11	189
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 26,982	19,711	2,837	2,318	542	21	1,553
\$1,000 4,439,174		1,189,691	780,022	1,356,052	600,456	51,824	461,128
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,262	2,170	7	2	-	-	83
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,290	2,209	9	-	-	-	72
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	3,148	2,966	44	10	-	-	128
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,629	5,226	116	28	2	-	257
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,225	3,579	338	79	9	-	220
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	3,376	2,157	766	214	25	-	214
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	3,635	1,234	1,135	890	95	1	280
\$500,000 or more .....	2,417	170	422	1,095	411	20	299

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	21,922	15,143	2,765	2,273	539	21	1,181
..... farms	69,814	32,056	12,744	14,090	4,926	304	5,694
..... number							
Tractors, all .....	19,473	12,872	2,671	2,238	530	21	1,141
..... farms	49,131	24,323	9,087	9,043	2,807	140	3,731
..... number	7,533	5,639	758	617	141	3	375
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	10,026	7,282	1,063	924	220	4	533
..... farms	11,390	7,698	1,499	1,226	299	16	652
..... number	16,389	10,291	2,433	1,967	594	31	1,073
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	10,245	4,367	2,415	2,121	495	18	829
..... farms	22,716	6,750	5,591	6,152	1,993	105	2,125
..... number							
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	4,698	1,296	1,234	1,396	360	11	401
..... farms	6,308	1,541	1,589	1,953	621	35	569
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	3,656	1,780	796	675	141	4	260
..... number	4,064	1,909	899	774	171	5	306
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	9,970	5,681	1,871	1,423	325	11	659
..... farms	12,338	6,691	2,400	1,845	502	25	875
..... number							
Hay balers .....							
..... farms							
..... number							
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	9,890	5,128	1,765	1,816	458	16	707
..... farms	7,585,268	816,199	1,376,293	2,973,992	1,376,979	118,058	923,747
..... acres treated	3,221	2,109	413	391	130	8	170
Manure used .....	232,830	66,791	35,642	55,641	32,979	4,144	37,633
..... farms	354	284	25	13	3	1	28
..... acres treated	50,866	11,390	9,627	7,336	(D)	(D)	16,960
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....							
..... farms							
..... acres treated							
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	1,707	736	285	380	162	5	139
..... farms	983,167	99,512	150,774	351,037	221,767	6,508	153,569
..... acres	9,669	4,915	1,829	1,805	450	15	655
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	10,671,073	1,044,298	2,083,876	4,313,794	1,824,726	109,363	1,295,016
..... farms	113	47	19	29	11	-	7
..... acres	77,559	7,413	8,466	44,560	14,637	-	2,483
Nematodes .....	1,126	292	249	351	135	4	95
..... farms	1,072,320	57,984	161,595	404,140	280,817	17,413	150,371
..... acres							
Diseases in crops and orchards .....							
..... farms	563	169	85	191	79	6	33
..... acres on which used	352,712	18,453	35,896	134,262	98,755	28,751	36,595
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....							
..... farms							
..... acres on which used							
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	227	146	23	36	9	1	12
..... farms	18,014	11,234	1,145	2,795	1,824	(D)	(D)
..... acres	1,241	907	117	129	35	1	52
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	212,909	67,233	39,524	62,745	23,119	(D)	(D)
..... farms	752	425	116	73	30	1	107
..... acres	1,307,546	258,798	238,699	280,154	(D)	(D)	338,225
Land under conservation easement .....	4,106	1,359	940	1,161	283	10	353
..... farms	8,050,902	595,817	1,357,340	3,440,246	1,628,859	89,451	939,189
..... acres							
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	1,985	709	490	482	135	5	164
..... farms	1,934,271	214,491	449,319	748,827	264,567	36,367	220,700
..... acres							
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	2,715	1,312	550	488	141	5	219
..... farms	1,005,851	199,531	206,043	312,805	153,550	2,499	131,423
..... acres	1,123	584	190	199	61	1	88
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	151,523	33,991	34,995	47,881	(D)	(D)	19,469
..... farms							
..... acres							
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	2,555	1,483	478	342	63	2	187
..... farms	1,999	1,080	419	303	54	1	142
Solar panels .....	274	172	45	28	5	-	24
..... farms	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
Wind turbines .....	337	235	34	38	3	1	26
..... farms							
Methane digesters .....							
..... farms							
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....							
..... farms							
Small hydro systems .....	35	26	6	1	1	-	1
..... farms	22	15	2	-	-	-	5
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	7	3	2	-	-	-	2
..... farms	129	107	11	6	1	-	4
..... farms							
Other .....							
..... farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....	186	91	35	33	10	-	17
..... farms							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	17,596	15,053	990	579	104	5	865
..... farms	7,321	3,299	1,582	1,518	401	15	506
Part owners .....	2,131	1,416	265	221	37	1	191
..... farms							
Tenants .....							
..... farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	25,044	18,447	2,580	2,108	506	20	1,383
..... farms	45,139,104	10,583,103	8,117,089	10,714,594	5,344,145	303,256	10,076,917
..... acres	24,917	18,352	2,572	2,097	505	20	1,371
Owned land in farms .....	40,023,988	8,316,914	7,531,631	10,360,915	4,601,418	296,543	8,916,567
..... farms							
..... acres							
Land rented or leased from others .....	9,568	4,801	1,860	1,751	439	16	701
..... farms	18,405,697	3,242,037	3,997,220	6,155,440	2,781,231	345,413	1,884,356
..... acres							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	9,452	4,715	1,847	1,739	438	16	697
acres	18,098,890	3,060,729	3,940,239	6,115,575	2,767,171	345,413	1,869,763
Land rented or leased to others .....	3,802	2,791	397	288	56	2	268
acres	5,421,923	2,447,497	642,439	(D)	756,787	(D)	1,174,943
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	48,161	33,402	5,184	4,630	1,319	79	3,547
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	11,011	8,379	1,085	797	165	8	577
2 producers .....	13,108	10,021	1,369	1,023	186	3	506
3 producers .....	1,707	841	244	282	108	2	230
4 producers .....	855	378	96	166	54	3	158
5 or more producers .....	367	149	43	50	29	5	91
Total male producers (see text) .....	29,061	19,029	3,366	3,169	969	61	2,467
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	20,603	15,603	2,259	1,589	298	10	844
2 producers .....	2,671	1,215	408	525	140	3	380
3 producers .....	597	191	73	141	62	2	128
4 producers .....	164	53	18	12	21	2	58
5 or more producers .....	94	34	-	11	13	4	32
Total female producers (see text) .....	19,100	14,373	1,818	1,461	350	18	1,080
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	15,615	12,314	1,464	1,083	201	2	551
2 producers .....	1,278	764	139	162	48	1	164
3 producers .....	189	121	16	12	10	1	29
4 producers .....	45	26	7	3	2	1	6
5 or more producers .....	29	11	-	1	1	1	15
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	28,563	18,848	3,336	3,138	889	46	2,306
Female .....	18,673	14,204	1,775	1,415	304	6	969
Hired managers (see text) .....	3,810	656	678	1,195	488	16	777
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	23,348	12,545	3,975	3,819	1,042	51	1,916
Other .....	23,888	20,507	1,136	734	151	1	1,359
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	37,012	25,763	4,347	3,882	1,021	39	1,960
Not on farm operated .....	10,224	7,289	764	671	172	13	1,315
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	20,605	12,243	2,906	2,883	838	34	1,701
Any .....	26,631	20,809	2,205	1,670	355	18	1,574
1 to 49 days .....	4,434	3,004	572	442	64	8	344
50 to 99 days .....	2,092	1,531	229	187	40	2	103
100 to 199 days .....	4,033	3,051	385	287	81	-	229
200 days or more .....	16,072	13,223	1,019	754	170	8	898
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	2,498	2,029	166	133	39	-	131
3 or 4 years .....	3,255	2,553	275	167	49	-	211
5 to 9 years .....	6,189	4,556	513	489	125	4	502
10 years or more .....	35,294	23,914	4,157	3,764	980	48	2,431
Average years on present farm .....	22.4	21.0	26.4	27.0	25.7	23.1	23.1
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	5,425	4,355	397	263	85	-	325
6 to 10 years .....	5,495	4,086	458	414	97	3	437
11 years or more .....	36,316	24,611	4,256	3,876	1,011	49	2,513
Average years on any farm .....	25.0	23.5	29.0	29.2	28.5	26.4	26.3
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	570	362	79	70	10	-	49
25 to 34 years .....	3,285	2,154	425	389	111	4	202
35 to 44 years .....	5,179	3,392	580	647	167	6	387
45 to 54 years .....	7,309	4,831	859	829	240	11	539
55 to 64 years .....	13,838	9,348	1,659	1,425	394	18	994
65 to 74 years .....	11,469	8,661	1,056	840	186	11	715
75 years and over .....	5,586	4,304	453	353	85	2	389
Average age .....	58.2	59.1	56.6	55.2	54.7	55.4	57.7
Young producers (see text) .....	4,289	2,768	555	524	148	5	289
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	474	363	44	39	1	-	27
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	1,764	1,489	115	61	12	-	87
Asian .....	83	70	2	6	-	-	5
Black or African American .....	24	20	3	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	30	25	-	5	-	-	-
White .....	44,921	31,111	4,952	4,461	1,181	52	3,164
More than one race reported .....	414	337	39	19	-	-	19
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	42,104	28,932	4,731	4,302	1,117	52	2,970
Served .....	5,132	4,120	380	251	76	-	305
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	84,913	56,760	9,544	9,037	2,670	162	6,740
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	41,259	28,933	4,536	4,040	1,046	50	2,654
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	36,847	25,387	4,187	3,773	944	47	2,509
Livestock decisions .....	31,937	22,782	3,561	2,897	697	34	1,966
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	36,288	25,026	4,169	3,730	873	39	2,451
Estate planning or succession planning .....	28,717	19,474	3,532	3,180	730	41	1,760
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	25,486 farms	19,768	2,837	2,318	542	21	-
Limited Liability Company .....	47,336,548 acres	11,377,643	11,471,870	16,476,490	7,368,589	641,956	-
Limited Liability Company .....	1,895 farms	1,206	236	191	64	1	197
Limited Liability Company .....	5,696,719 acres	989,789	1,262,036	1,571,329	1,119,808	(D)	(D)
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	20,808 farms	17,474	1,956	1,181	190	7	-
Partnership .....	26,109,514 acres	8,216,746	7,530,543	7,817,588	2,260,839	283,798	-
Registered under State law .....	2,176 farms	860	289	333	131	1	562
Registered under State law .....	9,618,047 acres	1,000,210	(D)	2,970,075	2,207,544	(D)	2,127,332
Registered under State law .....	1,771 farms	695	242	279	124	1	430
Registered under State law .....	8,339,703 acres	766,090	(D)	2,596,036	2,048,232	(D)	1,851,383
Corporation .....	3,339 farms	1,080	563	789	212	9	686
Family held .....	16,952,437 acres	1,447,952	2,392,811	5,523,106	2,718,769	277,145	4,592,654
More than 10 stockholders .....	3,129 farms	1,042	536	768	195	8	580
10 or less stockholders .....	15,428,003 acres	(D)	2,262,719	5,327,781	2,439,029	(D)	3,726,770
Other than family held .....	63 farms	15	12	7	14	8	15
Other than family held .....	3,066 farms	1,027	524	761	181	8	565
Other than family held .....	210 farms	38	27	21	17	1	106
More than 10 stockholders .....	1,524,434 acres	(D)	130,092	195,325	279,740	(D)	865,884
10 or less stockholders .....	30 farms	4	1	1	6	-	18
10 or less stockholders .....	180 farms	34	26	20	11	1	88
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	725 farms	354	29	15	9	4	314
American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	5,442,880 acres	712,735	(D)	165,721	181,437	(D)	4,066,344
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	7,026 farms	2,751	1,416	1,632	481	17	729
Workers by days worked:	21,800 workers	6,056	3,625	5,530	3,027	206	3,356
150 days or more .....	4,020 farms	986	872	1,193	417	17	535
Less than 150 days .....	9,588 workers	1,558	1,509	2,813	1,601	141	1,966
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	4,856 farms	2,115	906	1,021	336	7	471
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	12,212 workers	4,498	2,116	2,717	1,426	65	1,390
contract labor .....	281 farms	54	49	72	63	5	38
Unpaid workers .....	12,410 farms	9,275	1,333	996	208	8	590
Unpaid workers .....	28,643 workers	20,461	3,105	2,428	689	130	1,830
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	2,516	2,394	30	19	10	-	63
10 to 49 acres .....	5,836	5,697	31	15	11	1	81
50 to 69 acres .....	867	808	11	9	3	1	35
70 to 99 acres .....	1,091	1,009	13	13	1	-	55
100 to 139 acres .....	1,093	1,020	18	3	4	-	48
140 to 179 acres .....	1,281	1,180	16	14	-	-	70
180 to 219 acres .....	595	546	7	1	-	-	41
220 to 259 acres .....	538	484	13	7	-	-	34
260 to 499 acres .....	2,437	2,119	166	24	9	2	117
500 to 999 acres .....	2,210	1,709	251	96	6	1	147
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2,246	1,392	446	194	47	1	166
2,000 acres or more .....	6,338	1,410	1,835	1,923	450	15	705
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	3,264	1,003	773	975	219	3	291
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	202	166	4	10	13	1	8
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	391	376	4	-	-	-	11
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	281	211	23	23	3	-	21

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	6,894	5,984	299	189	46	1	375
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	6,894	5,984	299	189	46	1	375
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	9,585	6,164	1,620	1,034	206	8	553
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	165	69	31	37	7	3	18
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	54	28	7	5	9	-	5
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	110	101	1	-	2	-	6
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	141	136	2	2	-	-	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	798	758	20	7	4	-	9
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	5,163	4,772	53	36	33	5	264
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	22,019	15,638	2,460	2,112	502	19	1,288
Dial-up .....	692	514	82	51	4	-	41
DSL .....	6,215	4,459	652	600	136	2	366
Cable modem .....	2,728	2,046	218	224	53	-	187
Fiber-optic .....	4,596	2,485	815	761	194	10	331
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	7,015	5,091	722	637	202	6	357
Satellite .....	4,171	3,077	425	365	96	5	203
Don't know (see text) .....	1,832	1,363	182	136	21	-	130
Other internet service .....	608	465	50	41	17	1	34
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	21,844	16,963	2,082	1,506	324	9	960
2 households .....	3,554	2,048	546	523	114	1	322
3 households .....	974	414	130	203	64	7	156
4 households .....	389	193	45	56	22	2	71
5 or more households .....	287	150	34	30	18	2	53
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	11,400	6,924	1,942	1,455	358	19	702
.....farms number	2,518,571	355,639	509,749	758,656	435,171	88,459	370,897
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	2,063	1,989	9	19	2	1	43
10 to 49 .....	2,887	2,617	100	45	12	-	113
50 to 99 .....	1,502	1,161	186	63	19	-	73
100 to 199 .....	1,561	864	419	146	16	-	116
200 to 499 .....	2,160	280	1,094	546	65	1	174
500 or more .....	1,227	13	134	636	244	17	183
Cows and heifers that calved .....	10,415	6,217	1,851	1,339	328	16	664
.....farms number	1,500,825	251,693	347,996	452,732	226,731	16,152	205,521
Beef cows .....	10,290	6,121	1,846	1,333	320	14	656
.....farms number	1,487,789	251,301	347,463	451,954	220,106	14,969	201,996
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	1,907	1,817	22	19	3	1	45
10 to 49 .....	2,872	2,526	151	64	15	1	115
50 to 99 .....	1,485	1,047	234	100	26	1	77
100 to 199 .....	1,578	628	584	209	31	2	124
200 to 499 .....	1,879	99	831	661	87	4	197
500 or more .....	569	4	24	280	158	5	98
Milk cows .....	379	235	37	35	25	7	40
.....farms number	13,036	392	533	778	6,625	1,183	3,525
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	322	235	30	30	4	1	22
10 to 49 .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....	8	-	5	-	1	1	1
100 to 199 .....	26	-	1	4	9	3	9
200 to 499 .....	16	-	-	1	6	2	7
500 or more .....	5	-	-	-	5	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .....	9,605	5,326	1,865	1,420	347	18	629
.....farms number	1,017,746	103,946	161,753	305,924	208,440	72,307	165,376
Cattle and calves sold .....	10,816	6,259	2,019	1,469	356	18	695
.....farms number	1,813,524	244,522	373,042	538,570	332,054	86,811	238,525
\$1,000 .....	1,715,741	196,145	328,091	520,801	342,743	97,837	230,125
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	3,704	2,186	678	472	122	6	240
.....farms number	230,727	48,704	56,369	62,683	34,552	275	28,144
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	10,274	5,790	1,990	1,456	355	18	665
.....farms number	1,582,797	195,818	316,673	475,887	297,502	86,536	210,381
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	310	89	49	95	36	9	32
.....farms number	73,300	3,220	4,193	15,734	13,541	29,775	6,837
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	452	325	45	21	19	7	35
.....farms number	180,660	3,871	1,137	711	66,698	34,403	73,840
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	356	289	38	12	4	-	13
25 to 49 .....	31	23	3	2	-	-	3
50 to 99 .....	15	8	1	4	1	-	1
100 to 199 .....	9	4	2	3	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	3	1	1	-	-	-	1
500 or more .....	38	-	-	-	14	7	17
Hogs and pigs sold .....							
farms	542	414	40	25	22	7	34
number	605,523	4,949	2,204	1,109	194,817	124,550	277,894
\$1,000	59,728	832	406	222	19,768	12,372	26,127
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....							
farms	1,383	1,039	153	128	19	1	43
number	218,544	57,512	48,528	46,126	45,787	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....							
farms	1,154	829	139	128	17	1	40
number	178,020	42,864	41,645	39,314	33,722	(D)	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....							
farms	11,281	8,754	1,030	780	201	10	506
number	78,765	51,973	8,533	7,129	4,972	353	5,805
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....							
farms	1,643	1,225	144	121	45	3	105
number	7,668	4,313	1,416	730	636	19	554
Goats, all inventory .....							
farms	908	817	50	24	4	1	12
number	14,312	10,422	1,271	1,220	(D)	(D)	(D)
Goats, all sold .....							
farms	424	378	22	16	3	-	5
number	9,196	6,401	796	1,362	600	-	37
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....							
farms	2,685	2,358	148	81	24	7	67
number	931,006	43,594	6,868	13,470	423,930	109,525	333,619
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	2,641	2,356	147	79	7	1	51
400 to 3,199 .....	4	2	-	-	-	-	2
3,200 to 9,999 .....	9	-	1	2	1	-	5
10,000 to 19,999 .....	11	-	-	-	6	4	1
20,000 to 49,999 .....	19	-	-	-	10	2	7
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....							
farms	272	228	5	6	13	4	16
number	354,492	18,964	(D)	(D)	169,728	44,503	113,318
Layers sold (see text) .....							
farms	188	163	6	5	11	1	2
number	162,743	6,740	(D)	12,012	85,610	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....							
farms	25	22	1	1	1	-	-
number	16,431	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....							
farms	101	73	2	1	8	5	12
number	131,318	3,083	(D)	(D)	46,100	3,550	78,530
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	85	73	2	1	2	5	2
2,000 to 59,999 .....	16	-	-	-	6	-	10
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....							
farms	230	196	8	2	8	5	11
number	19,351	1,216	(D)	(D)	7,830	2,880	7,375
Turkeys sold (see text) .....							
farms	84	55	-	2	9	5	13
number	27,443	(D)	-	(D)	16,975	2,690	7,345
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....							
farms	1,416	264	316	488	186	9	153
acres	595,453	38,012	81,984	203,728	162,305	22,719	86,705
bushels	32,184,080	1,669,085	4,480,831	10,875,077	9,937,966	1,253,980	3,967,141
Irrigated .....							
farms	587	106	147	174	104	5	51
acres	147,166	9,070	25,636	50,048	46,938	5,144	10,330
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	65	27	14	9	1	-	14
25 to 99 acres .....	318	122	87	79	13	-	17
100 to 249 acres .....	412	77	109	150	34	1	41
250 to 499 acres .....	268	23	64	117	38	-	26
500 acres or more .....	353	15	42	133	100	8	55
Corn for grain .....							
farms	318	44	67	131	48	1	27
acres	58,716	(D)	8,277	32,430	11,987	(D)	4,261
bushels	5,078,423	(D)	916,596	2,203,891	1,195,126	(D)	510,804
Irrigated .....							
farms	197	36	51	61	28	-	21
acres	23,491	1,124	5,747	8,076	5,630	-	2,914
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	33	20	4	3	2	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	91	22	20	33	8	-	8
100 to 249 acres .....	118	2	36	53	17	1	9
250 to 499 acres .....	53	-	7	27	14	-	5
500 acres or more .....	23	-	-	15	7	-	1
Corn for silage or greenchop .....							
farms	361	23	79	136	76	3	44
acres	53,464	985	7,302	18,277	16,050	1,540	9,310
tons	1,072,320	16,795	137,759	353,564	363,468	19,672	181,062
Irrigated .....							
farms	285	20	58	104	67	2	34
acres	38,610	(D)	4,546	12,146	14,173	(D)	6,398
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	13	8	3	2	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	157	15	48	55	22	-	17
100 to 249 acres .....	137	-	27	62	32	1	15
250 to 499 acres .....	46	-	1	15	20	1	9
500 acres or more .....	8	-	-	2	2	1	3
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....							
.....farms	46	13	6	17	6	-	4
.....acres	6,324	608	(D)	2,961	1,981	-	(D)
.....cwt	131,050	13,654	8,871	76,941	20,887	-	10,697
Irrigated .....	36	12	3	14	4	-	3
.....farms	5,069	(D)	303	2,361	(D)	-	(D)
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	5	3	1	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	22	9	4	7	1	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	10	1	1	4	2	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	7	-	-	6	1	-	6
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Oats for grain .....							
.....farms	168	43	30	54	20	-	21
.....acres	17,960	1,588	4,534	7,772	1,471	-	2,595
.....bushels	723,940	72,528	141,547	282,820	95,228	-	131,817
Irrigated .....	52	18	10	10	8	-	6
.....farms	3,211	764	583	576	408	-	880
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	37	24	5	4	1	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	79	17	18	19	15	-	10
100 to 249 acres .....	36	1	5	22	4	-	4
250 to 499 acres .....	10	1	-	5	-	-	4
500 acres or more .....	6	-	2	4	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....							
.....farms	7	1	5	1	-	-	-
.....acres	350	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
.....bushels	13,900	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....							
.....farms	80	9	25	24	16	-	6
.....acres	10,685	598	3,587	3,515	2,421	-	564
.....bushels	388,777	20,772	124,608	124,022	98,360	-	21,015
Irrigated .....	64	8	22	15	14	-	5
.....farms	7,437	(D)	2,701	1,601	(D)	-	(D)
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	12	3	6	1	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	30	5	6	11	6	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	25	-	7	8	7	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	11	1	6	3	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....							
.....farms	173	21	33	58	46	-	15
.....acres	42,221	785	3,754	12,481	21,882	-	3,319
.....tons	1,395,815	24,227	112,843	399,029	751,991	-	107,725
Irrigated .....	171	19	33	58	46	-	15
.....farms	(D)	(D)	3,754	12,481	21,882	-	3,319
.....acres							
Sunflower seed, all .....							
.....farms	17	2	1	9	1	-	4
.....acres	6,115	(D)	(D)	3,257	(D)	-	1,506
.....pounds	3,960,536	(D)	(D)	2,660,348	(D)	-	860,188
Irrigated .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
.....farms	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	4	-	1	2	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	8	2	-	3	1	-	2
500 acres or more .....	4	-	-	3	-	-	1
Wheat for grain, all .....							
.....farms	4,149	1,118	1,031	1,302	317	11	370
.....acres	4,701,719	367,994	833,352	2,064,484	844,645	37,284	553,960
.....bushels	137,206,204	7,439,509	21,143,965	57,845,006	30,662,697	1,507,774	18,607,253
Irrigated .....	642	136	142	215	91	4	54
.....farms	148,603	11,096	23,007	45,753	45,214	3,361	20,172
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	90	61	10	10	-	-	9
25 to 99 acres .....	356	226	59	36	-	1	34
100 to 249 acres .....	601	329	116	96	16	-	44
250 to 499 acres .....	631	238	187	123	38	1	44
500 acres or more .....	2,471	264	659	1,037	263	9	239
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....							
.....farms	12,384	7,982	1,837	1,488	363	15	699
.....acres	2,677,894	673,028	630,177	796,221	277,624	15,801	285,043
.....tons, dry equivalent	4,843,622	999,186	1,037,464	1,515,312	673,737	48,095	569,828
Irrigated .....	6,859	4,492	906	775	236	10	440
.....farms	1,080,486	253,758	218,710	296,957	151,014	10,538	149,509
.....acres							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	3,546	3,391	54	33	7	1	60
25 to 99 acres .....	3,007	2,437	251	139	39	2	139
100 to 249 acres .....	2,550	1,490	530	318	62	2	148
250 to 499 acres .....	1,719	520	580	381	80	4	154
500 acres or more .....	1,562	144	422	617	175	6	198
Alfalfa hay .....	farms 8,991	5,265	1,568	1,293	317	14	534
acres	1,816,438	460,850	449,501	534,433	173,173	10,389	188,092
tons, dry	3,555,640	730,590	785,783	1,118,840	475,271	33,812	411,344
Irrigated .....	farms 5,088	3,008	793	717	214	9	347
acres	742,768	168,951	157,846	211,093	102,432	7,316	95,130
Other dry hay (see text) .....	farms 5,111	3,090	816	683	168	7	347
acres	812,333	194,404	172,855	250,911	96,873	4,345	92,945
tons, dry	1,190,222	(D)	237,942	375,392	172,961	(D)	145,607
Irrigated .....	farms 2,564	1,643	347	294	85	1	194
acres	316,419	76,132	58,645	83,034	(D)	(D)	52,484
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms 84	34	13	23	11	-	3
acres	14,536	2,409	2,665	5,960	3,112	-	390
Irrigated .....	farms 46	14	8	10	11	-	3
acres	9,007	573	1,830	3,102	3,112	-	390
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms 387	299	10	15	27	7	29
acres	11,686	534	167	1,657	(D)	(D)	2,212
Irrigated .....	farms 386	299	10	15	26	7	29
acres	(D)	534	167	1,657	(D)	(D)	2,212
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	303	276	5	3	5	-	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	48	20	3	2	8	6	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	9	3	2	1	1	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	10	-	-	9	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	17	-	-	-	13	1	3
Beans, snap .....	farms 83	63	2	-	5	3	10
acres	23	16	(D)	-	3	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 9	7	-	-	1	-	1
acres	1	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Peas, green .....	farms 59	42	1	-	7	2	7
acres	20	6	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	8
Harvested for processing .....	farms 3	-	-	-	3	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Potatoes .....	farms 133	69	5	11	24	7	17
acres	10,965	53	(D)	1,636	5,727	(D)	2,151
Harvested for processing .....	farms 15	12	1	-	2	-	-
acres	22	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	90	67	3	1	8	4	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	12	2	-	-	3	2	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	4	-	2	1	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	10	-	-	9	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	17	-	-	-	13	1	3
Sweet corn .....	farms 91	63	2	1	9	5	11
acres	110	54	(D)	(D)	13	11	9
Harvested for processing .....	farms 9	3	1	-	4	1	-
acres	13	(D)	(D)	-	4	(D)	-
Sweet potatoes .....	farms 3	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	farms 1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms 121	99	2	1	6	4	9
acres	(D)	24	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	2
Harvested for processing .....	farms 12	11	-	-	1	-	-
acres	1	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms 486	468	5	1	-	-	12
acres	1,238	1,068	141	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms 342	325	5	1	-	-	11
acres	1,078	909	141	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	427	414	1	1	-	-	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	54	52	1	-	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	5	2	3	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....	farms 259	250	2	1	-	-	6
bearing and nonbearing acres	304	259	(D)	(D)	-	-	3
Grapes .....	farms 57	57	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	44	44	-	-	-	-	-
Peaches, all .....	farms 28	27	1	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	14	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in orchards (see text) - Con.							
Walnuts, English .....farms	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	156	150	1	-	1	-	4
acres	52	51	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....number	46,332	27,169	6,584	6,852	3,143	280	2,304
Land in farms .....acres	44,986,821	7,104,483	6,995,790	13,603,786	12,112,768	1,386,906	3,783,088
Average size of farm .....acres	971	261	1,063	1,985	3,854	4,953	1,642
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....farms	46,332	27,169	6,584	6,852	3,143	280	2,304
.....\$1,000	22,623,405	904,627	1,545,035	4,302,490	6,309,964	5,905,430	3,655,858
Average per farm .....dollars	488,289	33,296	234,665	627,917	2,007,625	21,090,823	1,586,744
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	4,314	4,206	26	-	-	-	82
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....farms	2,373	2,277	8	3	-	-	85
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....farms	2,643	2,505	24	7	-	-	107
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....farms	3,453	3,255	45	2	-	-	151
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	4,641	4,373	61	17	-	-	190
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	4,041	3,763	73	11	-	-	194
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	4,748	4,346	186	11	-	-	205
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....farms	6,579	2,389	3,849	73	-	1	267
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	5,095	25	2,216	2,605	3	-	246
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....farms	4,346	20	61	3,861	113	-	291
\$1,000,000 or more .....farms	4,099	10	35	262	3,027	279	486
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....farms	3,029	10	30	225	2,451	-	313
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....farms	636	-	3	22	534	2	75
\$5,000,000 or more .....farms	434	-	2	15	42	277	98
Total sales .....farms	46,332	27,169	6,584	6,852	3,143	280	2,304
.....\$1,000	21,983,430	802,032	1,457,810	4,098,311	6,134,683	5,889,838	3,600,756
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	25,018	8,954	5,348	6,205	2,907	210	1,394
.....\$1,000	8,910,588	418,963	957,062	2,893,829	3,514,411	340,473	785,851
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	18,597	3,438	4,898	6,053	2,885	198	1,125
Corn .....farms	8,778,966	310,498	944,860	2,889,861	3,513,964	340,154	779,630
.....\$1,000	21,781	6,443	4,919	6,071	2,893	203	1,252
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	5,602,777	224,960	549,722	1,753,615	2,328,063	245,484	500,933
.....\$1,000	15,710	1,636	4,172	5,866	2,853	191	992
Wheat .....farms	5,465,904	123,218	527,504	1,748,211	2,327,058	245,203	494,710
.....\$1,000	3,615	1,193	704	904	549	39	226
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	168,768	19,766	25,688	58,657	46,817	4,766	13,073
.....\$1,000	1,003	89	183	364	270	24	73
Soybeans .....farms	125,747	6,246	16,375	46,916	41,190	4,425	10,596
.....\$1,000	18,303	5,414	4,128	5,194	2,446	107	1,014
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,844,253	162,195	355,307	1,004,138	1,018,230	60,482	243,891
.....\$1,000	12,298	994	3,197	4,867	2,365	100	775
Sorghum .....farms	2,703,042	69,191	326,232	993,954	1,015,420	60,250	237,995
.....\$1,000	1,047	298	211	317	143	7	71
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	43,292	5,708	8,218	19,654	7,941	269	1,502
.....\$1,000	225	11	54	120	31	2	7
Barley .....farms	28,140	897	5,039	15,928	5,589	(D)	(D)
.....\$1,000	27	7	-	7	8	-	5
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	573	50	-	210	260	-	53
.....\$1,000	5	-	-	2	3	-	-
Rice .....farms	296	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	1,835	382	428	490	390	26	119
.....\$1,000	250,925	6,285	18,127	57,554	113,099	29,462	26,398
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	792	36	143	274	249	17	73
.....\$1,000	236,264	2,560	13,951	53,815	110,875	29,349	25,715
Tobacco .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	428	325	32	16	20	5	30
.....\$1,000	93,461	1,943	2,020	(D)	24,230	(D)	36,670
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	59	4	13	9	15	5	13
.....\$1,000	91,374	277	1,915	(D)	24,204	(D)	36,532
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	345	297	21	4	7	1	15
.....\$1,000	3,431	2,427	(D)	62	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	14	9	1	-	-	1	3
.....\$1,000	1,225	612	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	265	229	17	3	2	1	13
.....\$1,000	2,748	1,917	181	(D)	(D)	(D)	524
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	14	9	1	-	-	1	3
.....\$1,000	1,199	592	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Berries .....farms	126	109	8	1	5	-	3
.....\$1,000	683	510	(D)	(D)	110	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	327	232	35	20	9	2	29
.....\$1,000	51,771	5,731	5,282	(D)	12,059	(D)	6,540
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	105	38	28	17	9	2	11
.....\$1,000	49,307	3,508	5,183	(D)	12,059	(D)	6,430
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	56	54	-	1	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	506	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	48	46	-	1	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	487	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	11,246	6,506	1,749	1,783	670	41	497
.....\$1,000	251,250	49,384	42,225	71,493	57,594	9,195	21,359
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,050	169	240	321	208	19	93
.....\$1,000	165,730	12,598	24,451	53,045	50,221	8,835	16,579
Maple syrup .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	18,963	9,441	3,305	3,535	1,698	215	769
.....\$1,000	10,641,897	277,073	376,281	943,258	2,143,458	4,448,003	2,453,824
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	9,189	1,820	2,256	2,840	1,570	215	488
.....\$1,000	10,462,130	151,142	350,017	925,064	2,140,191	4,448,003	2,447,712
Milk from cows .....farms	250	32	49	75	59	11	24
.....\$1,000	287,974	584	4,971	24,133	84,711	134,557	39,018
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	203	2	35	73	59	11	23
.....\$1,000	287,152	(D)	4,642	(D)	84,711	134,557	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....farms	1,346	557	186	237	230	49	87
.....\$1,000	1,489,081	26,641	60,551	133,270	231,445	915,564	121,610
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	656	58	103	170	217	48	60
.....\$1,000	1,484,645	(D)	59,655	132,516	231,221	(D)	121,236
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	1,660	1,325	159	118	19	1	38
.....\$1,000	11,927	6,264	2,272	1,927	(D)	(D)	1,013
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	38	15	9	11	2	-	1
.....\$1,000	3,887	996	832	873	(D)	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	1,553	1,183	116	116	66	8	64
.....\$1,000	15,755	8,390	1,015	2,466	3,114	72	698
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	39	23	7	2	4	-	3
.....\$1,000	6,287	1,438	365	(D)	2,615	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs .....farms	1,777	1,447	150	112	28	-	40
.....\$1,000	194,462	2,270	2,667	16,156	44,837	-	128,532
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	33	3	3	11	7	-	9
.....\$1,000	192,619	(D)	(D)	15,997	44,818	-	128,443
Aquaculture .....farms	29	12	5	2	1	-	9
.....\$1,000	4,118	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1,998
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	13	-	4	2	-	-	7
.....\$1,000	3,991	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	519	396	52	30	15	3	23
.....\$1,000	27,208	1,813	2,524	1,383	18,245	140	3,101
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	40	7	13	4	11	1	4
.....\$1,000	25,518	569	2,409	1,164	(D)	(D)	3,040
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	30,849	14,055	5,740	6,265	2,886	204	1,699
.....\$1,000	639,975	102,595	87,225	204,179	175,281	15,593	55,102
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	6,415	1,709	1,461	1,925	928	31	361
.....\$1,000	534,623	40,181	80,276	202,276	158,510	9,011	44,368
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	1,187	984	80	74	13	1	35
.....\$1,000	9,041	3,796	1,549	1,876	1,162	(D)	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	217	140	32	18	5	2	20
.....\$1,000	8,560	1,270	1,710	3,842	601	(D)	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	46,332	27,169	6,584	6,852	3,143	280	2,304
.....\$1,000	19,371,074	1,051,084	1,346,941	3,483,365	4,952,730	5,295,805	3,241,150
Average per farm .....dollars	418,093	38,687	204,578	508,372	1,575,797	18,913,590	1,406,749
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	29,078	12,211	5,712	6,406	2,984	227	1,538
.....\$1,000	1,246,147	69,129	138,996	405,819	469,035	51,657	111,511
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	9,240	7,853	725	249	53	16	344

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,483	3,954	2,847	1,047	209	29	397
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,018	364	1,515	1,660	247	21	211
\$50,000 or more .....	7,337	40	625	3,450	2,475	161	586
Chemicals purchased .....	29,262	12,410	5,705	6,391	2,988	227	1,541
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 861,588	51,449	103,975	284,443	304,586	37,191	79,944
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	11,055	9,037	1,028	433	125	20	412
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,850	3,151	3,256	1,674	297	38	434
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,104	189	1,123	2,112	451	28	201
\$50,000 or more .....	5,253	33	298	2,172	2,115	141	494
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	25,683	9,260	5,501	6,313	2,958	217	1,434
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 1,212,476	71,005	148,247	402,018	432,248	50,291	108,667
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,211	2,025	81	30	5	-	70
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,286	2,606	409	128	15	5	123
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,859	4,201	2,318	753	179	20	388
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,566	379	2,131	1,594	226	18	218
\$50,000 or more .....	7,761	49	562	3,808	2,533	174	635
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	3,422	855	615	1,053	628	34	237
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 13,372	1,177	2,106	4,248	3,958	488	1,396
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	14,041	6,952	2,117	2,603	1,525	244	600
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 5,745,566	74,958	92,090	280,685	986,840	2,885,456	1,425,537
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,935	3,867	529	345	68	4	122
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,473	2,344	849	874	238	2	166
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,322	672	542	740	275	6	87
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	811	50	140	364	212	2	43
\$250,000 or more .....	1,500	19	57	280	732	230	182
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	9,788	4,740	1,783	1,966	883	67	349
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 297,085	44,640	37,069	63,542	61,266	70,546	20,021
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	6,543	3,252	673	1,081	1,000	211	326
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 5,448,481	30,318	55,021	217,143	925,574	2,814,909	1,405,516
Feed purchased .....	25,191	14,917	3,494	3,716	1,844	252	968
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 3,245,145	95,970	95,641	253,673	557,579	1,462,330	779,951
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	12,195	10,084	1,052	625	134	1	299
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,910	4,206	1,546	1,509	343	1	305
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,162	576	767	1,112	557	5	145
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	873	31	79	311	379	7	66
\$250,000 or more .....	1,051	20	50	159	431	238	153
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	43,698	24,890	6,494	6,823	3,141	280	2,070
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 645,355	67,050	70,085	164,560	209,471	73,677	60,511
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	24,679	20,971	2,142	586	90	11	879
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	12,587	3,726	3,846	3,811	595	24	585
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,506	161	403	1,741	895	38	268
\$50,000 or more .....	2,926	32	103	685	1,561	207	338
Utilities .....	35,827	17,421	6,335	6,829	3,143	280	1,819
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 369,506	40,191	38,406	91,463	123,895	39,172	36,379
\$1 to \$999 .....	6,973	6,072	455	153	23	2	268
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	15,424	9,409	3,197	1,933	301	9	575
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	10,158	1,885	2,510	3,681	1,374	75	633
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,834	46	159	824	600	40	165
\$50,000 or more .....	1,438	9	14	238	845	154	178
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	39,817	21,178	6,409	6,840	3,136	280	1,974
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 868,205	101,845	106,143	235,780	257,777	88,809	77,851
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,950	14,662	1,226	356	61	4	641
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,626	6,052	3,876	2,679	393	16	610
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,800	390	1,068	2,326	698	27	291
\$50,000 or more .....	4,441	74	239	1,479	1,984	233	432
Hired farm labor .....	15,367	4,492	2,559	4,223	2,648	268	1,177
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 720,671	36,292	39,293	127,120	220,733	160,237	136,996
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,512	2,974	1,123	1,003	158	3	251
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,314	1,085	930	1,487	511	13	288
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,083	415	455	1,517	1,281	40	375
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,048	17	47	197	566	72	149
\$250,000 or more .....	410	1	4	19	132	140	114
Contract labor .....	4,501	1,473	734	1,068	832	86	308
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 57,728	6,053	5,981	12,467	18,322	6,338	8,567
\$1 to \$999 .....	837	532	104	102	42	-	57
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,588	604	302	384	183	10	105
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,507	306	264	442	381	25	89

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	349	23	58	97	136	13	22
\$50,000 or more .....	220	8	6	43	90	38	35
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	15,410	6,475	2,929	3,240	1,748	177	841
\$1,000	257,911	30,243	33,946	62,330	68,846	35,224	27,323
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,300	1,776	256	156	41	2	69
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,948	2,843	921	742	7	7	213
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,625	1,705	1,347	1,518	712	31	312
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,499	124	322	546	379	23	105
\$50,000 or more .....	1,038	27	83	278	394	114	142
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	20,001	6,706	4,002	5,362	2,689	184	1,058
\$1,000	1,633,740	104,614	188,096	526,910	595,646	65,227	153,246
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,186	2,549	337	134	56	2	108
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,661	1,102	275	166	44	7	67
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,671	1,786	892	652	197	18	126
\$25,000 or more .....	11,483	1,269	2,498	4,410	2,392	157	757
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	4,653	1,358	794	1,206	882	79	334
\$1,000	94,763	6,003	7,660	23,278	36,250	10,163	11,410
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	883	514	100	179	51	7	32
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,303	490	262	330	140	4	77
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,472	319	353	376	285	20	119
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	517	24	57	211	164	12	49
\$50,000 or more .....	478	11	22	110	242	36	57
Interest expense .....farms	23,830	9,880	4,329	5,439	2,745	244	1,193
\$1,000	662,267	78,145	77,107	187,981	210,481	59,471	49,082
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,119	5,667	1,181	810	157	12	292
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,040	3,649	2,194	2,134	566	25	472
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,274	511	889	2,173	1,345	66	290
\$100,000 or more .....	1,397	53	65	322	677	141	139
Secured by real estate .....farms	18,025	7,344	3,247	4,230	2,178	179	847
\$1,000	452,726	60,988	54,904	132,696	141,568	32,554	30,016
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,781	1,281	216	162	49	5	68
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,252	2,714	704	536	131	11	156
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,325	2,894	1,652	1,806	599	28	346
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,369	290	471	999	463	17	129
\$50,000 or more .....	2,298	165	204	727	936	118	148
Not secured by real estate .....farms	14,834	5,573	2,727	3,656	1,944	173	761
\$1,000	209,541	17,157	22,203	55,285	68,913	26,917	19,067
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,715	1,945	358	239	80	4	89
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,849	2,656	939	869	191	9	185
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,177	916	1,283	1,902	744	30	302
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,234	47	111	494	472	22	88
\$50,000 or more .....	859	9	36	152	457	108	97
Property taxes paid .....farms	42,502	24,499	6,078	6,549	3,060	267	2,049
\$1,000	686,485	144,766	110,672	193,284	163,422	25,124	49,217
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	18,547	15,461	1,270	854	250	27	685
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7,375	4,879	1,066	826	212	25	367
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,823	3,445	2,283	1,916	690	39	450
\$25,000 or more .....	7,757	714	1,459	2,953	1,908	176	547
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	22,142	12,105	3,371	3,676	1,831	251	908
\$1,000	248,112	17,909	14,454	30,292	49,514	103,080	32,863
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,568	11,321	2,337	1,932	417	22	539
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,341	759	989	1,508	865	20	200
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	636	20	39	183	303	28	63
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	318	5	5	41	177	51	39
\$100,000 or more .....	279	-	1	12	69	130	67
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	29,403	11,772	5,749	6,848	3,142	280	1,612
\$1,000	815,410	55,461	76,150	201,262	248,085	142,359	92,093
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	12,051	8,504	1,775	1,045	202	6	519
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	10,491	3,006	3,234	2,925	794	29	503
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,421	217	569	1,735	643	30	227
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,993	34	129	896	728	33	173
\$100,000 or more .....	1,447	11	42	247	775	182	190
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	5,755	1,437	1,285	1,781	912	43	297
\$1,000	215,582	14,491	27,741	78,751	68,567	8,611	17,420
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	26,682	9,800	5,228	6,785	3,141	279	1,449
\$1,000	1,268,080	98,403	139,443	367,004	394,854	137,354	131,022

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	46,332	27,169	6,584	6,852	3,143	280	2,304
..... \$1,000	4,069,079	43,344	353,944	1,023,584	1,526,366	637,762	484,081
Average per farm .....dollars	87,824	1,595	53,758	149,385	485,640	2,277,720	210,104
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	28,408	12,907	5,117	5,676	2,769	246	1,693
Average net gain .....dollars	168,247	25,156	90,799	205,651	585,420	2,658,291	323,686
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	822	757	33	2	2	-	28
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,428	2,211	72	56	-	-	89
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,077	1,810	124	48	6	1	88
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,310	3,386	476	219	27	1	201
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,287	2,829	827	365	56	1	209
\$50,000 or more .....	14,484	1,914	3,585	4,986	2,678	243	1,078
Farms with net losses ..... number	17,924	14,262	1,467	1,176	374	34	611
Average net loss .....dollars	39,638	19,727	75,443	122,187	253,108	475,818	104,614
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	871	817	18	9	5	-	22
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,752	3,527	95	44	9	-	77
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,239	2,968	120	56	7	-	88
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,320	3,875	230	99	13	-	103
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,427	1,786	309	199	39	2	92
\$50,000 or more .....	3,315	1,289	695	769	301	32	229
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	46,332	27,169	6,584	6,852	3,143	280	2,304
..... \$1,000	3,411,421	10,119	285,228	838,290	1,340,351	558,664	378,769
Average per farm .....dollars	73,630	372	43,321	122,342	426,456	1,995,229	164,396
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	27,881	12,739	4,998	5,537	2,710	242	1,655
Average net gain .....dollars	152,093	23,449	81,761	182,610	537,827	2,465,765	282,665
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	821	752	35	5	2	-	27
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,501	2,267	93	50	2	-	89
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,144	1,867	139	51	2	-	85
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,366	3,388	516	212	39	1	210
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,347	2,778	899	395	61	2	212
\$50,000 or more .....	13,702	1,687	3,316	4,824	2,604	239	1,032
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	18,451	14,430	1,586	1,315	433	38	649
Average net loss .....dollars	44,935	20,000	77,813	131,425	270,580	1,001,342	137,199
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	879	829	18	9	2	-	21
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,761	3,533	92	44	14	-	78
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,281	2,993	126	58	8	-	96
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,410	3,929	254	108	20	1	98
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,516	1,817	329	219	44	3	104
\$50,000 or more .....	3,604	1,329	767	877	345	34	252
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	1,010	157	201	378	209	9	56
..... \$1,000	110,987	1,467	7,570	32,291	53,128	3,154	13,375
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	28,539	14,067	5,154	5,444	2,200	145	1,529
..... \$1,000	816,749	189,800	155,850	204,459	169,131	28,137	69,373
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	4,949	1,496	961	1,519	694	27	252
..... \$1,000	133,264	13,555	19,088	45,561	38,963	5,019	11,077
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	11,777	7,473	1,716	1,314	533	59	682
..... \$1,000	393,732	151,491	99,752	71,323	32,399	6,161	32,606
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	119	100	10	3	1	-	5
..... \$1,000	533	273	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	41
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	299	160	49	44	21	2	23
..... \$1,000	11,443	788	(D)	(D)	2,075	(D)	153
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	17,063	6,426	3,713	4,237	1,749	92	846
..... \$1,000	47,532	4,171	7,247	13,370	13,797	5,969	2,978
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	6,553	1,627	1,369	2,041	1,080	27	409
..... \$1,000	186,130	11,020	19,628	61,704	73,027	1,670	19,082
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	754	292	169	169	77	4	43
..... \$1,000	5,936	883	(D)	2,460	(D)	63	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	2,091	944	432	405	193	17	100
..... \$1,000	38,179	7,618	8,658	8,875	7,816	(D)	(D)
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	38,084	19,827	6,286	6,686	3,066	228	1,991
..... acres	22,242,599	2,585,637	3,205,362	7,036,837	6,905,830	690,069	1,818,864
Harvested cropland ..... farms	34,169	16,434	6,108	6,633	3,049	223	1,722
..... acres	19,460,222	1,665,332	2,697,746	6,381,205	6,472,738	641,502	1,601,699
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	7,949	7,516	144	28	21	2	238
50 to 99 acres .....	3,250	2,882	156	55	14	6	137
100 to 199 acres .....	4,414	3,413	600	142	41	8	210

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	6,909	2,353	3,316	784	117	26	313
500 to 999 acres .....	5,450	230	1,601	3,012	300	38	269
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	4,102	38	264	2,319	1,131	59	291
2,000 acres or more .....	2,095	2	27	293	1,425	84	264
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 2,144	1,205	343	325	171	7	93
acres 323,531	101,041	52,149	81,239	62,626	2,544	23,932	
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 1,684	720	345	366	159	15	79
acres 285,277	76,357	52,459	85,152	44,521	12,477	14,311	
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 10,046	5,855	1,442	1,328	732	64	625
acres 1,222,266	533,659	188,601	204,214	163,874	19,172	112,746	
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 3,169	1,346	605	676	349	27	166
acres 951,303	209,248	214,407	285,027	162,071	14,374	66,176	
Total woodland .....	farms 6,433	4,394	743	737	274	10	275
acres 352,535	165,894	44,643	89,857	24,882	763	26,496	
Woodland pastured .....	farms 2,346	1,697	256	231	72	4	86
acres 176,048	89,898	22,241	46,636	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,615
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 4,568	3,011	553	561	224	6	213
acres 176,487	75,996	22,402	43,221	(D)	(D)	(D)	18,881
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 24,954	14,922	3,567	3,741	1,617	127	980
acres 21,531,851	4,093,178	3,605,505	6,261,716	5,052,352	655,762	1,863,338	
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 25,160	15,017	3,565	3,663	1,664	192	1,059
acres 859,836	259,774	140,280	215,376	129,704	40,312	74,390	
Irrigated land .....	farms 16,112	4,156	3,312	4,743	2,655	189	1,057
acres 8,588,389	360,403	813,473	2,647,879	3,564,392	353,964	848,278	
Harvested cropland .....	farms 15,818	3,917	3,287	4,728	2,653	189	1,044
acres 8,476,104	332,670	790,677	2,627,809	3,534,595	352,148	838,205	
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 1,085	442	212	217	147	5	62
acres 112,285	27,733	22,796	20,070	29,797	1,816	10,073	
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 9,081	5,063	1,345	1,363	655	63	592
acres 776,816	437,088	109,458	103,863	53,287	7,131	65,989	
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 23,816	8,279	5,143	6,024	2,834	185	1,351
acres 18,029,086	1,384,988	2,488,129	5,981,630	6,026,362	544,972	1,603,005	
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 257	102	68	47	14	2	24
\$1,000 67,662	2,953	(D)	21,070	7,802	(D)	28,193	
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 46,332	27,169	6,584	6,852	3,143	280	2,304
\$1,000 123,914,581	16,670,993	17,345,260	39,123,175	37,108,250	3,423,895	10,243,008	
Average per farm .....	dollars 2,674,492	613,603	2,634,456	5,709,745	11,806,634	12,228,196	4,445,750
Average per acre .....	dollars 2,754	2,347	2,479	2,876	3,064	2,469	2,708
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	2,760	2,545	47	16	13	5	134
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,447	2,303	38	12	3	5	86
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	4,630	4,342	91	25	10	7	155
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	9,019	8,192	346	60	51	15	355
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	6,198	5,085	612	196	33	16	256
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	5,648	3,126	1,650	473	82	21	296
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	8,016	1,387	3,234	2,523	423	55	394
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	4,721	158	486	2,830	885	52	310
\$10,000,000 or more .....	2,893	31	80	717	1,643	104	318
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 46,332	27,169	6,584	6,852	3,143	280	2,304
\$1,000 12,461,806	1,769,014	1,604,002	3,664,490	3,641,910	690,979	1,091,410	
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,499	2,333	33	4	2	-	127
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,731	2,537	64	11	-	-	119
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	4,380	4,069	118	15	10	-	168
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	8,582	7,614	445	145	16	7	355
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	6,981	5,490	944	266	39	5	237
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	6,225	3,223	1,868	757	99	9	269
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	7,289	1,598	2,338	2,515	450	19	369
\$500,000 or more .....	7,645	305	774	3,139	2,527	240	660

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	39,113 farms	21,171	6,220	6,649	3,100	279	1,694
	number 113,594	40,183	19,085	26,837	18,142	2,528	6,819
Tractors, all .....	37,370 farms	19,712	6,060	6,563	3,058	275	1,702
	number 119,938	44,287	22,263	28,750	16,365	1,740	6,533
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	11,963 farms	7,453	1,692	1,637	675	51	455
	number 18,622	10,904	2,780	2,867	1,271	93	707
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	22,938 farms	12,382	3,775	3,899	1,702	163	1,017
	number 38,174	18,530	6,960	7,076	3,434	309	1,865
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	25,387 farms	9,105	5,482	6,264	2,956	252	1,328
	number 63,142	14,853	12,523	18,807	11,660	1,338	3,961
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	16,801 farms	3,977	3,744	5,336	2,643	171	930
	number 18,885	4,361	4,132	5,920	3,131	249	1,092
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	2,396 farms	942	460	524	289	48	133
	number 2,558	1,000	497	554	312	53	142
Hay balers .....	13,337 farms	6,039	2,665	2,823	1,200	88	522
	number 15,451	6,910	3,067	3,263	1,465	114	632
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	27,467 farms	10,804	5,618	6,364	2,971	226	1,484
	acres treated 15,180,440	1,219,804	2,029,372	5,058,675	5,033,454	511,339	1,327,796
Manure used .....	6,243 farms	2,474	1,128	1,527	770	73	271
	acres treated 629,424	94,716	75,989	182,602	188,892	39,090	48,135
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	544 farms	328	89	70	25	-	32
	acres treated 88,194	25,163	20,855	26,849	10,605	-	4,722
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	10,660 farms	2,875	2,057	2,963	1,893	149	723
	acres 6,272,912	315,922	644,648	1,770,243	2,659,481	289,294	593,324
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	26,638 farms	10,401	5,492	6,203	2,880	218	1,444
	acres 18,529,890	1,395,770	2,471,860	6,081,319	6,333,718	676,826	1,570,397
Nematodes .....	1,739 farms	508	376	416	282	28	129
	acres 727,147	50,501	91,102	203,952	268,248	24,806	88,538
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	4,169 farms	945	738	1,310	822	54	300
	acres 2,152,678	98,301	186,885	636,776	897,540	107,467	225,709
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	265 farms	73	43	61	52	7	29
	acres on which used 84,633	7,711	5,592	21,655	30,480	7,169	12,026
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	3,469 farms	1,180	757	938	391	25	178
	acres 568,056	71,723	100,693	214,041	106,468	12,899	62,232
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	2,756 farms	1,338	508	515	221	5	169
	acres 712,073	120,120	111,054	257,618	144,988	1,415	76,878
Land under conservation easement .....	852 farms	448	117	142	77	4	64
	acres 236,170	53,499	34,676	44,363	55,168	(D)	(D)
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	17,389 farms	5,856	3,775	4,534	2,159	128	937
	acres 10,256,995	705,502	1,436,068	3,635,702	3,476,946	244,499	758,278
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	11,282 farms	3,295	2,371	3,120	1,692	131	673
	acres 5,950,801	376,905	691,407	1,792,409	2,195,052	299,311	595,717
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	5,740 farms	2,292	1,113	1,264	664	79	328
	acres 2,059,060	302,435	312,325	615,421	574,253	75,803	178,823
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	4,419 farms	1,194	820	1,299	777	40	289
	acres 747,903	63,539	92,245	250,323	242,495	27,080	72,221
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	2,730 farms	1,289	462	558	266	10	145
Solar panels .....	1,778 farms	720	356	394	189	8	111
Wind turbines .....	363 farms	132	58	90	51	2	30
Methane digesters .....	2 farms	-	-	2	-	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	759 farms	495	78	111	48	2	25
Small hydro systems .....	11 farms	10	-	-	1	-	-
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	1 farms	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other .....	22 farms	19	2	-	1	-	-
Wind rights leased to others .....	800 farms	375	152	169	57	6	41
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	24,021 farms	19,120	2,125	1,086	395	106	1,189
Part owners .....	16,840 farms	4,741	3,602	5,105	2,496	150	746
Tenants .....	5,471 farms	3,308	857	661	252	24	369
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	41,254 farms	24,090	5,817	6,242	2,895	256	1,954
	acres 29,458,605	6,562,837	5,020,658	7,815,937	6,648,678	932,347	2,478,148
Owned land in farms .....	40,861 farms	23,861	5,727	6,191	2,891	256	1,935
	acres 25,355,038	4,720,328	4,153,368	7,148,120	6,365,013	886,146	2,082,063
Land rented or leased from others .....	22,471 farms	8,141	4,487	5,785	2,756	175	1,127
	acres 19,869,980	2,459,039	2,905,606	6,508,636	5,768,040	506,630	1,722,029

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	22,311	8,049	4,459	5,766	2,748	174	1,115
acres	19,631,783	2,384,155	2,842,422	6,455,666	5,747,755	500,760	1,701,025
Land rented or leased to others .....	10,946	7,068	1,583	1,146	455	58	636
acres	4,341,764	1,917,393	930,474	720,787	303,950	52,071	417,089
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	78,015	44,071	10,695	11,674	6,197	638	4,740
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	21,541	13,000	3,299	3,191	1,142	102	807
2 producers .....	20,348	12,387	2,699	2,857	1,345	93	967
3 producers .....	2,912	1,165	417	537	420	52	321
4 producers .....	1,097	435	135	215	166	14	132
5 or more producers .....	434	182	34	52	70	19	77
Total male producers (see text) .....	52,834	28,201	7,463	8,399	4,633	517	3,621
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	37,075	22,663	5,547	5,422	2,060	145	1,238
2 producers .....	5,238	1,985	713	1,086	744	73	637
3 producers .....	1,233	356	130	222	248	44	233
4 producers .....	233	86	18	25	48	7	49
5 or more producers .....	102	27	4	6	24	8	33
Total female producers (see text) .....	25,181	15,870	3,232	3,275	1,564	121	1,119
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	21,650	13,949	2,850	2,802	1,200	81	768
2 producers .....	1,347	728	152	206	138	9	114
3 producers .....	171	99	18	15	20	4	15
4 producers .....	61	32	-	4	7	1	17
5 or more producers .....	12	6	3	-	-	1	2
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	52,367	28,028	7,429	8,368	4,554	481	3,507
Female .....	24,730	15,709	3,195	3,216	1,482	95	1,033
Hired managers (see text) .....	5,801	691	682	1,665	1,456	206	1,101
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	40,226	15,357	7,232	9,277	5,277	499	2,584
Other .....	36,871	28,380	3,392	2,307	759	77	1,956
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	53,818	29,348	7,944	9,223	4,785	369	2,149
Not on farm operated .....	23,279	14,389	2,680	2,361	1,251	207	2,391
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	33,185	13,803	5,347	7,035	4,282	416	2,302
Any .....	43,912	29,934	5,277	4,549	1,754	160	2,238
1 to 49 days .....	6,587	3,525	1,057	1,137	463	39	366
50 to 99 days .....	2,941	1,743	501	421	143	5	128
100 to 199 days .....	5,062	3,131	842	640	216	10	223
200 days or more .....	29,322	21,535	2,877	2,351	932	106	1,521
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	3,445	2,617	278	246	92	6	206
3 or 4 years .....	4,334	3,186	438	335	138	9	228
5 to 9 years .....	10,282	6,934	1,098	1,034	499	40	677
10 years or more .....	59,036	31,000	8,810	9,969	5,307	521	3,429
Average years on present farm .....	24.6	21.5	29.1	29.7	29.5	29.5	24.0
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	7,634	5,682	738	557	232	14	411
6 to 10 years .....	9,106	6,135	904	956	455	36	620
11 years or more .....	60,357	31,920	8,982	10,071	5,349	526	3,509
Average years on any farm .....	26.9	24.0	31.2	31.3	31.1	31.0	27.0
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	1,199	723	161	178	87	3	47
25 to 34 years .....	7,027	4,063	940	1,059	510	49	406
35 to 44 years .....	9,277	5,261	1,209	1,437	857	62	451
45 to 54 years .....	13,290	7,293	1,644	2,088	1,380	114	771
55 to 64 years .....	22,517	11,892	3,136	3,916	1,907	199	1,467
65 to 74 years .....	15,676	9,353	2,358	924	2,056	94	891
75 years and over .....	8,111	5,152	1,176	850	371	55	507
Average age .....	56.4	56.7	57.0	55.2	54.2	56.4	57.1
Young producers (see text) .....	9,141	5,305	1,253	1,369	668	57	489
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	540	361	50	52	48	1	28
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	94	70	5	10	3	-	6
Asian .....	40	32	4	1	-	-	3
Black or African American .....	22	11	9	-	-	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	76,801	43,515	10,593	11,565	6,033	576	4,519
More than one race reported .....	129	98	13	8	-	-	10
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	70,132	39,200	9,731	10,832	5,701	529	4,139
Served .....	6,965	4,537	893	752	335	47	401
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	151,421	81,836	20,627	23,818	13,914	1,493	9,733
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	66,091	37,332	9,208	10,089	5,288	521	3,653
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	58,079	31,935	8,377	9,181	4,851	445	3,290
Livestock decisions .....	43,091	25,511	5,789	6,256	3,168	442	1,925
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	60,739	33,691	8,761	9,622	4,954	452	3,259
Estate planning or succession planning .....	45,635	24,325	6,864	7,752	3,941	382	2,371
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....							
farms	44,028	27,169	6,584	6,852	3,143	280	-
acres	41,203,733	7,104,483	6,995,790	13,603,786	12,112,768	1,386,906	-
Limited Liability Company .....							
farms	2,525	1,111	320	490	294	31	279
acres	4,102,372	440,149	489,986	1,344,385	1,349,598	80,973	397,281
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....							
farms	38,200	25,069	5,733	5,316	1,984	98	-
acres	28,851,382	6,177,727	5,660,086	9,673,499	7,002,674	337,396	-
Partnership .....							
farms	2,883	813	248	448	424	72	878
acres	5,995,209	345,664	(D)	1,436,299	2,249,932	(D)	1,149,056
Registered under State law .....							
farms	2,270	639	179	339	370	70	673
acres	5,060,457	272,242	296,587	1,162,165	1,964,743	374,299	990,421
Corporation .....							
farms	4,268	830	511	1,036	727	109	1,055
acres	9,364,063	426,479	782,368	2,372,077	2,838,542	649,862	2,294,735
Family held .....							
farms	4,037	796	502	1,004	703	95	937
acres	8,897,489	(D)	762,144	2,320,549	2,763,986	(D)	2,089,567
More than 10 stockholders .....							
farms	87	6	9	5	12	14	41
10 or less stockholders .....	3,950	790	493	999	691	81	896
Other than family held .....							
farms	231	34	9	32	24	14	118
acres	466,574	(D)	20,224	51,528	74,556	(D)	205,168
More than 10 stockholders .....							
farms	21	2	-	-	3	7	9
10 or less stockholders .....	210	32	9	32	21	7	109
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....							
farms	981	457	92	52	8	1	371
acres	776,167	154,613	(D)	121,911	21,620	(D)	339,297
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....							
farms	15,367	4,492	2,559	4,223	2,648	268	1,177
workers	44,785	9,343	5,344	10,149	10,042	4,330	5,577
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....							
farms	7,989	1,212	1,054	2,528	2,120	255	820
workers	20,252	2,027	1,574	4,355	5,813	3,256	3,227
Less than 150 days .....							
farms	10,699	3,616	1,908	2,719	1,581	158	717
workers	24,533	7,316	3,770	5,794	4,229	1,074	2,350
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....							
farms	128	12	9	21	48	20	18
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....							
farms	6	2	1	2	1	-	-
Unpaid workers .....	18,342	11,311	2,594	2,605	1,074	43	715
workers	38,799	24,384	5,444	5,054	2,133	87	1,697
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	3,385	3,190	59	23	12	3	98
10 to 49 acres .....	7,641	7,217	82	24	48	17	253
50 to 69 acres .....	1,418	1,306	31	12	7	4	58
70 to 99 acres .....	2,523	2,354	54	16	4	13	82
100 to 139 acres .....	2,086	1,867	81	18	12	3	105
140 to 179 acres .....	2,984	2,582	170	37	8	8	179
180 to 219 acres .....	1,305	1,106	94	26	8	4	67
220 to 259 acres .....	1,335	1,009	227	22	6	1	70
260 to 499 acres .....	6,049	3,383	2,013	297	59	21	276
500 to 999 acres .....	6,593	1,826	2,130	2,106	169	31	331
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	5,541	882	832	2,690	779	50	308
2,000 acres or more .....	5,472	447	811	1,581	2,031	125	477
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	20,780	7,682	4,465	5,283	2,153	29	1,168
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	226	179	6	6	10	4	21
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	247	235	1	1	-	-	10
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	307	237	27	9	7	2	25

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	7,202	6,236	354	160	14	-	438
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	7,202	6,236	354	160	14	-	438
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	11,551	8,257	1,443	1,027	430	21	373
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	1,093	191	103	188	337	173	101
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	204	34	33	55	55	11	16
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	587	236	79	86	98	40	48
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	288	255	3	11	6	-	13
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	854	844	3	1	-	-	6
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	2,993	2,783	67	25	33	-	85
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	37,646	21,052	5,522	6,102	2,870	239	1,861
Dial-up .....	1,265	685	234	196	84	7	59
DSL .....	9,378	5,090	1,334	1,611	805	83	455
Cable modem .....	5,275	3,235	719	635	360	19	307
Fiber-optic .....	4,913	2,386	775	954	443	54	301
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	14,777	8,035	2,272	2,424	1,265	94	687
Satellite .....	7,752	4,157	1,114	1,388	640	57	396
Don't know (see text) .....	3,453	1,967	498	564	217	28	179
Other internet service .....	1,423	848	171	214	119	11	60
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	36,134	22,559	5,098	5,037	2,025	142	1,273
2 households .....	7,187	3,409	1,058	1,311	700	102	607
3 households .....	1,741	682	289	277	239	13	241
4 households .....	770	349	73	136	89	14	109
5 or more households .....	500	170	66	91	90	9	74
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	20,430	10,877	3,331	3,512	1,696	215	799
.....farms number	6,759,945	560,620	606,277	1,223,970	1,695,190	1,594,564	1,079,324
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	2,478	2,285	80	58	11	-	44
10 to 49 .....	6,260	5,003	618	363	89	-	187
50 to 99 .....	3,301	2,025	646	462	63	-	105
100 to 199 .....	3,091	1,210	872	730	156	-	123
200 to 499 .....	2,917	320	946	1,123	385	6	137
500 or more .....	2,383	34	169	776	992	209	203
Cows and heifers that calved .....	17,917	9,649	3,107	3,199	1,273	71	618
.....farms number	1,965,300	334,828	335,892	584,896	482,803	100,215	126,666
Beef cows .....	17,707	9,580	3,086	3,146	1,237	62	596
.....farms number	1,896,454	334,095	333,853	577,893	462,451	70,625	117,537
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	2,559	2,303	108	85	14	-	49
10 to 49 .....	6,836	5,027	939	544	136	2	188
50 to 99 .....	3,214	1,566	716	686	138	4	104
100 to 199 .....	2,504	579	791	768	228	11	127
200 to 499 .....	1,946	103	508	834	412	13	76
500 or more .....	648	2	24	229	309	32	52
Milk cows .....	436	191	68	76	59	11	31
.....farms number	68,846	733	2,039	7,003	20,352	29,590	9,129
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	206	175	20	3	-	-	8
10 to 49 .....	65	16	33	12	-	-	4
50 to 99 .....	44	-	12	26	2	-	4
100 to 199 .....	55	-	3	35	9	-	8
200 to 499 .....	36	-	-	-	32	-	4
500 or more .....	30	-	-	-	16	11	3
Other cattle (see text) .....	17,730	8,692	3,091	3,342	1,671	211	723
.....farms number	4,794,645	225,792	270,385	639,074	1,212,387	1,494,349	952,658
Cattle and calves sold .....	18,963	9,441	3,305	3,535	1,698	215	769
.....farms number	7,508,695	321,169	385,230	846,278	1,593,421	2,774,821	1,587,776
.....\$1,000	10,641,897	277,073	376,281	943,258	2,143,458	4,448,003	2,453,624
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	6,176	3,523	1,075	921	396	26	235
.....farms number	374,632	77,598	61,419	90,282	92,641	19,390	33,302
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	17,738	8,462	3,175	3,482	1,678	215	726
.....farms number	7,134,063	243,571	323,811	755,996	1,500,780	2,755,431	1,554,474
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	2,038	257	276	538	627	184	156
.....farms number	4,981,165	12,387	33,762	183,230	803,019	2,573,358	1,375,409
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	1,230	526	165	200	210	49	80
.....farms number	3,584,756	71,269	147,451	279,920	825,297	1,958,396	302,423
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	459	359	49	36	-	-	15
25 to 49 .....	73	55	13	2	1	1	1
50 to 99 .....	46	30	11	2	-	-	3
100 to 199 .....	63	32	6	17	3	-	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	99	17	24	28	22	1	7
500 or more .....	490	33	62	115	184	47	49
Hogs and pigs sold .....	1,346	557	186	237	230	49	87
number	14,302,959	234,348	383,300	956,008	1,956,376	9,511,090	1,261,837
\$1,000	1,489,081	26,641	60,551	133,270	231,445	915,564	121,610
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	1,153	895	123	89	20	1	25
number	63,043	34,094	12,317	11,509	(D)	(D)	3,941
Sheep and lambs sold .....	945	715	114	78	17	1	20
number	49,946	24,786	9,690	9,277	1,920	(D)	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	8,089	5,742	793	841	396	66	251
number	48,596	32,783	4,226	5,010	4,170	473	1,934
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	1,496	1,130	116	113	66	8	63
number	6,292	4,041	483	595	829	23	321
Goats, all inventory .....	1,341	1,150	86	64	12	-	29
number	29,063	23,131	3,407	1,814	256	-	455
Goats, all sold .....	809	697	51	42	2	-	17
number	14,714	11,719	1,385	1,300	(D)	-	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	2,771	2,295	230	146	37	-	63
number	7,353,761	78,139	156,729	3,553	304,251	-	6,811,089
Farms with-	2,745	2,281	227	146	34	-	57
1 to 399 .....	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
400 to 3,199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	8	-	1	-	1	-	-
100,000 or more .....	352	304	19	16	2	-	11
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	2,042,880	47,616	1,861	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....	362	295	43	17	3	-	4
number	5,134,087	85,580	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4,376,556
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	49	45	-	2	-	-	2
number	6,223,725	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	309	255	15	29	3	-	7
number	6,785,473	47,174	4,717	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-	287	248	15	16	2	-	6
1 to 1,999 .....	13	7	-	6	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	9	-	-	7	1	-	1
100,000 or more .....	153	141	3	3	2	-	4
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	(D)	2,432	(D)	14	(D)	-	10
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	58	46	1	-	8	-	3
number	(D)	990	(D)	-	(D)	-	336
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....	27	7	-	7	8	-	5
acres	2,518	190	-	444	1,513	-	371
bushels	97,799	11,420	-	23,674	53,141	-	9,564
Irrigated .....	10	-	-	4	6	-	-
acres	1,037	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:	6	4	-	1	-	-	1
1 to 24 acres .....	12	3	-	4	4	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	6	-	-	2	1	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	21,482	6,342	4,865	5,995	2,861	185	1,234
Corn for grain .....	9,455,031	501,241	1,079,121	3,071,693	3,612,364	383,056	807,556
acres	1,694,898,568	73,431,043	174,163,063	537,248,199	687,983,135	71,648,082	150,425,046
bushels	12,261	1,964	2,612	4,258	2,458	149	820
Irrigated .....	5,077,724	150,220	431,384	1,540,943	2,226,945	233,336	494,896
acres	1,199	1,110	44	8	3	1	33
Farms by acres harvested:	4,403	3,420	591	143	42	7	200
1 to 24 acres .....	5,307	1,690	2,574	664	125	11	243
25 to 99 acres .....	4,454	105	1,488	2,423	214	22	202
100 to 249 acres .....	6,119	17	168	2,757	2,477	144	556
250 to 499 acres .....	1,840	214	313	527	547	103	136
500 acres or more .....	210,622	6,089	15,160	39,602	84,229	41,106	24,436
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	3,914,503	83,726	239,618	716,758	1,637,633	788,197	448,571
acres	809	37	104	222	309	63	74
Irrigated .....	92,448	1,050	4,980	17,010	38,653	20,828	9,927
acres	436	130	131	117	41	1	16
number							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	792	76	131	283	229	20	53
100 to 249 acres .....	425	8	46	106	181	38	46
250 to 499 acres .....	122	-	5	16	71	20	10
500 acres or more .....	65	-	-	5	25	24	11
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....							
.....farms	502	77	101	134	123	16	51
.....acres	153,926	4,816	11,948	32,556	71,198	15,534	17,874
.....cwt	3,865,061	110,043	290,672	772,944	1,867,032	381,726	442,644
Irrigated .....	495	76	97	134	121	16	51
.....farms	145,917	(D)	11,520	31,347	(D)	14,884	17,373
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	137	60	51	16	3	-	7
100 to 249 acres .....	160	7	42	70	23	1	17
250 to 499 acres .....	110	2	8	36	42	5	17
500 acres or more .....	87	-	-	12	55	10	10
Oats for grain .....							
.....farms	475	123	129	114	90	3	16
.....acres	34,136	3,279	6,743	10,153	11,198	495	2,268
.....bushels	1,883,982	205,010	358,574	566,782	613,378	20,427	119,811
Irrigated .....	44	5	7	14	14	1	3
.....farms	4,418	(D)	416	1,517	1,136	(D)	927
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	176	81	56	18	17	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	185	37	53	58	31	1	5
100 to 249 acres .....	86	5	17	26	33	1	4
250 to 499 acres .....	25	-	-	12	9	1	3
500 acres or more .....	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....							
.....farms	919	266	190	273	121	3	66
.....acres	116,266	18,719	23,790	48,859	19,827	(D)	(D)
.....bushels	9,545,039	1,423,289	1,910,793	4,261,265	1,563,975	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	167	30	25	56	31	-	25
.....farms	10,406	1,449	1,630	3,732	2,931	-	664
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	123	51	22	26	8	1	15
25 to 99 acres .....	427	158	90	86	60	1	32
100 to 249 acres .....	245	51	53	87	36	1	17
250 to 499 acres .....	101	6	21	63	9	-	2
500 acres or more .....	23	-	4	11	8	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....							
.....farms	18,303	5,414	4,128	5,194	2,446	107	1,014
.....acres	5,664,225	395,602	788,366	2,021,947	1,884,931	106,344	467,035
.....bushels	316,275,827	18,769,440	40,366,070	111,653,821	111,877,788	6,363,615	27,245,093
Irrigated .....	9,280	1,257	1,925	3,430	1,965	73	630
.....farms	2,509,026	85,918	246,437	865,211	1,024,735	42,178	244,547
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,115	1,000	57	13	4	1	40
25 to 99 acres .....	4,203	3,002	736	240	58	4	163
100 to 249 acres .....	5,385	1,340	2,303	1,178	274	23	267
250 to 499 acres .....	4,124	65	962	2,361	502	33	201
500 acres or more .....	3,476	7	70	1,402	1,608	46	343
Sugarbeets for sugar .....							
.....farms	130	6	19	40	45	5	15
.....acres	47,418	309	1,974	9,939	22,712	6,546	5,938
.....tons	1,407,153	8,912	59,386	305,176	668,474	184,997	180,208
Irrigated .....	130	6	19	40	45	5	15
.....farms	47,418	309	1,974	9,939	22,712	6,546	5,938
.....acres							
Sunflower seed, all .....							
.....farms	141	22	42	51	20	1	5
.....acres	41,438	2,047	8,999	20,260	8,913	(D)	(D)
.....pounds	52,554,995	2,421,543	9,758,500	24,708,860	13,472,234	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	31	3	11	10	7	-	-
.....farms	4,480	101	1,439	1,749	1,191	-	-
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	4	2	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	42	14	17	8	3	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	42	3	12	17	7	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	31	3	9	12	7	-	-
500 acres or more .....	22	-	4	14	3	1	-
Wheat for grain, all .....							
.....farms	3,615	1,193	704	904	549	39	226
.....acres	1,060,786	171,180	197,572	344,476	239,505	22,695	85,358
.....bushels	47,165,208	5,744,462	7,406,551	16,044,331	12,894,521	1,330,926	3,744,417
Irrigated .....	506	76	75	169	117	20	49
.....farms	80,247	6,145	8,242	21,520	27,941	7,435	8,964
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	296	168	50	38	20	1	19
25 to 99 acres .....	1,073	498	204	189	110	5	67
100 to 249 acres .....	1,008	345	209	260	135	9	50
250 to 499 acres .....	602	127	107	200	121	9	38
500 acres or more .....	636	55	134	217	163	15	52
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....							
.....farms	19,043	9,928	3,174	3,443	1,576	138	784
.....acres	2,390,550	539,984	517,725	699,012	437,500	47,454	148,875
.....tons, dry equivalent	5,575,776	1,053,633	1,066,480	1,717,160	1,214,263	157,840	366,400
Irrigated .....	4,665	1,460	902	1,193	736	80	294
.....farms	458,639	82,401	83,309	135,778	100,697	15,654	40,800
.....acres							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	6,714	5,161	632	564	181	12	164
25 to 99 acres .....	6,969	3,340	1,327	1,425	535	36	306
100 to 249 acres .....	3,252	1,036	672	826	467	40	211
250 to 499 acres .....	1,165	299	292	287	202	28	57
500 acres or more .....	943	92	251	341	191	22	46
Alfalfa hay .....	farms 13,000	6,078	2,403	2,618	1,230	114	557
acres	958,720	240,683	200,643	254,763	173,922	24,502	64,207
tons, dry	3,299,802	640,167	631,296	991,469	714,014	95,165	227,691
Irrigated .....	farms 3,877	1,179	758	1,002	628	68	242
acres	326,497	59,796	57,504	95,117	72,759	11,398	29,923
Other dry hay (see text) .....	farms 8,834	4,568	1,553	1,656	678	42	337
acres	1,324,731	263,189	300,454	422,842	241,435	18,925	77,886
tons, dry	2,005,932	365,778	402,377	647,133	436,266	38,791	115,587
Irrigated .....	farms 1,312	430	253	361	175	22	71
acres	114,989	20,153	23,797	35,694	23,360	2,481	9,504
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms 18	5	6	4	2	-	1
acres	3,034	139	358	2,316	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms 6	2	1	1	2	-	-
acres	329	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms 419	318	30	16	20	5	30
acres	23,083	568	421	896	4,986	6,261	9,950
Irrigated .....	farms 260	181	21	9	17	5	27
acres	21,751	287	346	492	4,941	6,261	9,424
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	324	289	15	4	2	-	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	48	29	10	3	3	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	16	-	5	4	6	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	9	-	-	5	-	-	4
250.0 acres or more .....	22	-	-	-	9	4	9
Beans, snap .....	farms 70	58	5	2	1	-	4
acres	37	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
Harvested for processing .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green .....	farms 21	18	3	-	-	-	-
acres	3	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	farms 142	97	14	7	6	4	14
acres	20,176	66	158	376	3,467	6,201	9,909
Harvested for processing .....	farms 18	4	-	1	4	3	6
acres	9,020	(Z)	-	(D)	(D)	3,815	3,231
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	113	96	12	4	-	-	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	7	-	-	3	-	-	4
250.0 acres or more .....	19	-	-	-	6	4	9
Sweet corn .....	farms 128	103	11	8	3	-	3
acres	763	105	76	175	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes .....	farms 34	25	6	-	-	-	3
acres	8	6	1	-	-	-	1
Harvested for processing .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms 153	130	11	6	2	-	4
acres	56	30	5	10	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 9	9	-	-	-	-	-
acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms 336	299	17	4	2	1	13
acres	1,150	849	94	(D)	(D)	(D)	134
Irrigated .....	farms 86	77	4	2	-	1	2
acres	281	193	51	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	273	249	14	2	2	-	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	56	48	1	2	-	-	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	7	2	2	-	-	1	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....	farms 127	118	6	-	-	1	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	309	198	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Grapes .....	farms 161	139	7	2	2	-	11
bearing and nonbearing acres	480	366	51	(D)	(D)	-	53
Peaches, all .....	farms 60	58	-	-	-	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	31	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in orchards (see text) - Con.							
Almonds .....farms	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....farms	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	78	78	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English .....farms	17	16	-	1	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	34	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	169	149	11	1	5	-	3
acres	336	243	(D)	(D)	63	-	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....number	3,423	2,627	253	197	97	10	239
Land in farms .....acres	6,128,153	884,294	980,297	(D)	933,009	(D)	2,421,430
Average size of farm .....acres	1,790	337	3,875	(D)	9,619	(D)	10,132
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....farms	3,423	2,627	253	197	97	10	239
.....\$1,000	670,807	40,346	61,436	113,446	199,032	138,117	118,430
Average per farm .....dollars	195,970	15,358	242,829	575,870	2,051,876	13,811,691	495,522
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	859	819	2	-	-	-	38
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....farms	279	269	-	-	-	-	10
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....farms	349	338	-	-	-	-	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....farms	393	365	-	-	-	-	28
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	374	355	2	1	-	-	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	219	207	1	1	-	-	10
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	212	195	1	-	-	-	16
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....farms	226	79	111	2	-	-	34
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	240	-	136	75	-	-	29
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....farms	140	-	-	117	-	-	23
\$1,000,000 or more .....farms	132	-	-	1	97	10	24
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....farms	85	-	-	1	70	-	14
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....farms	32	-	-	-	27	-	5
\$5,000,000 or more .....farms	15	-	-	-	-	10	5
Total sales .....farms	3,423	2,627	253	197	97	10	239
.....\$1,000	665,758	38,893	60,851	111,271	198,484	138,039	118,220
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	137	56	15	22	28	4	12
.....\$1,000	17,538	1,233	(D)	1,483	8,190	(D)	5,053
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	65	13	4	12	23	3	10
.....\$1,000	16,671	(D)	514	1,300	8,128	(D)	(D)
Corn .....farms	79	32	7	12	19	3	6
.....\$1,000	10,633	1,083	(D)	860	6,267	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	44	13	2	7	15	2	5
.....\$1,000	10,150	919	(D)	758	6,169	(D)	(D)
Wheat .....farms	55	25	7	8	11	1	3
.....\$1,000	5,762	(D)	550	371	1,570	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	16	-	2	2	9	1	2
.....\$1,000	5,318	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum .....farms	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....farms	10	1	1	3	2	-	3
.....\$1,000	623	(D)	(D)	252	(D)	-	155
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	7	-	-	3	1	-	3
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	252	(D)	-	155
Rice .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	8	3	-	-	2	-	3
.....\$1,000	(D)	2	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	4	-	-	-	1	-	3
.....\$1,000	448	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Tobacco .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	102	84	4	2	2	-	10
.....\$1,000	18,150	964	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	10,315
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	13	3	1	2	2	-	5
.....\$1,000	17,366	345	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	10,271
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	91	83	-	1	1	-	6
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	7	5	-	-	1	-	1
.....\$1,000	595	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	87	81	-	1	1	-	4
.....\$1,000	1,225	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	7	5	-	-	1	-	1
.....\$1,000	595	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Berries .....farms	6	4	-	-	-	-	2
.....\$1,000	(D)	54	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	96	72	2	2	3	1	16
.....\$1,000	14,899	755	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,381
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	16	2	1	2	2	1	8
.....\$1,000	14,239	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,333
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	1,134	674	160	136	56	3	105
.....\$1,000	224,188	13,204	27,859	50,059	90,786	7,108	35,171
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	459	103	125	118	56	3	54
.....\$1,000	216,769	7,737	26,971	49,609	90,786	7,108	34,556
Maple syrup .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	1,317	841	172	130	62	9	103
.....\$1,000	247,173	16,440	30,271	53,526	63,186	31,150	52,600
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	492	87	151	116	61	9	68
.....\$1,000	237,372	7,932	(D)	53,214	(D)	31,150	52,162
Milk from cows .....farms	19	1	1	1	9	5	2
.....\$1,000	118,545	(D)	(D)	(D)	22,710	90,127	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	18	-	1	1	9	5	2
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	22,710	90,127	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....farms	58	54	1	2	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	365	318	17	15	7	1	7
.....\$1,000	14,822	1,006	(D)	2,341	7,724	(D)	2,783
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	22	-	4	8	6	1	3
.....\$1,000	13,483	-	(D)	2,252	(D)	(D)	2,661
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	373	324	16	16	7	-	10
.....\$1,000	4,676	3,668	169	697	98	-	44
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	21	19	-	2	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	1,648	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs .....farms	301	272	10	10	1	-	8
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	5	9	(D)	-	5
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aquaculture .....farms	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
.....\$1,000	2,902	-	-	-	-	-	2,902
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	130	119	1	9	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	1,101	332	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	4	1	1	2	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	777	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	312	117	55	73	32	4	31
.....\$1,000	5,049	1,453	585	2,175	548	77	210
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	72	38	5	11	14	-	4
.....\$1,000	3,344	754	139	427	2,018	-	6
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	254	234	6	3	1	1	9
.....\$1,000	13,642	(D)	390	(D)	(D)	(D)	892
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	70	59	4	1	1	-	5
.....\$1,000	3,899	593	670	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	3,423	2,627	253	197	97	10	239
.....\$1,000	535,974	76,292	51,070	86,058	128,701	100,614	93,239
Average per farm .....dollars	156,580	29,041	201,857	436,841	1,326,819	10,061,387	390,121
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	1,136	695	135	132	67	9	98
.....\$1,000	22,897	1,621	3,350	4,176	8,144	1,624	3,982
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	675	585	31	21	4	-	34

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	282	107	53	65	14	1	42
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	67	2	20	26	7	2	10
\$50,000 or more .....	112	1	31	20	42	6	12
Chemicals purchased .....	1,155	716	142	129	62	9	97
Farms with expenses of -	10,088	656	(D)	2,180	2,915	(D)	2,669
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	876	685	74	47	9	1	60
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	186	31	62	55	13	2	23
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	53	-	6	20	15	3	9
\$50,000 or more .....	40	-	-	7	25	3	5
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	916	565	93	109	60	7	82
Farms with expenses of -	10,703	1,799	821	2,485	3,136	376	2,087
\$1 to \$999 .....	309	295	3	-	-	-	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	251	194	25	10	4	1	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	270	70	58	71	26	1	44
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	53	5	7	21	14	1	5
\$50,000 or more .....	33	1	-	7	16	4	5
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	149	95	13	16	10	-	15
Farms with expenses of -	257	45	32	92	46	-	43
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	1,172	809	124	108	51	7	73
Farms with expenses of -	48,929	4,689	3,472	4,325	8,233	14,571	13,640
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	621	569	25	9	7	-	11
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	358	202	64	52	10	-	30
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	143	36	30	37	19	2	19
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	28	-	3	9	7	1	8
\$250,000 or more .....	22	2	2	1	8	4	5
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	854	520	118	104	45	5	62
Farms with expenses of -	28,171	3,281	(D)	3,223	3,579	(D)	9,090
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	503	422	24	15	15	2	25
Farms with expenses of -	20,758	1,408	(D)	1,102	4,653	(D)	4,550
Feed purchased .....	2,557	2,028	181	138	61	9	140
Farms with expenses of -	95,447	12,354	4,954	8,492	19,185	41,726	8,736
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,393	1,251	47	24	4	-	67
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	862	701	80	45	8	1	27
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	217	75	45	47	19	-	31
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	49	1	8	15	12	1	12
\$250,000 or more .....	36	-	1	7	18	7	3
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	3,334	2,545	253	197	97	10	232
Farms with expenses of -	34,047	7,075	3,596	6,822	8,191	2,657	5,706
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,278	2,106	37	14	2	1	118
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	770	424	181	89	7	-	69
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	146	12	24	57	30	1	22
\$50,000 or more .....	140	3	11	37	58	8	23
Utilities .....	2,479	1,732	243	197	97	10	200
Farms with expenses of -	36,129	4,320	4,233	7,406	11,494	2,565	6,111
\$1 to \$999 .....	741	685	10	2	-	-	44
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,019	832	85	27	6	-	69
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	451	212	89	80	20	2	48
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	92	1	27	34	17	-	13
\$50,000 or more .....	176	2	32	54	54	8	26
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	2,822	2,050	248	197	97	10	220
Farms with expenses of -	50,791	8,588	6,109	9,937	11,674	5,954	8,529
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,636	1,496	30	11	1	-	98
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	769	525	121	46	4	-	73
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	184	21	68	66	18	1	10
\$50,000 or more .....	233	8	29	74	74	9	39
Hired farm labor .....	1,121	532	187	160	95	10	137
Farms with expenses of -	89,691	7,984	8,347	14,706	26,118	14,596	17,941
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	314	269	20	5	-	-	20
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	261	155	55	18	-	-	33
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	332	100	86	76	24	-	46
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	138	8	25	52	35	2	16
\$250,000 or more .....	76	-	1	9	36	8	22
Contract labor .....	381	206	47	58	32	4	34
Farms with expenses of -	7,263	1,383	1,022	1,398	1,736	257	1,467
\$1 to \$999 .....	65	55	8	1	-	-	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	128	98	5	16	1	-	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	119	42	23	22	13	2	17

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	27	7	5	9	6	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	42	4	6	10	12	2	8
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	662	409	76	86	35	6	50
\$1,000	13,143	1,991	1,081	2,073	1,452	3,833	2,713
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	132	104	7	12	-	-	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	231	179	19	12	8	-	13
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	223	113	40	41	12	-	17
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	35	9	5	13	6	-	2
\$50,000 or more .....	41	4	5	8	9	6	9
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	713	398	91	88	55	7	74
\$1,000	18,837	3,295	2,755	4,246	5,080	1,343	2,120
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	329	273	25	12	1	-	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	90	43	14	15	3	-	15
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	140	55	25	22	19	-	19
\$25,000 or more .....	154	27	27	39	32	7	22
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	242	145	20	34	25	4	14
\$1,000	3,501	478	(D)	728	997	(D)	404
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	78	63	5	6	-	-	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	74	53	5	9	2	1	3
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	59	28	7	9	11	2	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	12	-	-	6	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	19	1	3	4	6	1	4
Interest expense .....farms	1,080	640	141	132	82	7	78
\$1,000	26,419	5,965	3,061	4,258	6,702	3,292	3,141
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	403	318	36	24	7	-	18
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	438	273	59	48	20	-	38
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	190	43	42	54	36	-	15
\$100,000 or more .....	49	6	4	6	19	7	7
Secured by real estate .....farms	841	529	95	92	65	5	55
\$1,000	19,843	5,278	2,460	3,305	5,101	1,925	1,775
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	63	55	3	2	1	-	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	207	181	9	7	3	-	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	377	253	49	26	21	1	27
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	99	30	16	35	10	1	7
\$50,000 or more .....	95	10	18	22	30	3	12
Not secured by real estate .....farms	588	299	106	85	42	7	49
\$1,000	6,575	687	601	953	1,602	1,367	1,365
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	144	119	19	4	-	-	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	252	151	27	9	1	-	27
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	144	27	46	42	15	-	14
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	29	2	2	10	12	1	2
\$50,000 or more .....	19	-	2	2	6	5	4
Property taxes paid .....farms	3,108	2,407	245	194	96	10	156
\$1,000	18,985	7,266	1,832	2,752	2,695	1,878	2,562
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,272	2,019	106	50	13	1	83
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	499	299	90	63	16	1	30
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	211	66	40	55	29	6	21
\$25,000 or more .....	126	23	9	26	38	8	22
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	2,138	1,623	178	140	67	9	121
\$1,000	13,228	2,442	1,430	1,808	2,970	2,705	1,872
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,765	1,535	90	43	13	-	84
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	279	83	72	78	23	-	23
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	50	1	15	14	14	1	5
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	26	3	1	5	11	1	5
\$100,000 or more .....	18	1	-	-	6	7	4
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	1,472	811	218	197	97	10	139
\$1,000	35,876	4,387	3,631	8,266	7,980	2,055	9,559
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	719	603	44	14	4	1	53
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	493	181	136	92	32	2	50
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	108	13	22	36	18	1	18
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	79	14	14	31	17	-	3
\$100,000 or more .....	73	-	2	24	26	6	15
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	69	42	5	13	5	-	4
\$1,000	793	555	3	78	(D)	-	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	1,358	750	192	185	95	10	126
\$1,000	72,366	9,505	8,748	17,734	19,465	6,312	10,602

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	3,423	2,627	253	197	97	10	239
..... \$1,000	153,179	-28,989	13,306	30,884	(D)	(D)	28,082
Average per farm .....dollars	44,750	-11,035	52,593	156,774	(D)	(D)	117,499
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	1,217	594	204	177	90	7	145
Average net gain .....dollars	185,678	21,263	95,540	209,109	820,994	6,577,945	254,496
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	53	48	1	-	-	-	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	158	136	-	3	-	-	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	121	109	4	-	-	-	8
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	162	128	16	2	-	-	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	175	109	32	9	1	-	24
\$50,000 or more .....	548	64	151	163	89	7	74
Farms with net losses ..... number	2,206	2,033	49	20	7	3	94
Average net loss .....dollars	32,997	20,472	126,205	306,394	(D)	(D)	93,826
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	91	82	-	-	-	-	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	487	453	6	-	-	-	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	438	427	7	-	-	-	4
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	620	601	8	-	-	-	11
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	335	313	1	3	1	-	18
\$50,000 or more .....	235	157	27	17	7	3	24
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	3,423	2,627	253	197	97	10	239
..... \$1,000	150,345	-29,189	13,031	30,372	(D)	(D)	28,179
Average per farm .....dollars	43,922	-11,111	51,508	154,175	(D)	(D)	117,905
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	1,208	589	204	176	90	7	142
Average net gain .....dollars	184,599	20,805	94,194	207,582	799,384	6,577,945	260,570
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	54	51	2	-	-	-	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	158	136	-	3	-	-	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	120	107	5	-	-	-	8
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	167	129	18	4	-	-	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	165	103	30	7	1	-	24
\$50,000 or more .....	544	63	149	162	89	7	74
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	2,215	2,038	49	21	7	3	97
Average net loss .....dollars	32,799	20,335	126,205	293,430	(D)	(D)	90,945
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	91	79	-	-	-	-	12
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	487	453	6	-	-	-	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	437	426	7	-	-	-	4
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	622	602	8	1	-	-	11
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	349	327	1	3	-	-	18
\$50,000 or more .....	229	151	27	17	7	3	24
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	930	599	124	79	51	5	72
..... \$1,000	18,346	6,957	2,940	3,496	1,680	382	2,891
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	230	144	35	25	16	1	9
..... \$1,000	4,177	1,920	658	1,036	391	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	275	209	21	7	7	1	30
..... \$1,000	4,946	2,349	454	582	(D)	(D)	1,306
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	34	34	-	-	-	-	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	57	36	11	1	5	-	4
..... \$1,000	1,641	915	288	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	180	54	45	42	12	2	25
..... \$1,000	668	37	129	(D)	185	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	95	48	14	19	3	3	8
..... \$1,000	1,599	222	196	483	294	(D)	(D)
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	13	8	-	5	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	80	47	-	33	-	-	-
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	242	157	29	19	15	-	22
..... \$1,000	5,201	1,432	1,215	1,143	(D)	-	(D)
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	2,012	1,339	214	189	90	9	171
..... acres	794,699	90,450	129,968	173,633	216,282	26,116	158,250
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1,773	1,119	209	189	85	9	162
..... acres	573,785	56,487	90,025	119,978	167,373	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	875	791	3	12	-	1	68
50 to 99 acres .....	161	140	4	4	1	-	12
100 to 199 acres .....	172	120	23	15	3	-	11

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	247	63	107	43	7	-	27
500 to 999 acres .....	177	3	64	77	12	1	20
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	84	2	6	35	30	2	9
2,000 acres or more .....	57	-	2	3	32	5	15
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 212	140	17	21	12	1	21
acres 98,759	13,090	(D)	19,291	26,891	(D)		32,602
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 126	86	(4)	16	1	-	9
acres 44,433	3,818	18,252	21,033	(D)			(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 265	187	19	27	9	1	22
acres 30,022	9,086	(D)	4,413	(D)	(D)		4,218
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 242	134	36	36	20	-	16
acres 47,700	7,969	12,101	8,918	16,096	-	-	2,616
Total woodland .....	farms 138	95	14	8	3	-	18
acres 80,718	9,635	5,035	(D)	(D)			2,600
Woodland pastured .....	farms 60	26	10	3	3	-	18
acres 57,652	5,192	4,105	(D)	(D)			2,600
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 83	71	5	6	1	-	-
acres 23,066	4,443	930	(D)	(D)			-
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 1,815	1,362	158	128	51	3	113
acres 4,820,039	734,148	775,535	(D)	604,489	(D)		2,038,932
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 2,121	1,642	148	134	72	3	122
acres 432,697	50,061	69,759	35,926	(D)	(D)		221,648
Irrigated land .....	farms 2,217	1,525	225	191	90	9	177
acres 790,425	90,618	131,427	180,509	195,267	21,485		171,119
Harvested cropland .....	farms 1,772	1,118	209	189	85	9	162
acres 567,978	(D)	88,970	119,393	165,534	(D)		116,549
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 850	623	78	70	22	1	56
acres 222,447	(D)	42,457	61,116	29,733	(D)		54,570
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 5	4	-	-	1	-	-
acres 421	(D)	-	-	(D)			-
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 254	93	46	74	20	4	17
acres 282,342	28,365	40,314	78,217	99,446	6,379		29,621
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 42	24	1	6	5	3	3
\$1,000 18,881	524	(D)	1,760	2,625	(D)		3,089
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 3,423	2,627	253	197	97	10	239
\$1,000 5,572,156	1,620,920	925,887	815,567	1,009,551	97,663		1,102,568
Average per farm .....	dollars 1,627,858	617,023	3,659,631	4,139,936	10,407,743	9,766,312	4,613,257
Average per acre .....	dollars 909	1,833	944	1,087	1,082	615	455
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	336	306	2	3	-	-	25
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	270	251	3	-	3	-	13
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	395	372	2	3	-	-	18
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,054	978	20	5	4	-	47
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	538	432	51	16	3	1	35
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	310	171	70	36	7	-	26
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	272	84	57	87	15	2	27
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	133	25	29	26	32	3	18
\$10,000,000 or more .....	115	8	19	21	33	4	30
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 3,423	2,627	253	197	97	10	239
\$1,000 530,678	153,786	68,454	93,119	143,575	13,730		58,014
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	239	230	-	-	-	-	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	251	231	1	-	-	-	19
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	442	406	10	-	-	-	26
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	850	777	21	5	3	-	44
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	623	540	35	13	1	-	34
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	435	301	55	35	5	1	38
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	335	125	92	63	17	2	36
\$500,000 or more .....	248	17	39	81	71	7	33

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	2,994	2,235	248	196	96	10	209
..... farms							
..... number	8,024	4,119	907	1,107	911	131	849
Tractors, all .....	2,661	1,933	238	193	95	9	193
..... farms							
..... number	6,289	3,186	761	915	736	80	611
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	1,223	1,023	60	56	18	1	65
..... farms							
..... number	1,591	1,267	98	97	(D)	(D)	86
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	1,573	1,049	159	130	75	9	151
..... farms							
..... number	2,420	1,351	277	277	(D)	(D)	258
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	935	413	176	169	84	9	84
..... farms							
..... number	2,278	568	386	541	470	46	267
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	67	19	2	19	19	2	6
..... farms							
..... number	90	22	(D)	22	34	(D)	6
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	436	211	84	51	49	2	39
..... farms							
..... number	535	227	104	62	80	(D)	(D)
Hay balers .....	1,164	628	180	157	81	6	112
..... farms							
..... number	1,575	731	250	233	184	20	157
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	916	516	121	116	63	9	91
..... farms							
..... acres treated	273,725	27,659	37,163	46,282	97,802	19,454	45,365
Manure used .....	517	378	38	36	23	3	39
..... farms							
..... acres treated	70,208	22,108	(D)	6,537	10,467	(D)	22,422
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	112	96	4	4	3	1	4
..... farms							
..... acres treated	11,746	6,255	1,740	2,800	(D)	(D)	(D)
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	278	100	56	56	33	7	26
..... farms							
..... acres	115,703	6,056	26,665	19,532	41,581	13,567	8,302
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	781	427	109	110	52	8	75
..... farms							
..... acres	257,744	17,899	31,873	53,120	89,728	18,820	46,304
Nematodes .....	11	5	2	1	2	-	1
..... farms							
..... acres	1,879	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	22	12	2	1	5	-	2
..... farms							
..... acres	3,251	149	(D)	(D)	1,668	-	(D)
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	9	3	-	3	1	-	2
..... farms							
..... acres on which used	2,936	11	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	46	21	7	10	2	1	5
..... farms							
..... acres	9,143	680	512	2,190	(D)	(D)	5,606
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	479	363	33	37	14	1	31
..... farms							
..... acres	89,586	22,494	12,884	18,117	28,548	(D)	(D)
Land under conservation easement .....	87	56	14	12	3	-	2
..... farms							
..... acres	43,584	10,160	10,280	19,559	(D)	-	(D)
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	218	127	25	19	16	2	29
..... farms							
..... acres	19,480	4,184	3,195	(D)	6,445	(D)	2,290
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	140	60	32	24	9	-	15
..... farms							
..... acres	25,288	1,289	7,155	4,100	5,328	-	7,416
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	407	173	64	88	45	4	33
..... farms							
..... acres	89,781	8,625	11,486	21,088	33,847	3,680	11,055
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	201	128	12	40	7	2	12
..... farms							
..... acres	13,999	3,032	1,106	5,760	1,964	(D)	(D)
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	396	268	48	38	19	-	23
..... farms							
Solar panels .....	341	231	43	30	17	-	20
..... farms							
Wind turbines .....	59	50	2	3	1	-	3
..... farms							
Methane digesters .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	22	15	2	4	-	-	1
..... farms							
Small hydro systems .....	25	16	1	2	4	-	2
..... farms							
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
..... farms							
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
Other .....	5	4	-	-	-	-	1
..... farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....	4	1	1	-	-	-	2
..... farms							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	2,702	2,168	181	136	48	5	164
..... farms							
Part owners .....	461	259	66	50	45	5	36
..... farms							
Tenants .....	260	200	6	11	4	-	39
..... farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	3,164	2,428	247	186	93	10	200
..... farms							
..... acres	5,062,519	748,325	(D)	589,973	761,990	(D)	2,217,355
Owned land in farms .....	3,163	2,427	247	186	93	10	200
..... farms							
..... acres	4,923,239	696,486	(D)	587,583	758,556	(D)	2,148,906
Land rented or leased from others .....	725	462	72	62	49	5	75
..... farms							
..... acres	1,276,689	194,402	427,693	186,225	174,453	5,640	288,276

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	721	459	72	61	49	5	75
acres	1,204,914	187,808	(D)	(D)	174,453	(D)	272,524
Land rented or leased to others .....	209	153	18	5	7	1	25
acres	211,055	58,433	38,534	(D)	3,434	(D)	84,201
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	6,055	4,425	498	441	229	31	431
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	1,347	1,061	89	67	25	4	101
2 producers .....	1,743	1,403	121	72	40	2	105
3 producers .....	208	114	25	27	18	2	22
4 producers .....	76	32	8	17	12	-	7
5 or more producers .....	49	17	10	14	2	2	4
Total male producers (see text) .....	3,476	2,382	315	298	174	18	289
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	2,597	2,060	189	119	50	4	175
2 producers .....	259	111	39	52	23	3	31
3 producers .....	90	28	13	21	12	1	15
4 producers .....	13	4	1	3	5	-	-
5 or more producers .....	5	-	1	-	2	1	1
Total female producers (see text) .....	2,579	2,043	183	143	55	13	142
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	2,149	1,787	132	73	41	4	112
2 producers .....	154	104	13	21	7	-	9
3 producers .....	32	13	7	8	-	-	4
4 producers .....	4	1	1	1	-	1	-
5 or more producers .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	3,433	2,372	311	289	160	17	284
Female .....	2,524	2,033	167	127	55	5	137
Hired managers (see text) .....	567	79	104	146	100	18	120
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	3,051	1,852	360	369	188	16	266
Other .....	2,906	2,553	118	47	27	6	155
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	4,877	3,614	403	368	187	14	291
Not on farm operated .....	1,080	791	75	48	28	8	130
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	2,264	1,324	282	279	158	15	206
Any .....	3,693	3,081	196	137	57	7	215
1 to 49 days .....	576	440	36	33	12	3	52
50 to 99 days .....	351	279	25	19	5	-	23
100 to 199 days .....	606	516	27	13	7	4	39
200 days or more .....	2,160	1,846	108	72	33	-	101
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	416	346	24	8	2	-	36
3 or 4 years .....	452	386	15	26	5	1	19
5 to 9 years .....	1,005	791	88	29	14	6	77
10 years or more .....	4,084	2,882	351	353	194	15	289
Average years on present farm .....	19.3	18.2	21.6	24.7	24.9	21.0	18.9
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	857	717	54	25	7	1	53
6 to 10 years .....	785	622	45	38	13	4	63
11 years or more .....	4,315	3,066	379	353	195	17	305
Average years on any farm .....	22.3	21.0	25.3	28.6	27.2	26.3	23.0
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	109	88	12	2	2	-	5
25 to 34 years .....	389	245	41	49	20	4	30
35 to 44 years .....	581	419	43	57	24	5	33
45 to 54 years .....	1,098	800	98	64	48	2	86
55 to 64 years .....	1,725	1,254	143	115	78	6	129
65 to 74 years .....	1,416	1,124	90	68	30	4	100
75 years and over .....	639	475	51	61	13	1	38
Average age .....	57.8	58.3	56.4	56.2	54.8	50.9	57.5
Young producers (see text) .....	547	359	57	56	25	5	45
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	322	221	34	28	13	1	25
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	260	173	15	7	-	1	64
Asian .....	24	18	-	-	-	-	6
Black or African American .....	9	8	-	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	5,597	4,152	463	405	215	21	341
More than one race reported .....	67	54	-	3	-	-	10
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	5,372	3,930	455	392	198	20	377
Served .....	585	475	23	24	17	2	44
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	10,898	7,663	904	929	589	53	760
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	5,252	3,932	391	349	190	21	369
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	4,487	3,305	369	313	175	17	308
Livestock decisions .....	4,273	3,295	284	263	132	14	285
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	4,433	3,334	364	271	167	11	286
Estate planning or succession planning .....	3,521	2,634	282	242	132	14	217
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) ..... farms							
..... acres	3,184	2,627	253	197	97	10	-
Limited Liability Company ..... farms	390	227	71	33	34	-	25
..... acres	1,171,078	68,275	130,984	213,936	375,440	-	382,443
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual ..... farms							
..... acres	2,637	2,340	158	106	32	1	-
Partnership ..... farms	1,642,943	(D)	509,002	354,084	239,498	(D)	-
..... acres	277	100	40	45	34	1	57
Registered under State law ..... farms	917,243	42,239	(D)	(D)	314,575	(D)	205,634
..... acres	208	59	29	40	30	1	49
Corporation ..... farms	785,332	38,812	(D)	209,250	273,375	(D)	191,862
..... acres	308	100	45	45	28	8	82
Family held ..... farms	2,105,147	(D)	264,887	144,508	374,136	(D)	1,145,667
..... acres	288	97	43	43	27	5	73
More than 10 stockholders ..... farms	1,973,562	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,120,660
10 or less stockholders ..... farms	14	2	1	2	6	-	3
Other than family held ..... farms	20	3	2	2	1	3	9
..... acres	131,585	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25,007
More than 10 stockholders ..... farms	3	-	1	-	-	-	2
10 or less stockholders ..... farms	17	3	1	2	1	3	7
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. .... farms	201	87	10	1	3	-	100
..... acres	1,462,820	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,800	-	1,070,129
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor ..... farms							
..... workers	1,121	532	187	160	95	10	137
Workers by days worked:	5,315	1,390	650	729	1,086	610	850
150 days or more ..... farms	725	235	137	144	91	8	110
..... workers	2,776	506	325	411	600	388	546
Less than 150 days ..... farms	722	389	111	89	42	6	85
..... workers	2,539	884	325	318	486	222	304
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor ..... farms	47	6	4	18	15	-	4
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only ..... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
contract labor ..... farms	1,861	1,512	135	82	28	-	104
Unpaid workers ..... workers	4,148	3,358	271	236	84	-	199
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	825	796	3	1	-	-	25
10 to 49 acres .....	943	886	4	2	2	1	48
50 to 69 acres .....	151	133	1	-	-	-	17
70 to 99 acres .....	134	123	-	-	1	-	10
100 to 139 acres .....	167	150	4	2	-	-	11
140 to 179 acres .....	166	147	3	5	1	-	10
180 to 219 acres .....	46	32	7	1	4	-	2
220 to 259 acres .....	52	46	-	1	-	-	5
260 to 499 acres .....	240	136	63	10	7	1	23
500 to 999 acres .....	231	94	63	54	-	-	20
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	167	45	46	46	17	2	11
2,000 acres or more .....	301	39	59	75	65	6	57
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	37	28	2	1	3	-	3
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	52	42	1	2	2	-	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	66	64	-	-	-	-	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	74	55	1	1	-	1	16

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	803	485	107	84	44	2	81
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	803	485	107	84	44	2	81
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	1,247	900	125	96	33	2	91
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	27	10	7	4	2	-	4
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	27	9	1	1	9	5	2
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	15	14	1	-	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	47	47	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	290	274	4	3	4	-	5
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	738	699	4	5	-	-	30
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	2,837	2,164	218	172	92	10	181
Dial-up .....	58	55	1	-	-	-	2
DSL .....	688	525	55	44	22	4	38
Cable modem .....	421	365	22	14	7	1	12
Fiber-optic .....	205	146	20	21	7	1	10
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	1,092	845	71	63	25	1	87
Satellite .....	824	598	74	59	42	4	47
Don't know (see text) .....	249	193	21	11	8	-	16
Other internet service .....	108	86	6	6	1	1	8
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	2,918	2,347	200	121	52	6	192
2 households .....	343	212	43	46	17	2	23
3 households .....	101	45	5	23	12	1	15
4 households .....	33	9	2	6	12	1	3
5 or more households .....	28	14	3	1	4	-	6
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	1,621	1,133	166	133	66	9	114
.....farms number	476,858	43,165	65,830	95,529	105,446	72,375	94,513
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	466	452	-	-	1	-	13
10 to 49 .....	489	444	10	7	3	-	25
50 to 99 .....	148	124	13	3	1	-	7
100 to 199 .....	113	69	26	12	-	-	6
200 to 499 .....	182	42	71	25	8	-	36
500 or more .....	223	2	46	86	53	9	27
Cows and heifers that calved .....	1,378	910	156	132	63	7	110
.....farms number	280,114	25,430	42,559	65,152	62,964	33,695	50,314
Beef cows .....	1,356	903	156	131	55	2	109
.....farms number	248,515	25,373	(D)	(D)	56,419	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	441	419	2	2	2	-	16
10 to 49 .....	357	318	9	5	3	-	22
50 to 99 .....	133	101	15	10	1	-	6
100 to 199 .....	123	52	42	16	2	-	11
200 to 499 .....	159	13	68	36	8	-	34
500 or more .....	143	-	20	62	39	2	20
Milk cows .....	61	29	8	4	9	5	6
.....farms number	31,599	57	(D)	(D)	6,545	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	42	28	7	3	-	-	4
10 to 49 .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
200 to 499 .....	5	-	-	1	4	-	-
500 or more .....	11	-	-	-	5	5	1
Other cattle (see text) .....	1,336	877	158	133	63	8	97
.....farms number	196,744	17,735	23,271	30,377	42,482	38,680	44,199
Cattle and calves sold .....	1,317	841	172	130	62	9	103
.....farms number	278,757	22,712	38,813	57,224	65,848	36,951	57,209
.....\$1,000 number	247,173	16,440	30,271	53,526	63,186	31,150	52,600
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	685	387	117	70	42	5	64
.....farms number	87,778	9,005	15,573	16,693	18,430	12,270	15,807
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	1,170	727	158	127	61	9	88
.....farms number	190,979	13,707	23,240	40,531	47,418	24,681	41,402
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	46	12	9	10	4	1	10
.....farms number	11,516	(D)	(D)	2,613	3,459	(D)	1,175
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	70	56	7	4	-	-	3
.....farms number	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	-	-	3
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	64	51	6	4	-	-	3
25 to 49 .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	58	54	1	2	-	-	1
farms							
number	3,150	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	328	283	10	14	6	-	15
farms							
number	76,074	5,466	5,793	9,681	22,941	-	32,193
Sheep and lambs sold .....	224	190	9	12	6	-	7
farms							
number	52,231	3,001	2,874	9,282	21,520	-	15,554
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	1,778	1,411	117	101	46	3	100
farms							
number	14,128	9,205	1,406	1,534	722	92	1,169
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	365	317	16	16	6	-	10
farms							
number	1,807	1,522	92	138	30	-	25
Goats, all inventory .....	339	320	11	5	2	1	-
farms							
number	13,334	4,865	796	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Goats, all sold .....	176	162	8	4	1	1	-
farms							
number	6,617	2,254	140	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	535	489	17	13	1	-	15
farms							
number	15,964	14,611	546	(D)	(D)	-	566
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	530	484	17	13	1	-	15
400 to 3,199 .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	99	95	-	-	-	-	4
farms							
number	1,580	1,501	-	-	-	-	79
Layers sold (see text) .....	61	58	-	-	-	-	3
farms							
number	2,110	2,104	-	-	-	-	6
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
number	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	19	19	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
number	1,722	1,722	-	-	-	-	-
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	19	19	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	78	71	-	-	1	-	6
farms							
number	549	474	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	28	28	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
number	168	168	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....	10	1	1	3	2	-	3
farms							
acres	1,532	(D)	(D)	500	(D)	-	615
bushels	128,366	(D)	(D)	52,646	(D)	-	32,220
Irrigated .....	10	1	1	3	2	-	3
farms							
acres	1,532	(D)	(D)	500	(D)	-	615
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	5	-	-	2	-	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	19	3	-	2	12	2	-
farms							
acres	7,885	22	-	(D)	6,391	(D)	-
bushels	1,042,116	1,870	-	(D)	929,226	(D)	-
Irrigated .....	19	3	-	2	12	2	-
farms							
acres	7,885	22	-	(D)	6,391	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	5	-	-	2	2	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....	4	-	-	-	4	-	-
500 acres or more .....	7	-	-	-	6	1	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	75	29	7	11	17	4	7
farms							
acres	9,359	1,339	230	1,053	3,420	2,366	951
tons	214,316	29,868	5,467	23,794	71,800	56,056	27,331
Irrigated .....	75	29	7	11	17	4	7
farms							
acres	9,359	1,339	230	1,053	3,420	2,366	951
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	20	13	3	2	1	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	28	10	4	5	6	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	14	6	-	4	3	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	10	-	-	-	6	2	2
500 acres or more .....	3	-	-	-	1	2	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
acres	675	-	-	-	-	-	675
cwt	12,000	-	-	-	-	-	12,000
Irrigated .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
acres	675	-	-	-	-	-	675
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
farms	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
bushels	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
farms	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
farms	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
bushels	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
farms	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	55	25	7	8	11	1	3
farms	15,803	493	1,352	1,089	4,064	(D)	(D)
acres	1,440,056	31,184	134,418	74,832	410,077	(D)	(D)
bushels	1,440,056	31,184	134,418	74,832	410,077	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	55	25	7	8	11	1	3
farms	15,803	493	1,352	1,089	4,064	(D)	(D)
acres	15,803	493	1,352	1,089	4,064	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	21	18	-	3	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	17	6	4	3	3	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	6	1	1	1	3	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	4	-	1	-	2	-	1
500 acres or more .....	7	-	1	1	3	1	1
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	1,569	944	206	188	84	8	139
farms	529,221	53,579	87,783	116,394	148,389	17,627	105,449
acres	1,872,158	150,183	278,039	438,564	622,499	74,181	308,692
tons, dry equivalent	1,872,158	150,183	278,039	438,564	622,499	74,181	308,692
Irrigated .....	1,569	944	206	188	84	8	139
farms	528,989	53,571	87,649	116,394	148,299	17,627	105,449
acres	528,989	53,571	87,649	116,394	148,299	17,627	105,449
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	523	485	1	1	1	-	35
25 to 99 acres .....	321	275	6	15	2	-	23
100 to 249 acres .....	258	157	45	29	6	-	21
250 to 499 acres .....	164	22	84	31	5	2	20
500 acres or more .....	303	5	70	112	70	6	40
Alfalfa hay .....	1,175	682	158	146	71	7	111
farms	320,361	30,866	48,170	65,031	102,029	12,929	61,336
acres	1,409,483	106,168	188,349	309,725	508,412	55,536	241,293
tons, dry	1,409,483	106,168	188,349	309,725	508,412	55,536	241,293
Irrigated .....	1,175	682	158	146	71	7	111
farms	320,361	30,866	48,170	65,031	102,029	12,929	61,336
acres	320,361	30,866	48,170	65,031	102,029	12,929	61,336
Other dry hay (see text) .....	641	335	103	98	39	3	63
farms	186,693	19,001	33,939	48,442	41,965	1,299	42,047
acres	410,005	(D)	79,731	122,323	105,246	(D)	61,689
tons, dry	410,005	(D)	79,731	122,323	105,246	(D)	61,689
Irrigated .....	641	335	103	98	39	3	63
farms	186,693	19,001	33,939	48,442	41,965	1,299	42,047
acres	186,693	19,001	33,939	48,442	41,965	1,299	42,047
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	13	6	-	2	3	-	2
farms	4,850	280	-	(D)	2,294	-	(D)
acres	4,850	280	-	(D)	2,294	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	13	6	-	2	3	-	2
farms	4,850	280	-	(D)	2,294	-	(D)
acres	4,850	280	-	(D)	2,294	-	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	99	81	4	2	2	-	10
farms	3,123	165	32	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
acres	3,123	165	32	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	99	81	4	2	2	-	10
farms	3,123	165	32	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
acres	3,123	165	32	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	79	74	-	-	-	-	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	12	7	4	-	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	4	-	-	1	-	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	3	-	-	-	2	-	1
Beans, snap .....	8	7	-	1	-	-	-
farms	3	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
farms	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	(Z)	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-
farms	16	13	-	1	-	-	2
acres	(D)	4	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
farms	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	15	13	-	1	-	-	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sweet corn .....	18	13	1	2	-	-	2
farms	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes .....	4	3	-	-	-	-	1
farms	(D)	(Z)	-	-	-	-	(D)
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	38	36	-	1	-	-	1
farms	35	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
acres	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....	106	100	-	1	1	-	4
farms	414	364	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
acres	106	100	-	1	1	-	4
Irrigated .....	414	364	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	83	79	-	1	-	-	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	21	20	-	-	1	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....	54	52	-	1	-	-	1
farms	115	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes .....	38	37	-	-	1	-	-
farms	110	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peaches, all .....	14	13	-	-	-	-	1
farms	16	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Almonds .....	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
farms	(Z)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....	12	10	-	-	-	-	2
farms	7	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.



**Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms ..... number	4,123	3,776	142	57	31	3	114
..... percent	100.0	91.6	3.4	1.4	0.8	0.1	2.8
Land in farms ..... acres	425,393	326,043	26,091	20,223	(D)	(D)	28,973
Average size of farm ..... acres	103	86	184	355	(D)	(D)	254
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) ..... farms	4,123	3,776	142	57	31	3	114
..... \$1,000	191,288	39,695	(D)	29,653	46,123	(D)	16,936
Average per farm ..... dollars	46,395	10,513	(D)	520,233	1,487,835	(D)	148,563
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	1,265	1,231	18	3	-	-	13
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	549	543	-	-	-	-	6
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	519	502	6	-	-	-	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	537	528	-	-	-	-	9
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	519	500	-	-	-	-	19
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	296	281	4	-	-	-	11
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	165	149	3	-	-	-	13
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	128	42	76	1	1	-	8
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	75	-	35	24	1	-	15
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	37	-	-	29	1	-	7
\$1,000,000 or more .....	33	-	-	-	28	3	2
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	27	-	-	-	25	-	2
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
\$5,000,000 or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
Total sales ..... farms	4,123	3,776	142	57	31	3	114
..... \$1,000	187,794	38,372	(D)	29,336	(D)	(D)	16,742
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	70	23	17	12	6	1	11
..... \$1,000	4,090	367	819	756	691	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	21	3	6	6	4	1	1
..... \$1,000	3,512	194	682	629	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn ..... farms	65	21	17	12	5	1	9
..... \$1,000	4,053	(D)	(D)	756	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	21	3	6	6	4	1	1
..... \$1,000	3,512	(D)	682	629	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat ..... farms	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	588	499	35	16	8	-	30
..... \$1,000	17,990	5,163	3,609	3,085	4,461	-	1,671
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	69	20	23	14	7	-	5
..... \$1,000	13,729	1,383	3,417	(D)	(D)	-	1,444
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	440	391	18	12	8	-	11
..... \$1,000	12,947	3,786	1,371	2,623	4,621	-	546
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	46	19	7	8	8	-	4
..... \$1,000	10,543	1,632	1,241	2,524	4,621	-	524
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	235	213	8	7	6	-	1
..... \$1,000	9,293	2,159	(D)	2,029	4,159	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	27	9	5	6	6	-	1
..... \$1,000	7,935	850	(D)	(D)	4,159	-	(D)
Berries ..... farms	324	282	14	11	6	-	11
..... \$1,000	3,654	1,627	(D)	594	462	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	25	8	4	5	4	-	4
..... \$1,000	2,289	591	498	491	(D)	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	463	368	36	17	9	2	31
..... \$1,000	53,314	6,081	3,950	7,214	6,804	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	84	29	23	16	8	2	6
..... \$1,000	49,137	2,435	3,663	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) ..... farms	181	170	4	3	-	-	4
..... \$1,000	3,348	2,034	419	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	14	10	2	2	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	2,029	856	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) ..... farms	181	170	4	3	-	-	4
..... \$1,000	3,348	2,034	419	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	14	10	2	2	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	2,029	856	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	1,335	1,227	40	19	9	-	40
..... \$1,000	16,113	9,722	2,012	(D)	(D)	-	712
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	66	31	15	10	6	-	4
..... \$1,000	7,463	2,044	1,642	(D)	(D)	-	308
Maple syrup ..... farms	528	493	9	6	4	-	16
..... \$1,000	6,014	3,021	699	(D)	1,189	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	20	9	5	2	3	-	1
..... \$1,000	3,386	517	688	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms	595	475	48	27	18	1	26
..... \$1,000	9,706	2,928	(D)	1,752	(D)	(D)	890
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	41	7	4	6	16	1	7
..... \$1,000	5,909	517	(D)	1,325	(D)	(D)	739
Milk from cows ..... farms	140	39	44	22	17	1	17
..... \$1,000	52,451	(D)	7,517	10,006	22,211	(D)	4,922
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	113	17	43	22	17	1	13
..... \$1,000	52,108	(D)	(D)	10,006	22,211	(D)	4,846
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	351	322	9	2	3	-	15
..... \$1,000	(D)	718	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	74
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ..... farms	474	459	6	1	-	-	8
..... \$1,000	1,874	1,422	422	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	558	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) ..... farms	164	148	15	-	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	2,772	1,756	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	7	1	6	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	1,005	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	885	839	17	5	7	-	17
..... \$1,000	(D)	1,096	589	6	(D)	-	1,197
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	7	-	2	-	1	-	4
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	1,112
Aquaculture ..... farms	66	44	4	3	-	-	15
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,209	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	14	3	1	3	-	-	7
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,209	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	289	281	6	-	-	-	2
..... \$1,000	1,517	1,173	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	6	4	2	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	682	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Value of- Government payments (see text) ..... farms	308	204	43	22	18	1	20
..... \$1,000	3,494	1,324	(D)	317	(D)	(D)	194
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	29	22	2	1	-	-	4
..... \$1,000	131	118	(D)	(D)	-	-	5
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers ..... farms	1,193	1,098	39	16	8	-	32
..... \$1,000	32,279	10,594	4,566	6,425	8,766	-	1,929
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) ..... farms	319	272	21	9	5	-	12
..... \$1,000	8,323	2,932	1,122	1,361	2,561	-	347
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	4,123	3,776	142	57	31	3	114
..... \$1,000	210,636	80,854	(D)	24,499	39,824	(D)	16,277
Average per farm ..... dollars	51,088	21,413	(D)	429,798	1,284,653	(D)	142,783
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	1,928	1,688	96	45	29	3	67
..... \$1,000	5,555	2,412	660	477	1,176	392	437
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	1,699	1,578	55	17	4	-	45

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	191	106	36	23	8	-	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	27	4	5	5	10	-	3
\$50,000 or more .....	11	-	-	-	7	3	1
Chemicals purchased .....	760	583	62	39	28	3	45
Farms with expenses of -	1,890	362	161	334	615	267	150
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	684	571	53	17	8	-	35
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	63	12	8	21	13	1	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	8	-	1	-	4	1	2
\$50,000 or more .....	5	-	-	1	3	1	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	1,302	1,099	76	40	28	3	56
Farms with expenses of -	11,358	1,567	874	1,292	1,523	(D)	(D)
\$1 to \$999 .....	781	750	10	-	1	-	20
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	340	283	24	9	1	-	23
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	132	61	32	20	11	-	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	26	3	8	5	6	-	4
\$50,000 or more .....	23	2	2	6	9	3	1
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	354	270	29	16	14	1	24
Farms with expenses of -	236	43	(D)	20	102	(D)	16
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	1,051	962	32	10	10	1	36
Farms with expenses of -	5,024	2,422	549	411	1,179	(D)	(D)
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	877	844	12	-	2	-	19
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	139	104	14	4	4	-	13
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	31	14	5	6	3	-	3
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	3	-	1	-	-	1	1
\$250,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	346	311	11	5	6	1	12
Farms with expenses of -	1,536	910	154	139	(D)	(D)	67
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	851	781	25	6	6	-	33
Farms with expenses of -	3,488	1,511	395	272	(D)	-	(D)
Feed purchased .....	2,516	2,299	101	35	20	1	60
Farms with expenses of -	33,176	11,188	4,252	(D)	8,675	(D)	2,742
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,670	1,633	19	4	1	-	13
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	659	600	25	4	-	-	30
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	137	66	47	10	3	-	11
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	28	-	10	13	1	-	4
\$250,000 or more .....	22	-	-	4	15	1	2
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	3,881	3,539	142	57	31	3	109
Farms with expenses of -	10,172	4,618	1,115	954	2,122	845	517
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,451	3,311	59	5	2	-	74
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	378	226	78	37	6	-	31
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	29	2	4	14	6	-	3
\$50,000 or more .....	23	-	1	1	17	3	1
Utilities .....	2,568	2,266	134	57	31	3	77
Farms with expenses of -	8,032	3,574	1,031	(D)	1,239	(D)	784
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,210	1,186	8	2	-	-	14
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	991	909	51	6	1	-	24
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	313	170	67	38	9	-	29
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	40	1	5	11	15	1	7
\$50,000 or more .....	14	-	3	-	6	2	3
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	3,228	2,898	142	57	30	3	98
Farms with expenses of -	20,266	9,578	(D)	2,562	3,404	(D)	1,159
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,453	2,366	28	8	-	-	51
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	629	489	87	16	-	-	37
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	73	27	21	13	6	-	6
\$50,000 or more .....	73	16	6	20	24	3	4
Hired farm labor .....	969	699	100	54	29	3	84
Farms with expenses of -	49,340	9,034	5,212	8,542	11,627	8,079	6,846
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	389	365	7	3	-	-	14
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	277	218	28	4	-	-	27
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	207	108	52	18	1	-	28
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	58	8	13	17	12	-	8
\$250,000 or more .....	38	-	-	12	16	3	7
Contract labor .....	291	219	37	13	7	2	13
Farms with expenses of -	4,504	1,400	879	(D)	217	(D)	(D)
\$1 to \$999 .....	51	47	-	4	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	104	91	5	4	1	-	3
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	106	73	20	2	2	-	9

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	17	8	6	-	2	-	1
\$50,000 or more .....	13	-	6	3	2	2	-
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	343	274	28	15	12	1	13
\$1,000	1,934	491	(D)	433	660	(D)	75
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	155	147	4	1	1	-	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	123	106	12	-	-	-	5
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	44	19	12	4	3	-	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	15	2	-	10	3	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	6	-	-	-	5	1	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	472	326	61	34	19	1	31
\$1,000	2,017	743	(D)	193	452	(D)	118
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	374	285	43	20	4	-	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	47	19	8	8	6	-	6
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	38	7	7	6	2	-	2
\$25,000 or more .....	13	1	3	-	7	1	1
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	201	162	10	11	10	1	7
\$1,000	1,178	688	(D)	108	(D)	(D)	44
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	64	56	2	-	2	-	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	66	53	6	5	1	-	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	61	50	2	4	4	-	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	8	3	-	2	2	-	1
\$50,000 or more .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Interest expense ..... farms	731	589	56	35	21	3	27
\$1,000	7,174	4,089	938	645	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	369	325	18	8	2	-	16
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	293	235	27	17	3	1	10
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	63	29	9	10	13	1	1
\$100,000 or more .....	6	2	2	-	3	1	-
Secured by real estate ..... farms	512	416	40	23	19	3	11
\$1,000	5,309	3,242	560	363	712	292	140
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	76	75	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	142	125	7	4	3	-	3
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	252	198	26	15	5	1	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	29	12	5	4	7	-	1
\$50,000 or more .....	13	6	1	-	4	2	-
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	433	345	32	24	13	1	18
\$1,000	1,865	846	378	282	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	147	128	4	7	1	-	7
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	199	169	19	1	2	-	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	74	48	6	13	4	-	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	-	1	1	6	1	-
\$50,000 or more .....	4	-	2	2	-	-	-
Property taxes paid ..... farms	3,817	3,533	123	53	31	3	74
\$1,000	25,559	20,805	1,143	1,411	1,066	410	725
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,726	1,663	28	8	2	-	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,430	1,350	44	11	3	-	22
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	591	488	48	25	8	-	22
\$25,000 or more .....	70	32	3	9	18	3	5
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) ..... farms	1,934	1,752	89	28	20	1	44
\$1,000	5,254	2,423	573	(D)	1,536	(D)	187
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,751	1,657	48	7	4	-	35
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	162	95	37	18	5	-	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	13	-	4	3	4	-	2
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4	-	-	-	4	-	-
\$100,000 or more .....	4	-	-	-	3	1	-
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	1,709	1,419	121	55	31	3	80
\$1,000	18,202	5,459	(D)	2,054	3,166	(D)	1,136
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,206	1,115	44	5	1	-	41
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	402	284	58	26	3	-	31
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	62	17	18	14	8	-	5
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	15	-	1	6	8	-	-
\$100,000 or more .....	24	3	-	4	11	3	3
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	40	32	2	5	-	-	1
\$1,000	174	113	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	1,314	1,099	75	56	31	3	50
\$1,000	17,134	9,471	1,360	1,617	2,470	1,339	877

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	4,123	3,776	142	57	31	3	114
.....\$1,000	10,388	-28,075	9,865	9,052	8,901	6,898	3,746
Average per farm .....dollars	2,519	-7,435	69,475	158,814	287,114	2,299,470	32,860
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	1,302	1,054	122	49	22	3	52
Average net gain .....dollars	47,764	15,027	89,066	218,463	480,010	2,299,470	140,803
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	124	120	-	-	-	-	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	305	304	-	-	-	-	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	192	183	2	1	-	-	6
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	270	249	10	1	-	-	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	156	127	23	1	-	-	5
\$50,000 or more .....	255	71	87	46	22	3	26
Farms with net losses ..... number	2,821	2,722	20	8	9	-	62
Average net loss .....dollars	18,363	16,133	50,031	206,538	184,411	-	57,673
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	115	113	-	-	-	-	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	584	580	1	-	-	-	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	759	745	-	-	1	-	13
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	873	854	5	2	-	-	12
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	301	284	6	-	-	-	11
\$50,000 or more .....	189	146	8	6	8	-	21
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....farms	4,123	3,776	142	57	31	3	114
.....\$1,000	10,576	-28,073	10,023	9,073	8,901	6,898	3,755
Average per farm .....dollars	2,565	-7,435	70,583	159,170	287,114	2,299,470	32,939
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) .....farms	1,301	1,053	122	49	22	3	52
Average net gain .....dollars	47,885	14,975	90,356	218,877	480,010	2,299,470	140,803
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	124	120	-	-	-	-	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	304	303	-	-	-	-	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	191	182	2	1	-	-	6
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	274	253	10	1	-	-	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	153	125	22	1	-	-	5
\$50,000 or more .....	255	70	88	46	22	3	26
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....farms	2,822	2,723	20	8	9	-	62
Average net loss .....dollars	18,328	16,101	50,031	206,538	184,411	-	57,528
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	115	113	-	-	-	-	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	591	587	1	-	-	-	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	753	739	-	-	1	-	13
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	873	854	5	2	-	-	12
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	301	284	6	-	-	-	11
\$50,000 or more .....	189	146	8	6	8	-	21
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources .....farms	1,192	1,023	78	30	18	1	42
.....\$1,000	29,736	13,084	6,706	3,898	(D)	(D)	3,087
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	194	171	13	3	3	-	4
.....\$1,000	1,698	1,425	120	(D)	(D)	-	4
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	145	132	2	1	1	-	9
.....\$1,000	585	405	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	404	370	13	9	4	1	7
.....\$1,000	4,630	3,539	322	521	131	(D)	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....farms	136	120	5	4	1	-	6
.....\$1,000	4,013	2,480	391	(D)	(D)	-	108
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	160	90	26	20	14	1	9
.....\$1,000	576	169	83	98	114	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....farms	31	25	2	-	-	1	3
.....\$1,000	452	141	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....farms	32	20	2	7	2	-	1
.....\$1,000	386	68	(D)	177	(D)	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	321	262	35	6	4	-	14
.....\$1,000	17,395	4,856	5,778	2,817	1,184	-	2,760
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland .....farms	2,667	2,394	104	47	29	3	90
.....acres	107,996	65,811	11,644	9,058	(D)	(D)	6,669
Harvested cropland .....farms	2,291	2,021	104	47	29	3	87
.....acres	85,793	47,956	10,419	8,453	11,640	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	1,841	1,715	47	13	5	2	59
50 to 99 acres .....	231	199	11	7	1	-	13
100 to 199 acres .....	120	71	27	10	3	-	9

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	82	35	17	13	11	-	6
500 to 999 acres .....	14	1	2	4	7	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 287	252	14	5	4	-	12
acres 3,702		2,544	358	350	(D)	-	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 169	150	11	4	-	1	3
acres 2,399		1,925	379	(D)	-	(D)	14
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 618	565	15	10	8	-	20
acres 14,511		11,905	439	172	374	-	1,621
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 204	185	9	2	1	1	6
acres 1,591		1,481	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	26
Total woodland .....	farms 2,749	2,522	87	41	17	2	80
acres 249,540		204,757	10,380	9,513	(D)	(D)	18,364
Woodland pastured .....	farms 644	600	25	5	2	-	12
acres 11,256		10,195	415	(D)	(D)	-	364
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 2,494	2,283	81	37	17	2	74
acres 238,284		194,562	9,965	(D)	(D)	(D)	18,000
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 1,997	1,837	77	23	9	1	50
acres 28,605		24,284	1,830	641	(D)	(D)	1,011
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 2,997	2,715	116	52	25	2	87
acres 39,252		31,191	2,237	1,011	(D)	(D)	2,929
Irrigated land .....	farms 618	502	44	22	11	2	37
acres 2,207		994	210	(D)	534	(D)	198
Harvested cropland .....	farms 586	475	40	22	11	2	36
acres 1,935		764	206	(D)	534	(D)	160
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 40	29	4	-	-	-	7
acres 272		230	4	-	-	-	38
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 1	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres (D)		-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 128	67	20	18	15	1	7
acres 13,399		2,293	1,691	3,612	3,416	(D)	(D)
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 144	110	19	3	4	-	8
\$1,000 10,433		1,495	3,612	753	4,044	-	529
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 4,123	3,776	142	57	31	3	114
\$1,000 2,225,315		1,729,007	127,926	101,734	97,107	29,400	140,140
Average per farm .....	dollars 539,732	457,894	900,890	1,784,810	3,132,475	9,800,000	1,229,299
Average per acre .....	dollars 5,231	5,303	4,903	5,031	5,019	6,233	4,837
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	277	264	3	1	-	-	9
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	206	195	6	-	-	-	5
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	469	456	1	1	-	-	11
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,857	1,777	45	9	-	-	26
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	838	750	49	10	3	-	26
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	337	268	23	20	10	-	16
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	110	57	13	12	11	-	17
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	23	6	2	4	7	1	3
\$10,000,000 or more .....	6	3	-	-	-	2	1
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 4,121	3,776	142	57	31	3	112
\$1,000 282,821		195,850	20,903	15,303	19,992	17,436	13,337
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	351	343	1	-	-	-	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	372	355	3	-	-	-	14
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	618	594	11	1	-	-	12
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,152	1,099	24	6	-	-	23
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	911	865	22	9	1	-	14
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	434	359	41	8	2	-	24
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	235	149	37	25	12	-	12
\$500,000 or more .....	48	12	3	8	16	3	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	3,247	2,928	136	57	31	3	92
.....farms							
.....number	5,232	4,208	354	196	208	63	203
Tractors, all .....	3,230	2,922	135	52	31	3	87
.....farms							
.....number	6,692	5,448	450	263	(D)	(D)	246
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	2,159	1,965	91	35	18	3	47
.....farms							
.....number	3,129	2,797	133	79	32	15	73
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	1,819	1,571	101	42	29	2	74
.....farms							
.....number	3,036	2,407	235	129	(D)	(D)	131
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	323	209	44	28	20	1	21
.....farms							
.....number	527	244	82	55	(D)	(D)	42
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	15	5	3	1	5	-	1
.....farms							
.....number	20	9	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms							
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	50	21	5	11	7	1	5
.....farms							
.....number	68	33	8	12	8	(D)	(D)
Hay balers .....	908	781	57	24	16	1	29
.....farms							
.....number	1,162	(D)	81	(D)	21	(D)	33
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	1,405	1,184	89	44	28	3	57
.....farms							
.....acres treated	48,955	23,111	(D)	5,008	8,309	(D)	3,143
Manure used .....	874	747	57	23	11	1	35
.....farms							
.....acres treated	24,835	10,225	4,702	3,974	3,993	(D)	(D)
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	275	250	9	1	2	-	13
.....farms							
.....acres treated	2,599	1,889	572	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	339	247	30	21	18	2	21
.....farms							
.....acres	4,629	1,003	558	782	1,831	(D)	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	375	237	51	35	24	1	27
.....farms							
.....acres	16,142	(D)	3,180	2,842	5,587	(D)	1,200
Nematodes .....	33	26	2	-	2	-	3
.....farms							
.....acres	424	50	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	229	175	17	12	10	1	14
.....farms							
.....acres	2,600	647	328	(D)	1,094	(D)	(D)
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	68	48	6	7	4	1	2
.....farms							
.....acres on which used	1,150	388	112	169	393	(D)	(D)
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	180	127	12	19	6	-	16
.....farms							
.....acres	2,765	1,157	202	320	702	-	384
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	269	222	14	9	9	1	14
.....farms							
.....acres	3,451	2,251	131	257	703	(D)	(D)
Land under conservation easement .....	620	538	39	12	11	-	20
.....farms							
.....acres	77,840	64,782	4,418	2,353	3,087	-	3,200
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	321	271	12	9	13	-	16
.....farms							
.....acres	4,714	1,658	414	455	1,880	-	307
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	188	137	12	10	14	1	14
.....farms							
.....acres	5,535	510	698	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	330	220	46	24	16	2	22
.....farms							
.....acres	8,868	2,107	1,741	1,656	2,371	(D)	(D)
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	445	335	41	21	18	1	29
.....farms							
.....acres	8,326	1,382	856	1,085	3,497	(D)	(D)
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	616	583	8	5	7	1	12
.....farms							
Solar panels .....	466	442	6	5	5	-	8
.....farms							
Wind turbines .....	26	24	1	-	-	-	1
.....farms							
Methane digesters .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms							
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	48	45	-	-	2	-	1
.....farms							
Small hydro systems .....	11	10	-	-	1	-	-
.....farms							
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms							
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	11	9	-	-	-	-	2
.....farms							
Other .....	108	105	1	1	-	1	-
.....farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	3,119	2,960	61	18	10	2	68
.....farms							
Part owners .....	722	589	59	33	20	1	20
.....farms							
Tenants .....	282	227	22	6	1	-	26
.....farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	3,841	3,549	120	51	30	3	88
.....farms							
.....acres	366,590	291,556	18,156	14,182	(D)	(D)	26,639
Owned land in farms .....	3,841	3,549	120	51	30	3	88
.....farms							
.....acres	359,920	286,283	18,139	14,132	(D)	(D)	(D)
Land rented or leased from others .....	1,004	816	81	39	21	1	46
.....farms							
.....acres	65,606	39,774	7,952	6,091	7,456	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	1,004	816	81	39	21	1	46
acres	65,473	39,760	7,952	6,091	7,337	(D)	(D)
Land rented or leased to others .....	181	170	2	1	1	-	7
acres	6,803	5,287	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	899
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	7,346	6,504	297	140	102	14	289
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	1,564	1,454	49	15	5	1	40
2 producers .....	2,184	2,050	60	23	4	-	47
3 producers .....	234	190	14	7	11	1	11
4 producers .....	92	60	9	9	5	-	9
5 or more producers .....	49	22	10	3	6	1	7
Total male producers (see text) .....	3,983	3,473	165	86	70	12	177
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	3,052	2,865	84	38	9	1	55
2 producers .....	300	228	26	10	11	-	25
3 producers .....	54	32	3	5	7	1	6
4 producers .....	30	10	5	2	3	-	10
5 or more producers .....	7	2	-	1	1	1	2
Total female producers (see text) .....	3,363	3,031	132	54	32	2	112
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	2,828	2,652	90	29	11	-	46
2 producers .....	180	152	9	4	6	1	8
3 producers .....	32	17	8	4	3	-	-
4 producers .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more producers .....	8	2	-	1	-	-	5
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	3,921	3,445	162	81	64	8	161
Female .....	3,277	3,007	125	49	26	-	70
Hired managers (see text) .....	369	127	41	66	32	5	98
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	2,839	2,328	187	122	75	4	123
Other .....	4,359	4,124	100	8	15	4	108
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	6,134	5,671	204	86	61	2	110
Not on farm operated .....	1,064	781	83	44	29	6	121
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	2,462	2,052	139	97	68	4	102
Any .....	4,736	4,400	148	33	22	4	129
1 to 49 days .....	700	621	29	9	3	-	38
50 to 99 days .....	379	363	5	2	1	-	8
100 to 199 days .....	713	680	14	3	4	-	12
200 days or more .....	2,944	2,736	100	19	14	4	71
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	402	366	13	2	1	-	20
3 or 4 years .....	565	514	13	4	6	-	28
5 to 9 years .....	1,295	1,174	51	11	13	2	44
10 years or more .....	4,936	4,398	210	113	70	6	139
Average years on present farm .....	19.8	19.5	23.7	25.1	28.0	33.0	16.2
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	949	865	25	8	7	-	44
6 to 10 years .....	1,258	1,145	52	6	11	2	42
11 years or more .....	4,991	4,442	210	116	72	6	145
Average years on any farm .....	21.7	21.4	25.7	26.8	29.0	33.0	18.0
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	125	113	7	1	2	-	2
25 to 34 years .....	392	314	34	7	11	1	25
35 to 44 years .....	798	693	33	26	14	-	32
45 to 54 years .....	1,223	1,070	51	22	11	1	68
55 to 64 years .....	2,211	1,962	109	42	33	5	60
65 to 74 years .....	1,815	1,706	33	27	11	-	38
75 years and over .....	634	594	20	5	8	1	6
Average age .....	57.5	58.0	53.7	54.9	53.8	57.6	51.8
Young producers (see text) .....	607	506	44	10	15	1	31
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	68	58	4	-	-	-	6
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
Asian .....	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
Black or African American .....	38	37	1	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>2</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	7,072	6,330	285	130	88	8	231
More than one race reported .....	61	58	1	-	2	-	-
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	6,433	5,727	272	126	82	8	218
Served .....	765	725	15	4	8	-	13
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	12,680	11,116	598	276	182	17	491
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	6,439	5,807	246	118	77	7	184
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	5,327	4,811	200	96	57	5	158
Livestock decisions .....	4,341	3,941	162	57	52	2	127
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	5,347	4,789	214	102	62	6	174
Estate planning or succession planning .....	3,919	3,517	149	81	58	7	107
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....							
.....farms	4,009	3,776	142	57	31	3	-
.....acres	396,420	326,043	26,091	20,223	(D)	(D)	-
Limited Liability Company .....	590	503	44	21	10	-	12
.....acres	59,048	38,012	7,129	7,552	4,152	-	2,203
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....							
.....farms	3,412	3,275	94	31	12	-	-
.....acres	295,171	257,979	18,487	13,091	5,614	-	-
Partnership .....	314	230	29	16	8	1	30
.....acres	67,429	39,592	5,542	5,365	(D)	(D)	(D)
Registered under State law .....	245	177	21	14	8	1	24
.....acres	55,629	32,043	4,787	4,916	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corporation .....	217	143	17	10	11	2	34
.....acres	35,714	16,285	(D)	1,767	(D)	(D)	(D)
Family held .....	177	119	14	10	11	2	21
.....acres	(D)	14,747	(D)	1,767	(D)	(D)	4,119
More than 10 stockholders .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	177	119	14	10	11	2	21
Other than family held .....	40	24	3	-	-	-	13
.....acres	(D)	1,538	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
10 or less stockholders .....	39	24	3	-	-	-	12
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....farms	180	128	2	-	-	-	50
.....acres	27,079	12,187	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	969	699	100	54	29	3	84
.....workers	4,832	1,920	623	639	642	384	624
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	468	244	80	47	29	3	65
.....workers	1,632	408	205	281	(D)	(D)	280
Less than 150 days .....	761	568	72	44	22	2	53
.....workers	3,200	1,512	418	358	(D)	(D)	344
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	31	8	7	7	6	2	1
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	2,201	2,073	60	13	8	-	47
.....workers	5,192	4,861	140	22	17	-	152
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	1,081	1,041	11	7	1	-	21
10 to 49 acres .....	1,275	1,206	43	5	3	1	17
50 to 69 acres .....	294	275	12	1	-	-	6
70 to 99 acres .....	345	319	11	4	-	-	11
100 to 139 acres .....	318	296	11	1	1	-	9
140 to 179 acres .....	184	163	6	5	-	-	10
180 to 219 acres .....	126	109	6	5	2	1	3
220 to 259 acres .....	103	86	9	1	3	-	4
260 to 499 acres .....	247	192	17	15	4	-	19
500 to 999 acres .....	119	74	13	11	13	-	8
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	20	8	3	1	3	-	5
2,000 acres or more .....	11	7	-	1	1	1	1
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	12	8	2	-	-	-	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	341	303	17	5	3	-	13
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	260	241	6	5	4	-	4
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	445	384	19	13	4	2	23

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	1,063	1,016	12	5	3	-	27
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	1,063	1,016	12	5	3	-	27
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	443	436	2	1	-	-	4
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	145	50	41	22	16	1	15
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	62	61	1	-	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	107	101	2	-	1	-	3
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	369	367	2	-	-	-	-
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	876	809	38	6	-	-	23
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting- Internet access .....	3,594	3,289	117	54	29	3	102
Dial-up .....	102	96	-	3	-	-	3
DSL .....	966	900	26	7	8	1	24
Cable modem .....	1,608	1,445	68	28	11	1	55
Fiber-optic .....	361	331	7	4	8	-	11
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	1,101	999	45	16	8	-	33
Satellite .....	202	188	5	4	3	-	2
Don't know (see text) .....	221	194	11	6	1	1	8
Other internet service .....	34	32	1	-	-	-	1
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	3,734	3,468	119	42	22	1	82
2 households .....	292	244	12	10	3	1	22
3 households .....	65	49	5	5	2	1	3
4 households .....	23	11	6	-	3	-	3
5 or more households .....	9	4	-	-	1	-	4
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	903	768	57	27	18	1	32
farms number	35,323	9,870	5,299	5,155	9,446	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	516	500	6	-	-	-	10
10 to 49 .....	257	236	9	1	1	-	10
50 to 99 .....	50	28	15	3	-	-	4
100 to 199 .....	47	3	26	13	-	-	5
200 to 499 .....	24	1	-	10	11	-	2
500 or more .....	9	-	1	-	6	1	1
Cows and heifers that calved .....	767	642	54	25	18	1	27
farms number	17,772	4,583	2,761	2,598	5,033	(D)	(D)
Beef cows .....	602	567	16	5	2	1	11
farms number	4,654	3,937	261	141	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	474	456	10	-	1	-	7
10 to 49 .....	118	105	5	4	1	-	3
50 to 99 .....	8	5	1	1	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	216	114	44	22	17	1	18
farms number	13,118	646	2,500	2,457	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	100	95	-	-	-	-	5
10 to 49 .....	40	16	20	-	-	-	4
50 to 99 .....	42	3	20	13	1	-	5
100 to 199 .....	14	-	4	6	1	-	3
200 to 499 .....	19	-	-	3	15	-	1
500 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other cattle (see text) .....	635	517	42	27	18	1	30
farms number	17,551	5,287	2,538	2,557	4,413	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold .....	595	475	48	27	18	1	26
farms number	12,216	2,933	(D)	2,312	3,316	(D)	1,305
\$1,000 .....	9,706	2,928	(D)	1,752	(D)	(D)	890
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	271	181	34	24	16	-	16
farms number	4,810	596	731	1,126	1,656	-	701
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	520	405	46	26	18	1	24
farms number	7,406	2,337	(D)	1,186	1,660	(D)	604
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
farms number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	281	264	6	1	3	-	7
farms number	3,366	2,302	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	163
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	260	248	3	1	2	-	6
25 to 49 .....	10	8	2	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	5	4	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 199 .....	4	3	-	-	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	351	322	9	2	3	-	15
number	7,368	4,884	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	512
\$1,000	(D)	718	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	74
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	502	486	7	1	-	-	8
number	8,213	7,183	847	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....	299	288	5	1	-	-	5
number	4,680	3,911	680	(D)	-	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	1,019	952	43	5	-	-	19
number	7,014	5,809	904	55	-	-	246
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	155	139	15	-	-	-	1
number	444	350	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Goats, all inventory .....	427	412	7	2	-	-	6
number	4,228	4,103	(D)	(D)	-	-	60
Goats, all sold .....	188	181	2	-	-	-	5
number	2,048	1,999	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	1,145	1,103	16	3	6	-	17
number	246,099	37,724	29,032	170	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	1,127	1,096	11	3	3	-	14
400 to 3,199 .....	15	7	4	-	2	-	2
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
20,000 to 49,999 .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	174	164	3	1	1	-	5
number	23,599	8,457	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....	223	206	6	1	2	-	8
number	63,132	17,901	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	42	40	1	-	-	-	1
number	9,074	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	156	142	6	1	1	-	6
number	128,782	37,597	2,685	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	149	138	6	1	-	-	4
2,000 to 59,999 .....	6	4	-	-	1	-	1
60,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	156	151	1	-	1	-	3
number	3,646	2,646	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	141	135	1	1	1	-	3
number	5,875	4,845	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	300
<b>CROPS</b>							
Corn for grain .....	8	2	3	2	1	-	-
acres	348	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
bushels	40,312	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	6	2	2	1	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	95	23	24	18	15	1	14
acres	11,214	(D)	1,468	1,959	4,798	(D)	1,058
tons	227,486	(D)	30,607	38,573	98,809	(D)	22,178
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	26	14	5	1	-	-	6
25 to 99 acres .....	41	8	17	10	-	-	6
100 to 249 acres .....	17	1	1	6	8	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	8	-	1	1	5	-	1
500 acres or more .....	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
Oats for grain .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
bushels	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Oats for grain - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
bushels .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
acres .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
bushels .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
pounds .....	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
acres .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
bushels .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	1,202	1,047	68	28	19	1	39
acres .....	64,393	42,384	7,369	4,908	5,297	(D)	(D)
tons, dry equivalent .....	144,941	79,366	16,171	12,428	21,933	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	8	7	-	-	-	-	1
acres .....	21	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	587	566	12	1	1	-	7
25 to 99 acres .....	427	381	16	11	1	-	18
100 to 249 acres .....	146	83	36	9	6	-	12
250 to 499 acres .....	36	16	4	5	9	-	2
500 acres or more .....	6	1	-	2	2	1	-
Alfalfa hay .....	141	116	2	4	7	-	12
acres .....	5,706	4,355	(D)	373	620	-	(D)
tons, dry .....	9,762	6,706	(D)	989	1,102	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other dry hay (see text) .....	829	729	41	20	12	1	26
acres .....	36,366	26,813	3,660	(D)	1,534	(D)	2,032
tons, dry .....	70,638	51,649	8,008	(D)	3,577	(D)	3,794
Irrigated .....	6	5	-	-	-	-	1
acres .....	(D)	7	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	590	503	34	15	8	-	30
acres .....	3,421	1,002	759	541	853	-	267
Irrigated .....	259	215	13	7	5	-	19
acres .....	966	268	45	143	413	-	97
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	483	452	6	1	-	-	24
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	77	49	17	6	2	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	24	2	10	7	2	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	5	-	1	1	3	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.							
Beans, snap .....farms	171	129	18	10	7	-	7
.....acres	138	32	19	16	56	-	15
Harvested for processing .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green .....farms	67	48	8	4	3	-	4
.....acres	36	10	10	(D)	(D)	-	5
Harvested for processing .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....farms	154	122	15	7	4	-	6
.....acres	107	49	27	8	16	-	7
Harvested for processing .....farms	8	7	-	-	-	-	1
.....acres	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	151	122	14	7	3	-	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	3	-	1	-	1	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....farms	159	110	22	12	8	-	7
.....acres	1,398	306	382	276	309	-	125
Harvested for processing .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes .....farms	20	18	-	1	1	-	-
.....acres	3	2	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Harvested for processing .....farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(Z)	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....farms	231	189	20	7	7	-	8
.....acres	128	54	16	12	40	-	6
Harvested for processing .....farms	20	18	-	-	1	-	1
.....acres	6	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Land in orchards (see text) .....farms	306	280	8	7	6	-	5
.....acres	1,703	666	(D)	283	563	-	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	36	26	4	4	2	-	-
.....acres	220	(D)	43	49	(D)	-	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	249	242	2	1	-	-	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	44	37	4	2	1	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	9	1	2	3	2	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	4	-	-	1	3	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....farms	228	204	7	7	5	-	5
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,458	499	(D)	263	514	-	(D)
Grapes .....farms	58	55	1	-	1	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	112	96	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Peaches, all .....farms	114	102	3	4	2	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	83	37	(D)	14	(D)	-	1
Walnuts, English .....farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	371	323	15	11	6	-	16
.....acres	754	565	58	43	58	-	31

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....number	9,883	8,584	428	330	171	22	348
.....percent	100.0	86.9	4.3	3.3	1.7	0.2	3.5
Land in farms .....acres	734,084	322,393	88,258	127,614	96,877	19,003	79,939
Average size of farm .....acres	74	38	206	387	567	864	230
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....farms	9,883	8,584	428	330	171	22	348
.....\$1,000	1,105,453	103,689	81,536	175,468	308,050	271,188	165,523
Average per farm .....dollars	111,854	12,079	190,504	531,720	1,801,464	12,326,719	475,642
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	2,327	2,250	30	7	-	-	40
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....farms	2,105	2,059	7	-	-	-	39
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....farms	1,127	1,099	7	-	1	-	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....farms	1,005	969	7	2	-	-	27
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	1,014	972	10	-	-	-	32
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	638	599	9	3	-	-	27
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	528	469	9	9	-	-	41
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....farms	442	167	220	8	1	-	46
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	277	-	129	130	2	-	16
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....farms	199	-	-	171	6	-	22
\$1,000,000 or more .....farms	221	-	-	-	161	22	38
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....farms	149	-	-	-	125	-	24
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....farms	46	-	-	-	36	2	8
\$5,000,000 or more .....farms	26	-	-	-	-	20	6
Total sales .....farms	9,883	8,584	428	330	171	22	348
.....\$1,000	1,097,950	101,747	80,273	173,479	306,916	271,008	164,527
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	1,349	922	149	141	46	8	83
.....\$1,000	92,222	15,644	18,797	29,983	15,977	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	377	105	104	92	31	4	41
Corn .....farms	82,816	8,340	18,158	29,313	15,758	2,246	9,000
.....\$1,000	853	536	113	110	33	6	55
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	45,344	5,879	8,078	15,538	9,207	1,451	5,191
Wheat .....farms	208	21	60	74	23	3	27
.....\$1,000	38,852	1,576	6,971	15,045	9,046	1,385	4,830
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	240	80	61	44	23	3	29
.....\$1,000	4,617	472	885	1,405	1,075	(D)	(D)
Soybeans .....farms	20	-	2	7	8	1	2
.....\$1,000	1,823	-	(D)	614	733	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	762	476	107	103	31	5	40
.....\$1,000	40,803	9,037	9,553	12,568	5,501	670	3,474
Sorghum .....farms	254	61	72	70	25	2	24
.....\$1,000	34,234	4,619	8,663	11,831	5,394	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	19	12	1	4	2	-	-
.....\$1,000	150	(D)	(D)	46	(D)	-	-
Barley .....farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	21	6	3	3	2	-	7
.....\$1,000	260	(D)	(D)	24	(D)	-	121
Rice .....farms	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	165	86	33	26	5	1	14
.....\$1,000	1,047	190	258	403	64	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	232	-	-	232	-	-	-
Tobacco .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	1,390	1,045	97	109	70	8	61
.....\$1,000	222,465	16,328	11,300	35,453	88,127	32,854	38,402
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	368	96	67	92	68	7	38
.....\$1,000	212,380	7,499	10,770	35,102	(D)	(D)	38,085
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	949	748	50	61	41	6	43
.....\$1,000	141,323	10,081	6,433	19,411	58,725	16,853	29,820
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	199	61	33	46	36	4	19
.....\$1,000	135,201	4,821	(D)	19,168	58,648	(D)	29,517
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	592	477	32	37	14	2	30
.....\$1,000	40,989	4,718	(D)	9,534	15,289	(D)	3,881
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	102	27	22	26	14	2	11
.....\$1,000	37,466	1,795	(D)	9,303	15,289	(D)	3,652
Berries .....farms	553	422	28	39	35	5	24
.....\$1,000	100,334	5,363	(D)	9,877	43,435	(D)	25,939
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	111	36	13	23	27	3	9
.....\$1,000	97,245	2,899	(D)	9,577	43,319	(D)	25,843

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	1,238	794	147	119	76	16	86
.....farms	\$1,000	498,125	22,550	30,863	52,515	122,018	213,974
.....farms	\$1,000	562	174	138	104	73	16
.....farms	\$1,000	488,447	13,810	30,729	52,233	121,961	213,974
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	644	613	11	5	-	-	15
.....farms	\$1,000	2,797	1,961	492	83	-	261
.....farms	\$1,000	8	4	2	-	-	2
.....farms	\$1,000	903	291	(D)	-	-	(D)
.....farms	\$1,000	641	610	11	5	-	15
.....farms	\$1,000	2,789	1,954	492	83	-	261
.....farms	\$1,000	8	4	2	-	-	2
.....farms	\$1,000	903	291	(D)	-	-	(D)
.....farms	\$1,000	3	3	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	8	8	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	3,090	2,786	118	67	12	2
.....farms	\$1,000	27,598	14,870	4,469	4,997	(D)	(D)
.....farms	\$1,000	115	44	30	26	4	11
.....farms	\$1,000	13,339	3,217	3,350	4,493	997	1,282
.....farms	\$1,000	57	51	2	1	1	2
.....farms	\$1,000	91	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	954	807	39	53	9	1
.....farms	\$1,000	10,603	4,436	1,637	2,941	(D)	(D)
.....farms	\$1,000	44	7	11	17	4	5
.....farms	\$1,000	4,948	512	1,256	2,129	578	473
.....farms	\$1,000	69	9	12	37	4	7
.....farms	\$1,000	23,962	533	1,683	12,821	5,468	3,458
.....farms	\$1,000	63	6	11	36	3	7
.....farms	\$1,000	23,803	472	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,458
.....farms	\$1,000	315	274	13	14	-	14
.....farms	\$1,000	2,154	687	309	880	-	278
.....farms	\$1,000	8	-	2	5	-	1
.....farms	\$1,000	1,302	-	(D)	852	-	(D)
.....farms	\$1,000	1,059	1,024	12	6	2	2
.....farms	\$1,000	2,178	1,982	31	(D)	(D)	(D)
.....farms	\$1,000	2	1	-	1	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	735	645	36	26	7	2
.....farms	\$1,000	27,906	5,792	2,810	6,688	6,969	(D)
.....farms	\$1,000	75	19	18	26	6	1
.....farms	\$1,000	23,049	1,385	2,581	6,688	(D)	(D)
.....farms	\$1,000	1,587	1,508	23	16	7	1
.....farms	\$1,000	31,216	1,998	(D)	2,767	5,106	(D)
.....farms	\$1,000	23	4	3	8	4	4
.....farms	\$1,000	29,333	320	(D)	2,642	(D)	(D)
.....farms	\$1,000	107	88	3	6	1	9
.....farms	\$1,000	8,876	1,910	(D)	3,877	(D)	(D)
.....farms	\$1,000	29	15	3	6	1	4
.....farms	\$1,000	8,221	1,328	(D)	3,877	(D)	(D)
.....farms	\$1,000	676	634	13	6	3	-
.....farms	\$1,000	6,525	2,974	298	(D)	(D)	(D)
.....farms	\$1,000	21	12	2	2	3	2
.....farms	\$1,000	4,313	909	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Value of-							
Government payments (see text) .....farms	745	399	127	113	54	5	47
.....farms	\$1,000	7,503	1,942	1,263	1,989	1,134	179
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	44	25	2	4	3	1	9
.....farms	\$1,000	675	120	(D)	54	(D)	(D)
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to -							
Consumers .....farms	1,797	1,572	68	68	35	4	50
.....farms	\$1,000	89,087	13,548	6,506	20,191	27,535	10,730
.....farms	\$1,000	321	199	30	34	32	2
.....farms	\$1,000	101,405	3,526	2,713	(D)	39,773	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	9,883	8,584	428	330	171	22	348
.....farms	\$1,000	1,017,386	195,590	76,017	141,960	220,935	220,842
.....dollars	\$1,000	102,943	22,785	177,610	430,183	1,292,017	10,038,277
.....dollars	\$1,000	4,759	3,731	344	295	157	22
.....dollars	\$1,000	68,258	8,599	6,582	10,621	15,467	19,526
.....dollars	\$1,000	3,557	3,287	119	44	10	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	729	402	122	126	23	-	56
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	212	40	63	54	28	1	26
\$50,000 or more .....	261	2	40	71	96	19	33
Chemicals purchased .....	3,193	2,254	303	278	162	21	175
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	43,096	3,734	3,897	8,046	12,104	8,596	6,720
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,346	2,062	125	63	16	-	80
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	494	179	125	110	36	2	42
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	145	13	40	49	27	-	16
\$50,000 or more .....	208	-	13	56	83	19	37
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	4,126	3,177	324	262	141	20	202
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	99,866	8,909	8,432	14,957	25,118	31,087	11,361
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,029	1,963	25	2	1	-	38
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	930	808	45	24	2	-	51
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	646	360	136	81	17	-	52
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	230	36	90	62	22	-	20
\$50,000 or more .....	291	10	28	93	99	20	41
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	906	599	88	96	54	6	63
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	1,249	231	190	251	327	89	161
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	2,077	1,894	53	60	13	1	56
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	18,845	4,238	878	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,854
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,743	1,675	22	10	2	-	34
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	257	205	16	22	2	-	12
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	53	13	15	16	2	-	7
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	12	1	-	8	2	-	1
\$250,000 or more .....	12	-	-	4	5	1	2
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	643	569	22	29	4	-	19
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	4,266	1,478	525	1,175	891	-	197
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	1,711	1,573	42	40	9	1	46
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	14,579	2,760	353	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,657
Feed purchased .....	4,997	4,586	143	108	22	3	135
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	47,403	18,186	4,031	6,326	(D)	(D)	14,677
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,606	3,470	37	21	5	1	72
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,156	1,036	52	29	2	1	36
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	177	80	46	28	7	-	16
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	48	-	8	28	4	-	8
\$250,000 or more .....	10	-	-	2	4	1	3
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	9,385	8,102	428	330	171	22	332
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	51,188	11,391	3,794	7,703	10,290	12,968	5,043
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,024	7,598	178	45	9	-	194
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,003	473	228	173	40	-	89
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	180	28	16	69	46	-	21
\$50,000 or more .....	178	3	6	43	76	22	28
Utilities .....	5,896	4,694	420	328	171	22	261
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	33,200	8,186	2,869	5,189	6,171	5,424	5,360
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,584	2,496	39	2	-	-	47
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,163	1,821	165	75	13	-	89
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	946	367	202	205	83	-	89
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	103	8	12	27	39	1	16
\$50,000 or more .....	100	2	2	19	36	21	20
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	7,987	6,747	414	326	169	22	309
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	79,096	19,752	6,880	12,273	17,148	12,056	10,987
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,895	5,601	111	36	2	-	145
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,522	1,049	200	129	47	1	96
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	303	81	86	75	34	1	26
\$50,000 or more .....	267	16	17	86	86	20	42
Hired farm labor .....	2,601	1,560	325	307	166	22	221
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	312,647	31,487	20,577	43,629	80,927	78,264	57,764
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	745	680	32	11	-	-	22
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	682	529	71	25	1	-	56
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	636	297	155	103	18	-	63
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	277	43	62	118	23	-	31
\$250,000 or more .....	261	11	5	50	124	22	49
Contract labor .....	574	376	57	47	39	11	44
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	28,421	2,399	1,107	2,504	7,482	10,811	4,119
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	121	111	5	-	-	-	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	180	147	10	11	5	-	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	153	93	23	12	5	1	19

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	50	23	13	7	3	1	3
\$50,000 or more .....	70	2	6	17	26	9	10
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	1,087	817	96	89	31	3	51
\$1,000	10,455	2,020	904	(D)	2,263	(D)	2,794
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	398	381	4	-	-	-	13
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	369	296	43	17	5	-	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	256	137	43	40	12	2	22
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	35	3	3	21	3	-	5
\$50,000 or more .....	29	-	3	11	11	1	3
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	1,165	618	170	182	96	10	89
\$1,000	16,605	2,508	2,049	4,049	4,549	1,439	2,012
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	668	469	72	60	23	-	44
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	141	75	32	19	7	1	7
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	197	67	37	49	24	1	19
\$25,000 or more .....	159	7	29	54	42	8	19
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	532	317	35	69	52	14	45
\$1,000	11,197	1,063	336	1,252	1,582	4,859	2,106
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	134	124	1	3	1	-	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	164	120	12	14	9	2	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	163	68	20	36	23	1	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	30	5	2	10	9	1	3
\$50,000 or more .....	41	-	-	6	10	10	15
Interest expense .....farms	1,777	1,200	198	163	121	18	77
\$1,000	24,618	8,511	2,623	2,385	4,100	4,522	2,477
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	857	649	95	64	19	-	30
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	728	504	71	74	51	3	25
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	166	46	30	22	45	6	17
\$100,000 or more .....	26	1	2	3	6	9	5
Secured by real estate .....farms	1,234	842	126	105	94	16	51
\$1,000	19,275	6,829	1,909	1,712	3,247	3,355	2,223
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	158	133	8	11	2	-	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	350	261	38	29	12	1	9
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	574	406	56	48	42	3	19
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	80	31	18	6	17	1	7
\$50,000 or more .....	72	11	6	11	21	11	12
Not secured by real estate .....farms	988	656	119	107	60	8	38
\$1,000	5,343	1,682	714	673	853	1,167	254
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	358	307	25	13	1	-	12
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	372	239	54	48	17	-	14
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	222	108	34	42	28	1	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	25	2	4	4	12	1	2
\$50,000 or more .....	11	-	2	-	2	6	1
Property taxes paid .....farms	9,347	8,198	393	299	167	22	268
\$1,000	69,122	49,220	4,500	5,110	4,818	1,239	4,235
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,770	4,434	126	59	36	-	115
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,122	1,926	87	60	14	2	33
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,034	1,651	144	106	52	6	75
\$25,000 or more .....	421	187	36	74	65	14	45
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	3,626	3,258	138	104	19	3	104
\$1,000	10,256	5,482	1,203	1,417	(D)	(D)	877
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,174	2,992	61	52	8	1	60
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	392	254	68	31	3	1	35
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	36	8	5	12	4	-	7
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	18	4	4	9	-	-	1
\$100,000 or more .....	6	-	-	-	4	1	1
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	3,552	2,442	371	330	170	22	217
\$1,000	93,113	9,905	5,355	10,821	21,856	25,985	19,190
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,181	1,884	123	69	12	-	93
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	944	500	189	150	35	1	69
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	174	47	33	36	39	-	19
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	127	11	22	57	20	2	15
\$100,000 or more .....	126	-	4	18	64	19	21
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	105	47	22	17	8	3	8
\$1,000	664	106	265	75	77	33	108
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	2,972	2,008	298	313	170	22	161
\$1,000	85,185	16,422	10,665	17,660	24,107	8,447	7,883

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	9,883	8,584	428	330	171	22	348
..... \$1,000	172,619	-67,321	23,966	49,843	(D)	(D)	12,601
Average per farm .....dollars	17,466	-7,843	55,996	151,040	(D)	(D)	36,211
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	3,566	2,615	326	277	159	19	170
Average net gain .....dollars	91,986	15,622	97,932	216,780	661,303	2,984,839	196,109
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	514	502	2	-	-	-	10
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	694	673	7	2	-	-	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	363	347	8	-	2	-	6
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	545	494	21	10	-	-	20
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	465	385	45	7	2	-	26
\$50,000 or more .....	985	214	243	258	155	19	96
Farms with net losses ..... number	6,317	5,969	102	53	12	3	178
Average net loss .....dollars	24,601	18,122	78,036	192,548	(D)	(D)	116,501
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	509	504	-	-	-	-	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,205	1,165	9	3	-	-	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,393	1,361	6	1	-	-	25
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,924	1,870	22	3	-	-	29
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	731	684	12	5	1	-	29
\$50,000 or more .....	555	385	53	41	11	3	62
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	9,883	8,584	428	330	171	22	348
..... \$1,000	172,661	-67,335	24,000	49,865	(D)	(D)	12,577
Average per farm .....dollars	17,471	-7,844	56,075	151,106	(D)	(D)	36,142
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	3,566	2,616	325	277	159	19	170
Average net gain .....dollars	92,012	15,603	98,617	216,827	661,566	2,982,852	196,012
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	516	504	2	-	-	-	10
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	688	667	7	2	-	-	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	371	355	8	-	2	-	6
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	544	492	21	10	-	-	21
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	455	382	39	7	2	-	25
\$50,000 or more .....	992	216	248	258	155	19	96
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	6,317	5,968	103	53	12	3	178
Average net loss .....dollars	24,609	18,122	78,160	192,378	(D)	(D)	116,543
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	502	497	-	-	-	-	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,209	1,169	9	3	-	-	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,401	1,370	6	1	-	-	24
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,918	1,863	22	3	-	-	30
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	730	684	12	5	1	-	28
\$50,000 or more .....	557	385	54	41	11	3	63
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	28	2	14	6	2	1	3
..... \$1,000	731	(D)	135	220	(D)	(D)	130
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	3,962	3,279	238	164	102	14	165
..... \$1,000	84,551	24,580	18,447	16,336	12,640	3,429	9,119
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	436	356	30	20	9	1	20
..... \$1,000	4,447	1,758	848	973	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	827	724	36	26	11	2	28
..... \$1,000	4,046	3,162	174	314	(D)	(D)	277
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,559	1,472	28	17	3	1	38
..... \$1,000	3,060	2,536	175	(D)	(D)	(D)	112
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	308	199	32	26	13	2	36
..... \$1,000	18,582	2,560	3,459	(D)	5,273	(D)	2,668
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	389	135	64	75	11	11	29
..... \$1,000	3,267	305	222	(D)	1,860	(D)	269
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	126	69	17	18	10	1	11
..... \$1,000	1,557	350	102	729	291	(D)	(D)
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	30	19	6	2	1	1	1
..... \$1,000	187	35	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	1,073	875	85	41	19	1	52
..... \$1,000	49,406	13,873	13,407	12,039	(D)	(D)	5,292
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	7,537	6,374	382	299	163	21	298
..... acres	463,019	154,308	68,978	105,359	68,137	16,562	49,675
Harvested cropland ..... farms	6,917	5,790	368	297	163	21	278
..... acres	411,785	124,984	62,660	98,586	65,767	16,223	43,565
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	5,661	5,199	173	80	39	7	163
50 to 99 acres .....	463	324	54	47	13	1	24
100 to 199 acres .....	309	176	22	45	34	-	32

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	302	87	85	52	40	4	34
500 to 999 acres .....	115	4	33	46	20	2	10
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	54	-	-	23	12	4	15
2,000 acres or more .....	13	-	1	4	5	3	-
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 897	774	50	30	7	-	36
acres	17,725	11,365	2,533	1,529	348	-	1,950
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 421	338	30	22	16	-	15
acres	5,088	3,708	516	492	(D)	-	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 1,039	792	70	72	31	7	67
acres	24,146	11,777	2,777	4,286	(D)	(D)	3,401
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 334	265	20	19	8	1	21
acres	4,275	2,474	492	466	(D)	(D)	(D)
Total woodland .....	farms 4,795	4,200	213	143	80	7	152
acres	145,302	85,289	9,057	12,878	17,004	2,056	19,018
Woodland pastured .....	farms 1,007	917	34	13	10	1	32
acres	9,021	7,465	(D)	330	264	(D)	476
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 4,164	3,622	190	137	77	6	132
acres	136,281	77,824	(D)	12,548	16,740	(D)	18,542
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 4,585	4,212	135	83	23	3	129
acres	63,995	48,932	4,517	2,949	1,098	136	6,363
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 6,917	6,031	298	221	120	16	231
acres	61,768	33,864	5,706	6,428	10,638	249	4,883
Irrigated land .....	farms 1,980	1,284	197	204	141	21	133
acres	86,819	7,396	8,239	16,608	28,069	11,910	14,597
Harvested cropland .....	farms 1,878	1,190	197	199	141	21	130
acres	85,783	6,733	(D)	16,444	(D)	11,910	14,560
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 146	130	2	9	1	-	4
acres	1,036	663	(D)	164	(D)	-	37
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 137	84	10	19	14	3	7
acres	2,040	1,519	109	164	148	(D)	(D)
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 603	239	114	133	68	8	41
acres	174,029	22,799	35,847	58,125	34,437	4,909	17,912
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 102	76	4	7	4	2	9
\$1,000	13,018	815	(D)	3,023	2,507	(D)	3,965
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 9,883	8,584	428	330	171	22	348
\$1,000	9,887,587	5,168,769	1,070,101	1,487,942	880,530	219,357	1,060,888
Average per farm .....	dollars 1,000,464	602,140	2,500,235	4,508,916	5,149,298	9,970,767	3,048,530
Average per acre .....	dollars 13,469	16,033	12,125	11,660	9,089	11,543	13,271
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	416	398	3	2	-	-	13
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	521	503	6	2	-	-	10
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	1,057	994	18	8	5	-	32
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	3,504	3,359	56	29	6	1	53
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	2,471	2,241	89	58	13	1	69
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	933	685	105	63	23	2	55
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	641	320	102	86	70	6	57
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	212	70	30	45	28	4	35
\$10,000,000 or more .....	128	14	19	37	26	8	24
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 9,883	8,584	428	330	171	22	348
\$1,000	855,196	396,662	87,883	135,725	113,194	30,437	91,296
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	939	908	1	2	-	-	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	969	948	7	2	1	-	11
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	1,723	1,655	21	7	2	-	38
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,736	2,593	50	17	5	1	70
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,484	1,328	65	25	7	-	59
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	1,044	800	119	63	17	4	41
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	689	331	126	115	53	4	60
\$500,000 or more .....	299	21	39	99	86	13	41

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	farms 7,421	6,252	412	318	167	22	250
	number 16,007	9,675	1,383	1,615	1,626	531	1,177
Tractors, all .....	farms 8,033	6,841	411	306	161	20	294
	number 21,129	14,186	1,756	1,819	1,583	433	1,352
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 5,442	4,671	260	192	121	14	184
	number 9,455	7,043	596	562	539	196	519
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 4,668	3,724	313	261	145	17	208
	number 8,633	5,707	764	769	711	152	530
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms 1,654	1,073	185	179	97	12	108
	number 3,041	1,436	396	488	333	85	303
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms 544	310	98	85	20	4	27
	number 606	323	115	102	29	6	31
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms 133	91	9	18	6	1	8
	number 143	101	9	18	(D)	(D)	8
Hay balers .....	farms 1,869	1,596	105	84	14	-	70
	number 2,309	1,917	150	132	19	-	91
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	farms 3,836	2,849	333	292	157	21	184
	acres treated 302,529	76,259	51,816	69,677	57,764	13,958	33,055
Manure used .....	farms 1,272	1,080	73	46	16	1	56
	acres treated 29,735	13,657	(D)	5,540	4,512	(D)	3,250
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	farms 289	238	17	6	9	1	18
	acres treated 5,090	1,711	(D)	1,444	777	(D)	597
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	farms 1,425	746	189	211	147	20	112
	acres 147,844	15,589	17,326	38,277	40,864	14,922	20,866
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms 2,222	1,404	265	251	143	22	137
	acres 288,226	52,713	48,137	81,831	56,865	14,532	34,148
Nematodes .....	farms 156	53	20	29	33	6	15
	acres 21,915	878	4,042	4,532	10,431	174	1,858
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms 814	389	118	120	107	12	68
	acres 75,186	4,635	8,541	14,100	30,407	5,928	11,575
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms 145	68	25	20	14	3	15
	acres on which used 5,106	407	1,266	973	1,680	172	608
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	farms 457	307	47	47	26	4	26
	acres 27,509	8,490	5,157	6,392	5,134	930	1,406
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	farms 781	564	47	71	48	4	47
	acres 38,394	10,502	4,377	7,423	8,728	875	6,489
Land under conservation easement .....	farms 550	442	34	26	19	-	29
	acres 37,173	19,757	2,999	2,799	7,592	-	4,026
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms 1,268	915	124	118	45	8	58
	acres 104,499	23,276	21,422	32,475	15,919	2,511	8,896
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms 693	458	64	87	32	6	46
	acres 69,579	12,096	11,433	21,175	11,312	1,931	11,632
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms 1,423	979	126	146	79	12	81
	acres 95,406	18,743	14,486	22,249	23,122	6,521	10,285
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms 1,189	816	103	119	63	6	82
	acres 63,607	14,450	9,303	12,700	12,309	4,520	10,325
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	farms 1,355	1,177	60	52	28	1	37
Solar panels .....	farms 1,240	1,076	53	50	27	1	33
Wind turbines .....	farms 32	27	1	2	-	-	2
Methane digesters .....	farms 3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	farms 160	142	13	1	-	-	4
Small hydro systems .....	farms 2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	farms 12	8	1	2	1	-	-
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	farms 6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Other .....	farms 9	7	-	-	1	-	1
Wind rights leased to others .....	farms 15	15	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	farms 8,221	7,557	233	131	71	11	218
Part owners .....	farms 1,124	639	152	163	93	10	67
Tenants .....	farms 538	388	43	36	7	1	63
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	farms 9,360	8,208	385	295	164	21	287
	acres 510,989	279,849	43,774	59,553	60,349	10,126	57,338
Owned land in farms .....	farms 9,345	8,196	385	294	164	21	285
	acres 478,405	253,964	41,748	58,080	59,508	10,087	55,018
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms 1,677	1,041	195	199	100	11	131
	acres 256,962	69,370	46,539	69,586	37,369	8,916	25,182

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	1,662	1,027	195	199	100	11	130
acres	255,679	68,429	46,510	69,534	37,369	8,916	24,921
Land rented or leased to others .....	891	770	39	33	13	2	34
acres	33,867	26,826	2,055	1,525	(D)	(D)	2,581
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	16,873	14,225	761	648	439	58	742
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	4,412	3,911	182	123	55	6	135
2 producers .....	4,590	4,072	187	130	56	6	139
3 producers .....	560	390	40	61	34	5	30
4 producers .....	219	159	13	7	18	3	19
5 or more producers .....	102	52	6	9	8	2	25
Total male producers (see text) .....	10,040	8,189	479	468	317	49	538
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	7,402	6,633	295	200	80	7	187
2 producers .....	894	579	74	91	57	8	85
3 producers .....	149	74	10	18	23	5	19
4 producers .....	42	18	-	4	6	1	13
5 or more producers .....	32	13	1	3	1	1	13
Total female producers (see text) .....	6,833	6,036	282	180	122	9	204
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	5,624	5,145	175	138	52	6	108
2 producers .....	437	344	46	14	14	-	19
3 producers .....	64	41	5	2	4	1	11
4 producers .....	24	17	-	2	-	-	5
5 or more producers .....	6	2	-	-	3	-	1
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	9,852	8,093	474	458	283	44	500
Female .....	6,704	5,976	278	172	90	9	179
Hired managers (see text) .....	1,267	359	173	257	201	38	239
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	6,687	4,923	538	503	330	43	350
Other .....	9,869	9,146	214	127	43	10	329
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	12,950	11,553	508	410	188	22	269
Not on farm operated .....	3,606	2,516	244	220	185	31	410
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	5,918	4,514	377	394	270	39	324
Any .....	10,638	9,555	375	236	103	14	355
1 to 49 days .....	1,607	1,388	71	57	18	-	73
50 to 99 days .....	881	801	37	13	6	2	22
100 to 199 days .....	1,672	1,529	59	24	15	-	45
200 days or more .....	6,478	5,837	208	142	64	12	215
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	620	511	25	28	17	1	38
3 or 4 years .....	1,151	994	46	16	20	2	73
5 to 9 years .....	2,275	2,012	91	61	38	6	67
10 years or more .....	12,510	10,552	590	525	298	44	501
Average years on present farm .....	21.0	20.6	22.4	26.1	26.0	25.2	20.3
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	1,913	1,652	70	42	37	2	110
6 to 10 years .....	2,089	1,844	93	51	32	5	64
11 years or more .....	12,554	10,573	589	537	304	46	505
Average years on any farm .....	22.6	22.1	24.9	28.0	27.8	27.0	22.3
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	221	178	16	14	5	-	8
25 to 34 years .....	796	579	80	45	42	9	41
35 to 44 years .....	1,556	1,291	55	64	61	9	76
45 to 54 years .....	3,227	2,703	170	142	70	8	134
55 to 64 years .....	5,097	4,357	221	171	108	18	222
65 to 74 years .....	3,761	3,250	153	134	69	6	149
75 years and over .....	1,898	1,711	57	60	18	3	49
Average age .....	58.5	59.0	55.3	56.4	53.4	52.1	56.6
Young producers (see text) .....	1,149	877	98	60	50	10	54
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	465	425	8	6	11	-	15
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	22	21	1	-	-	-	-
Asian .....	248	194	9	16	8	4	17
Black or African American .....	76	71	1	-	-	-	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	4	2	1	-	-	-	1
White .....	16,113	13,693	740	612	364	49	655
More than one race reported .....	93	88	-	2	1	-	2
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	15,145	12,758	722	608	360	53	644
Served .....	1,411	1,311	30	22	13	-	35
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	32,108	26,591	1,505	1,425	902	139	1,546
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	14,384	12,188	664	561	347	48	576
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	12,044	10,188	556	485	292	43	480
Livestock decisions .....	8,821	7,932	303	228	89	19	250
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	11,936	10,095	568	470	277	41	485
Estate planning or succession planning .....	8,348	7,105	379	344	220	35	265
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	9,535 farms	8,584	428	330	171	22	-
Limited Liability Company .....	1,624 farms	1,227	140	112	64	5	76
	190,870 acres	57,591	29,275	48,898	36,525	2,996	15,585
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	8,009 farms	7,535	237	178	57	2	-
	414,596 acres	252,917	56,338	77,408	(D)	(D)	-
Partnership .....	804 farms	505	83	55	43	6	112
Registered under State law .....	128,869 farms	35,141	16,653	(D)	25,783	(D)	21,986
	739 acres	458	81	49	43	6	102
	119,968 acres	32,195	(D)	19,375	25,783	(D)	19,780
Corporation .....	907 farms	460	105	96	70	13	163
	163,890 acres	25,828	(D)	(D)	44,505	(D)	42,796
Family held .....	776 farms	409	97	88	58	11	113
More than 10 stockholders .....	147,128 farms	22,034	14,326	27,318	37,976	8,227	37,247
10 or less stockholders .....	11 farms	4	-	-	-	-	7
	765 acres	405	97	88	58	11	106
Other than family held .....	131 farms	51	8	8	12	2	50
	16,762 acres	3,794	(D)	(D)	6,529	(D)	5,549
More than 10 stockholders .....	9 farms	-	-	-	-	-	9
10 or less stockholders .....	122 farms	51	8	8	12	2	41
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	163 farms	84	3	1	1	1	73
	26,729 acres	8,507	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15,157
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	2,601 farms	1,560	325	307	166	22	221
	25,256 workers	4,720	1,768	3,599	6,317	4,093	4,759
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	1,558 farms	669	248	287	158	22	174
	9,958 workers	1,619	795	1,634	2,482	1,756	1,672
Less than 150 days .....	1,815 farms	1,152	197	190	121	18	137
	15,298 workers	3,101	973	1,965	3,835	2,337	3,087
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	294 farms	58	31	83	77	14	31
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	9 farms	4	2	-	3	-	-
Unpaid workers .....	5,125 farms	4,672	204	99	24	2	124
	11,356 workers	10,188	486	190	(D)	(D)	424
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	2,965	2,858	31	16	3	-	57
10 to 49 acres .....	4,467	4,164	126	47	25	4	101
50 to 69 acres .....	541	457	35	23	6	1	19
70 to 99 acres .....	455	359	42	25	7	2	20
100 to 139 acres .....	414	314	35	27	13	1	24
140 to 179 acres .....	194	124	17	26	16	-	11
180 to 219 acres .....	121	71	4	18	9	1	18
220 to 259 acres .....	106	60	12	15	11	-	8
260 to 499 acres .....	318	131	73	41	28	1	44
500 to 999 acres .....	189	38	44	49	29	4	25
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	88	6	7	37	15	5	18
2,000 acres or more .....	25	2	2	6	9	3	3
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	810	631	87	54	8	-	30
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	895	684	48	65	52	3	43
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	586	464	32	32	29	2	27
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	1,540	1,154	131	90	65	14	86

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	2,143	2,017	38	14	3	2	69
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	2,143	2,017	38	14	3	2	69
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	726	696	14	2	-	-	14
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	9	5	1	-	-	-	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	57	10	10	29	2	-	6
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	58	50	1	2	-	-	5
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	286	270	2	3	3	-	8
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	753	745	-	-	1	-	7
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	2,020	1,858	64	39	8	1	50
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	7,993	6,881	384	282	150	19	277
Dial-up .....	185	171	3	6	1	-	4
DSL .....	1,305	1,158	45	35	24	4	39
Cable modem .....	4,285	3,664	222	160	84	9	146
Fiber-optic .....	1,086	897	66	39	22	10	52
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	2,611	2,180	167	116	49	7	92
Satellite .....	440	362	34	21	7	-	16
Don't know (see text) .....	439	363	23	20	10	-	23
Other internet service .....	36	28	-	2	3	2	1
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	8,685	7,742	341	238	103	15	246
2 households .....	906	662	71	63	41	3	66
3 households .....	172	110	6	21	17	2	16
4 households .....	79	47	9	4	7	2	10
5 or more households .....	41	23	1	4	3	-	10
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	1,246	1,079	50	59	9	1	48
.....farms number	27,789	12,029	3,323	7,911	(D)	(D)	2,327
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	811	776	8	5	2	1	19
10 to 49 .....	320	272	18	10	2	-	18
50 to 99 .....	48	23	12	8	2	-	3
100 to 199 .....	44	8	8	24	1	-	3
200 to 499 .....	21	-	4	12	-	-	5
500 or more .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Cows and heifers that calved .....	1,006	859	41	58	8	1	39
.....farms number	15,724	7,144	1,683	4,442	(D)	(D)	1,250
Beef cows .....	941	842	34	28	5	1	31
.....farms number	9,370	6,866	1,056	965	(D)	(D)	366
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	686	643	12	11	1	1	18
10 to 49 .....	228	187	16	8	4	-	13
50 to 99 .....	19	11	2	6	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	8	1	4	3	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	109	46	13	37	4	-	9
.....farms number	6,354	278	627	3,477	1,088	-	884
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	43	37	3	-	1	-	2
10 to 49 .....	20	9	7	4	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	21	-	1	17	1	-	2
100 to 199 .....	23	-	2	16	-	-	5
200 to 499 .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .....	720	584	43	51	7	-	35
.....farms number	12,065	4,885	1,640	3,469	994	-	1,077
Cattle and calves sold .....	954	807	39	53	9	1	45
.....farms number	11,351	4,929	1,305	3,118	(D)	(D)	1,109
\$1,000	10,603	4,436	1,637	2,941	(D)	(D)	936
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	280	218	12	30	4	-	16
.....farms number	3,160	1,046	202	901	615	-	396
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	850	715	36	51	8	1	39
.....farms number	8,191	3,883	1,103	2,217	(D)	(D)	713
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	15	8	3	1	-	-	3
.....farms number	406	192	128	(D)	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	347	308	14	15	-	-	10
.....farms number	9,017	3,940	997	3,581	-	-	499
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	289	265	8	8	-	-	8
25 to 49 .....	30	28	1	1	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	13	8	3	1	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	7	1	2	3	-	-	1
500 or more .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms 315	274	13	14	-	-	14
number	16,288	7,150	1,359	5,668	-	-	2,111
\$1,000	2,154	687	309	880	-	-	278
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms 1,047	992	20	7	1	1	26
number	17,791	15,707	462	968	(D)	(D)	600
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms 628	606	8	4	1	1	8
number	9,148	7,724	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	214
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms 2,754	2,529	97	43	12	1	72
number	23,374	16,862	2,600	1,354	(D)	(D)	1,400
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	farms 707	619	35	26	7	1	19
number	2,181	1,333	197	247	221	(D)	(D)
Goats, all inventory .....	farms 969	919	20	8	2	2	18
number	10,843	10,019	194	58	(D)	(D)	237
Goats, all sold .....	farms 474	459	3	2	2	2	6
number	3,989	3,782	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	75
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	farms 1,986	1,913	32	10	6	1	24
number	1,631,775	70,159	2,562	6,414	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	1,962	1,899	30	7	3	1	22
400 to 3,199 .....	20	14	2	3	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
100,000 or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	farms 326	307	9	3	1	-	6
number	(D)	9,084	154	479	(D)	-	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....	farms 368	355	4	2	3	1	3
number	488,367	(D)	212	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	farms 43	40	1	2	-	-	-
number	8,238	3,684	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms 104	95	1	4	-	1	3
number	217,559	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	500
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	94	88	-	2	-	1	3
2,000 to 59,999 .....	9	7	1	1	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	farms 154	137	5	6	1	1	4
number	15,985	1,539	233	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	farms 79	63	5	6	-	1	4
number	57,630	9,248	391	47,600	-	(D)	(D)
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....	farms 21	6	3	3	2	-	7
acres	1,010	138	136	(D)	(D)	-	472
bushels	61,575	6,575	(D)	6,800	(D)	-	28,893
Irrigated .....	farms 1	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	10	4	1	2	1	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	8	2	2	1	-	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	3	-	-	-	1	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	farms 766	476	105	102	33	6	44
acres	74,795	13,133	13,746	24,614	14,363	1,707	7,232
bushels	11,649,761	1,663,138	2,177,067	4,044,252	2,402,421	212,998	1,149,885
Irrigated .....	farms 112	35	24	22	13	3	15
acres	8,844	(D)	1,638	2,479	2,139	(D)	1,464
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	366	314	16	18	4	1	13
25 to 99 acres .....	204	138	35	10	9	1	11
100 to 249 acres .....	112	23	41	35	5	1	7
250 to 499 acres .....	55	1	12	27	5	1	9
500 acres or more .....	29	-	1	12	10	2	4
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms 144	73	21	35	2	-	13
acres	6,664	1,033	(D)	2,917	(D)	-	1,587
tons	138,964	21,185	(D)	60,046	(D)	-	35,450
Irrigated .....	farms 5	-	-	2	1	-	2
acres	565	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	74	57	9	7	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	56	16	12	20	1	-	7
100 to 249 acres .....	11	-	-	7	-	-	4
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
.....cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....	36	16	11	3	1	-	5
.....farms	1,081	145	420	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
.....acres	61,637	7,358	24,564	21,300	(D)	-	(D)
.....bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	21	16	2	-	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	13	-	8	2	1	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	12	6	-	4	2	-	-
.....farms	575	(D)	-	112	(D)	-	-
.....acres	40,242	(D)	-	11,470	(D)	-	-
.....bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	9	6	-	3	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	762	476	107	103	31	5	40
.....farms	104,411	26,163	23,918	31,054	12,243	2,042	8,991
.....acres	4,503,325	1,063,683	1,047,646	1,369,053	572,251	78,965	371,727
.....bushels	87	26	15	23	9	2	12
Irrigated .....	7,853	(D)	2,101	2,834	1,019	(D)	1,099
.....farms							
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	238	229	2	4	1	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	234	161	28	28	5	-	12
100 to 249 acres .....	140	62	37	17	6	4	14
250 to 499 acres .....	108	23	34	35	10	-	6
500 acres or more .....	42	1	6	19	9	1	6
Sunflower seed, all .....	9	7	-	1	1	-	-
.....farms	56	12	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
.....acres	66,516	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
.....pounds	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms							
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	8	7	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	242	80	61	45	24	3	29
.....farms	17,534	1,950	3,590	5,362	3,544	665	2,423
.....acres	1,100,077	(D)	206,943	349,560	251,093	(D)	137,372
.....bushels	20	-	10	5	2	-	3
Irrigated .....	1,055	-	461	(D)	(D)	-	203
.....farms							
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	76	46	14	3	3	-	10
25 to 99 acres .....	110	33	38	23	8	1	7
100 to 249 acres .....	41	1	7	13	8	1	11
250 to 499 acres .....	14	-	2	6	4	1	1
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	3,415	3,066	134	91	12	2	110
.....farms	104,414	65,193	13,299	16,211	(D)	(D)	6,600
.....acres	263,069	154,519	36,258	45,812	(D)	(D)	17,741
.....tons, dry equivalent	112	93	8	5	1	1	4
Irrigated .....	1,823	1,207	157	189	(D)	(D)	(D)
.....farms							
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	2,481	2,364	41	21	1	-	54
25 to 99 acres .....	704	594	47	26	1	1	35
100 to 249 acres .....	179	93	36	27	6	1	16
250 to 499 acres .....	39	13	8	12	2	-	4
500 acres or more .....	12	2	2	5	2	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.							
Alfalfa hay .....	farms 784	649	53	50	6	-	26
	acres 17,717	10,150	2,305	3,196	674	-	1,392
	tons, dry 47,603	22,711	6,760	11,820	2,397	-	3,915
Irrigated .....	farms 22	13	3	4	1	-	1
	acres 413	144	(D)	187	(D)	-	(D)
Other dry hay (see text) .....	farms 2,210	1,952	103	66	7	2	80
	acres 75,647	46,534	10,090	(D)	1,875	(D)	4,538
	tons, dry 167,648	94,754	26,865	(D)	4,770	(D)	10,876
Irrigated .....	farms 75	64	5	1	-	1	4
	acres 1,230	934	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	123
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms 4	2	-	1	-	-	1
	acres 118	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms 1,377	1,033	96	110	69	8	61
	acres 45,164	4,516	3,432	9,146	16,203	4,855	7,012
Irrigated .....	farms 702	460	63	67	56	7	49
	acres 32,167	(D)	2,480	4,754	12,908	(D)	5,469
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	826	784	11	11	-	1	19
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	287	218	36	21	2	-	10
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	143	30	47	42	11	-	13
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	75	1	1	31	31	2	9
250.0 acres or more .....	46	-	1	5	25	5	10
Beans, snap .....	farms 296	212	27	29	15	2	11
	acres 2,828	91	114	539	2,057	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 12	7	-	4	1	-	-
	acres 118	1	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Peas, green .....	farms 97	61	6	19	3	-	8
	acres 1,334	46	(D)	620	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 24	10	2	8	2	-	2
	acres 1,277	(D)	(D)	588	(D)	-	(D)
Potatoes .....	farms 173	121	6	18	10	2	16
	acres 1,977	65	(D)	422	755	(D)	348
Harvested for processing .....	farms 21	12	-	4	3	1	1
	acres 1,326	(D)	-	397	729	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	155	120	4	14	5	-	12
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	8	1	2	1	2	1	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	6	-	-	1	2	-	3
250.0 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Sweet corn .....	farms 348	203	41	56	25	3	20
	acres 6,774	943	763	1,887	1,698	612	870
Harvested for processing .....	farms 41	23	3	9	3	-	3
	acres 1,236	(D)	100	207	514	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes .....	farms 103	64	10	13	8	2	6
	acres 1,101	122	20	318	264	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 3	2	-	1	-	-	-
	acres (Z)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms 812	618	54	67	29	6	38
	acres 3,853	559	243	795	1,090	415	752
Harvested for processing .....	farms 47	33	4	5	1	1	3
	acres 641	(D)	51	320	(D)	(D)	1
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms 752	630	37	37	14	2	32
	acres 8,825	2,493	(D)	1,456	2,891	(D)	699
Irrigated .....	farms 181	126	16	17	8	2	12
	acres 3,746	338	(D)	929	1,569	(D)	187
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	548	520	13	4	-	-	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	150	102	13	15	5	-	15
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	38	5	11	14	4	-	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	9	2	-	4	-	1	2
250.0 acres or more .....	7	1	-	-	5	1	-
Apples .....	farms 489	403	28	28	11	1	18
	bearing and nonbearing acres 2,232	667	331	441	507	(D)	(D)
Grapes .....	farms 212	181	7	7	3	-	14
	bearing and nonbearing acres 1,124	539	129	138	94	-	226
Peaches, all .....	farms 281	205	22	26	12	2	14
	bearing and nonbearing acres 3,362	320	(D)	762	1,434	(D)	163
Almonds .....	farms 1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres (D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....	farms 4	4	-	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres (D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English .....	farms 27	24	-	1	-	-	2
	bearing and nonbearing acres 21	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	607	473	28	39	36	5	26
.....acres	13,649	1,650	(D)	1,756	5,544	(D)	3,169

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....number	25,044	22,503	627	403	179	106	1,226
Land in farms .....acres	40,659,836	16,447,146	5,192,323	6,507,876	3,774,926	754,841	7,982,724
Average size of farm .....acres	1,624	731	8,281	16,149	21,089	7,121	6,511
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....farms	25,044	22,503	627	403	179	106	1,226
Average per farm .....dollars	2,646,002	205,485	132,604	226,302	352,656	1,324,463	404,492
Farms by economic class:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	10,591	10,097	11	-	-	-	483
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....farms	3,113	3,030	-	-	-	-	83
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....farms	2,818	2,718	-	-	-	-	100
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....farms	2,500	2,416	1	-	-	-	83
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	2,023	1,931	-	-	1	-	91
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	1,206	1,098	6	-	-	-	102
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	986	902	13	4	-	-	67
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....farms	804	304	402	4	-	-	94
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	405	5	193	170	-	-	37
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....farms	264	2	1	221	4	-	36
\$1,000,000 or more .....farms	334	-	-	4	174	106	50
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....farms	158	-	-	4	129	-	25
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....farms	53	-	-	-	45	1	7
\$5,000,000 or more .....farms	123	-	-	-	-	105	18
Total sales .....farms	25,044	22,503	627	403	179	106	1,226
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	2,582,343	176,489	120,817	216,335	348,051	1,322,274	398,377
Corn .....farms	1,139	736	99	112	68	24	100
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	109,313	4,492	(D)	20,305	32,090	(D)	25,801
Wheat .....farms	275	18	73	78	61	18	27
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	104,237	(D)	9,034	19,459	31,931	(D)	25,455
Soybeans .....farms	313	85	62	72	48	13	33
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	69,102	2,045	6,144	12,858	24,908	8,145	15,001
Sorghum .....farms	194	10	51	51	47	13	22
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	66,893	(D)	5,870	12,353	(D)	8,145	14,853
Barley .....farms	232	81	39	55	30	9	18
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	14,978	1,043	(D)	2,547	3,482	2,616	(D)
Rice .....farms	68	3	17	17	21	7	3
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	12,423	171	(D)	1,626	3,271	(D)	(D)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	120	120	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	132	31	26	35	20	7	13
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	9,808	557	1,292	4,135	2,814	225	785
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	50	3	8	20	12	1	6
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	8,345	242	821	3,752	2,645	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	12	5	3	3	1	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	863	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	4	-	2	1	1	-	-
Berries .....farms	793	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	639	560	2	6	6	5	60
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	14,442	708	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tobacco .....farms	15	-	1	4	5	2	3
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	13,565	-	(D)	535	696	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	161	27	28	44	28	9	25
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	46,585	(D)	3,163	9,719	15,727	(D)	10,600
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	109	2	26	34	27	7	13
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	45,302	(D)	(D)	9,387	(D)	(D)	10,367
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	1,538	1,359	24	30	36	7	82
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	98,134	6,687	2,570	7,926	39,103	38,387	3,461
Berries .....farms	102	17	15	23	34	7	6
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	92,055	1,471	(D)	7,723	(D)	38,387	3,016
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	2,742	2,515	45	48	47	13	74
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	210,153	18,977	6,451	19,940	68,252	61,025	35,507
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	236	87	33	40	42	9	25
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	197,319	7,366	6,253	19,858	68,120	60,935	34,787
Berries .....farms	2,686	2,460	45	48	47	13	73
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	209,867	(D)	(D)	19,940	68,252	61,025	35,484
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	236	87	33	40	42	9	25
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	197,315	7,365	6,253	19,858	68,120	60,935	34,785
Berries .....farms	196	185	2	-	-	-	9
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	286	-	(D)	-	-	-	23
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	329	277	15	8	8	1	20
.....\$1,000	40,710	3,397	(D)	4,278	15,171	(D)	3,110
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	55	18	14	8	7	1	7
.....\$1,000	38,899	1,793	(D)	4,278	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	24	22	-	-	-	-	2
.....\$1,000	40	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	15	13	-	-	-	-	2
.....\$1,000	16	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	4,160	3,643	171	123	63	14	146
.....\$1,000	145,799	23,413	20,062	30,950	27,306	11,934	32,134
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	405	91	117	99	52	12	34
.....\$1,000	125,881	6,728	(D)	30,419	27,058	(D)	30,956
Maple syrup .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	7,182	5,833	439	276	97	93	444
.....\$1,000	626,745	104,396	73,362	117,903	98,718	159,971	72,397
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,648	663	375	255	88	91	176
.....\$1,000	571,857	54,736	71,745	117,425	98,504	(D)	(D)
Milk from cows .....farms	152	32	2	-	19	82	17
.....\$1,000	1,267,940	(D)	(D)	-	43,812	1,014,818	208,738
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	119	2	2	-	19	82	16
.....\$1,000	1,267,859	-	(D)	-	43,812	1,014,818	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....farms	284	274	5	1	2	-	2
.....\$1,000	477	(D)	38	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	2,833	2,641	28	21	2	-	141
.....\$1,000	10,403	4,577	(D)	2,262	(D)	-	1,203
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	23	7	4	9	2	-	1
.....\$1,000	5,681	657	374	2,140	(D)	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	1,153	1,002	70	28	11	2	40
.....\$1,000	11,340	6,936	1,356	1,089	1,490	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	37	24	5	3	2	-	3
.....\$1,000	4,864	1,643	769	891	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs .....farms	1,326	1,276	13	5	1	-	31
.....\$1,000	4,201	(D)	103	(D)	(D)	-	10
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	3	-	1	1	1	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Aquaculture .....farms	22	9	-	1	1	-	11
.....\$1,000	5,423	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	3,182
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	10	1	-	1	1	-	7
.....\$1,000	5,308	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	3,068
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	440	408	6	7	3	1	15
.....\$1,000	5,079	1,394	328	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,765
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	16	5	2	3	2	1	3
.....\$1,000	4,051	484	(D)	592	(D)	(D)	1,689
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	3,453	2,451	336	233	112	57	264
.....\$1,000	63,660	28,997	11,787	9,968	4,605	2,189	6,114
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	260	159	34	26	18	2	21
.....\$1,000	14,268	(D)	976	2,342	3,549	(D)	4,775
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	1,483	1,395	24	12	8	-	44
.....\$1,000	12,321	6,424	1,567	2,772	(D)	-	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	325	259	12	11	13	8	22
.....\$1,000	122,560	2,498	1,512	(D)	20,634	84,936	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	25,044	22,503	627	403	179	106	1,226
.....\$1,000	2,382,115	322,665	105,442	160,199	258,771	1,161,993	373,046
Average per farm .....dollars	95,117	14,339	168,169	397,515	1,445,646	10,962,196	304,279
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	6,008	5,059	267	219	145	77	241
.....\$1,000	64,255	6,985	4,552	8,021	17,822	14,578	12,297
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,993	4,723	80	28	6	12	144

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	618	317	137	84	25	15	40
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	144	13	33	47	14	13	24
\$50,000 or more .....	253	6	17	60	100	37	33
Chemicals purchased .....	4,751	3,815	262	233	143	74	224
Farms with expenses of -	42,627	2,982	2,618	7,374	11,123	11,000	7,531
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,016	3,706	109	50	11	9	131
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	435	101	127	91	41	18	57
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	111	6	18	38	27	8	14
\$50,000 or more .....	189	2	8	54	64	39	22
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	4,667	3,871	216	189	127	66	198
Farms with expenses of -	40,680	4,571	2,729	5,233	13,301	10,270	4,576
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,941	2,825	28	4	1	1	82
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	997	856	59	34	3	4	41
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	443	180	97	82	33	14	37
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	120	6	22	39	25	14	14
\$50,000 or more .....	166	4	10	30	65	33	24
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	965	874	16	12	15	5	43
Farms with expenses of -	671	250	55	136	122	48	60
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	5,503	4,554	313	199	74	68	295
Farms with expenses of -	174,946	22,795	11,049	19,734	30,264	69,837	21,266
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,647	3,411	60	13	2	1	160
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,226	962	147	49	8	2	58
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	390	170	79	73	17	4	47
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	108	9	24	38	13	14	10
\$250,000 or more .....	132	2	3	26	34	47	20
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	3,498	2,777	263	141	53	58	206
Farms with expenses of -	71,324	15,492	6,317	5,381	6,603	28,381	9,150
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	2,878	2,487	110	91	45	19	126
Farms with expenses of -	103,622	7,304	4,731	14,353	23,661	41,457	12,116
Feed purchased .....	17,338	15,531	471	288	103	92	853
Farms with expenses of -	913,386	56,684	13,054	15,985	43,814	635,844	148,005
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	12,787	12,180	54	29	4	-	520
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,624	3,124	203	81	12	2	202
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	671	217	209	131	27	-	87
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	99	10	4	41	21	-	23
\$250,000 or more .....	157	-	1	6	39	90	21
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	22,526	20,155	625	402	179	106	1,059
Farms with expenses of -	112,690	37,341	8,470	10,246	14,247	28,914	13,472
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	19,187	18,200	146	56	12	3	770
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,712	1,886	401	191	24	9	201
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	304	58	55	100	49	4	38
\$50,000 or more .....	323	11	23	55	94	90	50
Utilities .....	13,550	11,561	615	403	179	106	686
Farms with expenses of -	90,583	19,042	6,881	10,841	13,084	27,648	13,087
\$1 to \$999 .....	6,526	6,285	26	5	-	-	210
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,084	4,482	219	98	17	1	267
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,439	758	306	188	48	6	133
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	174	28	45	39	25	13	24
\$50,000 or more .....	327	8	19	73	89	86	52
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	17,194	15,057	618	403	179	106	831
Farms with expenses of -	154,072	39,429	11,211	12,746	18,217	52,662	19,806
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	13,454	12,741	150	34	9	1	519
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,916	2,187	306	177	37	3	206
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	427	110	125	116	29	8	39
\$50,000 or more .....	397	19	37	76	104	94	67
Hired farm labor .....	5,182	3,817	394	315	161	105	390
Farms with expenses of -	293,440	26,125	13,063	23,857	39,938	132,158	58,299
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,044	2,803	83	31	-	-	127
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,021	743	128	58	11	-	81
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	699	251	152	147	37	5	107
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	200	13	28	62	50	5	42
\$250,000 or more .....	218	7	3	17	63	95	33
Contract labor .....	2,222	1,642	164	137	93	37	149
Farms with expenses of -	37,524	6,471	2,382	4,391	11,300	8,646	4,333
\$1 to \$999 .....	743	709	15	4	-	-	15
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	720	585	48	30	6	2	49
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	532	308	71	65	30	11	47

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	113	34	23	21	11	3	21
\$50,000 or more .....	114	6	7	17	46	21	17
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	3,477	2,723	222	180	100	94	158
\$1,000	56,382	7,007	2,225	3,885	4,904	26,618	11,743
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,411	1,306	40	13	-	-	52
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,260	1,071	87	49	11	1	41
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	549	325	73	72	40	9	30
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	89	17	12	26	20	4	10
\$50,000 or more .....	168	4	10	20	29	80	25
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	4,618	3,585	351	240	113	41	288
\$1,000	72,726	16,240	6,875	11,290	10,410	13,527	14,385
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,064	2,800	84	43	6	3	128
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	475	337	64	21	6	3	44
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	583	307	124	59	24	6	63
\$25,000 or more .....	496	141	79	117	77	29	53
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	1,352	1,118	52	43	41	30	68
\$1,000	11,410	2,447	691	780	1,490	3,816	2,186
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	699	650	15	5	3	-	26
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	407	358	13	7	8	5	16
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	169	95	16	22	19	2	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	31	15	2	5	2	3	4
\$50,000 or more .....	46	-	6	4	9	20	7
Interest expense .....farms	4,690	3,609	337	251	133	93	267
\$1,000	92,676	23,366	7,197	10,124	12,391	25,146	14,452
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,544	2,262	106	42	7	-	127
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,512	1,177	151	79	33	4	68
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	452	157	68	109	56	17	45
\$100,000 or more .....	182	13	12	21	37	72	27
Secured by real estate .....farms	3,398	2,577	258	194	100	76	193
\$1,000	63,521	19,076	5,707	7,754	9,015	13,390	8,578
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	609	554	20	6	1	1	27
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,077	934	63	25	1	-	54
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,204	940	109	69	23	10	53
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	243	112	40	45	19	5	22
\$50,000 or more .....	265	37	26	49	56	60	37
Not secured by real estate .....farms	2,684	2,013	209	165	89	65	143
\$1,000	29,155	4,290	1,490	2,369	3,375	11,756	5,874
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	806	717	38	8	1	-	42
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,239	1,049	79	52	10	2	47
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	485	245	83	75	45	5	32
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	54	2	6	18	15	5	8
\$50,000 or more .....	100	-	3	12	18	53	14
Property taxes paid .....farms	18,984	16,999	607	383	168	102	725
\$1,000	45,977	26,295	3,205	3,063	3,254	5,964	4,198
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	17,406	16,149	426	200	41	5	585
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	912	595	129	85	37	3	63
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	416	193	37	73	48	22	43
\$25,000 or more .....	250	62	15	25	42	72	34
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	11,750	10,169	464	292	101	93	631
\$1,000	56,471	8,336	1,972	2,766	3,331	33,971	6,094
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10,977	9,954	314	132	27	5	545
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	582	209	148	134	31	7	53
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	59	2	2	21	18	1	15
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	36	2	-	4	15	8	7
\$100,000 or more .....	96	2	-	1	10	72	11
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	7,008	5,341	513	401	176	105	472
\$1,000	122,270	16,547	7,271	9,864	9,880	61,392	17,316
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,109	4,555	171	88	15	-	280
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,348	697	276	186	58	6	125
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	269	74	40	82	39	4	30
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	121	15	16	31	36	12	11
\$100,000 or more .....	161	-	10	14	28	83	26
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	275	202	31	22	6	2	12
\$1,000	3,391	748	260	540	339	(D)	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	5,697	4,199	459	397	177	105	360
\$1,000	218,623	36,406	17,894	26,156	36,702	73,623	27,840

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	25,044	22,503	627	403	179	106	1,226
..... \$1,000	345,240	-90,531	39,021	77,757	101,286	168,993	48,715
Average per farm .....dollars	13,785	-4,023	62,234	192,947	565,841	1,594,276	39,735
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	7,477	5,885	514	363	161	99	455
Average net gain .....dollars	75,686	12,976	96,156	230,926	664,088	1,732,193	171,182
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,130	1,105	2	-	-	-	23
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,015	1,906	12	-	-	-	95
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	948	881	10	3	-	-	54
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,143	1,014	41	5	-	-	83
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	782	630	67	28	5	-	52
\$50,000 or more .....	1,459	349	382	325	156	99	148
Farms with net losses ..... number	17,567	16,618	113	40	18	7	771
Average net loss .....dollars	12,561	10,043	92,063	151,719	312,925	356,277	37,838
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,085	1,978	4	-	-	-	103
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,835	6,563	7	-	-	-	265
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,913	3,736	10	-	2	-	165
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,043	2,916	23	6	3	1	94
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,033	949	14	7	-	-	63
\$50,000 or more .....	658	476	55	27	13	6	81
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	25,044	22,503	627	403	179	106	1,226
..... \$1,000	331,900	-91,409	38,245	75,930	97,267	168,620	43,247
Average per farm .....dollars	13,253	-4,062	60,997	188,412	543,392	1,590,753	35,275
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	7,469	5,887	511	363	160	99	449
Average net gain .....dollars	74,331	12,822	95,579	225,839	644,509	1,728,421	166,226
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,133	1,108	2	-	-	-	23
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,007	1,898	12	2	-	-	95
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	953	888	8	3	-	-	54
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,151	1,021	42	8	-	-	80
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	780	627	67	29	5	-	52
\$50,000 or more .....	1,445	345	380	321	155	99	145
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	17,575	16,616	116	40	19	7	777
Average net loss .....dollars	12,704	10,044	91,342	151,237	308,125	356,277	40,397
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,087	1,980	4	-	-	-	103
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,837	6,562	7	-	-	-	268
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,916	3,738	11	-	2	-	165
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,039	2,911	24	6	3	1	94
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,032	949	14	7	-	-	62
\$50,000 or more .....	664	476	56	27	14	6	85
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	25	5	5	4	8	1	2
..... \$1,000	964	(D)	66	244	507	(D)	(D)
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	4,183	3,211	350	226	94	49	253
..... \$1,000	81,353	26,649	11,858	11,654	7,400	6,523	17,269
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	884	683	81	50	30	5	35
..... \$1,000	15,851	5,386	2,586	2,360	2,549	995	1,976
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	1,335	1,109	55	47	14	8	102
..... \$1,000	14,985	6,370	1,323	1,477	796	363	4,657
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	200	178	4	-	-	-	18
..... \$1,000	1,321	409	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	465	340	54	27	5	3	36
..... \$1,000	18,683	4,264	2,320	2,712	(D)	(D)	7,650
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	870	467	151	111	50	36	55
..... \$1,000	5,724	557	387	524	448	3,269	538
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	570	326	110	58	24	9	43
..... \$1,000	11,462	2,767	2,642	2,583	1,490	840	1,120
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	124	101	4	6	4	-	9
..... \$1,000	592	355	(D)	17	(D)	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	624	521	44	23	12	2	22
..... \$1,000	12,735	6,521	2,370	1,982	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	13,136	11,798	347	244	154	88	505
..... acres	1,825,827	679,735	186,797	271,218	260,090	185,418	242,569
Harvested cropland ..... farms	10,229	9,141	287	222	147	73	359
..... acres	806,138	162,747	76,803	145,499	170,647	134,326	116,116
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	8,754	8,481	48	11	6	4	204
50 to 99 acres .....	413	331	29	6	8	2	37
100 to 199 acres .....	396	217	86	41	6	6	40

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	344	81	92	67	43	15	46
500 to 999 acres .....	144	20	18	51	34	9	12
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	104	9	11	32	25	16	11
2,000 acres or more .....	74	2	3	14	25	21	9
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 1,292	1,095	39	30	30	16	82
acres 224,155	130,178	19,649	20,907	18,249	13,631	21,541	
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 1,420	1,216	44	44	25	10	81
acres 175,394	61,364	37,280	41,880	18,054	3,970	12,846	
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 2,962	2,590	86	55	50	35	146
acres 477,426	274,038	39,782	32,845	36,527	19,191	75,043	
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 1,357	1,064	72	75	39	22	85
acres 142,714	51,408	13,283	30,087	16,613	14,300	17,023	
Total woodland .....	farms 2,167	2,006	19	7	7	-	128
acres 2,415,780	738,086	44,121	153,885	8,476	-	-	1,471,212
Woodland pastured .....	farms 1,450	1,343	10	6	2	-	89
acres 2,218,093	632,074	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1,399,887
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 993	915	10	1	5	-	62
acres 197,687	106,012	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	71,325
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 13,961	12,313	453	278	88	36	793
acres 36,146,772	14,846,949	4,938,715	6,067,508	3,497,259	552,178	6,244,163	
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 10,689	9,706	227	115	79	78	484
acres 271,457	182,376	22,690	15,265	9,101	17,245	24,780	
Irrigated land .....	farms 10,745	9,672	283	195	140	68	387
acres 626,034	168,998	50,880	82,938	112,426	90,843	119,949	
Harvested cropland .....	farms 8,970	8,004	248	190	138	67	323
acres 527,592	109,657	41,839	74,730	106,848	89,395	105,123	
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 3,000	2,783	55	17	21	6	118
acres 98,442	59,341	9,041	8,208	5,578	1,448	14,826	
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 887	664	75	55	22	6	65
acres 451,665	269,863	73,461	44,818	18,245	1,091	44,187	
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 1,654	963	224	200	109	33	125
acres 5,866,042	2,332,014	1,132,264	1,245,487	304,315	115,817	736,145	
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 148	105	13	6	12	-	12
\$1,000 39,940	1,167	1,536	(D)	11,925	-	(D)	
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 25,044	22,503	627	403	179	106	1,226
\$1,000 21,180,716	11,933,470	2,107,085	2,104,152	1,292,226	823,970	2,919,813	
Average per farm .....	dollars 845,740	530,306	3,360,582	5,221,222	7,219,142	7,773,299	2,381,577
Average per acre .....	dollars 521	726	406	323	342	1,092	366
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	4,995	4,711	4	2	1	1	276
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,154	2,034	1	1	3	-	115
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	3,894	3,752	12	1	1	-	128
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	6,378	6,095	57	26	1	3	196
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	3,289	3,007	92	46	17	9	118
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	2,033	1,680	119	66	25	23	120
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	1,464	936	199	107	67	33	122
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	580	238	102	102	30	16	92
\$10,000,000 or more .....	257	50	41	52	34	21	59
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 25,007	22,472	627	403	179	106	1,220
\$1,000 1,590,916	910,980	126,046	129,647	135,615	160,293	128,335	
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,259	3,109	-	-	-	-	150
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,247	3,074	9	2	-	-	162
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	4,301	4,114	25	5	3	-	154
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	6,862	6,471	56	21	8	-	306
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,900	3,522	121	48	8	1	200
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	1,918	1,522	178	97	28	8	85
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,112	608	179	143	41	17	124
\$500,000 or more .....	408	52	59	87	91	80	39

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	18,750 farms	16,675	607	388	172	104	804
	number	35,884	2,068	1,729	1,225	1,114	2,232
Tractors, all .....	13,738 farms	12,017	537	364	172	105	543
	number	23,439	1,443	1,129	964	768	1,359
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	7,111 farms	6,517	159	93	45	49	248
	number	8,648	235	143	82	118	349
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	7,017 farms	5,946	356	232	114	68	301
	number	9,456	573	397	336	243	530
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	2,956 farms	1,990	308	245	143	85	185
	number	5,335	635	589	546	407	480
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	364 farms	152	40	86	46	13	27
	number	422	42	103	59	21	34
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	141 farms	27	24	38	23	6	23
	number	182	28	54	29	10	30
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	732 farms	530	51	52	31	13	55
	number	845	56	66	47	33	68
Hay balers .....	3,591 farms	3,072	155	115	64	22	163
	number	4,203	200	156	85	33	217
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	4,423 farms	3,553	241	210	144	71	204
	acres treated	606,451	56,575	108,062	115,674	96,637	100,012
Manure used .....	1,804 farms	1,553	60	36	31	33	91
	acres treated	92,048	6,218	8,582	15,270	18,770	12,010
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	525 farms	458	8	11	8	2	38
	acres treated	14,459	(D)	1,441	2,360	(D)	2,960
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	1,842 farms	1,288	131	139	112	62	110
	acres	295,601	20,951	57,215	72,368	55,244	39,703
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	2,742 farms	1,980	218	197	134	61	152
	acres	768,068	92,346	186,904	163,878	70,763	113,197
Nematodes .....	126 farms	59	13	20	18	10	6
	acres	25,600	(D)	4,697	4,154	10,069	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	305 farms	227	17	17	15	15	14
	acres	23,410	1,444	3,443	3,150	9,974	2,732
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	244 farms	137	17	32	32	10	16
	acres on which used	44,729	2,801	10,704	13,992	8,352	6,999
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	258 farms	237	4	2	-	-	15
	acres	35,391	(D)	(D)	-	-	1,071
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	1,684 farms	1,592	16	7	8	4	57
	acres	55,346	1,598	1,216	2,507	4,772	1,707
Land under conservation easement .....	377 farms	306	14	9	5	2	41
	acres	500,203	64,816	(D)	(D)	(D)	162,690
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	1,338 farms	1,149	48	44	20	19	58
	acres	138,401	28,163	44,648	11,917	13,836	6,787
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	868 farms	589	65	75	50	26	63
	acres	218,922	26,926	59,376	44,086	22,986	26,483
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	1,718 farms	1,254	119	98	82	33	132
	acres	374,685	33,712	60,547	95,088	72,127	54,153
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	1,177 farms	1,031	23	21	20	12	70
	acres	53,617	2,691	7,405	4,192	13,491	11,124
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	2,587 farms	2,081	188	104	28	6	180
Solar panels .....	2,428 farms	1,963	170	89	26	5	175
Wind turbines .....	186 farms	139	21	12	4	1	9
Methane digesters .....	- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	32 farms	25	1	5	-	1	-
Small hydro systems .....	23 farms	19	1	-	-	-	3
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	10 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	14 farms	14	-	-	-	-	-
Other .....	43 farms	32	4	4	-	-	3
Wind rights leased to others .....	213 farms	135	36	19	5	3	15
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	15,548 farms	14,312	307	172	65	74	618
Part owners .....	3,962 farms	3,162	285	196	98	24	197
Tenants .....	5,534 farms	5,029	35	35	16	8	411
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	19,561 farms	17,517	592	370	163	98	821
	acres	26,487,634	3,587,671	4,486,810	2,868,245	663,427	6,644,679
Owned land in farms .....	24,072 farms	21,695	592	368	163	98	1,156
	acres	29,787,571	3,425,124	4,440,083	2,830,637	651,975	6,729,405
Land rented or leased from others .....	4,784 farms	3,814	321	231	114	33	271
	acres	11,067,724	1,771,289	2,082,273	957,789	103,166	1,254,887

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	4,741	3,775	320	231	114	32	269
acres	10,872,265	4,736,799	1,767,199	2,067,793	944,289	102,866	1,253,319
Land rented or leased to others .....	1,202	1,007	48	38	15	8	86
acres	1,161,564	659,509	166,637	61,207	51,108	11,752	211,351
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	41,670	36,616	1,145	777	367	232	2,533
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	12,565	11,431	266	163	79	43	583
2 producers .....	10,078	9,193	268	163	55	29	370
3 producers .....	1,475	1,156	60	48	25	22	164
4 producers .....	613	504	18	18	13	7	53
5 or more producers .....	313	219	15	11	7	5	56
Total male producers (see text) .....	24,683	21,350	747	531	284	187	1,584
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	18,321	16,677	478	281	107	50	728
2 producers .....	1,992	1,571	81	81	49	41	169
3 producers .....	464	323	25	20	15	9	72
4 producers .....	130	87	8	3	5	2	25
5 or more producers .....	67	40	-	3	2	3	19
Total female producers (see text) .....	16,987	15,266	398	246	83	45	949
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	13,549	12,438	327	178	50	23	533
2 producers .....	1,130	962	20	19	10	7	112
3 producers .....	272	226	7	7	3	-	29
4 producers .....	44	32	1	1	2	2	7
5 or more producers .....	31	18	1	1	-	-	11
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	24,273	21,148	740	521	271	178	1,415
Female .....	16,577	15,029	374	228	73	37	836
Hired managers (see text) .....	1,269	445	132	184	137	101	270
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	17,553	14,695	779	581	276	172	1,050
Other .....	23,297	21,482	335	168	68	43	1,201
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	28,930	26,014	844	535	236	109	1,192
Not on farm operated .....	11,920	10,163	270	214	108	106	1,059
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	15,343	13,051	589	409	209	140	945
Any .....	25,507	23,126	525	340	135	75	1,306
1 to 49 days .....	4,488	4,047	113	80	24	7	217
50 to 99 days .....	2,671	2,452	50	26	14	9	120
100 to 199 days .....	3,690	3,371	83	41	14	13	168
200 days or more .....	14,658	13,256	279	193	83	46	801
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	2,639	2,371	43	22	9	3	191
3 or 4 years .....	2,900	2,635	33	25	21	8	178
5 to 9 years .....	5,806	5,179	102	64	23	28	410
10 years or more .....	29,505	25,992	936	638	291	176	1,472
Average years on present farm .....	21.5	21.3	26.1	25.4	26.6	21.0	19.9
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	5,489	5,020	63	46	21	11	328
6 to 10 years .....	5,139	4,614	78	56	17	16	358
11 years or more .....	30,222	26,543	973	647	306	188	1,565
Average years on any farm .....	23.6	23.3	30.3	29.5	29.8	24.5	22.6
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	550	512	10	7	-	-	21
25 to 34 years .....	2,008	1,722	53	52	35	20	126
35 to 44 years .....	3,762	3,201	128	90	43	38	262
45 to 54 years .....	6,459	5,701	162	121	65	38	372
55 to 64 years .....	11,605	10,328	353	208	94	61	561
65 to 74 years .....	10,396	9,200	269	177	66	48	636
75 years and over .....	6,070	5,513	139	94	41	10	273
Average age .....	59.8	60.0	59.1	58.0	56.2	54.7	58.9
Young producers (see text) .....	2,848	2,466	76	68	41	22	175
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	12,212	11,478	152	110	40	32	400
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	8,523	7,793	9	-	5	4	712
Asian .....	156	143	1	-	-	-	12
Black or African American .....	60	50	1	6	-	-	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	29	28	-	-	-	1	-
White .....	31,768	27,889	1,099	739	339	210	1,492
More than one race reported .....	314	274	4	4	-	-	32
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	35,484	31,291	1,010	697	320	194	1,972
Served .....	5,366	4,886	104	52	24	21	279
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	77,774	67,970	2,097	1,534	761	584	4,828
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	35,080	31,179	957	647	304	187	1,806
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	30,131	26,656	860	576	266	161	1,612
Livestock decisions .....	27,817	24,686	819	499	195	147	1,471
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	28,873	25,467	870	602	266	161	1,507
Estate planning or succession planning .....	22,046	19,432	688	468	197	131	1,130
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	23,818 farms	22,503	627	403	179	106	-
Limited Liability Company .....	1,477 farms	1,063	125	72	37	56	124
	6,161,537 acres	2,070,648	928,881	1,418,160	598,851	558,796	586,201
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	21,391 farms	20,639	408	213	87	44	-
Partnership .....	20,201,436 acres	13,275,176	3,113,291	2,386,092	1,166,704	260,173	-
Registered under State law .....	1,283 farms	703	107	64	40	41	328
	7,174,603 acres	1,315,237	942,203	(D)	1,516,822	(D)	1,401,477
Corporation .....	1,038 farms	557	96	63	36	36	250
	6,734,511 acres	1,081,042	879,749	1,556,106	1,459,512	437,567	1,320,535
Family held .....	1,205 farms	612	99	123	49	18	304
More than 10 stockholders .....	8,587,584 acres	1,185,585	994,649	2,476,620	1,063,622	45,608	2,821,500
10 or less stockholders .....	1,106 farms	576	97	119	46	16	252
Other than family held .....	7,081,731 acres	1,161,348	(D)	2,462,640	(D)	(D)	1,613,326
More than 10 stockholders .....	35 farms	12	2	5	2	-	14
10 or less stockholders .....	1,071 farms	564	95	114	44	16	238
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	99 farms	36	2	4	3	2	52
	1,505,853 acres	24,237	(D)	13,980	(D)	(D)	1,208,174
More than 10 stockholders .....	6 farms	-	-	-	-	1	5
10 or less stockholders .....	93 farms	36	2	4	3	1	47
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	1,165 farms	549	13	3	3	3	594
	4,696,213 acres	671,148	142,180	(D)	27,778	(D)	3,759,747
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	5,182 farms	3,817	394	315	161	105	390
Workers by days worked:	20,355 workers	8,694	1,208	1,352	1,926	4,653	2,522
150 days or more .....	2,222 farms	1,158	275	273	152	105	259
Less than 150 days .....	9,310 workers	2,013	554	814	1,173	3,088	1,668
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	3,839 farms	3,078	224	152	90	43	252
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	11,045 workers	6,681	654	538	753	1,565	854
contract labor .....	117 farms	53	14	15	18	6	11
Unpaid workers .....	12,342 farms	11,207	334	179	50	10	562
	29,051 workers	26,186	823	430	107	39	1,466
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	8,554	8,271	25	6	2	-	250
10 to 49 acres .....	4,524	4,364	18	11	4	-	127
50 to 69 acres .....	653	603	4	3	-	1	42
70 to 99 acres .....	838	774	13	4	5	8	34
100 to 139 acres .....	820	730	21	16	3	4	46
140 to 179 acres .....	1,086	994	27	6	1	5	53
180 to 219 acres .....	449	382	16	2	3	2	44
220 to 259 acres .....	302	252	21	3	4	4	18
260 to 499 acres .....	1,489	1,285	44	22	18	11	109
500 to 999 acres .....	1,764	1,529	62	48	33	13	79
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,696	1,446	31	44	29	20	126
2,000 acres or more .....	2,869	1,873	345	238	77	38	298
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	368	241	42	35	12	1	37
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,076	973	9	15	25	5	49
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2,579	2,421	29	35	27	5	62
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	213	172	14	5	7	1	14

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	4,559	4,141	123	76	26	2	191
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	52	15	8	14	4	-	11
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	4,507	4,126	115	62	22	2	180
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	9,530	8,368	382	223	56	8	493
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	45	22	4	3	3	3	10
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	191	64	2	-	19	81	25
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	75	75	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	138	136	-	1	1	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	2,785	2,657	1	4	1	-	122
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	3,485	3,233	21	6	2	-	223
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	15,149	13,323	537	348	165	100	676
Dial-up .....	554	491	16	13	9	8	17
DSL .....	3,924	3,445	125	80	41	32	201
Cable modem .....	2,908	2,647	75	46	23	11	106
Fiber-optic .....	1,642	1,357	108	71	27	10	69
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	5,726	5,033	217	147	61	23	245
Satellite .....	2,707	2,288	135	74	39	34	137
Don't know (see text) .....	1,182	1,022	45	32	9	6	68
Other internet service .....	446	392	12	8	9	5	20
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	20,625	18,831	467	267	113	43	904
2 households .....	2,914	2,484	86	77	40	48	179
3 households .....	843	685	43	27	9	3	76
4 households .....	361	271	17	16	12	11	34
5 or more households .....	301	232	14	16	5	1	33
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	10,880	9,389	437	274	95	93	592
.....farms number	1,498,731	296,340	137,890	176,043	127,017	589,525	171,916
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	4,411	4,221	6	3	3	-	178
10 to 49 .....	3,977	3,753	28	10	3	-	183
50 to 99 .....	786	681	36	11	4	-	54
100 to 199 .....	681	511	88	21	6	-	55
200 to 499 .....	514	193	194	62	11	-	54
500 or more .....	511	30	85	167	68	93	68
Cows and heifers that calved .....	9,192	7,869	421	227	77	87	511
.....farms number	820,208	185,265	91,730	91,664	62,344	287,022	102,183
Beef cows .....	8,991	7,784	421	227	58	9	492
.....farms number	482,320	184,750	91,622	91,646	49,299	15,449	49,554
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	4,097	3,899	5	4	1	-	188
10 to 49 .....	3,045	2,822	51	24	9	1	138
50 to 99 .....	739	618	47	25	7	1	41
100 to 199 .....	534	355	92	18	8	-	61
200 to 499 .....	406	86	204	70	5	3	38
500 or more .....	170	4	22	86	28	4	26
Milk cows .....	389	240	8	5	20	82	34
.....farms number	337,888	515	108	18	13,045	271,573	52,629
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	270	240	6	4	1	-	19
10 to 49 .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
200 to 499 .....	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
500 or more .....	110	-	-	-	13	82	15
Other cattle (see text) .....	7,952	6,626	422	267	88	90	459
.....farms number	678,523	111,075	46,160	84,379	64,673	302,503	69,733
Cattle and calves sold .....	7,182	5,833	439	276	97	93	444
.....farms number	922,034	149,359	93,678	136,239	107,071	332,119	103,568
\$1,000 .....	626,745	104,396	73,362	117,903	98,718	159,971	72,397
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	3,938	3,226	217	103	45	81	266
.....farms number	300,233	55,863	24,345	22,508	15,911	151,358	30,248
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	5,926	4,683	424	270	94	91	364
.....farms number	621,801	93,496	69,333	113,731	91,160	180,761	73,320
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	69	30	6	6	8	5	14
.....farms number	90,977	963	906	1,652	7,142	77,916	2,398
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	353	334	7	1	2	-	9
.....farms number	2,072	1,803	182	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	339	325	3	1	1	-	9
25 to 49 .....	9	6	3	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	3	1	1	-	1	-	-
100 to 199 .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	284	274	5	1	2	-	2
farms	3,453	3,100	283	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
number	477	(D)	38	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
\$1,000							
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	4,047	3,786	21	19	2	-	219
farms	105,896	70,176	(D)	8,458	(D)	-	12,536
number	1,215	1,106	15	16	2	-	76
Sheep and lambs sold .....	46,252	16,361	(D)	10,352	(D)	-	7,827
number							
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	8,883	7,954	298	175	31	6	419
farms	43,366	34,615	2,314	2,977	605	145	2,710
number	1,110	959	70	28	11	2	40
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	3,888	2,610	487	337	271	(D)	(D)
farms							
number							
Goats, all inventory .....	2,770	2,606	16	11	2	-	135
farms	34,993	29,662	(D)	2,424	(D)	-	2,251
number	835	781	12	9	-	-	33
Goats, all sold .....	14,706	10,147	584	3,194	-	-	781
farms							
number							
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	2,848	2,712	29	11	1	-	95
farms	102,020	56,824	(D)	128	(D)	-	(D)
number							
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	2,840	2,706	28	11	-	-	95
400 to 3,199 .....	7	6	1	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	578	558	4	-	1	-	15
farms	33,173	(D)	34	-	(D)	-	98
number							
Layers sold (see text) .....	280	261	2	-	1	-	16
farms	52,046	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	191
number							
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	44	44	-	-	-	-	-
farms	1,916	1,916	-	-	-	-	-
number							
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	65	62	-	-	-	-	3
farms	4,144	3,984	-	-	-	-	160
number							
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	65	62	-	-	-	-	3
2,000 to 59,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	351	333	-	-	1	-	17
farms	11,099	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	57
number	82	74	1	-	1	-	6
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	11,064	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	12
farms							
number							
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....	12	5	3	3	1	-	-
farms	1,746	(D)	666	820	(D)	-	-
acres	169,220	5,829	80,198	(D)	(D)	-	-
bushels	10	5	2	2	1	-	-
Irrigated .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	4	-	1	2	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	93	37	11	20	15	2	8
farms	46,278	2,523	2,909	9,194	14,170	(D)	(D)
acres	6,220,361	111,400	112,101	1,269,936	1,902,822	(D)	(D)
bushels	62	29	3	13	9	1	7
Irrigated .....	27,260	(D)	280	4,229	6,800	(D)	(D)
farms							
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	22	19	-	-	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	14	9	2	1	1	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	24	7	6	7	2	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	12	2	-	6	3	-	1
500 acres or more .....	21	-	3	6	9	2	1
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	282	48	57	57	48	40	32
farms	80,483	4,289	7,340	11,970	23,685	25,467	7,732
acres	1,847,120	56,385	163,764	247,342	601,536	584,990	193,103
tons	234	33	42	46	44	38	31
Irrigated .....	63,375	1,295	5,561	9,075	21,028	(D)	(D)
farms							
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	30	18	4	5	-	-	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	57	19	15	16	2	2	3
100 to 249 acres .....	95	5	31	16	19	7	17
250 to 499 acres .....	59	6	7	15	14	12	5
500 acres or more .....	41	-	-	5	13	19	4
Cotton, all .....	161	27	28	44	28	9	25
acres	54,805	1,162	3,559	13,343	17,164	7,351	12,226
bales	130,791	2,082	9,457	29,019	43,065	19,950	27,218
Irrigated .....	159	27	28	42	28	9	25
acres	(D)	1,162	3,559	(D)	17,164	7,351	12,226
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	16	9	2	-	-	-	5
25 to 99 acres .....	44	16	12	7	2	2	5
100 to 249 acres .....	48	2	13	21	5	1	6
250 to 499 acres .....	23	-	-	7	12	1	3
500 acres or more .....	30	-	1	9	9	5	6
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	54	32	1	4	4	2	11
farms	8,987	66	(D)	814	565	(D)	(D)
acres	187,428	1,894	(D)	14,652	13,325	(D)	(D)
cwt	54	32	1	4	4	2	11
Irrigated .....	8,987	66	(D)	814	565	(D)	(D)
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	41	32	-	-	-	1	8
25 to 99 acres .....	3	-	1	-	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	8	-	-	4	1	1	2
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Oats for grain .....	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
farms	452	452	-	-	-	-	-
acres	39,300	39,300	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts .....	29	6	-	10	2	1	10
farms	6,666	555	-	2,922	(D)	(D)	650
acres	20,732,025	1,537,500	-	9,377,775	(D)	(D)	2,140,750
pounds	29	6	-	10	2	1	10
Irrigated .....	6,666	555	-	2,922	(D)	(D)	650
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	7	3	-	1	-	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	11	3	-	4	-	-	4
250 to 499 acres .....	4	-	-	4	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	4	-	-	1	2	1	-
Sorghum for grain .....	105	28	19	30	15	7	6
farms	47,209	5,635	6,692	21,017	9,115	3,644	1,106
acres	1,656,570	119,188	267,503	787,192	361,857	81,335	39,495
bushels	25	4	6	7	3	2	3
Irrigated .....	4,282	444	698	870	1,591	(D)	(D)
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	5	1	3	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	14	11	-	2	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	38	8	6	9	6	5	4
250 to 499 acres .....	20	5	6	4	3	1	1
500 acres or more .....	28	3	4	15	5	1	-
Soybeans for beans .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
farms	240	240	-	-	-	-	-
acres	9,600	9,600	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
farms	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Wheat for grain, all	238 farms	87	39	55	30	9	18
acres	143,574	19,871	18,254	36,224	33,391	23,879	11,955
bushels	3,928,755	(D)	361,959	644,555	910,239	817,039	(D)
Irrigated	88 farms	20	17	19	16	7	9
acres	26,014	(D)	2,742	4,881	4,660	(D)	9,514
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	27	20	4	-	1	-	2
25 to 99 acres	39	19	9	4	3	1	3
100 to 249 acres	53	19	5	16	5	2	6
250 to 499 acres	49	18	10	11	5	2	3
500 acres or more	70	11	11	24	16	4	4
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	6,026 farms	5,331	206	149	92	48	200
acres	338,259	111,134	37,508	49,616	45,222	36,244	58,535
tons, dry equivalent	1,248,447	247,044	154,309	221,638	193,243	165,066	267,147
Irrigated	5,623 farms	4,999	176	128	85	46	189
acres	281,054	91,330	(D)	37,053	35,982	(D)	57,024
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4,423	4,301	23	6	5	1	87
25 to 99 acres	930	788	56	19	14	6	47
100 to 249 acres	399	195	76	52	26	7	43
250 to 499 acres	160	42	41	40	19	11	7
500 acres or more	114	5	10	32	28	23	16
Alfalfa hay	4,252 farms	3,779	134	103	61	17	158
acres	181,551	59,041	18,627	27,341	26,401	8,962	41,179
tons, dry	836,870	144,353	101,537	167,639	153,181	50,393	219,767
Irrigated	4,104 farms	3,647	129	98	61	17	152
acres	175,845	56,434	18,060	26,422	25,302	8,962	40,665
Other dry hay (see text)	1,993 farms	1,686	100	72	48	22	65
acres	112,160	44,567	12,978	16,797	12,639	10,558	14,621
tons, dry	220,867	86,184	31,057	24,930	21,742	25,149	31,805
Irrigated	1,751 farms	1,506	75	52	39	17	62
acres	72,389	30,511	7,175	6,628	6,810	6,891	14,374
Field and grass seed crops, all	5 farms	3	-	1	1	-	-
acres	(D)	6	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated	5 farms	3	-	1	1	-	-
acres	(D)	6	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text)	1,558 farms	1,381	23	30	36	7	81
acres	27,516	2,085	661	3,381	8,174	11,458	1,757
Irrigated	1,558 farms	1,381	23	30	36	7	81
acres	27,516	2,085	661	3,381	8,174	11,458	1,757
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,387	1,311	5	-	1	-	70
5.0 to 24.9 acres	86	64	9	7	1	-	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres	39	6	9	12	8	-	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres	21	-	-	10	11	-	-
250.0 acres or more	25	-	-	1	15	7	2
Beans, snap	182 farms	173	1	-	-	-	8
acres	58	50	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	5 farms	5	-	-	-	-	-
acres	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green	102 farms	101	1	-	-	-	-
acres	20	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing	3 farms	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(Z)	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	167 farms	142	3	2	3	1	16
acres	5,634	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing	8 farms	6	-	-	-	1	1
acres	(D)	2	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	158	140	2	1	1	-	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more	3	-	-	-	1	1	1
Sweet corn	306 farms	283	4	1	1	-	17
acres	657	234	292	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	24 farms	22	-	-	-	-	2
acres	43	(D)	9	-	-	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes	13 farms	9	1	-	1	-	2
acres	5	3	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open	416 farms	395	4	2	1	-	14
acres	133	107	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	9
Harvested for processing	27 farms	27	-	-	-	-	-
acres	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text)	3,190 farms	2,944	53	50	49	14	80
acres	54,397	10,506	2,382	4,519	14,481	13,259	9,248
Irrigated	2,382 farms	2,160	46	48	49	13	66
acres	52,807	9,191	2,352	4,505	14,274	13,255	9,229
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2,567	2,515	9	5	-	1	37

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in orchards (see text) - Con.							
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: - Con.							
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	427	390	10	8	4	3	12
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	94	37	24	14	8	4	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	55	1	10	22	12	-	10
250.0 acres or more .....	47	1	-	1	25	6	14
Apples .....	832	804	10	1	1	1	15
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,153	960	138	(D)	(D)	(D)	27
Grapes .....	376	352	2	7	1	-	14
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,280	555	(D)	357	(D)	-	(D)
Peaches, all .....	422	411	4	-	-	-	7
bearing and nonbearing acres	153	136	11	-	-	-	6
Almonds .....	25	22	-	-	-	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	(Z)
Pecans .....	1,947	1,746	43	43	49	12	54
bearing and nonbearing acres	50,722	7,959	2,209	4,035	14,464	13,203	8,851
Walnuts, English .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....	281	270	2	-	-	-	9
acres	130	120	(D)	-	-	-	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	33,438	27,099	2,582	1,592	710	147	1,308
..... number	100.0	81.0	7.7	4.8	2.1	0.4	3.9
Land in farms .....	6,866,171	3,009,492	858,024	939,435	948,035	548,727	562,458
..... acres	205	111	332	590	1,335	3,733	430
..... Average size of farm .....							
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....	33,438	27,099	2,582	1,592	710	147	1,308
..... farms	5,428,317	534,690	564,651	837,043	1,403,011	1,328,921	760,001
..... \$1,000	162,340	19,731	218,687	525,781	1,976,072	9,040,282	581,040
..... Average per farm .....							
Farms by economic class:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	7,246	7,027	35	13	2	-	169
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	2,761	2,709	5	-	-	-	47
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	2,884	2,811	9	-	-	-	64
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,786	3,685	9	3	-	-	89
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,907	4,736	22	7	-	-	142
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,870	2,727	12	1	1	-	129
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,337	2,159	42	14	4	-	118
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	3,038	1,221	1,621	31	4	-	161
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,731	13	805	758	2	-	153
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	916	10	20	760	40	-	86
\$1,000,000 or more .....	962	1	2	5	657	147	150
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	560	1	1	4	476	-	78
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	224	-	-	1	180	6	37
\$5,000,000 or more .....	178	-	1	-	1	141	35
Total sales .....	33,438	27,099	2,582	1,592	710	147	1,308
..... farms	\$1,000	5,369,212	522,823	557,907	824,967	1,387,903	1,322,969
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	6,213	3,289	1,139	884	441	106	354
..... farms	\$1,000	571,706	54,792	67,040	138,577	180,705	67,246
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1,831	302	405	536	333	94	161
..... farms	\$1,000	517,086	23,776	56,207	131,659	178,194	66,934
Corn .....	5,051	2,464	977	818	406	93	293
..... farms	\$1,000	398,578	35,340	47,806	93,830	126,361	51,395
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1,501	166	332	486	298	81	138
..... farms	\$1,000	352,109	11,575	37,449	87,178	123,575	50,966
Wheat .....	1,109	332	232	246	150	46	103
..... farms	\$1,000	33,138	2,413	3,781	8,589	9,953	5,025
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	197	6	9	68	62	29	23
..... farms	\$1,000	20,734	365	549	5,251	7,897	4,457
Soybeans .....	2,051	936	375	377	190	32	141
..... farms	\$1,000	116,121	14,691	13,133	30,582	35,811	8,547
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	572	45	99	189	144	30	65
..... farms	\$1,000	93,138	3,172	(D)	26,627	34,458	(D)
Sorghum .....	60	34	7	6	9	2	2
..... farms	\$1,000	549	131	26	54	167	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
..... farms	\$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Barley .....	239	82	54	34	42	4	23
..... farms	\$1,000	2,098	357	309	458	742	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	11	-	2	2	6	-	1
..... farms	\$1,000	784	(D)	(D)	420	-	(D)
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	1,687	908	332	212	111	25	99
..... farms	\$1,000	21,223	1,860	1,984	5,065	7,671	2,190
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	72	-	8	31	19	7	7
..... farms	\$1,000	14,547	-	520	3,646	6,423	2,002
Tobacco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	3,588	2,676	282	265	122	24	219
..... farms	\$1,000	378,658	41,937	24,995	69,364	114,723	80,339
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	792	235	149	186	106	19	97
..... farms	\$1,000	350,699	19,394	23,041	67,846	114,481	80,266
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	3,083	2,347	236	212	110	8	170
..... farms	\$1,000	399,803	43,225	29,881	72,109	135,604	33,859
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	837	298	163	171	97	7	101
..... farms	\$1,000	377,946	24,121	(D)	71,252	135,361	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....	2,257	1,628	202	183	96	8	140
..... farms	\$1,000	380,636	34,336	(D)	69,242	133,018	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	744	258	148	152	87	7	92
..... farms	\$1,000	364,592	20,643	26,445	68,477	132,808	33,850
Berries .....	1,463	1,189	78	85	39	1	71
..... farms	\$1,000	19,167	8,889	(D)	2,867	2,586	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	96	33	19	19	14	-	11
..... farms	\$1,000	10,432	2,844	2,234	1,746	2,146	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	2,118	1,502	212	157	83	8	156
.....\$1,000	385,792	31,304	26,719	50,850	113,033	72,681	91,204
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	620	202	145	117	76	8	72
.....\$1,000	368,596	17,049	25,540	50,274	112,943	72,681	90,108
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	763	692	22	16	6	-	27
.....\$1,000	9,122	5,605	1,689	738	718	-	372
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	45	26	8	5	3	-	3
.....\$1,000	4,683	1,653	1,552	658	634	-	186
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	754	685	22	16	5	-	26
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	1,689	738	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	44	26	8	5	2	-	3
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	1,552	658	(D)	-	(D)
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	12	10	-	-	1	-	1
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	13,670	11,182	1,101	665	214	23	485
.....\$1,000	362,905	138,249	66,913	70,444	48,826	9,386	29,086
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,752	495	534	426	152	16	129
.....\$1,000	240,166	36,232	55,896	66,710	47,837	9,283	24,208
Maple syrup .....farms	1,662	1,418	108	49	18	2	67
.....\$1,000	25,975	11,992	4,288	4,507	(D)	(D)	4,737
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	96	50	22	12	2	1	9
.....\$1,000	15,555	3,645	3,351	4,056	(D)	(D)	4,259
Cattle and calves .....farms	10,197	6,614	1,697	968	401	119	398
.....\$1,000	426,026	84,621	71,525	73,210	80,867	74,378	41,425
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,482	256	324	310	337	117	138
.....\$1,000	329,590	32,260	49,631	57,310	78,794	(D)	(D)
Milk from cows .....farms	3,984	1,056	1,392	809	377	118	232
.....\$1,000	2,528,282	76,696	245,915	320,712	653,286	874,729	356,944
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	3,696	792	1,377	809	377	118	223
.....\$1,000	2,520,468	69,633	245,525	320,712	653,286	874,729	356,583
Hogs and pigs .....farms	1,835	1,644	85	34	11	-	61
.....\$1,000	24,920	7,902	6,746	7,648	7,507	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	20	6	4	5	3	-	2
.....\$1,000	19,986	3,706	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	2,235	2,031	90	24	9	-	81
.....\$1,000	17,575	10,336	1,183	1,062	4,188	-	807
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	46	27	8	5	5	-	1
.....\$1,000	7,810	1,781	888	927	(D)	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	1,591	1,319	151	47	16	2	56
.....\$1,000	33,727	11,990	6,996	8,643	(D)	(D)	4,283
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	124	36	39	27	8	-	14
.....\$1,000	22,965	2,941	6,145	8,388	1,704	-	3,786
Poultry and eggs .....farms	4,146	3,705	237	63	30	6	105
.....\$1,000	194,747	7,558	5,459	3,733	43,414	110,323	24,261
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	90	27	28	9	14	6	6
.....\$1,000	189,733	3,531	4,951	3,600	43,338	110,323	23,990
Aquaculture .....farms	105	69	1	7	2	-	26
.....\$1,000	13,187	1,630	(D)	2,440	(D)	-	5,618
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	39	14	1	6	2	-	16
.....\$1,000	12,513	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	5,418
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	1,609	1,410	88	42	13	1	55
.....\$1,000	22,761	6,980	(D)	5,437	5,280	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	71	33	17	14	5	-	2
.....\$1,000	17,262	2,265	(D)	5,408	5,193	-	(D)
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	6,451	3,495	1,086	901	477	112	380
.....\$1,000	59,106	11,867	6,744	12,076	15,107	5,952	7,359
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	275	210	21	16	6	1	21
.....\$1,000	5,875	2,041	718	904	(D)	(D)	673
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	5,697	4,856	368	206	60	8	199
.....\$1,000	222,711	58,523	34,875	64,429	30,324	497	34,064
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	1,587	1,129	136	130	61	9	122
.....\$1,000	316,286	17,773	13,407	32,099	65,417	113,421	74,169
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	33,438	27,099	2,582	1,592	710	147	1,308
.....\$1,000	4,325,357	725,549	400,796	586,724	1,007,795	977,446	627,048
Average per farm .....dollars	129,355	26,774	155,227	368,545	1,419,429	6,649,289	479,394
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	15,359	10,287	2,044	1,432	669	142	785
.....\$1,000	214,916	27,704	24,146	44,587	57,833	34,197	26,448
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	10,235	8,710	878	264	38	2	343

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,497	1,465	935	686	161	8	242
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	713	98	160	215	143	14	83
\$50,000 or more .....	914	14	71	267	327	118	117
Chemicals purchased .....	10,949	6,603	1,608	1,325	646	143	624
Farms with expenses of -	139,358	10,159	11,205	25,940	46,487	23,535	22,032
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,890	6,048	1,051	441	55	3	292
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,910	530	445	559	206	13	157
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	528	20	89	192	141	12	74
\$50,000 or more .....	621	5	23	133	244	115	101
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	13,664	8,891	1,913	1,373	642	142	703
Farms with expenses of -	240,622	25,831	23,875	41,744	62,009	42,603	44,559
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,809	4,537	114	30	3	1	124
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,974	2,950	648	187	17	-	172
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,170	1,303	904	658	111	6	188
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	718	81	188	234	144	2	69
\$50,000 or more .....	993	20	59	264	367	133	150
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	3,023	1,727	458	335	190	61	252
Farms with expenses of -	4,295	663	490	853	849	674	766
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	9,332	7,561	771	475	186	51	288
Farms with expenses of -	126,281	37,204	21,986	18,315	18,541	17,209	13,026
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,856	6,085	364	189	38	7	173
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,672	1,184	213	147	57	7	64
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	572	252	134	90	49	12	35
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	154	31	48	33	22	11	9
\$250,000 or more .....	78	9	12	16	20	14	7
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	4,548	3,366	528	331	134	45	144
Farms with expenses of -	60,844	20,093	15,551	8,300	7,702	4,477	4,721
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	6,318	5,472	356	209	80	18	183
Farms with expenses of -	65,438	17,111	6,435	10,015	10,839	12,732	8,306
Feed purchased .....	20,803	16,557	1,938	1,062	449	125	672
Farms with expenses of -	874,202	93,978	84,793	98,721	213,484	265,803	117,422
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	12,746	12,137	247	73	20	1	268
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,344	3,619	420	141	16	2	146
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,566	765	1,128	479	52	10	132
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	588	26	135	313	73	1	40
\$250,000 or more .....	559	10	8	56	288	111	86
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	32,290	26,008	2,576	1,590	709	147	1,260
Farms with expenses of -	238,429	49,559	22,181	33,461	51,573	50,873	30,782
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	25,565	23,712	939	179	22	2	711
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,162	2,199	1,529	984	122	2	326
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	769	75	91	315	183	4	101
\$50,000 or more .....	794	22	17	112	382	139	122
Utilities .....	24,373	18,301	2,536	1,590	710	147	1,089
Farms with expenses of -	126,925	32,477	13,698	18,057	22,686	21,231	18,776
\$1 to \$999 .....	9,247	8,775	212	40	6	-	214
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	10,313	8,198	1,280	392	41	-	402
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,043	1,289	1,014	1,056	335	2	347
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	404	32	17	76	202	20	57
\$50,000 or more .....	366	7	13	26	126	125	69
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	29,487	23,310	2,540	1,586	709	146	1,196
Farms with expenses of -	424,446	93,506	46,039	60,050	85,433	85,513	53,905
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	18,590	17,594	420	69	13	-	494
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,964	5,330	1,538	631	84	-	381
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,543	319	464	488	123	3	146
\$50,000 or more .....	1,390	67	118	398	489	143	175
Hired farm labor .....	8,963	4,816	1,332	1,262	668	144	741
Farms with expenses of -	811,832	89,816	54,240	105,512	219,916	190,999	151,349
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,086	2,592	269	97	7	-	121
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,185	1,302	418	263	40	-	162
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,162	734	521	570	119	2	216
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	808	146	108	248	189	4	113
\$250,000 or more .....	722	42	16	84	313	138	129
Contract labor .....	1,867	1,156	238	178	119	28	148
Farms with expenses of -	52,859	6,538	3,943	7,804	9,537	13,813	11,225
\$1 to \$999 .....	417	365	26	3	2	-	21
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	576	402	78	50	3	2	41
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	554	353	71	50	44	1	35

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	137	30	38	19	27	6	17
\$50,000 or more .....	183	6	25	56	43	19	34
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	6,944	4,024	1,249	846	389	107	329
\$1,000	92,527	11,384	8,646	13,568	25,039	21,945	11,945
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,150	1,837	188	44	14	-	67
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,345	1,505	486	235	40	-	79
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,815	652	521	404	115	12	111
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	305	20	47	115	85	9	29
\$50,000 or more .....	329	10	7	48	135	86	43
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	7,236	3,627	1,345	1,134	569	131	430
\$1,000	97,489	11,553	8,844	18,352	26,152	20,029	12,559
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,560	3,040	851	415	74	1	179
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	892	326	220	228	57	1	60
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	925	222	213	254	145	8	83
\$25,000 or more .....	859	39	61	237	293	121	108
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	2,612	1,408	428	316	222	76	162
\$1,000	27,868	4,184	2,071	4,722	7,634	5,581	3,675
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	875	653	149	43	10	2	18
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	838	505	151	99	31	4	48
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	663	232	118	119	106	25	63
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	122	17	9	32	38	12	14
\$50,000 or more .....	114	1	1	23	37	33	19
Interest expense .....farms	10,975	7,172	1,534	1,093	546	124	506
\$1,000	146,993	35,220	15,210	20,099	27,458	31,357	17,648
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,004	4,785	655	294	67	6	197
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,948	2,264	773	534	172	11	194
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	788	119	98	254	227	15	75
\$100,000 or more .....	235	4	8	11	80	92	40
Secured by real estate .....farms	8,221	5,439	1,095	794	427	101	365
\$1,000	101,604	26,176	10,646	13,722	19,340	20,311	11,408
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,150	995	70	51	9	1	24
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,368	2,655	389	157	48	3	116
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,997	1,714	566	422	149	11	135
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	340	65	45	113	79	6	32
\$50,000 or more .....	366	10	25	51	142	80	58
Not secured by real estate .....farms	6,739	4,151	1,045	756	363	83	341
\$1,000	45,390	9,044	4,564	6,377	8,119	11,046	6,240
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,178	1,759	218	97	24	4	76
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,956	1,926	516	287	93	3	131
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,346	451	303	333	138	20	101
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	126	14	6	27	63	7	9
\$50,000 or more .....	133	1	2	12	45	49	24
Property taxes paid .....farms	32,053	26,021	2,470	1,557	699	142	1,164
\$1,000	236,418	136,279	25,215	22,787	21,281	14,357	16,500
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	17,437	16,056	639	226	67	2	447
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8,595	6,922	880	455	68	2	268
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,687	2,716	813	629	241	10	278
\$25,000 or more .....	1,334	327	138	247	323	128	171
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	16,480	12,403	1,888	1,047	441	126	575
\$1,000	118,792	19,258	10,336	13,480	26,250	32,539	16,929
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	13,585	11,638	1,192	334	57	1	363
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,216	712	648	610	120	6	120
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	270	33	39	76	88	4	30
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	171	13	8	19	96	11	24
\$100,000 or more .....	238	7	1	8	80	104	38
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	16,094	10,707	2,089	1,583	709	147	859
\$1,000	355,399	40,898	24,368	39,523	86,482	105,860	58,268
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10,097	8,615	827	269	46	-	340
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,277	1,891	1,045	875	166	6	294
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	758	150	153	239	127	7	82
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	415	43	43	131	131	12	55
\$100,000 or more .....	547	8	21	69	239	122	88
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	354	181	51	56	28	20	18
\$1,000	4,258	798	923	940	433	897	268
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	15,787	10,596	1,993	1,545	703	147	803
\$1,000	511,100	106,001	63,579	81,397	107,923	92,840	59,360

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	33,438	27,099	2,582	1,592	710	147	1,308
.....\$1,000	1,433,656	-97,478	211,235	309,922	473,101	366,283	170,592
Average per farm .....dollars	42,875	-3,597	81,811	194,675	666,340	2,491,720	130,422
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	14,973	9,678	2,320	1,429	659	140	747
Average net gain .....dollars	125,063	20,309	102,445	234,871	758,744	2,661,322	308,064
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	803	771	5	-	1	-	26
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,235	2,158	21	1	1	-	54
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,616	1,537	30	7	1	-	41
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,605	2,364	113	17	12	-	99
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,113	1,739	245	44	11	-	74
\$50,000 or more .....	5,601	1,109	1,906	1,360	633	140	453
Farms with net losses .....number	18,465	17,421	262	163	51	7	561
Average net loss .....dollars	23,770	16,878	100,901	157,723	527,668	900,325	106,116
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	937	902	7	1	-	-	27
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,590	4,476	8	7	2	-	97
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,588	4,477	20	7	1	-	83
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,092	4,919	33	21	5	-	114
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,899	1,760	50	20	2	-	67
\$50,000 or more .....	1,359	887	144	107	41	7	173
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....farms	33,438	27,099	2,582	1,592	710	147	1,308
.....\$1,000	1,430,454	-100,853	211,385	308,983	473,677	366,827	170,436
Average per farm .....dollars	42,779	-3,722	81,869	194,085	667,150	2,495,419	130,303
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) .....farms	14,974	9,673	2,322	1,429	659	140	751
Average net gain .....dollars	124,795	20,021	102,291	234,169	758,661	2,664,731	306,056
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	799	768	5	-	-	-	26
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,258	2,170	23	1	2	-	62
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,630	1,549	30	8	1	-	42
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,587	2,356	108	14	11	-	98
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,126	1,755	244	45	12	-	70
\$50,000 or more .....	5,574	1,075	1,912	1,361	633	140	453
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....farms	18,464	17,426	260	163	51	7	557
Average net loss .....dollars	23,734	16,901	100,518	157,326	515,310	890,836	106,664
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	938	904	6	1	-	-	27
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,580	4,471	8	6	2	-	93
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,582	4,465	26	7	1	-	83
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,094	4,925	31	21	5	-	112
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,911	1,770	50	20	2	-	69
\$50,000 or more .....	1,359	891	139	108	41	7	173
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total .....farms	215	29	34	63	48	18	23
.....\$1,000	29,616	247	859	4,831	12,854	6,760	4,066
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources .....farms	14,155	10,237	1,699	1,079	411	86	643
.....\$1,000	330,696	93,380	47,381	59,603	77,885	14,807	37,639
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	2,079	1,351	287	233	99	26	83
.....\$1,000	30,422	10,105	3,815	7,375	6,676	690	1,761
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	4,838	4,150	294	130	60	11	193
.....\$1,000	24,889	16,489	3,574	1,602	1,153	198	1,872
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	2,551	2,150	177	104	34	8	78
.....\$1,000	24,131	14,142	4,958	2,597	642	384	1,407
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....farms	826	582	100	56	22	1	65
.....\$1,000	36,847	6,034	3,398	7,818	17,576	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	3,878	1,634	967	680	301	65	231
.....\$1,000	33,591	3,113	3,843	4,586	7,401	7,431	7,218
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....farms	906	365	152	177	117	27	68
.....\$1,000	33,600	2,965	2,506	7,270	12,402	2,436	6,021
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....farms	382	197	64	49	37	11	24
.....\$1,000	3,537	513	456	1,314	673	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	3,465	2,428	474	275	101	30	157
.....\$1,000	143,679	40,019	24,831	27,041	31,361	3,349	17,078
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland .....farms	27,676	21,743	2,443	1,533	685	143	1,129
.....acres	4,291,388	1,356,045	557,021	715,923	790,803	473,178	398,418
Harvested cropland .....farms	24,826	19,052	2,397	1,521	681	143	1,032
.....acres	3,581,095	981,090	467,641	631,570	710,909	441,332	348,553
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	13,517	12,542	386	118	43	2	426
50 to 99 acres .....	4,038	3,420	371	116	16	1	114
100 to 199 acres .....	3,319	2,186	696	239	35	4	159

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	2,579	863	814	625	118	4	155
500 to 999 acres .....	721	34	122	281	192	7	85
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	413	7	8	135	187	17	59
2,000 acres or more .....	239	-	-	7	90	108	34
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 3,737	2,843	453	224	64	12	141
acres 141,461	73,724	22,795	19,758	14,625	2,889	7,670	
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 3,085	2,340	270	229	95	28	123
acres 161,150	60,789	19,184	23,059	32,464	14,344	11,310	
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 6,731	5,360	515	308	169	36	343
acres 307,239	189,909	34,848	26,433	23,410	11,087	21,552	
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 3,116	2,292	300	241	113	25	145
acres 100,443	50,533	12,553	15,103	9,395	3,526	9,333	
Total woodland .....	farms 21,314	17,146	1,785	1,085	439	89	770
acres 1,450,284	950,370	148,779	125,252	86,955	46,622	92,306	
Woodland pastured .....	farms 4,892	4,060	410	224	63	10	125
acres 137,722	96,402	19,466	9,909	6,202	606	5,137	
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 19,292	15,416	1,644	1,008	418	88	718
acres 1,312,562	853,968	129,313	115,343	80,753	46,016	87,169	
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 18,317	15,165	1,516	810	232	39	555
acres 580,146	377,914	84,331	51,392	29,097	3,981	33,431	
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 23,836	19,203	1,934	1,176	514	113	896
acres 544,353	325,163	67,893	46,868	41,180	24,946	38,303	
Irrigated land .....	farms 3,285	2,332	290	231	131	17	284
acres 53,257	11,431	3,814	8,977	14,507	6,996	7,532	
Harvested cropland .....	farms 3,158	2,221	284	228	131	17	277
acres 51,511	9,985	3,626	8,956	14,507	6,996	7,441	
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 160	140	9	3	-	-	8
acres 1,746	1,446	188	21	-	-	91	
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 1,117	783	100	86	62	22	64
acres 35,619	25,731	3,049	2,338	2,114	271	2,116	
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 2,594	916	438	505	396	96	243
acres 1,085,495	62,760	83,641	215,899	356,273	218,266	148,656	
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 1,330	816	298	117	32	5	62
\$1,000 206,462	31,527	51,271	44,468	33,560	(D)	(D)	
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 33,438	27,099	2,582	1,592	710	147	1,308
\$1,000 22,172,124	9,691,101	2,484,874	2,731,887	3,156,688	2,064,016	2,043,558	
Average per farm .....	dollars 663,082	357,618	962,383	1,716,009	4,446,040	14,040,923	1,562,353
Average per acre .....	dollars 3,229	3,220	2,896	2,908	3,330	3,761	3,633
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	2,154	2,017	18	14	4	-	101
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,631	2,536	32	5	4	-	54
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	6,895	6,568	116	25	12	-	174
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	12,009	10,806	659	193	24	-	327
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	5,331	3,656	973	402	51	2	247
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	2,493	1,160	553	495	128	4	153
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	1,322	311	201	383	264	17	146
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	395	35	28	72	156	39	65
\$10,000,000 or more .....	208	10	2	3	67	85	41
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 33,438	27,099	2,582	1,592	710	147	1,308
\$1,000 4,535,052	1,734,051	518,839	659,133	719,199	472,212	431,617	
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,633	1,577	2	1	-	-	53
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,058	1,979	11	2	-	-	66
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	3,982	3,810	70	8	6	-	88
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	8,581	8,156	159	46	5	-	215
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	6,931	6,087	473	115	10	-	246
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	5,210	3,826	843	305	31	1	204
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	3,338	1,502	830	648	144	2	212
\$500,000 or more .....	1,705	162	194	467	514	144	224

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	25,918	20,384	2,122	1,519	699	144	1,050
..... farms							
..... number	51,028	29,980	4,882	5,578	4,685	2,186	3,717
Tractors, all .....	29,099	23,116	2,445	1,552	699	141	1,146
..... farms							
..... number	94,331	59,775	11,404	9,278	6,349	2,141	5,384
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	16,326	13,685	1,051	630	299	62	599
..... farms							
..... number	26,501	21,099	1,911	1,344	836	216	1,095
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	21,881	16,660	2,204	1,371	582	123	941
..... farms							
..... number	46,114	30,975	5,791	3,966	2,347	599	2,436
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	9,106	4,925	1,684	1,238	601	129	529
..... farms							
..... number	21,716	7,701	3,702	3,968	3,166	1,326	1,853
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	2,816	1,217	559	494	278	75	193
..... farms							
..... number	3,185	1,306	621	565	355	99	239
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	1,759	645	333	288	241	99	153
..... farms							
..... number	1,970	687	369	348	260	127	179
Hay balers .....	14,132	10,478	1,781	959	338	80	496
..... farms							
..... number	18,629	13,638	2,437	1,349	443	99	663
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	12,507	7,812	1,881	1,353	659	142	660
..... farms							
..... acres treated	2,069,088	313,569	252,305	411,737	504,038	341,140	246,299
Manure used .....	9,553	6,597	1,419	816	263	78	380
..... farms							
..... acres treated	956,247	219,634	144,048	165,195	154,006	165,282	108,082
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	1,352	968	183	89	24	5	83
..... farms							
..... acres treated	59,089	19,423	10,320	11,981	11,141	2,643	3,581
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	4,480	2,282	657	662	435	108	336
..... farms							
..... acres	722,397	45,788	63,966	120,303	233,068	162,539	96,733
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	8,379	4,505	1,397	1,214	622	137	504
..... farms							
..... acres	1,754,911	182,018	188,874	365,668	506,725	305,021	206,605
Nematodes .....	436	202	74	63	37	15	45
..... farms							
..... acres	63,374	3,914	6,951	11,856	14,486	19,651	6,516
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	2,550	1,468	289	322	222	37	212
..... farms							
..... acres	245,365	19,214	15,223	44,653	80,206	52,865	33,204
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	735	317	108	126	96	14	74
..... farms							
..... acres on which used	79,934	4,425	6,289	11,732	27,409	16,437	13,642
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	6,789	4,056	1,096	798	373	101	365
..... farms							
..... acres	861,265	134,664	113,336	165,733	186,726	156,885	103,921
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	5,986	4,499	611	395	190	55	236
..... farms							
..... acres	410,643	141,097	53,617	67,268	67,920	51,604	29,137
Land under conservation easement .....	1,224	894	129	81	39	16	65
..... farms							
..... acres	118,804	64,438	15,546	16,014	7,982	8,543	6,281
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	3,517	2,108	471	417	229	73	219
..... farms							
..... acres	337,968	51,470	37,113	74,969	88,564	59,041	26,811
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	3,759	1,833	609	607	341	92	277
..... farms							
..... acres	778,919	61,743	79,205	153,708	244,593	141,182	98,488
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	8,161	5,095	1,307	869	381	79	430
..... farms							
..... acres	798,732	150,741	102,451	159,639	183,996	108,925	92,980
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	4,517	2,682	660	484	281	82	328
..... farms							
..... acres	295,433	44,089	27,161	53,889	70,910	59,100	40,284
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	3,283	2,456	276	203	127	46	175
..... farms							
Solar panels .....	2,493	1,908	193	148	93	26	125
..... farms							
Wind turbines .....	490	322	56	45	29	6	32
..... farms							
Methane digesters .....	46	12	7	2	3	11	11
..... farms							
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	306	250	14	11	10	5	16
..... farms							
Small hydro systems .....	51	44	3	1	2	-	1
..... farms							
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	61	47	2	2	-	2	8
..... farms							
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	35	31	2	1	-	-	1
..... farms							
Other .....	166	133	20	6	2	1	4
..... farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....	519	337	67	68	25	9	13
..... farms							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	22,633	20,461	944	351	120	12	745
..... farms							
Part owners .....	9,381	5,545	1,514	1,183	571	128	440
..... farms							
Tenants .....	1,424	1,093	124	58	19	7	123
..... farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	32,070	26,046	2,467	1,539	691	140	1,187
..... farms							
..... acres	5,340,955	2,775,059	643,790	593,999	571,802	346,521	409,784
Owned land in farms .....	32,014	26,006	2,458	1,534	691	140	1,185
..... farms							
..... acres	5,008,355	2,521,904	606,533	577,900	565,628	345,054	391,336
Land rented or leased from others .....	10,904	6,715	1,651	1,244	593	135	566
..... farms							
..... acres	1,882,397	496,390	253,351	363,574	384,623	203,673	180,786

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	10,805	6,638	1,638	1,241	590	135	563
.....farms acres	1,857,816	487,588	251,491	361,535	382,407	203,673	171,122
Land rented or leased to others .....	5,388	4,663	301	142	65	13	204
.....farms acres	357,181	261,957	39,117	18,138	8,390	1,467	28,112
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	58,870	45,289	4,871	3,311	1,736	486	3,177
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	14,094	12,003	963	536	179	20	393
2 producers .....	15,571	12,979	1,165	615	249	35	528
3 producers .....	2,463	1,442	312	286	166	48	209
4 producers .....	906	517	100	115	73	15	86
5 or more producers .....	404	158	42	40	43	29	92
Total male producers (see text) .....	36,490	27,067	3,171	2,348	1,323	392	2,189
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	25,488	21,663	1,864	984	305	37	635
2 producers .....	3,623	2,036	522	423	249	42	351
3 producers .....	796	336	69	126	105	35	125
4 producers .....	182	54	11	28	19	22	48
5 or more producers .....	95	17	2	4	23	11	38
Total female producers (see text) .....	22,380	18,222	1,700	963	413	94	988
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	18,606	15,773	1,315	706	267	48	497
2 producers .....	1,349	951	135	95	56	17	95
3 producers .....	213	131	22	18	10	4	28
4 producers .....	46	19	6	2	1	-	18
5 or more producers .....	35	12	5	1	-	-	17
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	35,985	26,936	3,148	2,308	1,266	344	1,983
Female .....	21,880	18,051	1,649	936	373	66	805
Hired managers (see text) .....	4,066	1,006	580	773	687	191	829
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	28,343	18,254	3,806	2,771	1,481	393	1,638
Other .....	29,522	26,733	991	473	158	17	1,150
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	47,333	37,815	4,085	2,499	1,150	238	1,546
Not on farm operated .....	10,532	7,172	712	745	489	172	1,242
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	24,400	16,004	3,100	2,256	1,254	324	1,462
Any .....	33,465	28,983	1,697	988	385	86	1,326
1 to 49 days .....	4,673	3,601	434	268	94	29	247
50 to 99 days .....	2,586	2,114	196	106	38	11	121
100 to 199 days .....	5,153	4,466	285	144	41	2	215
200 days or more .....	21,053	18,802	782	470	212	44	743
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	3,153	2,686	170	91	30	7	169
3 or 4 years .....	4,647	3,902	250	179	45	19	252
5 to 9 years .....	8,722	7,030	645	389	123	40	495
10 years or more .....	41,343	31,369	3,732	2,585	1,441	344	1,872
Average years on present farm .....	21.5	20.6	24.3	25.4	27.7	27.3	21.8
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	7,955	6,733	443	272	81	26	400
6 to 10 years .....	7,647	6,233	513	329	105	41	426
11 years or more .....	42,263	32,021	3,841	2,643	1,453	343	1,962
Average years on any farm .....	23.5	22.6	26.6	27.7	29.1	29.0	24.2
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	1,167	892	135	85	19	6	30
25 to 34 years .....	4,859	3,391	626	389	151	49	253
35 to 44 years .....	6,999	5,165	699	433	264	72	366
45 to 54 years .....	11,458	8,824	972	646	366	76	574
55 to 64 years .....	16,432	12,752	1,293	955	480	119	833
65 to 74 years .....	11,647	9,574	729	524	245	71	504
75 years and over .....	5,303	4,389	343	212	114	17	228
Average age .....	55.8	56.5	52.5	53.1	53.8	52.9	55.2
Young producers (see text) .....	6,718	4,763	854	518	201	63	319
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	606	487	34	20	18	2	45
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	125	108	5	5	1	-	6
Asian .....	166	142	7	6	4	-	7
Black or African American .....	139	105	2	-	-	-	32

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	40	33	-	-	-	-	7
White .....	57,155	44,378	4,780	3,231	1,632	410	2,724
More than one race reported .....	240	221	3	2	2	-	12
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	53,059	40,733	4,605	3,135	1,579	404	2,603
Served .....	4,806	4,254	192	109	60	6	185
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	117,108	86,281	11,582	7,554	4,273	1,082	6,336
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	51,501	40,167	4,235	2,896	1,480	370	2,353
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	43,732	34,152	3,561	2,475	1,219	281	2,044
Livestock decisions .....	35,931	28,477	3,063	1,905	844	226	1,416
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	42,901	33,506	3,687	2,345	1,178	278	1,907
Estate planning or succession planning .....	31,466	24,259	2,774	1,898	965	261	1,309
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	32,130 farms	27,099	2,582	1,592	710	147	-
..... acres	6,303,713	3,009,492	858,024	939,435	948,035	548,727	-
Limited Liability Company .....	2,962 farms	1,811	257	280	285	65	264
..... acres	1,304,616	214,961	88,957	176,828	419,215	235,207	169,448
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	27,561 farms	24,317	2,026	956	239	23	-
..... acres	4,231,785	2,615,882	659,795	562,574	313,484	80,050	-
Partnership .....	2,907 farms	1,282	306	349	285	73	612
..... acres	1,566,244	196,818	123,204	229,983	418,612	288,880	308,747
Registered under State law .....	2,472 farms	1,025	253	317	271	71	535
..... acres	1,430,088	155,512	99,917	209,170	394,211	282,960	288,318
Corporation .....	2,520 farms	1,306	239	273	179	48	475
..... acres	940,498	164,291	71,718	141,874	193,104	171,237	198,274
Family held .....	2,210 farms	1,199	211	261	168	45	326
..... acres	854,238	147,796	59,729	136,792	171,513	166,758	171,650
More than 10 stockholders .....	21 farms	10	-	-	2	3	6
10 or less stockholders .....	2,189 farms	1,189	211	261	166	42	320
Other than family held .....	310 farms	107	28	12	11	3	149
..... acres	86,260	16,495	11,989	5,082	21,591	4,479	26,624
More than 10 stockholders .....	17 farms	4	-	-	-	1	12
10 or less stockholders .....	293 farms	103	28	12	11	2	137
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	450 farms	194	11	14	7	3	221
..... acres	127,644	32,501	3,307	5,004	22,835	8,560	55,437
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	8,963 farms	4,816	1,332	1,262	668	144	741
..... workers	55,636	15,190	5,801	8,733	10,968	6,395	8,549
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	5,160 farms	1,794	935	1,076	642	141	572
..... workers	25,894	4,419	2,309	3,955	6,219	4,353	4,639
Less than 150 days .....	6,457 farms	3,795	857	791	424	93	497
..... workers	29,742	10,771	3,492	4,778	4,749	2,042	3,910
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	880 farms	150	100	209	230	57	134
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	49 farms	29	8	6	5	1	-
Unpaid workers .....	16,728 farms	14,298	1,171	630	165	12	452
..... workers	40,269	33,929	3,062	1,410	324	29	1,515
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	3,641	3,422	41	33	9	1	135
10 to 49 acres .....	8,632	8,147	149	59	29	2	246
50 to 69 acres .....	2,865	2,661	81	36	5	-	82
70 to 99 acres .....	3,225	2,923	156	36	14	1	95
100 to 139 acres .....	3,447	3,043	273	57	5	3	66
140 to 179 acres .....	2,275	1,943	188	51	14	2	77
180 to 219 acres .....	1,622	1,304	180	84	7	-	47
220 to 259 acres .....	1,274	941	167	89	19	-	58
260 to 499 acres .....	3,612	2,101	857	373	69	2	210
500 to 999 acres .....	1,738	499	406	515	160	6	152
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	717	106	76	224	220	12	79
2,000 acres or more .....	390	9	8	35	159	118	61
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	2,058	1,363	277	216	86	3	113
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,978	1,535	109	127	56	9	142
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2,247	1,740	147	145	76	6	133
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	1,990	1,611	128	82	63	5	101

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	9,636	8,945	259	119	23	2	288
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	9,636	8,945	259	119	23	2	288
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	4,603	4,267	168	60	9	-	99
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	165	104	38	12	3	-	8
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	3,799	1,018	1,309	767	364	116	225
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	380	369	5	4	-	-	2
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	517	456	25	7	13	6	10
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,201	1,168	8	1	3	-	21
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	4,864	4,523	109	52	14	-	166
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	25,780	20,929	1,755	1,241	629	133	1,093
Dial-up .....	846	658	57	60	24	4	43
DSL .....	6,344	5,100	477	293	172	35	267
Cable modem .....	9,328	7,575	550	453	247	50	453
Fiber-optic .....	1,110	831	70	57	40	18	94
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	9,419	7,503	679	504	302	64	367
Satellite .....	3,373	2,783	228	155	84	21	102
Don't know (see text) .....	1,291	996	129	65	18	5	78
Other internet service .....	419	356	20	28	9	-	6
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	28,609	24,311	2,030	1,067	384	52	765
2 households .....	3,634	2,275	427	355	177	40	360
3 households .....	804	348	73	130	101	25	127
4 households .....	225	95	29	25	28	14	34
5 or more households .....	166	70	23	15	20	16	22
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	12,796	9,077	1,745	975	421	119	459
.....farms number	1,479,389	254,936	182,194	208,034	298,622	362,891	172,712
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	3,061	2,954	44	6	7	-	50
10 to 49 .....	5,007	4,614	220	50	10	-	113
50 to 99 .....	2,038	1,148	715	97	3	-	75
100 to 199 .....	1,445	298	669	387	13	-	78
200 to 499 .....	753	57	84	389	153	-	70
500 or more .....	492	6	13	46	235	119	73
Cows and heifers that calved .....	11,042	7,652	1,573	903	400	118	396
.....farms number	738,159	114,776	80,150	88,309	163,147	201,030	90,747
Beef cows .....	7,310	6,415	387	232	72	9	195
.....farms number	109,914	83,917	9,555	7,301	4,356	560	4,225
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	3,691	3,361	156	67	19	1	87
10 to 49 .....	3,283	2,870	176	116	29	3	89
50 to 99 .....	254	158	37	31	8	4	16
100 to 199 .....	72	26	17	17	10	-	2
200 to 499 .....	9	-	1	1	5	1	1
500 or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Milk cows .....	4,648	1,740	1,390	772	376	118	252
.....farms number	628,245	30,859	70,595	81,008	158,791	200,470	86,522
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	844	755	62	-	-	-	27
10 to 49 .....	1,495	866	563	20	1	-	45
50 to 99 .....	1,295	119	731	385	3	-	57
100 to 199 .....	453	-	33	338	42	-	40
200 to 499 .....	278	-	1	28	214	-	35
500 or more .....	283	-	-	1	116	118	48
Other cattle (see text) .....	10,435	6,960	1,645	927	384	113	406
.....farms number	741,230	140,160	102,044	119,725	135,475	161,861	81,965
Cattle and calves sold .....	10,197	6,614	1,697	968	401	119	398
.....farms number	608,279	105,167	94,300	92,355	121,292	127,677	67,488
\$1,000 .....	426,026	84,621	71,525	73,210	80,867	74,378	41,425
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	5,242	2,558	1,249	727	345	108	255
.....farms number	277,118	36,818	40,511	35,050	59,119	71,669	33,951
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	9,546	6,055	1,642	949	397	119	384
.....farms number	331,161	68,349	53,789	57,305	62,173	56,008	33,537
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	348	171	72	53	21	5	26
.....farms number	28,118	5,396	4,215	5,889	8,143	559	3,916
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	1,739	1,545	93	38	11	-	52
.....farms number	50,669	22,036	13,452	10,048	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	1,564	1,408	80	26	7	-	43
25 to 49 .....	102	92	4	1	2	-	3
50 to 99 .....	37	26	2	5	-	-	4
100 to 199 .....	18	12	3	1	-	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	5	3	1	1	-	-	-
500 or more .....	13	4	3	4	2	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms 1,835	1,644	85	34	11	-	61
number	191,458	75,581	38,145	43,098	(D)	-	(D)
\$1,000	24,920	7,902	6,746	7,648	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms 2,113	1,894	92	34	11	-	82
number	80,195	53,908	5,548	6,009	10,060	-	4,670
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms 1,306	1,166	55	18	6	-	61
number	66,699	35,130	4,864	4,855	17,571	-	4,279
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms 8,714	7,641	618	178	51	6	220
number	68,599	54,153	6,240	3,128	975	69	4,034
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	farms 1,520	1,249	151	46	16	2	56
number	5,063	3,418	725	427	(D)	(D)	375
Goats, all inventory .....	farms 2,192	2,030	68	29	8	-	57
number	30,490	26,774	1,194	1,260	146	-	1,116
Goats, all sold .....	farms 1,089	1,010	38	8	3	-	30
number	15,513	13,659	553	(D)	(D)	-	533
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	farms 5,712	5,181	305	70	27	5	124
number	6,058,141	308,309	139,968	62,683	1,329,295	3,815,255	402,631
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	5,597	5,125	281	59	14	1	117
400 to 3,199 .....	68	42	12	6	4	-	4
3,200 to 9,999 .....	20	8	9	3	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	6	4	1	1	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	7	2	2	1	1	-	1
50,000 to 99,999 .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
100,000 or more .....	12	-	-	-	6	4	2
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	farms 812	742	42	1	7	4	16
number	1,890,727	47,335	(D)	(D)	419,035	1,308,980	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....	farms 995	862	71	29	7	4	22
number	2,399,182	128,449	(D)	13,113	469,937	1,561,561	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	farms 102	94	4	1	-	-	3
number	232,184	27,824	(D)	(D)	-	-	140
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms 555	498	26	5	2	-	24
number	1,685,775	402,249	(D)	765	(D)	-	21,507
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	529	484	20	5	-	-	20
2,000 to 59,999 .....	23	13	6	-	-	-	4
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	3	1	-	-	2	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	farms 703	636	41	7	4	-	15
number	223,372	(D)	5,166	541	(D)	-	815
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	farms 392	347	24	7	5	-	9
number	(D)	18,290	10,936	2,378	(D)	-	1,974
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....	farms 239	82	54	34	42	4	23
acres	10,008	1,826	1,905	1,620	3,333	340	984
bushels	491,116	84,279	90,967	92,043	155,799	22,480	45,548
Irrigated .....	farms 3	-	-	-	-	-	3
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	121	57	36	9	5	-	14
25 to 99 acres .....	87	25	11	22	21	2	6
100 to 249 acres .....	28	-	5	3	16	2	2
250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	2	-	-	-	1
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	farms 3,730	1,655	741	664	346	86	238
acres	524,481	50,806	63,249	123,167	159,264	71,691	56,304
bushels	84,124,924	6,816,002	9,761,341	19,803,880	26,688,080	11,826,509	9,229,112
Irrigated .....	farms 41	18	6	3	1	1	12
acres	1,045	165	(D)	384	(D)	(D)	254
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,331	1,009	200	54	10	1	57
25 to 99 acres .....	1,207	553	310	247	46	4	47
100 to 249 acres .....	625	89	174	180	99	15	68
250 to 499 acres .....	308	4	50	125	82	18	29
500 acres or more .....	259	-	7	58	109	48	37
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms 3,834	1,450	971	715	360	113	225
acres	515,376	36,258	49,664	74,990	137,940	147,423	69,101
tons	8,983,492	537,764	791,567	1,275,055	2,475,791	2,679,005	1,224,310
Irrigated .....	farms 7	5	-	-	-	-	2
acres	259	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,248	941	239	35	3	-	30

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	1,595	465	646	382	24	3	75
100 to 249 acres .....	514	42	70	254	98	2	48
250 to 499 acres .....	240	2	16	41	140	5	36
500 acres or more .....	237	-	-	3	95	103	36
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....							
.....farms	91	22	17	25	14	4	9
.....acres	12,619	438	1,149	4,109	4,109	1,195	1,619
.....cwt	281,038	6,275	21,866	81,172	92,105	38,680	40,940
Irrigated .....	5	-	3	-	2	-	-
.....acres	40	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	19	14	3	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	33	8	11	10	2	1	1
100 to 249 acres .....	23	-	3	10	6	1	3
250 to 499 acres .....	12	-	-	5	3	1	3
500 acres or more .....	4	-	-	-	3	1	-
Oats for grain .....							
.....farms	1,090	628	193	136	54	8	71
.....acres	34,484	9,190	5,949	8,350	7,405	1,170	2,420
.....bushels	1,936,973	490,746	308,310	465,651	446,896	89,523	135,847
Irrigated .....	8	5	-	3	-	-	-
.....acres	60	15	-	45	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	746	547	112	41	8	2	36
25 to 99 acres .....	270	68	72	71	25	3	31
100 to 249 acres .....	53	13	9	16	10	1	4
250 to 499 acres .....	16	-	-	6	9	1	-
500 acres or more .....	5	-	-	2	2	1	-
Sorghum for grain .....							
.....farms	23	9	2	2	7	2	1
.....acres	1,211	204	(D)	(D)	563	(D)	(D)
.....bushels	82,352	9,191	(D)	(D)	42,721	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	7	4	2	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	11	5	-	2	3	1	-
100 to 249 acres .....	5	-	-	-	3	1	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....							
.....farms	2,055	939	376	377	190	32	141
.....acres	282,453	42,766	33,878	74,720	80,777	17,909	32,403
.....bushels	12,701,246	1,710,099	1,446,970	3,340,050	3,827,506	905,651	1,470,970
Irrigated .....	12	5	1	1	1	-	4
.....acres	246	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	511	349	102	35	3	-	22
25 to 99 acres .....	836	490	147	127	26	3	43
100 to 249 acres .....	405	91	100	105	64	9	36
250 to 499 acres .....	170	9	26	74	35	6	20
500 acres or more .....	133	-	1	36	62	14	20
Sunflower seed, all .....							
.....farms	44	32	4	4	2	-	2
.....acres	584	187	96	251	(D)	-	(D)
.....pounds	481,102	143,780	138,480	137,936	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	36	30	1	2	1	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	7	2	3	1	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....							
.....farms	1,111	334	232	246	150	46	103
.....acres	115,542	10,920	14,234	29,491	33,425	15,632	11,840
.....bushels	7,463,347	568,726	884,613	1,879,308	2,315,852	1,058,720	756,128
Irrigated .....	9	-	3	3	-	-	3
.....acres	63	-	15	45	-	-	3
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	343	205	70	38	7	-	23
25 to 99 acres .....	404	112	121	79	46	6	40
100 to 249 acres .....	255	11	39	105	56	17	27
250 to 499 acres .....	80	6	2	23	27	14	8
500 acres or more .....	29	-	-	1	14	9	5
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....							
.....farms	17,919	13,686	1,918	1,116	461	122	616
.....acres	1,811,565	773,714	274,407	263,452	207,377	155,336	137,279
.....tons, dry equivalent	4,654,910	1,307,226	703,634	774,580	784,768	629,178	455,524
Irrigated .....	216	183	5	8	3	-	17
.....acres	5,715	3,594	(D)	452	(D)	-	1,207
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	5,427	5,142	133	38	11	1	102
25 to 99 acres .....	7,328	6,241	682	184	40	2	179
100 to 249 acres .....	3,591	1,989	815	505	94	2	186
250 to 499 acres .....	1,068	276	246	300	165	9	72
500 acres or more .....	505	38	42	89	151	108	77

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.							
Alfalfa hay .....	farms 6,251	4,292	917	508	229	56	249
	acres 366,095	164,057	56,343	55,223	40,219	26,692	23,561
	tons, dry 836,233	312,686	131,534	141,774	112,045	81,448	56,746
Irrigated .....	farms 52	38	-	3	-	-	11
	acres 1,265	544	-	143	-	-	578
Other dry hay (see text) .....	farms 10,617	8,484	1,024	565	199	27	318
	acres 758,906	450,015	122,158	91,704	45,407	10,931	38,691
	tons, dry 1,373,490	674,231	249,387	215,491	109,661	31,776	92,944
Irrigated .....	farms 132	110	1	7	2	-	12
	acres 2,948	2,223	(D)	273	(D)	-	397
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms 32	14	4	13	-	-	1
	acres 1,224	183	(D)	821	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms 3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	acres (D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms 3,544	2,642	277	262	120	24	219
	acres 119,252	12,248	5,997	20,400	37,122	28,625	14,861
Irrigated .....	farms 1,184	793	114	100	44	10	123
	acres 21,458	2,551	1,187	4,999	4,759	5,681	2,280
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	2,241	2,008	82	33	4	3	111
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	762	538	123	45	12	2	42
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	334	96	63	111	27	1	36
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	113	-	9	59	24	1	20
250.0 acres or more .....	94	-	-	14	53	17	10
Beans, snap .....	farms 1,039	745	80	91	39	14	70
	acres 23,901	683	848	4,170	9,063	8,394	744
Harvested for processing .....	farms 114	31	11	31	25	13	3
	acres 21,891	247	804	3,312	8,431	8,392	705
Peas, green .....	farms 422	275	43	35	29	8	32
	acres 8,880	156	212	1,466	2,422	2,694	1,930
Harvested for processing .....	farms 66	12	4	17	15	7	11
	acres 8,448	47	182	1,358	2,279	2,681	1,900
Potatoes .....	farms 953	698	90	70	25	3	67
	acres 15,315	820	524	2,942	4,887	2,430	3,713
Harvested for processing .....	farms 87	54	6	10	10	2	5
	acres 9,639	153	139	700	3,607	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	828	672	74	29	2	-	51
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	61	20	9	18	8	-	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	31	6	7	10	3	-	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	17	-	-	11	2	-	4
250.0 acres or more .....	16	-	-	2	10	3	1
Sweet corn .....	farms 1,281	879	117	137	62	13	73
	acres 25,370	3,636	1,330	5,588	7,910	3,784	3,122
Harvested for processing .....	farms 104	55	4	13	13	5	14
	acres 9,867	(D)	(D)	1,328	5,030	1,223	1,989
Sweet potatoes .....	farms 129	83	11	12	4	-	19
	acres 57	21	2	16	5	-	13
Harvested for processing .....	farms 3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	acres 1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms 1,534	1,173	116	95	32	2	116
	acres 1,961	642	210	455	394	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 62	54	4	2	-	-	2
	acres 29	24	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms 2,666	2,003	205	188	99	8	163
	acres 89,763	15,131	9,150	19,925	24,227	3,738	17,593
Irrigated .....	farms 366	194	38	43	42	2	47
	acres 10,636	1,040	(D)	1,104	5,462	(D)	1,567
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,366	1,268	40	10	1	1	46
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	688	576	43	24	12	-	33
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	377	155	101	71	16	-	34
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	147	4	21	66	29	-	27
250.0 acres or more .....	88	-	-	17	41	7	23
Apples .....	farms 1,421	1,038	94	109	83	6	91
	bearing and nonbearing acres 50,450	4,147	2,443	8,736	18,989	3,231	12,904
Grapes .....	farms 1,175	874	110	89	19	2	81
	bearing and nonbearing acres 33,142	9,299	6,215	9,841	(D)	(D)	3,826
Peaches, all .....	farms 431	284	40	47	26	-	34
	bearing and nonbearing acres 1,391	334	162	366	390	-	139
Citrus fruit, all .....	farms 3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres (Z)	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....	farms 17	14	-	3	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres 64	58	-	6	-	-	-
Walnuts, English .....	farms 39	37	2	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres 50	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	1,659	1,360	83	86	39	1	90
.....acres	4,240	2,246	757	506	(D)	(D)	371

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	46,418	39,071	2,554	1,858	925	101	1,909
.....number	100.0	84.2	5.5	4.0	2.0	0.2	4.1
Land in farms .....	8,430,522	3,308,798	781,924	1,377,116	1,657,482	384,289	920,913
.....acres	182	85	306	741	1,792	3,805	482
.....Average size of farm .....							
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....	46,418	39,071	2,554	1,858	925	101	1,909
.....farms	13,008,239	1,538,057	2,736,124	3,013,698	2,399,058	1,334,019	1,987,285
.....\$1,000	280,241	39,366	1,071,309	1,622,012	2,593,576	13,208,104	1,041,008
.....Average per farm .....							
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	11,373	11,073	18	1	1	-	280
.....farms	5,928	5,785	5	1	-	-	137
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	5,355	5,219	5	-	2	-	129
.....farms	5,873	5,730	10	-	-	-	133
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	5,761	5,504	15	6	2	-	234
.....farms							
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,581	2,442	15	1	1	-	122
.....farms	1,781	1,627	45	7	-	-	102
\$10,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,637	654	839	18	2	-	124
.....farms	1,227	170	417	530	1	-	109
.....Average size of farm .....							
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,427	383	133	728	46	-	137
.....farms	3,475	484	1,052	566	870	101	402
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	2,276	465	789	184	610	-	228
.....farms	765	17	234	239	182	1	92
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	434	2	29	143	78	100	82
.....farms							
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....							
.....farms							
\$5,000,000 or more .....							
.....farms							
Total sales .....	46,418	39,071	2,554	1,858	925	101	1,909
.....farms	12,900,674	1,519,974	2,724,268	2,985,806	2,365,790	1,331,027	1,973,808
.....\$1,000	8,334	4,625	1,134	699	699	52	589
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	1,244,092	95,831	123,657	319,034	423,457	99,270	182,843
.....farms	3,326	530	753	1,014	639	50	340
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1,173,731	(D)	116,519	313,587	421,793	(D)	178,488
.....farms	5,044	2,462	771	877	513	37	384
Corn .....	492,821	32,118	46,398	123,883	170,450	39,778	80,195
.....farms	1,822	129	365	633	438	35	222
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	450,294	(D)	37,759	117,889	168,674	(D)	77,467
.....farms	2,227	714	362	520	397	26	208
Wheat .....	107,724	5,157	8,241	27,278	41,251	9,726	16,071
.....farms	622	3	43	201	258	22	95
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	83,550	220	2,879	19,760	37,051	9,581	14,059
.....farms	6,512	3,188	980	1,127	656	50	511
Soybeans .....	630,791	57,252	67,348	164,399	206,896	49,732	85,164
.....farms	2,590	258	540	865	601	46	280
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	569,249	18,489	57,572	157,097	205,293	49,647	81,151
.....farms	249	64	44	59	54	-	28
Sorghum .....	5,561	521	669	1,706	2,155	-	511
.....farms	28	-	3	10	12	-	3
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	2,481	-	231	765	1,142	-	345
.....farms	165	49	43	33	22	-	18
Barley .....	1,913	172	356	386	649	-	350
.....farms	7	-	-	-	4	-	3
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	686	-	-	-	449	-	237
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	474	176	63	104	92	5	34
.....farms	5,281	612	646	1,383	2,056	33	552
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	14	3	-	3	6	-	2
.....farms	1,457	(D)	-	198	937	-	(D)
Tobacco .....	1,294	179	227	385	342	32	129
.....farms	731,657	7,429	38,873	153,765	335,810	89,635	106,144
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1,134	56	210	379	340	32	117
.....farms	728,109	(D)	38,280	153,621	(D)	89,635	105,851
Cotton and cottonseed .....	901	150	118	253	239	19	122
.....farms	239,587	4,052	11,619	58,027	105,561	16,055	44,273
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	704	18	84	244	232	19	107
.....farms	235,272	1,529	10,631	57,760	105,437	16,055	43,860
.....Average size of farm .....							
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	3,508	2,707	172	183	231	39	176
.....farms	553,449	32,530	18,811	46,195	173,972	180,018	101,922
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	756	155	115	141	215	38	92
.....farms	529,633	11,928	(D)	45,218	173,608	(D)	101,080
.....Average size of farm .....							
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	2,205	1,828	99	99	53	6	120
.....farms	109,139	17,543	8,586	22,882	33,120	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	236	72	46	61	30	5	22
.....farms	94,126	5,481	7,701	22,208	32,724	(D)	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....	1,354	1,170	48	46	12	-	78
.....farms	39,174	10,783	4,915	13,247	7,242	-	2,987
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	125	46	25	34	8	-	12
.....farms	30,666	3,455	4,454	13,011	7,206	-	2,540
.....Average size of farm .....							
Berries .....	1,266	1,019	59	64	44	6	74
.....farms	69,964	6,760	3,670	9,634	25,878	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	106	23	21	26	22	5	9
.....farms	62,734	1,799	3,159	8,894	25,518	20,781	2,583
.....Average size of farm .....							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	2,114	1,507	156	134	106	14	197
.....\$1,000	552,043	28,806	22,423	56,144	121,452	113,617	209,600
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	620	196	114	115	89	13	93
.....\$1,000	535,980	15,436	(D)	55,738	121,166	(D)	208,185
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	653	510	54	28	33	1	27
.....\$1,000	86,834	11,958	8,859	13,449	40,559	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	208	86	50	27	30	1	14
.....\$1,000	82,329	7,767	8,798	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	653	510	54	28	33	1	27
.....\$1,000	86,834	11,958	8,859	13,449	40,559	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	208	86	50	27	30	1	14
.....\$1,000	82,329	7,767	8,798	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	12,538	10,603	671	473	260	24	507
.....\$1,000	218,179	54,499	17,725	42,723	64,291	13,145	25,797
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	715	101	110	217	186	18	83
.....\$1,000	156,513	7,695	10,919	39,351	63,173	13,053	22,323
Maple syrup .....farms	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	14,143	12,309	741	474	198	21	400
.....\$1,000	275,175	134,363	34,215	42,273	40,546	7,679	16,100
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	989	455	181	154	107	18	74
.....\$1,000	155,367	37,091	24,783	35,757	38,395	7,551	11,789
Milk from cows .....farms	233	66	28	66	45	7	21
.....\$1,000	184,855	2,230	5,251	32,874	64,282	62,035	18,182
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	182	16	27	66	45	7	21
.....\$1,000	183,901	(D)	(D)	32,874	64,282	62,035	18,182
Hogs and pigs .....farms	2,145	1,237	321	225	109	20	233
.....\$1,000	3,216,902	391,134	647,232	638,159	504,934	252,138	783,305
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,139	301	308	215	105	20	190
.....\$1,000	3,213,909	388,681	647,050	638,073	504,917	252,138	783,051
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	2,870	2,735	26	31	8	-	70
.....\$1,000	7,001	6,319	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	284
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	10	8	-	-	1	-	1
.....\$1,000	664	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	1,599	1,449	55	19	6	1	69
.....\$1,000	21,811	13,033	3,104	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,790
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	112	66	20	11	1	-	14
.....\$1,000	13,106	5,723	2,491	(D)	(D)	-	2,130
Poultry and eggs .....farms	6,099	4,322	1,008	445	113	25	186
.....\$1,000	5,413,591	714,308	1,780,955	1,547,608	436,027	471,590	463,103
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,489	818	981	436	109	25	120
.....\$1,000	5,409,561	710,536	1,780,812	1,547,600	436,019	471,590	463,004
Aquaculture .....farms	185	121	15	18	6	-	25
.....\$1,000	30,948	2,524	2,496	8,930	12,028	-	4,970
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	68	22	13	16	6	-	11
.....\$1,000	29,890	1,670	(D)	(D)	12,028	-	4,795
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	1,397	1,294	36	16	8	-	43
.....\$1,000	15,412	3,414	(D)	2,281	8,066	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	24	11	1	6	5	-	1
.....\$1,000	12,392	806	(D)	2,202	(D)	-	(D)
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	10,010	6,177	1,133	1,279	685	52	684
.....\$1,000	107,565	18,083	11,856	27,891	33,267	2,991	13,476
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	654	369	89	115	41	-	40
.....\$1,000	26,268	1,868	3,382	10,581	7,504	-	2,932
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	4,058	3,712	112	72	34	7	121
.....\$1,000	69,968	23,723	6,438	10,165	10,882	(D)	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	925	730	54	44	31	12	54
.....\$1,000	175,736	7,688	4,754	11,337	29,394	99,268	23,295
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	46,418	39,071	2,554	1,858	925	101	1,909
.....\$1,000	9,281,373	1,353,664	1,735,758	1,968,172	1,692,604	1,090,555	1,440,620
Average per farm .....dollars	199,952	34,646	679,623	1,059,296	1,829,842	10,797,570	754,646
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	28,664	23,089	1,809	1,619	882	75	1,190
.....\$1,000	478,251	64,636	40,201	97,765	149,207	47,707	78,735
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	20,873	19,607	514	161	44	4	543

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,632	3,243	682	345	68	1	293
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,080	208	385	334	71	3	79
\$50,000 or more .....	2,079	31	228	779	699	67	275
Chemicals purchased .....	21,869	16,425	1,794	1,613	883	85	1,069
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 378,720	23,224	27,972	82,460	136,027	46,969	62,069
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,810	15,250	699	257	56	4	544
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,461	1,081	732	357	93	4	194
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	846	86	224	347	87	8	94
\$50,000 or more .....	1,752	8	139	652	647	69	237
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	17,095	12,353	1,485	1,483	851	69	854
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 375,214	26,869	28,999	75,257	121,107	45,021	77,961
\$1 to \$999 .....	7,715	7,418	109	27	7	-	154
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,970	3,408	271	98	12	-	181
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,722	1,420	637	374	103	-	188
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	979	98	338	361	105	1	76
\$50,000 or more .....	1,709	9	130	623	624	68	255
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	3,529	2,513	282	299	210	20	205
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 6,260	943	771	1,430	1,928	429	758
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	12,188	9,285	1,406	699	234	44	520
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 1,674,565	271,933	401,814	334,474	162,350	277,279	226,715
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,960	6,627	95	40	15	1	182
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,555	1,362	61	40	22	1	69
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,249	841	239	87	34	1	47
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,083	203	628	148	34	2	68
\$250,000 or more .....	1,341	252	383	384	129	39	154
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	5,789	4,763	416	243	113	14	240
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 193,167	39,646	57,001	33,785	19,499	18,885	24,352
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	8,015	5,758	1,149	569	160	40	339
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 1,481,398	232,287	344,813	300,689	142,852	258,394	202,363
Feed purchased .....	29,230	25,376	1,636	882	329	41	966
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 3,124,286	441,618	869,932	793,889	359,157	222,070	437,620
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	21,556	20,724	198	117	42	2	473
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,688	3,281	144	84	33	3	143
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	612	408	81	51	15	1	56
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	538	277	130	60	29	1	41
\$250,000 or more .....	2,836	686	1,083	570	210	34	253
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	44,529	37,324	2,545	1,858	925	101	1,776
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 327,211	59,012	36,018	62,453	82,334	35,000	52,395
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	36,494	34,591	709	145	37	1	1,011
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,324	2,596	1,390	771	158	2	407
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,337	115	368	562	161	2	129
\$50,000 or more .....	1,374	22	78	380	569	96	229
Utilities .....	29,123	22,336	2,501	1,854	923	101	1,408
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 201,151	38,246	29,521	35,377	34,349	34,108	29,551
\$1 to \$999 .....	13,620	13,066	160	53	12	1	328
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,303	7,664	760	388	71	-	420
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,481	1,525	1,283	926	348	4	395
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,101	72	261	331	275	8	154
\$50,000 or more .....	618	9	37	156	217	88	111
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	38,484	31,421	2,533	1,853	922	100	1,655
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 419,742	95,615	45,687	68,758	90,307	59,150	60,223
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	27,347	25,945	496	104	27	-	775
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,778	5,080	1,422	710	100	3	463
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,667	327	450	566	183	2	139
\$50,000 or more .....	1,692	69	165	473	612	95	278
Hired farm labor .....	12,492	7,291	1,660	1,545	888	101	1,007
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 810,029	67,552	55,332	124,142	215,576	152,838	194,589
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,010	4,525	235	57	4	-	189
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,152	1,974	633	268	55	-	222
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,764	737	701	809	233	1	283
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	957	52	80	342	303	10	170
\$250,000 or more .....	609	3	11	69	293	90	143
Contract labor .....	6,582	3,262	1,490	899	459	59	413
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 302,988	34,296	54,296	64,537	68,880	46,571	34,408
\$1 to \$999 .....	847	803	20	2	4	-	18
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,386	1,084	176	57	26	1	42
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,919	965	518	222	84	4	126

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	931	296	375	139	52	5	64
\$50,000 or more .....	1,499	114	401	479	293	49	163
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	8,445	4,900	1,518	1,017	450	43	517
\$1,000	190,506	27,613	49,463	50,262	32,591	8,357	22,220
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,117	1,901	76	43	13	2	82
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,134	1,708	176	117	34	1	98
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,945	975	381	310	148	4	127
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,193	306	555	169	78	5	80
\$50,000 or more .....	1,056	10	330	378	177	31	130
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	10,848	6,651	1,344	1,360	767	65	661
\$1,000	258,329	21,808	19,677	60,908	89,248	21,854	44,833
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,476	5,478	517	187	48	5	241
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,136	666	236	135	32	1	66
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,178	424	306	272	93	1	82
\$25,000 or more .....	2,058	83	285	766	594	58	272
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	2,518	1,412	293	330	246	38	199
\$1,000	42,406	3,157	3,534	6,198	11,627	9,968	7,922
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	871	752	61	17	7	-	34
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	740	512	65	74	34	5	50
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	549	141	136	134	87	8	43
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	191	6	22	75	50	4	34
\$50,000 or more .....	167	1	9	30	68	21	38
Interest expense .....farms	11,650	7,559	1,371	1,346	696	75	603
\$1,000	175,221	43,040	24,218	35,910	36,153	15,137	20,763
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,968	4,974	454	250	75	2	213
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,045	2,324	596	665	233	5	222
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,361	255	296	361	301	27	121
\$100,000 or more .....	276	6	25	70	87	41	47
Secured by real estate .....farms	8,800	5,688	1,091	1,049	501	59	412
\$1,000	130,746	35,299	20,233	28,035	23,288	8,958	14,933
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,306	1,107	91	51	13	1	43
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,025	2,433	261	177	63	2	89
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,230	1,919	466	489	182	7	167
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	686	189	170	175	104	5	43
\$50,000 or more .....	553	40	103	157	139	44	70
Not secured by real estate .....farms	6,287	3,882	670	828	456	55	396
\$1,000	44,475	7,741	3,985	7,876	12,864	6,179	5,830
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,901	1,640	99	67	20	1	74
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,768	1,903	326	300	80	4	155
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,276	330	213	402	205	10	116
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	220	7	28	41	98	18	28
\$50,000 or more .....	122	2	4	18	53	22	23
Property taxes paid .....farms	44,228	37,227	2,474	1,813	901	98	1,715
\$1,000	157,354	81,181	17,034	18,683	18,123	7,543	14,789
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	37,463	34,182	1,328	646	189	8	1,110
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,815	2,155	667	570	182	2	239
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,242	764	391	479	332	18	258
\$25,000 or more .....	708	126	88	118	198	70	108
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	19,423	15,940	1,561	826	306	46	744
\$1,000	53,551	15,615	4,587	4,883	7,116	6,962	14,388
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	18,152	15,447	1,363	600	158	10	574
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,002	463	181	181	75	4	98
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	106	19	11	31	29	6	10
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	77	10	2	10	30	9	16
\$100,000 or more .....	86	1	4	4	14	17	46
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	17,826	11,551	2,365	1,841	916	101	1,052
\$1,000	311,848	38,251	27,470	52,216	78,451	54,021	61,439
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	11,457	9,624	924	406	81	1	421
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,194	1,745	1,180	753	176	5	335
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	965	129	146	391	198	7	94
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	618	51	94	187	199	6	81
\$100,000 or more .....	592	2	21	104	262	82	121
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	1,412	693	232	261	163	12	51
\$1,000	19,188	1,933	3,086	7,236	5,118	452	1,363
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	17,911	12,002	2,084	1,797	923	101	1,004
\$1,000	617,224	118,465	98,886	146,561	106,126	48,208	98,978

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	46,418	39,071	2,554	1,858	925	101	1,909
..... \$1,000	4,021,890	281,667	1,047,393	1,104,110	755,354	255,379	577,988
Average per farm .....dollars	86,645	7,209	410,099	594,246	816,599	2,528,507	302,770
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	19,558	13,565	2,269	1,636	827	95	1,166
Average net gain .....dollars	226,151	41,044	469,254	691,740	946,722	2,859,653	527,675
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,928	1,866	2	4	-	-	56
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,124	3,976	22	12	1	-	113
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,362	2,221	24	7	4	-	106
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,681	2,382	112	35	10	-	142
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,729	1,352	175	91	17	1	93
\$50,000 or more .....	6,734	1,768	1,934	1,487	795	94	656
Farms with net losses ..... number	26,860	25,506	285	222	98	6	743
Average net loss .....dollars	14,936	10,785	60,860	124,224	281,486	2,714,631	50,176
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,460	2,398	8	-	-	-	54
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,712	9,512	23	5	1	-	171
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,044	5,872	30	5	3	-	134
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,568	5,327	60	24	3	-	154
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,842	1,663	50	36	6	-	87
\$50,000 or more .....	1,234	734	114	152	85	6	143
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	46,418	39,071	2,554	1,858	925	101	1,909
..... \$1,000	1,411,184	-75,860	190,305	298,875	448,198	228,932	320,735
Average per farm .....dollars	30,402	-1,942	74,512	160,858	484,538	2,266,655	168,012
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	19,196	13,393	2,148	1,595	818	95	1,147
Average net gain .....dollars	95,825	15,377	100,514	208,871	585,382	2,580,959	314,236
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,940	1,875	3	4	1	-	57
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,136	3,984	25	12	2	-	113
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,416	2,259	39	8	2	-	108
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,871	2,527	143	43	12	-	146
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,115	1,655	241	97	20	1	101
\$50,000 or more .....	5,718	1,093	1,697	1,431	781	94	622
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	27,222	25,678	406	263	107	6	762
Average net loss .....dollars	15,733	10,974	63,055	130,319	286,403	2,709,828	52,091
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,463	2,404	6	-	-	-	53
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,760	9,547	32	6	1	-	174
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,062	5,872	48	7	2	-	133
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,666	5,387	84	32	4	-	159
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,903	1,695	77	37	5	-	89
\$50,000 or more .....	1,368	773	159	181	95	6	154
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	317	64	57	101	66	8	21
..... \$1,000	32,769	539	1,433	7,295	14,979	3,171	5,353
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	16,118	11,889	1,645	1,180	517	55	832
..... \$1,000	295,024	97,274	47,027	58,584	48,900	11,915	31,324
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	2,576	1,850	243	220	118	15	130
..... \$1,000	35,610	13,728	4,618	8,836	3,690	2,753	1,985
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	5,821	4,905	344	201	89	16	266
..... \$1,000	42,722	24,038	4,934	3,558	4,424	657	5,113
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,953	1,610	142	81	38	6	76
..... \$1,000	48,486	23,738	9,543	5,209	4,984	575	4,438
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	995	693	116	67	40	3	76
..... \$1,000	23,785	5,709	5,243	2,930	6,803	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	4,637	2,579	831	644	288	22	273
..... \$1,000	15,126	3,375	2,612	3,435	(D)	(D)	1,986
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	1,737	656	305	399	210	19	148
..... \$1,000	71,758	4,828	7,478	25,242	22,846	2,955	8,409
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	499	343	52	38	24	-	42
..... \$1,000	2,244	1,047	287	459	(D)	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	1,904	1,481	186	91	51	3	92
..... \$1,000	55,293	20,811	12,312	8,916	(D)	(D)	6,168
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	34,563	28,205	2,121	1,692	897	78	1,570
..... acres	5,000,685	1,093,472	477,521	1,068,151	1,399,796	314,437	647,308
Harvested cropland ..... farms	30,404	24,407	2,020	1,654	889	78	1,356
..... acres	4,407,160	808,484	424,610	989,846	1,309,064	309,783	565,373
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	21,125	19,721	537	172	46	3	646
50 to 99 acres .....	3,348	2,705	331	107	20	5	180
100 to 199 acres .....	2,064	1,395	352	162	42	3	110

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	1,748	576	560	350	95	6	161
500 to 999 acres .....	991	10	226	512	163	6	74
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	722	-	14	327	272	9	100
2,000 acres or more .....	406	-	-	24	251	46	85
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 2,966	2,508	172	110	46	3	127
acres 96,093	51,685	9,899	15,062	9,371	(D)	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 1,793	1,423	117	111	61	1	80
acres 77,075	27,126	6,478	8,039	30,928	(D)	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 7,766	6,334	417	393	201	12	409
acres 369,096	175,017	30,302	50,297	44,985	1,573		66,922
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 1,802	1,542	81	64	37	2	76
acres 51,261	31,160	6,232	4,907	5,448	(D)	(D)	(D)
Total woodland .....	farms 27,671	23,924	1,363	967	400	37	980
acres 2,014,540	1,248,365	168,582	195,897	194,077	41,849		165,770
Woodland pastured .....	farms 10,927	10,002	340	241	67	3	274
acres 236,723	181,300	11,989	19,946	11,008	559		11,921
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 21,755	18,408	1,229	875	373	37	833
acres 1,777,817	1,067,065	156,593	175,951	183,069	41,290		153,849
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 25,759	23,372	920	545	182	11	729
acres 947,028	717,733	80,993	65,648	32,640	2,923		47,091
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 28,115	23,774	1,673	1,044	469	67	1,088
acres 468,269	249,228	54,828	47,420	30,969	25,080		60,744
Irrigated land .....	farms 3,708	2,375	359	362	247	38	327
acres 143,444	10,434	12,889	29,823	51,427	13,643		25,228
Harvested cropland .....	farms 3,557	2,301	334	341	240	35	306
acres 133,811	7,940	11,961	27,599	50,848	12,826		22,637
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 194	102	29	24	9	5	25
acres 9,633	2,494	928	2,224	579	817		2,591
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 1,978	1,564	101	84	65	6	158
acres 66,554	49,093	6,332	3,205	1,921	105		5,898
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 5,847	2,425	989	1,211	694	54	474
acres 3,043,101	223,334	300,915	801,426	1,061,537	190,676		465,213
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 404	200	73	65	31	4	31
\$1,000 129,742	21,004	36,383	40,007	22,399	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 46,418	39,071	2,554	1,858	925	101	1,909
\$1,000 39,137,540	17,512,697	3,718,741	5,613,826	6,749,063	1,575,644		3,967,569
Average per farm .....	dollars 843,154	448,228	1,456,046	3,021,435	7,296,285	15,600,440	2,078,349
Average per acre .....	dollars 4,642	5,293	4,756	4,077	4,072	4,100	4,308
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	3,168	2,985	35	9	3	2	134
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,520	3,357	44	9	-	1	109
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	7,581	7,277	75	31	7	1	190
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	15,732	14,850	375	96	21	4	386
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	8,195	6,976	647	187	44	4	337
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	4,188	2,639	777	400	76	11	285
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2,785	861	535	838	261	14	276
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	848	107	58	244	313	11	115
\$10,000,000 or more .....	401	19	8	44	200	53	77
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 46,418	39,071	2,554	1,858	925	101	1,909
\$1,000 5,220,962	2,019,999	539,562	834,538	914,343	263,611		648,909
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,268	3,136	13	-	1	-	118
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,333	4,160	29	5	1	-	138
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	7,170	6,905	56	7	5	-	197
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	12,914	12,112	316	62	22	-	402
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	8,388	7,444	507	144	25	3	265
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	4,819	3,474	718	322	77	6	222
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	3,461	1,667	679	676	178	8	253
\$500,000 or more .....	2,065	173	236	642	616	84	314

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	38,183	31,433	2,481	1,821	912	93	1,443
..... farms							
..... number	85,718	52,973	8,366	9,441	7,458	1,509	5,971
Tractors, all .....	39,632	32,789	2,462	1,813	906	91	1,571
..... farms							
..... number	98,726	67,093	8,782	9,341	6,799	965	5,746
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	21,081	17,878	1,126	821	406	42	808
..... farms							
..... number	30,070	24,223	1,931	1,540	868	161	1,347
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	28,679	23,078	2,069	1,523	773	67	1,169
..... farms							
..... number	50,341	36,769	4,431	3,920	2,407	304	2,510
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	8,364	4,341	1,225	1,322	795	70	611
..... farms							
..... number	18,315	6,101	2,420	3,881	3,524	500	1,889
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	4,877	2,074	757	988	625	47	386
..... farms							
..... number	5,654	2,269	858	1,151	825	85	466
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	812	126	97	226	234	20	109
..... farms							
..... number	1,085	138	108	305	357	30	147
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	594	400	32	69	47	6	40
..... farms							
..... number	687	462	35	82	57	6	45
Hay balers .....	13,367	11,405	766	500	193	24	479
..... farms							
..... number	16,584	14,010	1,018	657	259	29	611
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	23,908	18,785	1,597	1,541	871	71	1,043
..... farms							
..... acres treated	3,506,280	739,158	334,829	752,375	973,382	237,527	469,009
Manure used .....	7,859	6,210	697	451	163	18	320
..... farms							
..... acres treated	464,447	180,907	68,963	90,870	61,595	24,498	37,614
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	1,626	1,348	85	75	29	4	85
..... farms							
..... acres treated	64,383	30,246	5,179	15,030	5,455	636	7,837
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	8,007	4,317	992	1,244	788	71	595
..... farms							
..... acres	2,712,981	160,589	221,337	645,072	1,029,240	262,215	394,528
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	16,380	11,630	1,523	1,487	834	74	832
..... farms							
..... acres	3,944,774	517,300	397,858	959,087	1,244,424	284,779	541,326
Nematodes .....	1,864	547	262	465	374	39	177
..... farms							
..... acres	573,559	21,752	34,790	127,309	244,054	55,602	90,052
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	2,882	1,230	338	538	444	30	302
..... farms							
..... acres	767,734	23,600	44,358	164,501	339,754	49,296	146,225
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	1,416	400	167	368	291	27	163
..... farms							
..... acres on which used	450,810	11,734	23,203	113,576	181,041	38,579	82,677
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	2,555	1,625	226	298	220	16	170
..... farms							
..... acres	278,958	40,356	26,272	63,919	93,671	16,233	38,507
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	7,785	5,596	700	657	373	39	420
..... farms							
..... acres	1,575,689	199,410	153,415	372,569	494,264	114,443	241,588
Land under conservation easement .....	1,227	942	86	58	38	6	97
..... farms							
..... acres	127,673	67,440	13,274	18,880	10,639	1,659	15,781
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	7,222	4,311	905	923	563	42	478
..... farms							
..... acres	1,909,178	204,665	212,305	469,882	612,076	146,313	263,937
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	2,674	1,437	300	407	297	23	210
..... farms							
..... acres	720,784	40,337	52,041	184,872	274,513	58,936	110,085
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	6,460	3,875	680	861	546	51	447
..... farms							
..... acres	1,144,480	112,690	103,608	277,820	404,088	94,606	151,668
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	4,930	3,391	399	465	314	31	330
..... farms							
..... acres	482,934	63,514	31,079	97,424	170,947	44,623	75,347
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	1,810	1,582	73	38	29	7	81
..... farms							
Solar panels .....	1,364	1,198	56	30	19	7	54
..... farms							
Wind turbines .....	86	64	7	7	3	-	5
..... farms							
Methane digesters .....	21	12	2	4	2	-	1
..... farms							
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	320	298	10	4	3	-	5
..... farms							
Small hydro systems .....	64	47	11	-	1	-	5
..... farms							
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	82	55	7	3	3	-	14
..... farms							
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	54	38	5	2	5	-	4
..... farms							
Other .....	35	33	-	-	-	-	2
..... farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....	111	82	3	9	7	1	9
..... farms							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	30,923	28,126	1,096	419	145	36	1,101
..... farms							
Part owners .....	12,768	8,783	1,303	1,308	707	59	608
..... farms							
Tenants .....	2,727	2,162	155	131	73	6	200
..... farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	43,764	36,949	2,410	1,740	855	95	1,715
..... farms							
..... acres	5,373,455	2,902,343	487,916	577,213	683,767	208,566	513,650
Owned land in farms .....	43,691	36,909	2,399	1,727	852	95	1,709
..... farms							
..... acres	4,929,267	2,599,825	446,634	547,900	651,474	205,810	477,624
Land rented or leased from others .....	15,561	10,996	1,462	1,447	780	65	811
..... farms							
..... acres	3,533,542	717,254	340,900	831,994	1,010,379	181,272	451,743

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	15,495	10,945	1,458	1,439	780	65	808
acres	3,501,255	708,973	335,290	829,216	1,006,008	178,479	443,289
Land rented or leased to others .....	6,258	5,297	349	233	90	16	273
acres	476,475	310,799	46,892	32,091	36,664	5,549	44,480
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	74,958	61,880	4,132	2,996	1,826	310	3,814
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	23,830	20,256	1,370	1,042	409	31	722
2 producers .....	18,793	16,204	894	574	288	22	811
3 producers .....	2,534	1,753	213	172	153	22	221
4 producers .....	893	624	55	63	46	11	94
5 or more producers .....	368	234	22	7	29	15	61
Total male producers (see text) .....	50,419	40,323	3,103	2,418	1,496	242	2,837
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	36,966	32,044	1,939	1,356	527	43	1,057
2 producers .....	4,864	3,219	462	367	260	26	530
3 producers .....	853	434	69	97	101	15	137
4 producers .....	165	82	7	8	20	6	42
5 or more producers .....	68	32	1	1	8	9	17
Total female producers (see text) .....	24,539	21,557	1,029	578	330	68	977
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	20,595	18,358	839	463	221	39	675
2 producers .....	1,419	1,179	70	50	31	7	82
3 producers .....	209	157	8	5	13	2	24
4 producers .....	56	45	2	-	2	1	6
5 or more producers .....	46	36	3	-	-	1	6
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	49,955	40,080	3,095	2,413	1,450	192	2,725
Female .....	24,107	21,275	1,010	573	294	53	902
Hired managers (see text) .....	3,591	1,067	543	616	511	122	732
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	31,998	22,701	3,129	2,499	1,546	214	1,909
Other .....	42,064	38,654	976	487	198	31	1,718
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	55,537	47,439	2,981	2,117	1,109	142	1,749
Not on farm operated .....	18,525	13,916	1,124	869	635	103	1,878
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	29,682	22,038	2,453	2,047	1,299	195	1,650
Any .....	44,380	39,317	1,652	939	445	50	1,977
1 to 49 days .....	6,088	5,158	315	184	98	8	325
50 to 99 days .....	3,106	2,755	78	76	28	2	167
100 to 199 days .....	5,874	5,284	232	101	49	4	204
200 days or more .....	29,312	26,120	1,027	578	270	36	1,281
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	4,377	3,827	211	84	41	4	210
3 or 4 years .....	6,242	5,527	203	144	50	4	314
5 to 9 years .....	10,776	9,206	531	294	132	22	591
10 years or more .....	52,667	42,795	3,160	2,464	1,521	215	2,512
Average years on present farm .....	21.4	20.9	24.0	25.9	27.3	29.1	20.4
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	10,879	9,634	406	221	70	7	541
6 to 10 years .....	9,419	8,036	486	245	122	17	513
11 years or more .....	53,764	43,685	3,213	2,520	1,552	221	2,573
Average years on any farm .....	23.3	22.7	25.9	28.0	29.5	30.3	22.9
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	985	807	77	49	17	1	34
25 to 34 years .....	4,587	3,584	331	240	144	21	267
35 to 44 years .....	7,989	6,170	575	466	275	37	466
45 to 54 years .....	13,844	11,234	815	630	364	57	744
55 to 64 years .....	19,883	16,149	1,174	929	532	61	1,038
65 to 74 years .....	18,001	15,666	824	478	301	37	695
75 years and over .....	8,773	7,745	309	194	111	31	383
Average age .....	58.1	58.7	55.2	54.3	54.7	55.7	56.3
Young producers (see text) .....	6,248	4,907	444	328	183	26	360
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	769	582	49	32	30	8	68
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	745	633	37	32	12	-	31
Asian .....	418	266	69	49	-	-	34
Black or African American .....	2,041	1,823	76	46	4	-	92

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	18	18	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	70,504	58,303	3,917	2,855	1,726	245	3,458
More than one race reported .....	336	312	6	4	2	-	12
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	65,139	53,397	3,754	2,790	1,648	229	3,321
Served .....	8,923	7,958	351	196	96	16	306
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	141,488	113,050	8,775	6,957	4,223	588	7,895
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	64,639	53,480	3,639	2,698	1,546	225	3,051
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	55,010	45,516	2,994	2,361	1,385	195	2,559
Livestock decisions .....	44,902	39,096	2,121	1,312	600	106	1,667
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	54,996	45,231	3,211	2,419	1,343	184	2,608
Estate planning or succession planning .....	39,782	33,161	2,228	1,614	933	130	1,716
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	44,509 farms	39,071	2,554	1,858	925	101	-
Limited Liability Company .....	7,509,609 acres	3,308,798	781,924	1,377,116	1,657,482	384,289	-
Limited Liability Company .....	3,354 farms	2,290	323	293	151	13	284
Limited Liability Company .....	1,024,121 acres	252,184	114,409	185,857	276,481	48,814	146,376
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	39,452 farms	35,844	1,887	1,249	455	17	-
Partnership .....	5,326,485 acres	2,923,879	603,057	966,966	770,736	61,847	-
Registered under State law .....	2,949 farms	1,463	272	242	182	19	771
Registered under State law .....	1,362,942 acres	180,288	90,218	187,754	381,111	107,472	416,099
Registered under State law .....	2,356 farms	1,138	231	202	156	15	614
Registered under State law .....	1,133,625 acres	141,272	74,025	152,207	341,166	86,636	338,319
Corporation .....	3,381 farms	1,482	385	354	283	65	812
Family held .....	1,634,236 acres	175,119	87,479	217,017	500,453	214,970	439,198
Family held .....	2,995 farms	1,387	370	319	262	63	594
More than 10 stockholders .....	1,460,107 acres	157,979	(D)	202,148	473,627	(D)	328,321
10 or less stockholders .....	55 farms	21	3	3	4	-	24
Other than family held .....	386 acres	95	15	35	21	2	218
Other than family held .....	174,129 acres	17,140	(D)	14,869	26,826	(D)	110,877
More than 10 stockholders .....	64 farms	5	-	-	-	-	59
10 or less stockholders .....	322 farms	90	15	35	21	2	159
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	636 farms	282	10	13	5	-	326
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	106,859 acres	29,512	1,170	5,379	5,182	-	65,616
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	12,492 farms	7,291	1,660	1,545	888	101	1,007
Hired farm labor .....	67,496 workers	18,373	6,536	10,452	13,352	8,360	10,423
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	6,500 farms	2,432	1,152	1,270	829	93	724
150 days or more .....	27,878 workers	4,366	2,725	4,806	6,390	4,509	5,082
Less than 150 days .....	8,850 farms	5,722	962	930	548	69	619
Less than 150 days .....	39,618 workers	14,007	3,811	5,646	6,962	3,851	5,341
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	1,467 farms	246	224	394	392	40	171
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	217 farms	85	42	63	16	-	11
Unpaid workers .....	21,698 farms	19,357	836	553	220	11	721
Unpaid workers .....	46,783 workers	41,817	1,610	996	420	27	1,913
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	5,112	4,836	72	30	6	5	163
10 to 49 acres .....	17,132	16,237	368	86	20	10	411
50 to 69 acres .....	4,734	4,354	170	64	12	4	130
70 to 99 acres .....	4,390	4,007	178	47	5	2	151
100 to 139 acres .....	3,938	3,384	255	87	26	2	184
140 to 179 acres .....	2,259	1,907	170	62	10	2	108
180 to 219 acres .....	1,425	1,162	131	48	7	4	68
220 to 259 acres .....	1,033	808	115	48	7	3	52
260 to 499 acres .....	2,883	1,714	550	300	75	3	241
500 to 999 acres .....	1,762	491	432	539	146	5	149
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,146	148	106	468	281	6	137
2,000 acres or more .....	604	23	7	79	325	55	115
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	4,700	3,307	497	456	166	4	270
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	2,216	1,892	85	69	63	19	88
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	1,445	1,264	47	44	19	3	68
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	2,240	1,679	152	117	101	12	179

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	10,596	8,862	347	471	362	18	536
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	893	139	183	282	195	9	85
Cotton farming (11192) .....	290	89	45	86	38	-	32
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	9,413	8,634	119	103	129	9	419
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	13,583	13,173	106	44	12	-	248
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	18	13	1	-	3	-	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	261	105	25	62	42	7	20
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	1,264	547	275	154	77	15	196
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	3,106	1,559	951	404	60	21	111
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	2,046	2,013	-	-	-	-	33
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	4,943	4,657	68	37	20	2	159
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	34,905	28,871	2,064	1,597	813	92	1,468
Dial-up .....	1,249	986	92	81	39	3	48
DSL .....	11,942	9,850	698	562	289	35	508
Cable modem .....	10,113	8,603	519	372	191	20	408
Fiber-optic .....	3,534	2,918	198	154	93	16	155
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	12,093	9,733	750	696	366	39	509
Satellite .....	3,286	2,682	202	165	107	9	121
Don't know (see text) .....	2,087	1,654	134	108	47	5	139
Other internet service .....	311	245	18	18	9	-	21
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	38,598	33,701	1,889	1,272	553	44	1,139
2 households .....	5,991	4,304	512	414	225	15	521
3 households .....	1,087	626	100	118	97	19	127
4 households .....	456	274	39	31	39	7	66
5 or more households .....	286	166	14	23	11	16	56
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	18,413	16,333	822	533	209	21	495
.....farms number	776,271	475,365	79,625	85,341	71,338	24,774	39,828
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	4,677	4,526	41	30	-	-	80
10 to 49 .....	9,921	9,253	285	123	31	-	229
50 to 99 .....	2,184	1,724	219	123	33	3	82
100 to 199 .....	1,077	693	162	125	41	2	54
200 to 499 .....	434	130	105	97	57	4	41
500 or more .....	120	7	10	35	47	12	9
Cows and heifers that calved .....	16,680	14,786	751	501	191	21	430
.....farms number	415,344	266,318	37,899	41,951	32,862	15,592	20,722
Beef cows .....	16,407	14,638	731	454	154	14	416
.....farms number	369,922	264,294	36,212	32,771	17,281	3,386	15,978
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	5,914	5,721	50	43	7	-	93
10 to 49 .....	8,819	7,919	423	206	41	-	230
50 to 99 .....	1,184	819	164	98	48	4	51
100 to 199 .....	377	166	70	69	37	3	32
200 to 499 .....	100	13	24	34	16	5	8
500 or more .....	13	-	-	4	5	2	2
Milk cows .....	546	343	46	72	45	7	33
.....farms number	45,422	2,024	1,687	9,180	15,581	12,206	4,744
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	323	295	12	4	-	-	12
10 to 49 .....	67	44	16	3	-	-	4
50 to 99 .....	33	1	17	14	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	68	3	1	44	10	-	10
200 to 499 .....	38	-	-	7	27	-	4
500 or more .....	17	-	-	-	8	7	2
Other cattle (see text) .....	13,765	11,924	733	473	206	21	408
.....farms number	360,927	209,047	41,726	43,390	38,476	9,182	19,106
Cattle and calves sold .....	14,143	12,309	741	474	198	21	400
.....farms number	377,397	201,452	46,585	52,602	44,759	11,439	20,560
.....\$1,000	275,175	134,363	34,215	42,273	40,546	7,679	16,100
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	8,449	7,308	451	310	125	16	239
.....farms number	115,426	72,394	12,082	12,258	8,250	3,798	6,644
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	11,986	10,295	687	450	192	20	342
.....farms number	261,971	129,058	34,503	40,344	36,509	7,641	13,916
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	24	13	1	4	5	-	1
.....farms number	2,379	(D)	(D)	650	1,033	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	2,426	1,519	322	223	109	20	233
.....farms number	8,899,459	1,298,719	1,646,502	1,634,248	1,164,986	650,642	2,504,362
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	1,088	1,030	15	6	2	-	35
25 to 49 .....	147	136	3	3	1	-	4
50 to 99 .....	36	29	1	3	1	-	2
100 to 199 .....	45	38	3	-	1	-	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	21	5	9	3	-	-	4
500 or more .....	1,089	281	291	208	104	20	185
Hogs and pigs sold .....	2,145	1,237	321	225	109	20	233
farms	35,800,173	4,657,526	6,458,967	5,515,649	4,680,696	3,266,909	11,220,426
number	3,216,902	391,134	647,232	638,159	504,934	252,138	783,305
\$1,000							
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	1,679	1,570	20	27	5	-	57
farms	32,729	29,236	988	(D)	(D)	-	1,068
number	919	851	9	19	2	-	38
Sheep and lambs sold .....	16,195	14,176	(D)	446	(D)	-	908
farms							
number							
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	8,429	7,816	222	97	44	2	248
farms	51,279	44,529	2,423	951	(D)	(D)	2,685
number	1,290	1,164	49	16	5	1	55
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	4,071	3,421	302	96	(D)	(D)	199
farms							
number							
Goats, all inventory .....	4,084	3,936	46	25	10	-	67
farms	57,717	53,901	664	612	1,348	-	1,192
number	2,134	2,047	21	19	8	-	39
Goats, all sold .....	23,139	21,204	315	633	517	-	470
farms							
number							
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	5,520	5,123	179	58	22	4	134
farms	14,160,452	1,542,091	3,901,722	2,217,960	1,133,340	4,839,897	525,442
number							
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	5,164	5,006	31	9	2	-	116
400 to 3,199 .....	33	26	3	1	-	-	3
3,200 to 9,999 .....	24	18	6	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	73	49	14	2	2	-	6
20,000 to 49,999 .....	190	24	122	29	9	-	6
50,000 to 99,999 .....	28	-	3	15	8	-	2
100,000 or more .....	8	-	-	2	1	4	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	1,054	952	62	10	7	4	19
farms	7,238,854	2,845,964	2,636,776	424,500	294,033	749,780	287,801
number							
Layers sold (see text) .....	1,284	1,038	146	48	20	4	28
farms	10,869,269	1,242,570	3,598,802	2,088,530	1,170,160	2,223,340	545,867
number							
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	380	291	58	9	6	2	14
farms	15,772,714	6,000,909	5,612,389	848,000	(D)	(D)	688,802
number							
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	1,958	831	665	314	54	4	90
farms	832,869,502	108,481,773	307,279,155	282,265,535	60,609,379	13,865,170	60,368,490
number							
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	355	335	-	-	1	-	19
2,000 to 59,999 .....	30	22	3	2	-	-	3
60,000 to 99,999 .....	20	17	3	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1,553	457	659	312	53	4	68
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	822	586	113	62	30	3	28
farms	15,933,732	2,308,138	4,357,797	3,414,755	2,565,449	846,000	2,441,593
number	569	311	117	73	31	4	33
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	42,509,435	5,761,523	12,176,642	11,635,470	4,519,233	1,874,647	6,541,920
farms							
number							
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....	167	49	45	33	22	-	18
farms	11,903	1,561	2,557	2,605	3,480	-	1,700
acres	728,549	61,876	150,095	142,836	252,914	-	120,828
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	58	31	10	9	2	-	6
25 to 99 acres .....	69	10	27	14	11	-	7
100 to 249 acres .....	35	8	8	9	6	-	4
250 to 499 acres .....	4	-	-	1	2	-	1
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Corn for grain .....	4,784	2,286	741	850	501	35	371
farms	843,969	68,271	90,671	219,353	274,673	59,317	131,684
acres	116,637,072	7,691,104	11,631,194	29,495,191	40,189,534	8,331,113	19,298,936
bushels	260	48	44	58	61	7	42
Irrigated .....	29,931	694	3,883	5,818	13,939	813	4,784
farms							
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,605	1,387	106	39	12	-	61
25 to 99 acres .....	1,282	744	240	175	39	1	83
100 to 249 acres .....	914	153	302	250	116	3	90
250 to 499 acres .....	548	2	90	281	118	8	49
500 acres or more .....	435	-	3	105	216	23	88
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	483	237	60	100	49	7	30
farms	45,670	5,775	3,106	10,754	12,813	9,144	4,078
acres	786,430	86,061	46,286	177,493	234,756	169,339	72,495
tons	4	2	-	1	1	-	-
Irrigated .....	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
farms							
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	213	160	17	23	5	-	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	147	67	34	30	6	-	10
100 to 249 acres .....	80	10	7	39	17	-	7
250 to 499 acres .....	29	-	2	7	14	2	4
500 acres or more .....	14	-	-	1	7	5	1
Cotton, all .....	901	150	118	253	239	19	122
acres	368,821	8,299	18,868	92,176	157,509	26,355	65,614
bales	727,812	12,976	39,516	179,069	318,883	47,155	130,213
Irrigated .....	61	3	7	13	26	3	9
acres	9,609	6	255	1,834	5,932	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	58	45	1	3	5	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	147	78	40	10	4	-	15
100 to 249 acres .....	212	27	56	73	35	-	21
250 to 499 acres .....	218	-	19	108	64	2	25
500 acres or more .....	266	-	2	59	131	17	57
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
acres	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	370	370	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....	234	101	36	51	33	-	13
acres	9,375	1,855	2,961	2,646	1,574	-	339
bushels	630,755	120,061	193,849	187,121	112,792	-	16,932
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	126	82	9	16	11	-	8
25 to 99 acres .....	85	16	17	28	19	-	5
100 to 249 acres .....	19	3	6	7	3	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts .....	614	106	92	176	162	14	64
acres	119,419	2,193	6,816	28,922	51,794	12,004	17,690
pounds	477,867,597	9,621,030	29,709,727	113,045,660	207,138,796	47,183,664	71,168,720
Irrigated .....	37	1	3	8	12	3	10
acres	4,171	(D)	(D)	559	2,129	156	1,131
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	86	71	7	4	-	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	157	35	66	33	10	-	13
100 to 249 acres .....	210	-	18	109	60	2	21
250 to 499 acres .....	112	-	1	26	68	2	15
500 acres or more .....	49	-	-	4	24	10	11
Sorghum for grain .....	220	49	41	52	54	-	24
acres	16,606	1,260	2,038	5,127	6,754	-	1,427
bushels	977,972	63,195	122,361	278,891	431,574	-	81,951
Irrigated .....	3	-	2	-	1	-	-
acres	114	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	62	25	12	6	4	-	15
25 to 99 acres .....	100	23	24	20	29	-	4
100 to 249 acres .....	47	1	4	25	14	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	7	-	1	-	5	-	1
500 acres or more .....	4	-	-	1	2	-	1
Soybeans for beans .....	6,515	3,191	980	1,127	656	50	511
acres	1,740,536	196,126	203,076	456,176	543,653	118,617	222,888
bushels	66,505,052	6,429,165	7,222,741	17,256,561	21,498,079	5,180,231	8,918,275
Irrigated .....	174	27	25	49	40	5	28
acres	14,358	461	819	3,969	6,421	504	2,184
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,239	1,086	66	21	2	1	63
25 to 99 acres .....	2,000	1,488	244	114	30	1	123
100 to 249 acres .....	1,305	515	343	278	60	3	106
250 to 499 acres .....	895	101	246	347	142	4	55
500 acres or more .....	1,076	1	81	367	422	41	164
Sunflower seed, all .....	23	15	2	2	3	-	1
acres	239	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
pounds	264,200	18,400	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	21	15	2	2	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Tobacco	1,294 farms	179	227	385	342	32	129
	acres	(D)	9,949	39,180	73,986	(D)	22,833
	pounds	3,892,388	19,494,121	77,936,007	164,710,488	45,081,587	52,561,183
Irrigated	338 farms	46	102	95	61	5	29
	acres	19,815	455	3,133	5,841	7,312	412
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	18	16	-	-	-	-	2
2.0 to 2.9 acres	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	20	14	2	1	-	-	3
5.0 to 9.9 acres	59	45	9	1	1	-	3
10.0 to 24.9 acres	121	71	33	7	1	-	9
25.0 acres or more	1,072	29	183	376	340	32	112
Wheat for grain, all	2,229 farms	716	362	520	397	26	208
	acres	413,534	26,491	35,852	109,587	150,827	32,401
	bushels	23,223,968	1,173,099	1,802,795	6,047,657	8,806,337	1,978,182
Irrigated	57 farms	9	13	13	11	2	9
	acres	3,775	(D)	433	671	1,728	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	412	331	39	16	-	-	26
25 to 99 acres	701	332	181	104	34	-	50
100 to 249 acres	607	50	118	247	137	2	53
250 to 499 acres	317	3	20	113	132	11	38
500 acres or more	192	-	4	40	94	13	41
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	18,911 farms	16,561	957	531	226	23	613
	acres	672,976	476,609	61,359	59,757	31,044	6,298
	tons, dry equivalent	1,495,368	946,105	174,070	157,562	92,390	27,223
Irrigated	35 farms	7	6	13	2	2	5
	acres	4,671	109	507	2,365	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	11,041	10,403	275	88	36	1	238
25 to 99 acres	6,383	5,281	492	249	89	7	265
100 to 249 acres	1,295	813	162	154	68	7	91
250 to 499 acres	141	59	23	24	21	2	12
500 acres or more	51	5	5	16	12	6	7
Alfalfa hay	839 farms	748	33	20	14	1	23
	acres	13,603	11,254	597	749	(D)	(D)
	tons, dry	29,842	23,320	2,587	2,242	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other dry hay (see text)	16,797 farms	14,721	860	480	191	19	526
	acres	599,666	431,560	54,387	53,210	25,473	3,841
	tons, dry	1,314,793	858,246	150,907	136,964	72,359	16,931
Irrigated	35 farms	7	6	13	2	2	5
	acres	4,671	109	507	2,365	(D)	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all	8 farms	6	1	1	-	-	-
	acres	739	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated	2 farms	1	1	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text)	3,456 farms	2,663	172	180	228	39	174
	acres	151,099	8,954	5,485	15,553	52,668	43,608
	farms	1,198	923	74	54	58	10
Irrigated	23,552 acres	2,075	1,206	2,327	7,834	5,959	4,151
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2,291	2,184	27	9	5	1	65
5.0 to 24.9 acres	586	435	68	38	16	-	29
25.0 to 99.9 acres	262	44	68	72	47	1	30
100.0 to 249.9 acres	156	-	9	47	80	1	19
250.0 acres or more	161	-	-	14	80	36	31
Beans, snap	880 farms	786	39	14	14	1	26
	acres	4,711	335	246	(D)	1,728	(D)
Harvested for processing	97 farms	90	2	-	3	-	2
	acres	577	20	(D)	-	306	(D)
Peas, green	241 farms	221	4	3	3	-	10
	acres	204	84	(D)	20	(D)	7
Harvested for processing	23 farms	22	1	-	-	-	-
	acres	29	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Potatoes	882 farms	773	32	19	18	1	39
	acres	13,867	604	(D)	740	6,095	(D)
Harvested for processing	120 farms	99	2	2	9	-	8
	acres	9,956	116	(D)	(D)	4,049	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	829	760	29	10	1	-	29
5.0 to 24.9 acres	16	9	1	3	1	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	10	4	2	3	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	11	-	-	3	5	1	2
250.0 acres or more	16	-	-	-	10	-	6
Sweet corn	994 farms	866	42	29	20	3	34
	acres	4,855	1,251	655	(D)	1,084	(D)
Harvested for processing	93 farms	86	3	2	1	-	1
	acres	291	71	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sweet potatoes	838 farms	462	50	85	154	34	53
	acres	92,495	1,883	1,426	8,110	34,681	36,490

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.							
Sweet potatoes - Con.							
Harvested for processing .....farms	186	65	13	33	59	7	9
.....acres	15,803	573	674	2,701	7,370	2,740	1,745
Tomatoes in the open .....farms	1,317	1,145	58	35	18	1	60
.....acres	3,057	638	(D)	504	700	(D)	896
Harvested for processing .....farms	101	99	2	-	-	-	-
.....acres	85	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....farms	1,789	1,581	53	50	14	1	90
.....acres	12,104	5,638	1,638	2,856	1,042	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	317	269	13	16	-	-	19
.....acres	2,003	1,011	385	265	-	-	342
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,366	1,283	15	7	5	1	55
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	301	250	13	11	1	-	26
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	97	46	22	19	2	-	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	25	2	3	13	6	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....farms	691	600	24	30	7	-	30
bearing and nonbearing acres	6,022	1,616	916	2,315	943	-	232
Grapes .....farms	797	709	18	12	4	-	54
bearing and nonbearing acres	2,974	1,685	(D)	334	(D)	-	566
Peaches, all .....farms	323	287	9	10	-	-	17
bearing and nonbearing acres	930	357	359	167	-	-	48
Citrus fruit, all .....farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Almonds .....farms	21	21	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....farms	395	365	5	5	3	1	16
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,444	1,272	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	74
Walnuts, English .....farms	42	42	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	41	41	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	1,430	1,175	62	67	44	6	76
.....acres	10,589	1,615	663	1,721	3,502	2,023	1,065

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....number	26,364	14,859	3,425	4,451	2,468	55	1,106
Land in farms .....acres	39,341,591	6,310,538	5,601,448	12,483,719	12,279,119	613,503	2,053,264
Average size of farm .....acres	1,492	425	1,635	2,805	4,975	11,155	1,856
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....farms	26,364	14,859	3,425	4,451	2,468	55	1,106
.....\$1,000	8,701,136	395,436	725,854	2,583,464	3,895,599	402,746	698,037
Average per farm .....dollars	330,039	26,613	211,928	580,423	1,578,444	7,322,654	631,137
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	2,208	2,142	7	1	-	-	58
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....farms	1,504	1,434	14	-	-	-	56
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....farms	1,851	1,736	9	1	-	-	105
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....farms	2,257	2,087	15	-	-	-	155
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	2,808	2,643	45	2	-	-	118
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	2,070	1,946	51	-	-	-	73
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	2,073	1,901	110	1	1	-	60
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....farms	3,178	968	2,054	69	-	-	87
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	2,990	1	1,118	1,777	12	-	82
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....farms	2,822	-	2	2,557	175	-	88
\$1,000,000 or more .....farms	2,603	1	-	43	2,280	55	224
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....farms	2,262	1	-	43	2,054	-	164
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....farms	266	-	-	-	225	6	35
\$5,000,000 or more .....farms	75	-	-	-	1	49	25
Total sales .....farms	26,364	14,859	3,425	4,451	2,468	55	1,106
.....\$1,000	8,234,102	309,033	666,955	2,429,712	3,757,090	397,682	673,631
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	12,042	2,416	2,607	4,109	2,395	48	467
.....\$1,000	6,075,358	113,688	391,212	1,914,412	3,045,638	182,318	428,091
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	9,750	891	2,050	3,987	2,376	48	398
Corn .....farms	6,024,670	77,326	382,310	1,910,890	3,045,122	182,318	426,705
.....\$1,000	6,103	624	1,045	2,387	1,769	36	242
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	4,294	91	486	1,830	1,646	36	205
.....\$1,000	1,367,265	6,553	50,946	346,313	779,472	64,984	118,997
Wheat .....farms	8,197	1,397	1,598	3,071	1,758	30	343
.....\$1,000	1,348,366	36,371	113,612	484,947	605,979	24,684	82,774
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	5,635	170	950	2,573	1,635	28	279
.....\$1,000	1,288,190	(D)	95,926	471,649	602,593	(D)	81,509
Soybeans .....farms	8,395	1,252	1,460	3,175	2,112	41	355
.....\$1,000	2,113,612	41,940	141,478	669,076	1,039,169	69,356	152,593
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	6,605	266	1,081	2,872	2,040	41	305
.....\$1,000	2,067,376	19,758	130,309	659,993	1,036,534	69,356	151,424
Sorghum .....farms	17	4	3	3	5	-	2
.....\$1,000	247	(D)	90	35	46	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....farms	1,468	79	180	635	483	8	83
.....\$1,000	124,484	(D)	5,833	43,525	63,224	1,723	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	767	-	33	319	358	4	53
.....\$1,000	109,008	-	2,914	35,497	60,146	1,664	8,787
Rice .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	5,661	703	1,043	2,235	1,433	25	222
.....\$1,000	1,079,205	17,765	66,391	355,666	554,342	21,571	63,470
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	3,996	110	540	1,812	1,318	24	192
.....\$1,000	1,043,002	(D)	54,618	344,533	551,985	(D)	62,797
Tobacco .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	255	109	19	21	65	13	28
.....\$1,000	240,415	1,305	1,481	7,343	77,230	67,939	85,116
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	130	7	9	18	56	13	27
.....\$1,000	239,435	628	1,307	(D)	77,144	67,939	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	94	67	8	10	4	-	5
.....\$1,000	363	221	71	35	17	-	19
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	62	41	5	10	3	-	3
.....\$1,000	192	137	5	35	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berries .....farms	57	46	6	-	1	-	4
.....\$1,000	172	84	66	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	80	64	5	5	2	-	4
.....\$1,000	8,443	1,493	(D)	1,641	(D)	-	1,473
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	23	10	5	3	2	-	3
.....\$1,000	7,539	650	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	11	9	1	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	10	8	1	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	6,218	3,561	793	907	664	18	275
.....\$1,000	356,019	32,289	28,386	63,546	174,434	19,936	37,428
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,005	79	180	301	358	15	72
.....\$1,000	305,004	6,087	18,857	55,046	169,727	19,919	35,369
Maple syrup .....farms	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	8,335	3,932	1,792	1,710	721	16	164
.....\$1,000	1,295,654	145,725	230,552	412,488	380,252	96,132	30,505
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	4,915	1,160	1,467	1,487	667	15	119
.....\$1,000	1,226,958	94,121	221,930	406,484	378,831	(D)	(D)
Milk from cows .....farms	96	8	39	20	23	2	4
.....\$1,000	66,161	(D)	4,387	6,454	29,996	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	86	3	34	20	23	2	4
.....\$1,000	65,883	(D)	(D)	6,454	29,996	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....farms	182	130	15	15	7	3	12
.....\$1,000	79,242	420	102	(D)	(D)	17,572	53,356
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	23	-	-	(D)	7	3	11
.....\$1,000	78,650	-	-	(D)	(D)	17,572	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	601	439	91	39	14	-	18
.....\$1,000	10,449	3,813	2,162	1,388	2,418	-	668
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	35	11	11	8	3	-	2
.....\$1,000	5,379	692	983	931	(D)	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	815	612	91	73	17	2	20
.....\$1,000	8,042	4,701	1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	24	8	4	5	2	1	4
.....\$1,000	2,702	523	428	503	(D)	(D)	895
Poultry and eggs .....farms	541	435	60	28	10	1	7
.....\$1,000	17,568	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,729	(D)	10,854
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	11	-	1	1	4	1	4
.....\$1,000	17,012	-	(D)	(D)	2,727	(D)	10,851
Aquaculture .....farms	5	-	2	-	-	-	3
.....\$1,000	942	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	339	192	46	58	26	1	16
.....\$1,000	75,430	4,686	(D)	19,418	34,294	(D)	10,562
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	156	38	35	44	24	1	14
.....\$1,000	73,818	3,333	(D)	19,254	(D)	(D)	(D)
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	20,511	9,999	3,065	4,128	2,333	48	938
.....\$1,000	467,034	86,403	58,899	153,752	138,509	5,064	24,406
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	1,595	335	307	565	310	3	75
.....\$1,000	82,134	(D)	11,063	35,119	24,697	(D)	5,960
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	312	252	20	26	10	-	4
.....\$1,000	3,331	2,314	363	389	113	-	152
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	93	45	14	19	8	-	7
.....\$1,000	18,739	488	1,017	5,478	7,694	-	4,062
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	26,364	14,859	3,425	4,451	2,468	55	1,106
.....\$1,000	7,062,175	441,735	607,732	2,073,552	3,038,784	340,741	559,631
Average per farm .....dollars	267,872	29,728	177,440	465,862	1,231,274	6,195,285	505,995
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	13,694	3,718	2,757	4,215	2,420	51	533
.....\$1,000	936,358	25,278	73,070	310,540	424,970	31,652	70,848
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	2,893	2,166	491	128	18	-	90

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,217	1,361	1,083	577	99	3	94
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,995	168	765	903	114	-	45
\$50,000 or more .....	5,589	23	418	2,607	2,189	48	304
Chemicals purchased .....	14,492	4,435	2,807	4,224	2,417	51	558
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	761,592	20,215	58,165	254,649	344,551	28,931	55,081
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,091	3,175	564	192	25	-	135
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,376	1,136	1,353	681	125	2	79
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,263	109	672	1,213	195	4	70
\$50,000 or more .....	4,762	15	218	2,138	2,072	45	274
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	13,238	3,405	2,667	4,202	2,415	51	498
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	996,981	26,848	72,005	313,028	469,363	40,543	75,194
\$1 to \$999 .....	851	773	52	3	1	-	22
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,508	1,024	326	105	11	-	42
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,191	1,385	1,083	521	105	1	96
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,968	194	809	829	93	1	42
\$50,000 or more .....	5,720	29	397	2,744	2,205	49	296
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	1,780	299	339	624	432	9	77
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	7,225	486	587	2,034	3,769	82	267
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	5,901	2,720	1,181	1,276	580	17	127
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	286,024	31,537	27,291	52,191	116,141	45,170	13,693
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,986	1,419	272	206	57	-	32
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,437	956	596	668	175	-	42
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,052	309	272	285	148	4	34
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	223	35	32	73	74	1	8
\$250,000 or more .....	203	1	9	44	126	12	11
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	4,847	2,046	1,082	1,157	441	10	111
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	98,187	22,619	20,246	23,671	20,272	3,872	7,508
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	1,958	1,096	244	319	257	9	33
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	187,837	8,918	7,045	28,521	95,869	41,298	6,185
Feed purchased .....	10,684	5,953	1,870	1,828	772	20	241
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	266,066	41,280	36,145	59,298	67,510	27,248	34,585
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,692	3,663	478	374	104	-	73
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,100	1,972	954	818	265	3	88
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,524	311	411	505	235	2	60
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	262	6	27	104	118	-	7
\$250,000 or more .....	106	1	-	27	50	15	13
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	23,331	12,127	3,369	4,451	2,468	55	861
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	395,284	36,444	38,904	115,776	158,094	16,026	30,040
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	11,166	9,777	758	228	40	-	363
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,542	2,243	2,341	2,411	333	1	213
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,626	90	232	1,441	753	-	110
\$50,000 or more .....	1,997	17	38	371	1,342	54	175
Utilities .....	19,761	8,783	3,280	4,449	2,468	55	726
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	139,086	21,141	16,714	36,816	46,691	6,261	11,464
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,003	2,651	153	68	24	-	107
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,745	5,039	1,754	1,446	247	-	259
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,188	1,083	1,354	2,809	1,676	9	257
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	592	10	15	100	384	13	70
\$50,000 or more .....	233	-	4	26	137	33	33
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	21,552	10,471	3,317	4,450	2,468	55	791
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	540,668	56,395	57,384	162,847	208,071	18,601	37,370
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,820	6,816	537	167	26	-	274
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,325	3,334	2,016	1,527	251	-	197
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,157	280	591	1,685	505	-	96
\$50,000 or more .....	3,250	41	173	1,071	1,686	55	224
Hired farm labor .....	8,063	1,733	1,140	2,589	2,115	52	434
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	340,368	16,904	19,237	68,660	163,583	26,967	45,018
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,311	1,112	467	510	129	-	93
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,459	459	439	1,107	356	1	97
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,495	133	211	902	1,121	4	124
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	636	27	22	65	427	13	82
\$250,000 or more .....	162	2	1	5	82	34	38
Contract labor .....	1,689	488	219	508	391	14	69
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	31,944	1,917	2,150	9,497	13,697	1,524	3,158
\$1 to \$999 .....	220	156	23	23	12	1	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	493	217	82	117	65	2	10
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	676	102	91	276	178	2	27

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	153	13	17	49	59	3	12
\$50,000 or more .....	147	-	6	43	77	6	15
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	7,890	2,534	1,533	2,207	1,307	43	266
\$1,000	159,577	11,047	17,934	48,188	57,958	12,573	11,876
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	979	745	131	67	11	-	25
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,357	1,158	547	458	1	1	57
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,931	560	681	1,063	539	2	86
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	902	55	123	413	259	9	43
\$50,000 or more .....	721	16	51	206	362	31	55
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	13,355	3,890	2,572	4,040	2,331	49	473
\$1,000	1,048,918	37,721	73,661	303,251	500,763	41,972	91,549
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,341	1,887	259	125	15	-	55
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,352	808	331	157	24	-	32
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,396	872	885	506	80	2	51
\$25,000 or more .....	7,266	323	1,097	3,252	2,212	47	335
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	3,876	835	653	1,191	989	31	177
\$1,000	108,966	3,902	8,285	28,718	50,772	5,174	12,115
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	572	332	103	93	32	-	12
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	913	281	181	302	120	2	27
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,291	195	252	449	343	2	50
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	496	20	88	187	170	7	24
\$50,000 or more .....	604	7	29	160	324	20	64
Interest expense .....farms	13,267	4,758	2,238	3,558	2,205	52	456
\$1,000	367,906	34,431	37,004	111,548	149,066	15,043	20,813
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,350	2,867	692	515	141	-	135
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,926	1,629	1,144	1,540	485	2	126
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,233	253	363	1,337	1,120	12	148
\$100,000 or more .....	758	9	39	166	459	38	47
Secured by real estate .....farms	9,555	3,379	1,526	2,616	1,702	40	292
\$1,000	225,010	24,731	24,190	71,988	83,748	9,039	11,315
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,023	760	103	76	34	-	50
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,262	1,325	358	385	149	1	44
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,787	1,098	825	1,207	564	7	86
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,293	128	167	534	415	2	47
\$50,000 or more .....	1,190	68	73	414	540	30	65
Not secured by real estate .....farms	9,240	2,968	1,597	2,575	1,742	42	316
\$1,000	142,896	9,699	12,815	39,561	65,318	6,004	9,498
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,438	1,020	203	149	23	-	43
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,801	1,370	635	553	179	-	64
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,388	554	675	1,376	659	3	121
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	917	14	52	390	413	8	40
\$50,000 or more .....	696	10	32	107	468	31	48
Property taxes paid .....farms	24,216	13,590	3,049	4,196	2,346	53	982
\$1,000	142,315	38,908	18,584	37,912	35,339	3,200	8,372
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,188	11,576	1,750	1,673	572	7	610
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,201	1,374	855	1,307	506	5	154
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,000	544	370	1,005	921	13	147
\$25,000 or more .....	827	96	74	211	347	28	71
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	9,574	4,997	1,817	1,780	761	20	199
\$1,000	52,071	8,436	8,842	14,446	13,750	2,732	3,865
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,096	4,646	1,199	895	237	1	118
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,139	340	592	787	365	4	51
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	193	5	24	74	73	3	14
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	110	4	2	19	73	4	8
\$100,000 or more .....	36	2	-	5	13	8	8
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	17,020	6,396	3,005	4,445	2,466	54	654
\$1,000	488,050	29,330	42,356	146,185	218,464	17,124	34,590
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,648	4,786	964	574	108	-	216
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,486	1,465	1,564	1,701	569	3	184
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,092	94	328	1,208	384	4	74
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,735	45	125	785	685	12	83
\$100,000 or more .....	1,059	6	24	177	720	35	97
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	967	197	178	349	212	4	27
\$1,000	19,667	1,695	2,501	6,767	7,349	404	951
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	16,074	5,792	2,735	4,405	2,465	55	622
\$1,000	966,960	76,466	101,832	314,771	381,905	30,567	61,420

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	26,364	14,859	3,425	4,451	2,468	55	1,106
..... \$1,000	2,349,624	124,810	220,881	684,933	1,060,311	73,614	185,076
Average per farm .....dollars	89,122	8,400	64,491	153,883	429,624	1,338,434	167,338
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	18,914	9,206	2,819	3,751	2,209	50	879
Average net gain .....dollars	142,551	26,479	95,315	209,187	508,077	1,515,365	228,651
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	425	399	8	-	2	-	16
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,522	1,341	30	34	13	-	104
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,457	1,307	51	28	3	-	68
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,018	2,577	177	94	29	-	141
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,822	2,056	407	191	50	-	118
\$50,000 or more .....	9,670	1,526	2,146	3,404	2,112	50	432
Farms with net losses ..... number	7,450	5,653	606	700	259	5	227
Average net loss .....dollars	46,522	21,043	78,898	142,470	239,499	430,870	70,083
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	519	485	9	5	2	-	18
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,439	1,328	34	22	10	-	45
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,101	1,015	32	25	3	-	26
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,721	1,473	122	72	14	-	40
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,053	807	92	105	22	-	27
\$50,000 or more .....	1,617	545	317	471	208	5	71
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	26,364	14,859	3,425	4,451	2,468	55	1,106
..... \$1,000	2,285,492	121,518	212,282	656,503	1,042,248	72,874	180,067
Average per farm .....dollars	86,690	8,178	61,980	147,496	422,305	1,324,974	162,809
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	18,818	9,200	2,796	3,700	2,203	49	870
Average net gain .....dollars	140,563	26,228	93,753	206,478	501,878	1,534,424	226,319
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	431	407	6	-	2	-	16
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,525	1,337	37	31	16	-	104
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,463	1,310	51	31	4	1	66
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,015	2,594	179	71	33	-	138
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,826	2,060	411	192	45	-	118
\$50,000 or more .....	9,558	1,492	2,112	3,375	2,103	48	428
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	7,546	5,659	629	751	265	6	236
Average net loss .....dollars	47,658	21,167	79,253	143,095	239,204	385,540	71,316
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	516	481	11	4	2	-	18
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,433	1,328	32	19	9	-	45
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,093	1,010	31	24	5	-	23
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,744	1,480	122	85	13	-	44
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,076	808	102	113	21	-	32
\$50,000 or more .....	1,684	552	331	506	215	6	74
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	586	48	85	235	185	4	29
..... \$1,000	88,397	(D)	3,357	25,118	47,408	(D)	9,292
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	18,633	9,469	2,899	3,635	1,844	30	756
..... \$1,000	710,664	171,109	102,760	175,020	203,496	11,609	46,669
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	1,902	453	346	582	414	8	99
..... \$1,000	51,642	5,098	6,899	12,665	22,623	492	3,866
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	9,491	6,611	959	986	474	10	451
..... \$1,000	263,030	145,683	50,446	29,991	17,644	2,157	17,108
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	16	12	3	-	-	1	-
..... \$1,000	224	(D)	210	-	-	(D)	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	112	66	18	22	3	-	3
..... \$1,000	1,477	282	383	775	(D)	-	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	11,189	3,842	2,291	3,091	1,573	19	373
..... \$1,000	66,939	3,036	7,124	24,078	28,096	829	3,776
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	5,125	991	1,169	1,761	987	17	200
..... \$1,000	292,357	10,645	31,560	98,841	123,334	7,920	20,057
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	610	246	142	147	64	1	10
..... \$1,000	4,826	(D)	1,042	1,966	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	1,397	594	264	310	178	3	48
..... \$1,000	30,168	5,492	5,096	6,703	10,878	(D)	(D)
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	23,450	12,256	3,308	4,389	2,435	52	1,010
..... acres	27,951,676	2,948,164	3,023,945	9,084,876	10,708,601	571,500	1,614,590
Harvested cropland ..... farms	18,017	7,377	3,151	4,350	2,434	51	654
..... acres	23,976,011	1,334,116	2,369,250	8,201,868	10,122,286	538,734	1,409,757
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	2,343	2,234	36	9	4	-	60
50 to 99 acres .....	1,273	1,181	51	7	-	-	34
100 to 199 acres .....	1,823	1,570	151	28	5	-	69

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	2,829	1,816	785	133	15	-	80
500 to 999 acres .....	2,511	518	1,369	519	48	2	55
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2,959	51	668	1,960	179	3	98
2,000 acres or more .....	4,279	7	91	1,694	2,183	46	258
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 1,443	690	292	282	129	4	46
acres 541,179	124,898	140,672	167,934	88,580	3,457		15,638
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 2,315	848	493	602	275	9	88
acres 828,767	180,894	186,329	252,027	165,200	11,787		32,530
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 10,089	6,495	921	1,246	856	19	552
acres 2,241,398	1,226,889	247,257	364,378	259,898	7,971		135,005
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 1,706	644	331	417	232	9	73
acres 364,321	81,367	80,437	98,669	72,637	9,551		21,660
Total woodland .....	farms 2,203	1,467	223	275	143	3	92
acres 202,789	100,360	50,935	26,204	12,596	376		12,318
Woodland pastured .....	farms 749	509	83	86	30	2	39
acres 89,809	43,917	24,495	13,627	(D)	(D)		(D)
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 1,637	1,076	159	211	124	1	66
acres 112,980	56,443	26,440	12,577	(D)	(D)		(D)
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 11,955	6,972	1,893	1,936	803	12	339
acres 9,871,762	2,867,633	2,293,945	2,978,038	1,348,914	31,590		351,642
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 13,714	7,577	1,964	2,426	1,227	30	490
acres 1,315,364	394,381	232,623	394,601	209,008	10,037		74,714
Irrigated land .....	farms 764	212	101	200	186	12	53
acres 263,885	10,754	17,472	64,766	103,084	34,149		33,660
Harvested cropland .....	farms 753	201	101	200	186	12	53
acres 262,875	(D)	17,472	(D)	102,804	(D)		33,466
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 26	16	-	1	3	1	5
acres 1,010	(D)	-	(D)	280	(D)		194
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 9,447	5,918	824	1,242	890	16	557
acres 1,536,179	1,011,280	143,405	162,722	116,687	5,726		96,359
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 12,736	3,187	2,556	4,095	2,367	49	482
acres 22,653,699	1,008,845	2,330,604	8,088,536	9,396,812	465,321		1,363,581
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 107	38	27	28	9	-	5
\$1,000 12,808	1,575	2,523	5,223	3,321	-		166
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 26,364	14,859	3,425	4,451	2,468	55	1,106
\$1,000 67,143,385	8,690,863	7,186,985	19,928,577	25,436,830	1,675,894		4,224,237
Average per farm .....	dollars 2,546,783	584,889	2,098,390	4,477,326	10,306,657	30,470,794	3,819,383
Average per acre .....	dollars 1,707	1,377	1,283	1,596	2,072	2,732	2,057
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	1,894	1,741	32	21	17	-	83
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,760	1,633	29	5	2	1	90
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	2,749	2,546	44	8	5	1	145
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	4,648	4,200	204	52	8	-	184
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	3,360	2,596	534	104	10	1	115
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	3,304	1,461	1,182	504	57	1	99
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	4,554	578	1,211	2,255	374	5	131
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	2,674	83	168	1,313	990	2	118
\$10,000,000 or more .....	1,421	21	21	189	1,005	44	141
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 26,358	14,853	3,425	4,451	2,468	55	1,106
\$1,000 9,907,233	1,182,631	1,107,208	3,096,100	3,657,255	216,343		647,696
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,487	1,368	22	1	-	-	96
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,446	1,329	9	-	-	-	108
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	2,286	2,057	69	7	-	-	153
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,146	3,759	203	51	6	-	127
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,486	2,938	311	93	30	-	114
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	3,147	1,971	775	269	60	-	72
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	4,161	1,118	1,312	1,396	234	1	100
\$500,000 or more .....	6,199	313	724	2,634	2,138	54	336

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	farms 20,565 number 84,187	9,754 23,041	3,232 13,564	4,384 24,556	2,449 18,119	55 812	691 4,095
Tractors, all .....	farms 19,958 number 75,817	9,355 23,817	3,139 12,592	4,313 21,192	2,417 14,731	52 453	682 3,032
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 6,074 number 9,690	3,222 4,881	808 1,315	1,145 1,931	675 1,229	15 27	209 307
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 11,327 number 18,212	5,730 8,640	1,760 2,958	2,206 3,787	1,215 2,140	23 45	393 642
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms 15,773 number 47,915	5,635 10,296	2,938 8,319	4,222 15,474	2,388 11,362	51 381	539 2,083
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms 10,978 number 15,874	2,166 2,581	2,153 2,778	3,869 5,532	2,319 4,114	44 145	427 724
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms - number -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms 1,514 number 1,725	697 794	329 385	324 358	135 155	5 6	24 27
Hay balers .....	farms 9,373 number 11,283	4,741 5,646	1,801 2,164	1,825 2,212	761 949	14 19	231 293
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	farms 13,247 acres treated 17,819,095	3,357 716,082	2,707 1,707,575	4,198 6,328,393	2,417 7,534,397	51 405,888	517 1,126,760
Manure used .....	farms 3,219 acres treated 262,448	1,162 52,915	793 55,683	818 80,775	363 57,885	9 7,388	74 7,802
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	farms 114 acres treated 39,646	64 6,737	17 5,248	21 13,320	4 11,523	- -	8 2,818
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	farms 4,697 acres 5,304,802	774 143,894	779 342,690	1,654 1,636,234	1,199 2,456,634	38 275,272	253 450,078
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms 13,407 acres 22,307,700	3,677 839,823	2,703 2,009,953	4,103 7,775,447	2,358 9,859,343	50 494,803	516 1,328,331
Nematodes .....	farms 467 acres 455,878	83 11,601	73 31,156	135 120,527	144 246,802	7 14,431	25 31,361
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms 3,510 acres 4,478,478	436 88,094	537 249,450	1,320 1,427,077	1,001 2,253,709	29 152,896	187 307,252
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms 1,022 acres on which used 862,956	89 15,787	149 51,046	363 246,614	354 476,277	6 10,652	61 62,580
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	farms 954 acres 285,153	74 8,040	81 16,056	319 79,419	385 142,464	12 8,535	83 30,639
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	farms 2,741 acres 3,397,968	523 73,004	382 167,967	882 864,545	785 1,869,693	13 76,095	156 346,664
Land under conservation easement .....	farms 1,813 acres 1,004,361	671 149,290	232 113,954	449 336,535	369 334,742	7 14,614	85 55,226
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms 5,548 acres 7,778,463	1,272 292,691	1,180 847,614	1,890 2,982,312	993 3,194,095	23 172,128	190 289,623
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms 6,148 acres 9,052,235	1,287 287,974	1,131 719,261	2,174 3,275,702	1,270 4,028,332	19 124,385	267 616,581
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms 4,601 acres 5,601,446	1,324 202,729	868 406,818	1,237 1,514,998	948 2,757,375	28 252,602	196 466,924
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms 2,252 acres 404,267	492 34,297	414 44,641	746 146,381	489 146,134	6 5,770	105 27,044
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	farms 1,656	679	322	371	230	4	50
Solar panels .....	farms 870	359	233	197	60	1	20
Wind turbines .....	farms 330	126	47	75	64	1	17
Methane digesters .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	farms 540	227	62	119	115	2	15
Small hydro systems .....	farms 26	11	6	9	-	-	-
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other .....	farms 2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Wind rights leased to others .....	farms 490	223	95	95	60	-	17
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	farms 12,563	10,640	801	392	108	7	615
Part owners .....	farms 11,188	2,777	2,154	3,676	2,184	45	352
Tenants .....	farms 2,613	1,442	470	383	176	3	139
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	farms 24,018 acres 23,744,800	13,568 7,740,844	3,001 3,855,356	4,107 5,921,913	2,296 4,776,130	52 265,261	994 1,185,296
Owned land in farms .....	farms 23,751 acres 18,638,077	13,417 4,655,395	2,955 3,017,451	4,068 5,333,468	2,292 4,504,710	52 205,520	967 921,533
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms 13,893 acres 20,918,799	4,278 1,695,077	2,633 2,600,549	4,067 7,224,654	2,371 7,825,443	48 412,372	496 1,160,704

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	13,801	4,219	2,624	4,059	2,360	48	491
.....farms acres	20,703,514	1,655,143	2,583,997	7,150,251	7,774,409	407,983	1,131,731
Land rented or leased to others .....	9,195	6,421	938	926	456	9	445
.....farms acres	5,322,008	3,125,383	854,457	662,848	322,454	64,130	292,736
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	42,523	22,974	5,561	7,020	4,460	137	2,371
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	13,955	8,428	1,777	2,350	1,035	16	349
2 producers .....	10,095	5,458	1,330	1,770	1,044	15	478
3 producers .....	1,497	592	226	228	266	13	172
4 producers .....	558	250	50	76	102	6	74
5 or more producers .....	259	131	42	27	21	5	33
Total male producers (see text) .....	29,865	15,181	4,046	5,247	3,461	116	1,814
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	20,689	11,873	2,847	3,720	1,697	23	529
2 producers .....	2,996	1,101	398	594	571	13	319
3 producers .....	739	252	98	97	158	13	121
4 producers .....	145	46	12	9	30	4	44
5 or more producers .....	64	28	10	2	5	2	17
Total female producers (see text) .....	12,658	7,793	1,515	1,773	999	21	557
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	10,669	6,556	1,328	1,598	849	11	327
2 producers .....	584	327	74	77	55	5	46
3 producers .....	155	113	13	7	6	-	16
4 producers .....	34	31	-	-	-	-	3
5 or more producers .....	33	21	-	-	2	-	10
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	29,588	15,034	3,997	5,237	3,447	110	1,763
Female .....	12,316	7,610	1,486	1,749	966	19	486
Hired managers (see text) .....	1,890	212	205	515	625	19	314
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	23,103	7,841	4,149	5,889	4,005	121	1,098
Other .....	18,801	14,803	1,334	1,097	408	8	1,151
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	26,807	12,572	4,211	5,697	3,444	67	816
Not on farm operated .....	15,097	10,072	1,272	1,289	969	62	1,433
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	20,244	8,252	3,096	4,578	3,117	94	1,107
Any .....	21,660	14,392	2,387	2,408	1,296	35	1,142
1 to 49 days .....	3,521	1,752	533	663	399	2	172
50 to 99 days .....	1,611	922	215	226	172	1	75
100 to 199 days .....	2,818	1,754	437	370	187	2	68
200 days or more .....	13,710	9,964	1,202	1,149	538	30	827
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	1,556	1,138	164	97	78	-	79
3 or 4 years .....	2,377	1,608	281	235	116	5	132
5 to 9 years .....	5,276	3,268	673	580	476	11	268
10 years or more .....	32,695	16,630	4,365	6,074	3,743	113	1,770
Average years on present farm .....	25.0	23.5	27.2	28.2	26.5	24.5	22.1
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	4,059	2,822	485	342	211	1	198
6 to 10 years .....	4,712	2,845	614	588	374	12	279
11 years or more .....	33,133	16,977	4,384	6,056	3,828	116	1,772
Average years on any farm .....	26.7	25.3	28.8	29.4	28.0	28.6	24.7
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	644	389	125	73	34	-	23
25 to 34 years .....	4,000	1,853	655	709	567	16	200
35 to 44 years .....	5,129	2,314	690	1,079	833	20	193
45 to 54 years .....	7,428	3,536	901	1,479	1,062	19	431
55 to 64 years .....	12,292	6,071	1,741	2,362	1,345	52	721
65 to 74 years .....	8,274	5,371	985	1,009	439	13	457
75 years and over .....	4,137	3,110	386	275	133	9	224
Average age .....	56.0	58.2	54.2	53.1	50.9	53.1	57.0
Young producers (see text) .....	5,214	2,511	867	891	677	17	251
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	225	133	32	33	13	3	11
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	315	251	13	28	5	-	18
Asian .....	21	17	3	-	1	-	-
Black or African American .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	7	4	-	3	-	-	-
White .....	41,389	22,242	5,458	6,928	4,405	129	2,227
More than one race reported .....	164	122	9	27	2	-	4
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	38,069	19,868	5,129	6,614	4,257	122	2,079
Served .....	3,835	2,776	354	372	156	7	170
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	84,091	42,332	10,848	14,845	10,841	325	4,900
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	35,861	18,789	4,902	6,302	4,009	114	1,745
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	31,563	15,692	4,515	5,906	3,764	109	1,577
Livestock decisions .....	19,746	11,241	3,070	3,186	1,560	54	635
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	33,127	17,074	4,576	6,051	3,736	105	1,585
Estate planning or succession planning .....	24,672	12,439	3,328	4,751	3,004	74	1,076
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	25,258 farms	14,859	3,425	4,451	2,468	55	-
Limited Liability Company .....	620 farms	306	71	77	46	9	111
	833,423 acres	126,596	79,272	196,347	223,403	59,048	148,757
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	22,746 farms	13,773	3,166	3,997	1,789	21	-
Partnership .....	30,576,477 acres	5,153,387	5,164,816	11,138,038	8,842,358	277,878	-
Registered under State law .....	2,213 farms	645	181	248	442	28	669
	5,649,414 acres	323,226	329,432	810,970	2,441,403	291,524	1,452,859
Other than family held .....	1,592 farms	438	132	149	312	28	533
	3,991,599 acres	220,178	224,019	464,436	1,626,526	291,524	1,164,916
Corporation .....	776 farms	120	66	191	223	5	171
Family held .....	1,893,643 acres	58,620	(D)	436,703	914,651	(D)	386,436
More than 10 stockholders .....	746 farms	117	64	186	222	5	152
10 or less stockholders .....	1,857,378 acres	58,329	(D)	428,027	(D)	(D)	359,771
Other than family held .....	24 farms	11	1	2	5	5	5
	722 acres	106	63	184	217	5	147
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	30 farms	3	2	5	1	-	19
	36,265 acres	291	(D)	8,676	(D)	-	26,665
More than 10 stockholders .....	2 farms	-	-	-	-	-	2
10 or less stockholders .....	28 farms	3	2	5	1	-	17
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	629 farms	321	12	15	14	1	266
	1,222,057 acres	775,305	(D)	98,008	80,707	(D)	213,969
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	8,063 farms	1,733	1,140	2,589	2,115	52	434
Workers by days worked:	24,143 workers	3,458	2,207	5,627	9,189	1,286	2,376
150 days or more .....	4,465 farms	569	504	1,380	1,656	51	305
Less than 150 days .....	9,330 workers	822	760	2,121	4,061	532	1,034
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	5,626 farms	1,340	776	1,755	1,418	40	297
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	14,813 workers	2,636	1,447	3,506	5,128	754	1,342
Unpaid workers .....	426 farms	4	13	94	252	18	45
	6 farms	1	-	3	2	-	-
	19,554 workers	10,928	2,745	3,308	1,773	44	756
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	571	492	22	16	12	-	29
10 to 49 acres .....	2,514	2,390	28	18	11	1	66
50 to 69 acres .....	744	704	8	-	2	-	30
70 to 99 acres .....	1,152	1,093	14	1	1	1	42
100 to 139 acres .....	1,088	1,015	18	3	2	-	50
140 to 179 acres .....	2,004	1,867	29	8	1	-	99
180 to 219 acres .....	726	648	32	8	1	-	37
220 to 259 acres .....	665	629	16	3	1	-	16
260 to 499 acres .....	3,158	2,682	294	26	5	1	150
500 to 999 acres .....	3,184	1,966	865	210	9	-	134
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	3,837	1,036	1,155	1,429	98	1	118
2,000 acres or more .....	6,721	337	944	2,729	2,325	51	335
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	9,978	2,056	1,850	3,541	2,123	25	383
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	158	69	6	15	37	13	18
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	33	31	-	-	-	-	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	67	53	5	3	2	-	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	8,093	7,130	264	113	61	2	523
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	8,093	7,130	264	113	61	2	523
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	5,663	3,574	1,151	673	159	6	100
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	298	144	61	48	38	4	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	81	8	30	18	19	2	4
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	53	40	-	1	3	3	6
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	48	42	1	1	2	-	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	274	255	7	1	1	-	10
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	1,618	1,457	50	37	23	-	51
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	20,799	10,704	2,922	4,033	2,300	50	790
Dial-up .....	436	237	76	83	28	-	12
DSL .....	2,882	1,344	417	631	380	7	103
Cable modem .....	3,044	1,992	299	388	198	5	162
Fiber-optic .....	11,580	5,433	1,758	2,501	1,472	34	382
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	6,722	3,364	889	1,328	845	19	277
Satellite .....	1,426	667	204	283	198	6	68
Don't know (see text) .....	1,380	796	207	221	74	3	79
Other internet service .....	159	89	7	41	17	-	5
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	20,646	12,025	2,768	3,603	1,701	28	521
2 households .....	3,926	1,911	492	657	523	11	332
3 households .....	1,032	506	101	108	173	7	137
4 households .....	404	213	39	54	41	3	54
5 or more households .....	356	204	25	29	30	6	62
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	8,777	4,339	1,800	1,732	724	17	165
.....farms number	1,835,682	285,161	384,991	630,857	452,721	34,230	47,722
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	687	612	33	29	2	-	11
10 to 49 .....	2,125	1,777	156	129	45	1	17
50 to 99 .....	1,427	957	239	150	45	-	36
100 to 199 .....	1,720	746	525	326	91	1	31
200 to 499 .....	1,861	243	751	628	196	1	42
500 or more .....	957	4	96	470	345	14	28
Cows and heifers that calved .....	8,293	4,039	1,764	1,667	655	12	156
.....farms number	1,001,157	185,038	241,477	343,947	193,811	8,404	28,480
Beef cows .....	8,245	4,027	1,754	1,659	641	10	154
.....farms number	984,687	184,855	240,186	342,052	186,270	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	786	689	47	29	12	1	8
10 to 49 .....	2,366	1,872	228	184	50	-	32
50 to 99 .....	1,756	988	369	278	83	1	37
100 to 199 .....	1,755	438	708	416	160	1	32
200 to 499 .....	1,376	40	394	672	235	3	32
500 or more .....	206	-	8	80	101	4	13
Milk cows .....	156	44	54	30	22	2	4
.....farms number	16,470	183	1,291	1,895	7,541	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	74	41	23	10	-	-	-
10 to 49 .....	28	3	23	2	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	14	-	6	4	4	-	-
100 to 199 .....	20	-	2	14	2	-	2
200 to 499 .....	12	-	-	-	12	-	-
500 or more .....	8	-	-	-	4	2	2
Other cattle (see text) .....	7,835	3,580	1,694	1,686	713	17	145
.....farms number	834,525	100,123	143,514	286,910	258,910	25,826	19,242
Cattle and calves sold .....	8,335	3,932	1,792	1,710	721	16	164
.....farms number	1,146,693	164,132	229,719	373,387	299,224	53,514	26,717
\$1,000 .....	1,295,654	145,725	230,552	412,488	380,252	96,132	30,505
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	2,572	1,402	495	424	196	5	50
.....farms number	113,835	31,473	24,548	32,050	19,915	2,333	3,516
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	8,005	3,648	1,761	1,702	718	16	160
.....farms number	1,032,858	132,659	205,171	341,337	279,309	51,181	23,201
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	559	156	115	134	128	8	18
.....farms number	129,610	8,287	10,411	26,282	57,361	24,603	2,666
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	156	112	14	7	8	3	12
.....farms number	148,231	1,900	(D)	(D)	23,388	28,172	93,144
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	101	85	8	5	3	-	-
25 to 49 .....	26	22	3	-	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	4	3	-	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	20	-	-	1	5	3	11
Hogs and pigs sold .....	182	130	15	15	7	3	12
..... farms							
..... number	1,135,962	2,645	594	5,063	70,932	280,525	776,203
..... \$1,000	79,242	420	102	(D)	(D)	17,572	53,356
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	573	404	85	50	16	-	18
..... farms							
..... number	70,182	29,004	13,366	8,983	12,717	-	6,112
Sheep and lambs sold .....	464	314	82	36	14	-	18
..... farms							
..... number	54,800	21,159	11,040	6,780	12,021	-	3,800
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	4,138	2,877	484	504	202	3	68
..... farms							
..... number	29,423	20,217	3,199	3,927	(D)	(D)	716
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	809	606	91	73	17	2	20
..... farms							
..... number	4,019	2,460	512	626	(D)	(D)	293
Goats, all inventory .....	335	273	25	27	10	-	-
..... farms							
..... number	6,631	5,292	597	628	114	-	-
Goats, all sold .....	175	149	13	12	1	-	-
..... farms							
..... number	3,925	2,329	970	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	743	611	74	45	8	-	5
..... farms							
..... number	81,364	17,971	(D)	1,089	146	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	741	610	74	45	8	-	4
400 to 3,199 .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	82	71	4	3	2	-	2
..... farms							
..... number	(D)	1,752	36	88	(D)	-	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....	90	86	1	2	-	-	1
..... farms							
..... number	(D)	3,961	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
..... number	162	162	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	85	74	5	5	-	-	1
..... farms							
..... number	17,773	7,200	873	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	84	74	5	5	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	71	57	4	3	3	1	3
..... farms							
..... number	575,322	369	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	306,900
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	32	19	1	4	4	1	3
..... farms							
..... number	856,395	166	(D)	(D)	198,580	(D)	483,635
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....	1,470	79	181	635	484	8	83
..... farms							
..... acres	446,974	4,871	26,185	170,880	210,618	4,475	29,945
..... bushels	29,258,528	217,292	1,402,790	10,510,427	14,696,698	308,230	2,123,091
Irrigated .....	32	1	7	8	11	-	5
..... farms							
..... acres	4,170	(D)	(D)	1,058	2,037	-	533
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	69	23	8	25	11	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	227	37	63	75	31	3	18
100 to 249 acres .....	511	19	92	253	122	-	25
250 to 499 acres .....	384	-	14	190	154	3	23
500 acres or more .....	279	-	4	92	166	2	15
Corn for grain .....	5,548	496	846	2,227	1,714	35	230
..... farms							
..... acres	3,276,548	44,265	165,046	893,329	1,777,706	138,990	257,212
..... bushels	452,800,789	5,153,107	19,839,217	116,467,360	252,308,302	20,544,087	38,488,716
Irrigated .....	310	13	34	101	130	8	24
..... farms							
..... acres	102,301	1,042	4,321	23,895	48,223	13,119	11,701
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	138	71	28	23	11	-	5
25 to 99 acres .....	674	235	179	205	35	1	19
100 to 249 acres .....	1,255	176	391	530	133	1	24
250 to 499 acres .....	1,343	14	219	797	272	2	39
500 acres or more .....	2,138	-	29	672	1,263	31	143
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	1,277	147	299	496	296	5	34
..... farms							
..... acres	159,026	8,417	22,888	59,037	59,874	3,998	4,812
..... tons	1,896,603	77,705	244,561	697,245	756,946	69,350	50,796
Irrigated .....	33	1	7	7	18	-	-
..... farms							
..... acres	4,055	(D)	518	(D)	3,045	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	80	37	20	19	4	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	665	93	209	246	96	1	20
100 to 249 acres .....	406	15	62	190	132	-	7
250 to 499 acres .....	102	2	8	36	48	1	7
500 acres or more .....	24	-	-	5	16	3	-
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....							
.....farms	1,318	88	129	440	546	15	100
.....acres	658,063	7,053	20,265	136,584	393,089	30,992	70,080
.....cwt	12,396,276	112,693	356,002	2,442,496	7,554,455	574,756	1,355,874
Irrigated .....	47	1	-	9	27	1	9
.....farms	12,406	(D)	-	(D)	7,476	(D)	2,610
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	21	14	-	1	3	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	156	42	50	48	16	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	285	32	53	142	44	-	14
250 to 499 acres .....	373	-	25	187	135	-	26
500 acres or more .....	483	-	1	62	348	15	57
Oats for grain .....							
.....farms	714	129	174	238	150	2	21
.....acres	84,981	8,409	15,869	33,097	24,838	(D)	(D)
.....bushels	5,045,515	366,716	790,882	2,067,256	1,613,844	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
.....farms	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	70	35	12	8	6	-	9
25 to 99 acres .....	327	62	95	102	62	-	6
100 to 249 acres .....	238	28	61	93	50	1	5
250 to 499 acres .....	67	3	5	30	29	-	-
500 acres or more .....	12	1	1	5	3	1	1
Sorghum for grain .....							
.....farms	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
.....acres	87	-	-	-	87	-	-
.....bushels	5,910	-	-	-	5,910	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....							
.....farms	8,396	1,252	1,460	3,175	2,113	41	355
.....acres	7,085,740	174,361	516,558	2,354,253	3,344,190	208,693	487,685
.....bushels	240,871,646	4,991,814	16,413,231	76,774,220	117,744,192	7,824,871	17,123,318
Irrigated .....	202	8	23	63	82	5	21
.....farms	57,871	828	3,121	14,523	23,073	9,780	6,546
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	111	97	4	7	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	615	443	91	49	4	-	28
100 to 249 acres .....	1,312	513	433	269	66	1	30
250 to 499 acres .....	1,792	188	619	744	193	2	46
500 acres or more .....	4,566	11	313	2,106	1,850	38	248
Sugarbeets for sugar .....							
.....farms	515	31	57	113	247	13	54
.....acres	225,080	1,956	7,806	29,117	137,947	17,159	31,095
.....tons	6,518,467	60,912	219,882	852,066	3,996,344	482,909	906,354
Irrigated .....	43	7	9	15	6	-	6
.....farms	13,390	562	2,363	5,320	4,152	-	993
.....acres							
Sunflower seed, all .....							
.....farms	914	72	172	363	265	4	38
.....acres	397,840	9,576	35,791	132,749	196,853	2,127	20,744
.....pounds	666,737,139	13,216,126	47,901,043	214,646,437	349,382,259	4,241,894	37,349,380
Irrigated .....	6	-	1	1	4	-	-
.....farms	626	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	10	1	-	6	2	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	80	20	16	26	12	-	6
100 to 249 acres .....	312	48	111	111	34	2	6
250 to 499 acres .....	239	3	38	126	61	-	11
500 acres or more .....	273	-	7	94	156	2	14
Wheat for grain, all .....							
.....farms	8,197	1,397	1,598	3,071	1,758	30	343
.....acres	6,385,595	249,885	686,059	2,531,250	2,520,828	84,696	312,877
.....bushels	249,635,485	6,975,639	21,477,418	90,451,179	111,084,629	4,623,379	15,023,241
Irrigated .....	94	17	19	31	20	1	6
.....farms	19,103	1,625	3,372	8,030	4,996	(D)	(D)
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	136	102	12	17	2	1	2
25 to 99 acres .....	704	413	121	112	33	1	24
100 to 249 acres .....	1,502	561	458	353	77	-	53
250 to 499 acres .....	1,741	237	525	676	241	2	60
500 acres or more .....	4,114	84	482	1,913	1,405	26	204
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....							
.....farms	10,433	5,581	1,808	1,866	858	18	302
.....acres	2,580,672	750,835	617,759	747,368	373,085	7,904	83,721
.....tons, dry equivalent	3,494,281	773,544	802,933	1,176,864	617,342	14,480	109,118
Irrigated .....	213	83	34	58	28	1	9
.....farms	22,900	6,023	3,334	9,001	3,558	(D)	(D)
.....acres							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,603	1,321	72	111	54	2	43
25 to 99 acres .....	2,681	1,871	290	303	139	3	75
100 to 249 acres .....	2,754	1,443	528	476	221	2	84
250 to 499 acres .....	1,900	704	498	440	201	6	51
500 acres or more .....	1,495	242	420	536	243	5	49
Alfalfa hay .....	8,060	4,060	1,533	1,573	657	15	222
acres	1,436,407	438,982	387,558	390,781	170,664	4,434	43,988
tons, dry	1,899,966	471,172	460,906	623,582	279,694	8,188	56,424
Irrigated .....	178	63	32	49	25	1	8
farms	15,896	2,133	3,139	6,911	2,782	(D)	(D)
acres							
Other dry hay (see text) .....	4,763	2,113	946	1,082	480	9	133
farms	975,551	245,857	193,785	318,515	179,340	3,437	34,617
acres	1,246,724	244,345	261,541	426,478	261,946	5,943	46,471
tons, dry	81	46	5	24	6	-	-
Irrigated .....	5,785	3,356	195	1,770	464	-	-
farms							
acres							
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	3	-	1	2	-	-	-
farms	766	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	245	107	14	21	62	13	28
farms	78,981	288	482	3,373	27,453	22,217	25,167
acres	94	53	5	3	18	6	9
Irrigated .....	28,167	121	65	162	6,104	11,259	10,456
farms							
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	104	94	1	3	5	-	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	23	12	6	-	3	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	13	1	7	3	2	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	19	-	-	9	6	-	4
250.0 acres or more .....	86	-	-	6	46	13	21
Beans, snap .....	42	39	3	-	-	-	-
farms	10	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
acres	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres							
Peas, green .....	39	37	2	-	-	-	-
farms	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	190	62	9	19	60	12	28
farms	77,614	47	381	3,371	27,452	21,198	25,165
acres	63	2	1	13	27	5	15
Harvested for processing .....	42,612	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,808	11,296	17,832
farms							
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	69	61	3	1	3	-	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	6	1	-	-	3	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	11	-	6	3	2	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	19	-	-	9	6	-	4
250.0 acres or more .....	85	-	-	6	46	12	21
Sweet corn .....	39	33	3	1	2	-	-
farms	61	49	8	(D)	(D)	-	-
acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres							
Sweet potatoes .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres							
Tomatoes in the open .....	64	60	3	-	-	-	1
farms	(D)	(D)	1	-	-	-	(D)
acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres							
Land in orchards (see text) .....	78	57	5	10	3	-	3
farms	124	95	10	11	6	-	2
acres	18	13	-	4	1	-	-
Irrigated .....	37	25	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
farms							
acres							
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	71	50	5	10	3	-	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....	43	31	5	3	3	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	43	36	5	(Z)	(D)	-	(D)
Grapes .....	36	23	2	7	2	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	42	29	(D)	9	(D)	-	(D)
Walnuts, English .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	63	50	6	-	3	-	4
.....acres	133	59	51	-	(D)	-	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....number	77,805	64,489	5,415	3,684	1,134	87	2,996
Land in farms .....acres	13,965,295	4,980,565	2,130,932	3,199,612	2,225,973	224,782	1,203,431
Average size of farm .....acres	179	77	394	869	1,963	2,584	402
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....farms	77,805	64,489	5,415	3,684	1,134	87	2,996
.....\$1,000	9,692,350	1,458,726	1,582,866	2,454,945	2,041,714	1,133,490	1,020,609
Average per farm .....dollars	124,572	22,620	292,311	666,380	1,800,453	13,028,619	340,657
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	15,091	14,684	15	2	-	-	390
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....farms	8,973	8,753	21	-	-	-	199
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....farms	9,125	8,882	14	2	-	-	227
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....farms	8,952	8,681	33	-	-	-	238
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	9,853	9,451	30	2	-	-	370
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	6,114	5,788	36	7	-	-	283
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	5,565	5,265	71	1	-	-	228
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....farms	6,094	2,578	3,153	34	-	-	329
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	3,575	178	1,712	1,441	1	-	243
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....farms	2,434	148	121	1,910	25	-	230
\$1,000,000 or more .....farms	2,029	81	209	285	1,108	87	259
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....farms	1,617	78	178	241	927	-	193
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....farms	283	3	27	40	170	-	43
\$5,000,000 or more .....farms	129	-	4	4	11	87	23
Total sales .....farms	77,805	64,489	5,415	3,684	1,134	87	2,996
.....\$1,000	9,341,225	1,384,466	1,531,813	2,362,576	1,950,860	1,126,574	984,935
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	31,299	20,501	4,684	3,403	1,033	44	1,634
.....\$1,000	4,553,242	642,717	792,686	1,408,267	1,137,552	115,666	456,354
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	13,890	4,715	4,030	3,134	998	41	972
Corn .....farms	4,282,752	403,380	780,562	1,401,696	1,136,520	115,579	445,015
.....\$1,000	21,697	12,022	4,176	3,185	1,002	41	1,271
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,031,765	226,366	319,674	640,633	565,410	67,857	211,825
.....\$1,000	8,171	919	2,810	2,794	935	39	674
Wheat .....farms	1,810,407	61,530	285,748	631,340	563,570	(D)	(D)
.....\$1,000	7,854	3,499	1,751	1,506	527	17	554
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	151,966	28,281	33,025	44,772	30,176	(D)	(D)
.....\$1,000	633	8	88	247	205	10	75
Soybeans .....farms	58,752	476	7,154	20,007	23,107	1,437	6,571
.....\$1,000	25,595	15,646	4,291	3,221	982	36	1,419
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,333,805	384,038	435,834	716,092	531,361	46,141	220,340
.....\$1,000	10,308	2,131	3,553	2,878	922	30	794
Sorghum .....farms	2,064,959	156,271	417,016	707,844	529,532	45,951	208,344
.....\$1,000	43	30	1	7	1	-	4
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	230	105	(D)	48	(D)	-	(D)
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....farms	159	71	33	26	11	1	17
.....\$1,000	1,158	202	(D)	216	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	5	-	-	1	1	1	2
.....\$1,000	349	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Rice .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	1,735	1,176	247	146	45	1	120
.....\$1,000	34,318	3,725	(D)	6,506	10,377	(D)	9,774
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	99	9	25	28	16	-	21
.....\$1,000	28,359	594	2,859	5,581	10,009	-	9,316
Tobacco .....farms	82	54	12	12	2	-	2
.....\$1,000	3,573	1,118	1,041	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	21	5	10	3	2	-	1
.....\$1,000	2,665	394	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	2,956	2,500	148	124	49	5	130
.....\$1,000	148,848	28,129	10,550	(D)	24,478	(D)	43,844
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	352	130	68	71	36	4	43
.....\$1,000	128,143	10,268	(D)	18,471	24,313	(D)	42,974
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	1,958	1,738	76	50	12	-	82
.....\$1,000	44,520	14,869	6,906	8,255	11,597	-	2,893
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	152	58	40	24	9	-	21
.....\$1,000	33,088	4,442	6,554	8,020	11,534	-	2,537
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	1,289	1,141	53	37	8	-	50
.....\$1,000	36,621	10,643	5,825	7,187	10,500	-	2,467
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	121	45	34	18	6	-	18
.....\$1,000	28,695	3,381	5,568	7,019	(D)	-	(D)
Berries .....farms	1,127	998	41	29	8	-	51
.....\$1,000	7,899	4,226	1,080	1,069	1,097	-	427
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	32	10	6	9	3	-	4
.....\$1,000	3,517	779	708	785	974	-	271

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	1,780	1,318	154	104	61	15	128
.....\$1,000	485,156	29,429	26,461	47,352	100,641	210,497	70,776
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	547	195	124	92	60	14	62
.....\$1,000	470,301	16,407	(D)	47,167	(D)	(D)	69,792
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	447	411	12	4	3	1	16
.....\$1,000	4,889	2,772	1,580	(D)	147	(D)	222
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	27	14	9	-	2	1	1
.....\$1,000	2,967	1,074	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	447	411	12	4	3	1	16
.....\$1,000	4,889	2,772	1,580	(D)	147	(D)	222
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	27	14	9	-	2	1	1
.....\$1,000	2,967	1,074	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	23,517	20,673	1,120	805	198	5	716
.....\$1,000	186,024	107,620	23,820	26,366	(D)	(D)	14,137
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	592	177	137	163	54	1	60
.....\$1,000	64,912	12,985	12,552	17,925	(D)	(D)	9,296
Maple syrup .....farms	819	709	40	23	5	-	42
.....\$1,000	3,163	2,352	242	250	77	-	241
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	7	4	-	2	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	519	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cattle and calves .....farms	19,588	15,190	1,860	1,431	387	37	683
.....\$1,000	681,356	174,204	99,276	185,593	130,793	38,562	52,928
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,270	592	528	662	291	37	160
.....\$1,000	511,524	54,606	75,902	168,318	128,386	38,562	45,750
Milk from cows .....farms	2,400	712	724	582	201	32	149
.....\$1,000	1,001,507	46,512	127,422	230,445	246,252	254,616	96,260
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,132	475	719	579	201	32	126
.....\$1,000	994,819	40,533	127,282	230,370	246,252	254,616	95,766
Hogs and pigs .....farms	3,951	3,039	283	324	133	13	159
.....\$1,000	1,010,793	115,402	197,778	226,897	186,253	200,230	84,234
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	800	185	187	229	124	13	62
.....\$1,000	1,001,747	108,687	196,976	226,008	186,079	200,230	83,766
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	5,298	4,927	152	91	14	-	114
.....\$1,000	23,055	16,905	2,253	2,393	551	-	953
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	44	24	10	7	1	-	2
.....\$1,000	5,424	1,691	1,209	1,701	(D)	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	3,334	2,963	197	74	6	-	94
.....\$1,000	48,379	25,070	5,113	13,337	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	160	80	28	31	1	-	20
.....\$1,000	27,561	6,775	3,634	12,894	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs .....farms	7,409	6,654	347	196	38	13	161
.....\$1,000	1,082,069	169,255	233,712	186,699	91,535	283,801	117,068
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	720	282	217	131	33	13	44
.....\$1,000	1,075,204	163,221	233,478	186,568	91,529	283,801	116,607
Aquaculture .....farms	130	107	7	4	1	-	11
.....\$1,000	9,305	1,617	990	1,706	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	23	12	4	3	1	-	3
.....\$1,000	8,663	1,052	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	2,474	2,228	119	37	7	-	83
.....\$1,000	58,507	8,847	2,227	5,370	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	67	32	13	15	2	-	5
.....\$1,000	51,482	2,553	2,044	5,260	(D)	-	(D)
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	28,545	18,697	4,065	3,134	998	51	1,600
.....\$1,000	351,125	74,260	51,052	92,369	90,854	6,916	35,674
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	2,991	1,326	667	624	191	-	183
.....\$1,000	154,784	23,852	34,360	57,240	24,559	-	14,772
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	6,130	5,573	242	129	20	1	165
.....\$1,000	79,413	32,007	12,705	9,182	(D)	(D)	21,985
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	962	775	92	41	6	4	44
.....\$1,000	118,174	9,502	6,840	5,221	6,341	64,155	26,115
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	77,805	64,489	5,415	3,684	1,134	87	2,996
.....\$1,000	7,838,445	1,590,102	1,170,316	1,820,339	1,500,668	964,257	792,763
Average per farm .....dollars	100,745	24,657	216,125	494,120	1,323,340	11,083,418	264,607
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	42,233	30,568	5,005	3,566	1,099	66	1,929
.....\$1,000	737,842	123,934	123,542	218,519	169,778	28,377	73,692
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	24,804	23,046	727	220	22	7	782

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	10,502	6,921	2,164	757	95	9	556
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,290	540	1,624	801	117	3	205
\$50,000 or more .....	3,637	61	490	1,788	865	47	386
Chemicals purchased .....	35,645	24,420	4,806	3,518	1,096	65	1,740
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	443,505	67,473	79,793	136,163	98,740	16,278	45,059
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	22,132	20,025	998	311	41	4	753
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	8,870	4,206	2,771	1,146	197	17	533
\$50,000 or more .....	2,586	184	874	1,106	195	3	224
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	2,057	5	163	955	663	41	230
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	32,933	21,858	4,804	3,497	1,089	61	1,624
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	745,933	107,339	127,652	221,816	166,848	47,428	75,050
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,282	8,012	78	17	2	-	173
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	7,443	6,749	341	68	4	-	281
\$50,000 or more .....	9,703	6,623	1,970	573	61	9	467
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	3,590	432	2,012	753	115	3	275
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,915	42	403	2,086	907	49	428
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,068	3,542	986	889	294	14	343
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	10,825	2,412	2,192	3,512	1,578	82	1,049
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	20,374	16,794	1,498	1,120	337	40	585
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	625,486	117,544	125,903	142,965	106,874	73,167	59,034
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	14,031	13,037	442	236	33	2	281
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,750	2,943	385	250	46	2	124
\$50,000 or more .....	1,329	624	338	225	56	3	83
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	636	128	185	212	57	3	51
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	628	62	148	197	145	30	46
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	9,524	7,931	655	491	137	28	282
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	127,435	34,930	15,045	15,889	13,381	25,950	22,241
Feed purchased .....	14,037	11,588	1,010	786	240	18	395
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	498,050	82,614	110,858	127,076	93,493	47,217	36,793
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	40,847	34,947	2,411	1,784	506	58	1,141
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,426,818	230,447	221,572	288,683	226,957	336,699	122,460
\$50,000 or more .....	29,546	28,032	572	303	42	-	597
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	7,234	5,883	706	339	49	-	257
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,916	637	701	399	68	-	111
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	936	240	177	379	83	2	55
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,215	155	255	364	264	56	121
Utilities .....	73,345	60,299	5,392	3,682	1,134	87	2,751
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	329,835	93,163	45,113	72,976	62,020	24,846	31,717
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	60,308	56,286	1,931	326	32	1	1,732
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	10,478	3,858	3,270	2,429	219	7	695
\$50,000 or more .....	1,637	128	150	754	425	7	173
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	922	27	41	173	458	72	151
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	49,418	37,170	5,258	3,681	1,134	87	2,088
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	183,629	55,384	23,206	33,294	25,957	27,461	18,327
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	21,434	19,886	759	175	11	1	602
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	20,820	15,546	2,949	1,343	146	2	834
\$50,000 or more .....	6,330	1,691	1,486	1,962	166	7	524
Contract labor .....	557	42	52	165	223	3	72
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	277	5	12	36	94	74	56
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	63,441	50,719	5,355	3,679	1,134	87	2,467
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	548,440	171,402	79,476	115,406	85,785	45,267	51,104
\$50,000 or more .....	42,344	39,926	1,000	214	21	1	1,182
Hired farm labor .....	16,187	9,860	2,045	2,200	959	86	1,037
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	611,084	78,907	41,667	101,925	132,429	149,611	106,545
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	16,273	10,237	3,489	1,567	194	3	783
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,058	487	703	1,295	307	4	262
\$50,000 or more .....	1,766	69	163	603	612	79	240
Contract labor .....	4,801	2,903	705	602	267	24	300
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	80,487	13,210	9,818	11,474	12,922	25,801	7,260
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,169	1,035	50	37	5	-	42
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,686	1,214	226	130	34	-	82
\$50,000 or more .....	1,426	548	334	315	110	4	115

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	303	86	61	77	46	3	30
\$50,000 or more .....	217	20	34	43	72	17	31
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	17,649	11,931	2,533	1,733	569	52	831
\$1,000	143,039	32,139	27,671	30,517	25,391	14,723	12,598
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	5,761	5,275	226	95	14	-	151
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,600	4,984	892	371	70	1	282
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,077	1,560	1,148	876	214	3	276
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	769	102	212	278	104	5	68
\$50,000 or more .....	442	10	55	113	167	43	54
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	17,703	9,162	3,582	2,952	959	47	1,001
\$1,000	578,809	54,642	85,669	177,474	165,749	28,349	66,927
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,163	5,944	676	263	28	1	251
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,124	1,415	440	160	17	-	92
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,285	1,451	1,091	493	82	2	166
\$25,000 or more .....	5,131	352	1,375	2,036	832	44	492
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	5,695	3,251	886	825	343	42	348
\$1,000	60,008	8,486	6,461	11,856	16,760	8,664	7,783
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,228	1,735	248	117	33	-	95
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,795	1,060	313	245	61	1	115
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,226	416	258	335	123	9	85
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	247	34	55	82	51	5	20
\$50,000 or more .....	199	6	12	46	75	27	33
Interest expense .....farms	27,511	18,912	3,558	2,828	969	73	1,171
\$1,000	363,028	117,266	51,973	83,363	66,863	15,377	28,185
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	13,485	11,254	1,182	491	66	3	489
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	10,888	7,128	1,795	1,229	280	13	443
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,696	514	552	980	439	19	192
\$100,000 or more .....	442	16	29	128	184	38	47
Secured by real estate .....farms	22,802	15,881	2,782	2,395	819	57	868
\$1,000	285,696	97,971	40,552	65,605	50,412	9,841	21,315
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,874	2,515	173	65	15	2	104
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,325	6,953	687	366	62	3	254
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,213	5,977	1,494	1,112	275	15	340
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,415	334	302	505	182	2	90
\$50,000 or more .....	975	102	126	347	285	35	80
Not secured by real estate .....farms	14,575	9,156	2,228	1,800	651	45	695
\$1,000	77,333	19,296	11,422	17,758	16,451	5,536	6,870
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,304	3,620	338	171	38	1	136
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,953	4,733	1,159	662	112	2	285
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,798	769	684	830	297	7	211
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	326	32	33	107	108	11	35
\$50,000 or more .....	194	2	14	30	96	24	28
Property taxes paid .....farms	74,609	61,987	5,174	3,556	1,077	84	2,731
\$1,000	411,725	222,275	54,439	65,497	36,546	5,480	27,487
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	53,457	49,654	1,569	612	116	15	1,491
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11,805	8,910	1,507	719	143	4	522
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,073	3,024	1,747	1,436	378	14	474
\$25,000 or more .....	2,274	399	351	789	440	51	244
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	29,088	23,647	2,288	1,711	486	56	900
\$1,000	95,993	24,249	9,927	16,895	16,920	16,912	11,089
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	26,209	22,827	1,702	892	129	5	654
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,266	792	537	631	145	1	160
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	370	25	45	151	97	1	51
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	134	3	2	34	68	14	13
\$100,000 or more .....	109	-	2	3	47	35	22
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	31,761	20,689	4,500	3,680	1,132	87	1,673
\$1,000	452,786	72,242	56,434	91,517	84,328	99,818	48,445
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	20,527	17,153	1,686	786	96	2	804
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,246	3,256	2,383	1,762	306	2	537
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,679	219	326	721	246	6	161
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	711	43	69	278	233	7	81
\$100,000 or more .....	598	18	36	133	251	70	90
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	2,773	1,120	608	639	216	7	183
\$1,000	68,154	10,616	14,768	23,446	13,830	232	5,262
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	32,610	21,909	4,228	3,639	1,133	87	1,614
\$1,000	888,468	196,187	135,711	223,993	172,486	66,462	93,629

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	77,805	64,489	5,415	3,684	1,134	87	2,996
..... \$1,000	2,308,761	62,258	499,897	718,876	582,425	174,196	271,108
Average per farm .....dollars	29,674	965	92,317	195,135	513,602	2,002,255	90,490
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	36,891	25,854	4,757	3,320	1,027	78	1,855
Average net gain .....dollars	79,819	20,358	113,566	233,097	597,091	2,268,389	169,267
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,595	2,528	7	-	-	-	60
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,718	6,408	56	14	2	-	238
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,588	4,363	62	12	2	-	149
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,918	6,248	286	61	4	1	318
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,098	3,959	700	147	14	1	277
\$50,000 or more .....	10,974	2,348	3,646	3,086	1,005	76	813
Farms with net losses ..... number	40,914	38,635	658	364	107	9	1,141
Average net loss .....dollars	15,541	12,012	61,298	151,118	287,732	304,242	37,584
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,339	3,200	19	2	-	1	117
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	13,018	12,685	77	10	1	-	245
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	9,876	9,587	42	14	2	-	231
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,454	9,074	109	36	9	-	226
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,173	2,757	182	72	12	-	150
\$50,000 or more .....	2,054	1,332	229	230	83	8	172
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	77,805	64,489	5,415	3,684	1,134	87	2,996
..... \$1,000	1,869,771	-40,603	358,784	592,881	545,218	176,783	236,708
Average per farm .....dollars	24,032	-630	66,257	160,934	480,792	2,031,993	79,008
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	36,581	25,671	4,704	3,278	1,018	79	1,831
Average net gain .....dollars	69,497	16,856	86,908	200,688	570,020	2,268,931	154,754
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,595	2,523	14	-	-	-	58
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,775	6,451	61	21	2	-	240
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,650	4,415	69	14	2	-	150
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,993	6,287	293	79	2	1	331
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,216	4,027	744	159	14	1	271
\$50,000 or more .....	10,352	1,968	3,523	3,005	998	77	781
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	41,224	38,818	711	406	116	8	1,165
Average net loss .....dollars	16,313	12,193	70,370	160,035	302,266	307,777	40,039
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,359	3,219	20	2	-	1	117
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	13,025	12,696	78	4	-	-	247
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	9,923	9,622	45	16	3	-	237
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,531	9,137	123	42	9	-	220
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,201	2,783	170	86	14	-	148
\$50,000 or more .....	2,185	1,361	275	256	90	7	196
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	677	140	144	198	136	12	47
..... \$1,000	120,236	1,627	5,110	28,200	61,242	17,167	6,890
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	32,339	23,487	3,816	2,709	675	44	1,608
..... \$1,000	454,856	193,635	87,347	84,270	41,378	4,964	43,262
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	5,023	2,675	968	839	229	7	305
..... \$1,000	73,025	19,217	12,662	20,744	11,765	316	8,321
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	12,790	11,259	532	283	79	14	623
..... \$1,000	142,436	95,433	20,856	7,562	2,472	1,942	14,171
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	3,196	2,673	239	142	22	-	120
..... \$1,000	34,193	23,800	4,751	3,238	703	-	1,700
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	703	506	87	42	10	-	58
..... \$1,000	13,586	4,673	4,366	1,877	230	-	2,441
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	11,401	5,866	2,427	1,940	499	26	643
..... \$1,000	28,030	5,161	5,747	8,812	4,272	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	5,188	2,181	1,130	1,167	339	14	357
..... \$1,000	72,032	10,002	14,205	23,477	15,984	724	7,641
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	831	467	135	129	42	1	57
..... \$1,000	4,718	993	1,002	1,695	838	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	3,935	2,938	474	264	68	6	185
..... \$1,000	86,836	34,356	23,759	16,866	5,114	571	6,171
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	66,292	53,557	5,251	3,627	1,109	71	2,677
..... acres	10,960,704	2,807,081	1,868,116	2,967,269	2,116,169	215,467	986,602
Harvested cropland ..... farms	58,802	46,572	5,164	3,612	1,106	69	2,279
..... acres	10,190,952	2,298,786	1,793,520	2,886,127	2,068,710	212,391	931,418
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	33,904	32,484	390	138	41	6	845
50 to 99 acres .....	7,584	6,861	344	77	8	4	290
100 to 199 acres .....	5,896	4,893	532	187	30	8	246

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	6,032	2,275	2,786	540	70	10	351
500 to 999 acres .....	3,089	59	1,091	1,521	146	6	266
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,671	-	21	1,110	343	8	189
2,000 acres or more .....	626	-	-	39	468	27	92
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 5,597	4,817	383	191	50	6	150
acres 133,052	89,195	14,903	16,494	3,663	993	7,804	
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 2,331	1,891	204	115	33	4	84
acres 49,888	30,087	7,221	5,628	2,659	605	3,688	
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 16,360	12,737	1,291	1,033	398	19	882
acres 527,469	347,141	48,121	51,699	39,247	1,315	39,946	
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 2,798	2,400	127	122	26	6	117
acres 59,343	41,872	4,351	7,321	1,890	163	3,746	
Total woodland .....	farms 39,763	33,474	2,632	1,726	496	30	1,405
acres 1,466,333	1,074,402	117,836	104,118	50,301	2,685	116,991	
Woodland pastured .....	farms 10,140	9,186	415	211	70	5	253
acres 228,716	183,982	15,905	10,080	5,736	197	12,816	
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 34,367	28,500	2,466	1,645	460	30	1,266
acres 1,237,617	890,420	101,931	94,038	44,565	2,488	104,175	
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 35,230	31,599	1,566	936	213	10	906
acres 952,100	732,159	83,389	65,079	24,205	2,653	44,615	
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 53,061	44,636	3,417	2,395	779	63	1,771
acres 586,158	366,923	61,591	63,146	35,298	3,977	55,223	
Irrigated land .....	farms 2,935	2,274	202	156	95	21	187
acres 50,665	9,978	2,755	8,317	12,336	6,205	11,074	
Harvested cropland .....	farms 2,710	2,067	199	154	95	21	174
acres 48,555	8,196	(D)	(D)	12,336	(D)	11,009	
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 275	253	6	2	-	1	13
acres 2,110	1,782	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	65	
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 11,167	7,309	1,347	1,268	484	25	734
acres 250,831	172,349	26,298	23,441	9,178	486	19,079	
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 16,337	8,226	3,307	2,811	926	43	1,024
acres 7,117,433	885,971	1,282,764	2,366,066	1,725,238	133,588	723,806	
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 773	531	140	59	5	2	36
\$1,000 99,751	20,604	26,275	19,111	(D)	(D)	4,142	
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 77,805	64,489	5,415	3,684	1,134	87	2,996
\$1,000 86,573,608	29,076,631	13,191,580	20,644,598	14,657,405	1,470,537	7,532,857	
Average per farm .....	dollars 1,112,700	450,877	2,436,118	5,603,854	12,925,402	16,902,728	2,514,305
Average per acre .....	dollars 6,199	5,838	6,191	6,452	6,585	6,542	6,259
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	4,279	4,086	40	15	5	1	132
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,110	4,895	48	11	2	2	152
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	13,066	12,600	65	36	4	2	359
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	27,104	26,006	292	91	23	4	688
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	11,565	10,368	587	114	24	5	467
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	6,975	4,999	1,280	313	32	8	343
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	5,858	1,373	2,710	1,193	142	16	424
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	2,511	130	381	1,510	230	17	243
\$10,000,000 or more .....	1,337	32	12	401	672	32	188
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 77,805	64,489	5,415	3,684	1,134	87	2,996
\$1,000 10,084,599	3,906,145	1,507,172	2,174,196	1,386,073	259,089	851,924	
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,938	4,747	10	1	-	-	180
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,394	6,195	23	4	-	-	172
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	10,631	10,203	79	11	4	-	334
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	20,311	19,341	305	68	8	-	589
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	13,741	12,481	620	150	19	2	469
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	9,374	7,380	1,281	319	51	1	342
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	7,790	3,646	2,322	1,237	158	8	419
\$500,000 or more .....	4,626	496	775	1,894	894	76	491

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	57,962	46,314	4,873	3,561	1,113	84	2,017
..... farms							
..... number	106,604	68,709	12,391	12,426	6,056	1,151	5,871
Tractors, all .....	64,224	51,903	5,177	3,604	1,102	83	2,355
..... farms							
..... number	176,334	118,319	21,713	19,050	7,644	839	8,769
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	33,808	28,834	2,072	1,359	389	38	1,116
..... farms							
..... number	49,669	40,956	3,401	2,367	862	248	1,835
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	44,774	35,262	4,077	2,791	839	59	1,746
..... farms							
..... number	74,958	55,768	7,737	5,819	2,058	239	3,337
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	24,175	13,974	4,392	3,374	1,044	73	1,318
..... farms							
..... number	51,707	21,595	10,575	10,864	4,724	352	3,597
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	17,403	8,798	3,592	2,995	967	28	1,023
..... farms							
..... number	19,106	9,423	3,884	3,367	1,219	59	1,154
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	1,643	906	199	304	126	12	96
..... farms							
..... number	1,790	1,000	216	325	133	13	103
Hay balers .....	25,945	21,066	2,075	1,508	428	15	853
..... farms							
..... number	33,181	26,613	2,792	2,076	585	20	1,095
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	37,222	25,912	4,840	3,530	1,091	65	1,784
..... farms							
..... acres treated	7,542,866	1,553,565	1,407,060	2,252,262	1,469,590	145,895	714,494
Manure used .....	18,466	13,824	2,035	1,511	367	19	710
..... farms							
..... acres treated	920,816	277,230	160,856	247,684	132,419	17,296	85,331
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	1,858	1,540	171	71	8	1	67
..... farms							
..... acres treated	95,311	39,061	19,811	21,414	(D)	(D)	8,032
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	11,059	6,222	1,748	1,649	683	44	713
..... farms							
..... acres	2,746,661	354,672	402,621	812,529	799,200	84,908	292,731
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	30,000	19,304	4,605	3,389	1,065	60	1,577
..... farms							
..... acres	8,723,387	1,427,045	1,623,500	2,689,257	1,944,308	178,441	860,836
Nematodes .....	1,699	986	276	239	76	6	116
..... farms							
..... acres	317,088	67,390	58,273	102,034	56,847	236	32,308
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	4,228	2,331	620	667	315	18	277
..... farms							
..... acres	827,096	92,341	105,401	225,937	277,926	14,571	110,920
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	557	374	69	49	25	4	36
..... farms							
..... acres on which used	20,497	9,670	3,300	2,812	2,562	237	1,916
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	28,071	19,347	3,842	2,723	771	43	1,345
..... farms							
..... acres	5,394,931	1,078,595	1,077,052	1,627,559	1,006,012	71,438	534,275
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	11,923	9,490	964	737	211	21	500
..... farms							
..... acres	1,204,556	343,334	198,918	336,001	200,687	20,222	105,394
Land under conservation easement .....	1,806	1,199	209	144	58	6	190
..... farms							
..... acres	126,231	42,705	13,245	19,075	23,831	1,954	25,421
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	20,537	12,848	3,313	2,502	758	33	1,083
..... farms							
..... acres	4,268,627	771,236	847,889	1,345,840	858,604	61,014	384,044
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	12,754	6,920	2,348	2,001	705	27	753
..... farms							
..... acres	3,104,619	424,132	524,288	982,691	791,295	50,523	331,690
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	13,882	9,537	1,819	1,357	447	32	690
..... farms							
..... acres	1,782,034	398,842	317,598	444,888	369,381	88,949	162,376
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	8,567	5,245	1,344	1,157	355	17	449
..... farms							
..... acres	717,759	142,456	127,942	229,897	131,015	6,924	79,525
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	5,782	4,699	449	310	96	7	221
..... farms							
Solar panels .....	2,628	2,247	159	79	26	2	115
..... farms							
Wind turbines .....	363	236	46	35	16	2	28
..... farms							
Methane digesters .....	27	23	-	-	-	1	3
..... farms							
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	2,865	2,318	218	185	56	3	85
..... farms							
Small hydro systems .....	52	41	9	-	-	-	2
..... farms							
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	128	78	26	15	3	1	5
..... farms							
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	142	90	26	19	3	-	4
..... farms							
Other .....	51	43	3	1	-	-	4
..... farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....	826	450	145	128	35	1	67
..... farms							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	54,750	50,672	1,505	579	136	37	1,821
..... farms							
Part owners .....	19,497	11,119	3,582	2,920	922	44	910
..... farms							
Tenants .....	3,558	2,698	328	185	76	6	265
..... farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	74,439	61,950	5,097	3,507	1,059	81	2,745
..... farms							
..... acres	9,111,705	4,716,164	1,282,746	1,472,092	866,427	77,274	697,002
Owned land in farms .....	74,247	61,791	5,087	3,499	1,058	81	2,731
..... farms							
..... acres	8,063,346	3,969,822	1,153,714	1,423,092	851,990	66,926	597,802
Land rented or leased from others .....	23,247	13,978	3,916	3,109	1,000	51	1,193
..... farms							
..... acres	5,938,336	1,029,183	982,722	1,780,520	1,378,446	158,172	609,293

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	23,055	13,817	3,910	3,105	998	50	1,175
acres	5,901,949	1,010,743	977,218	1,776,520	1,373,983	157,856	605,629
Land rented or leased to others .....	13,896	12,264	558	302	83	15	674
acres	1,084,746	764,782	134,536	53,000	18,900	10,664	102,864
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	130,439	105,470	8,947	6,666	2,540	309	6,507
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	36,432	30,507	2,819	1,675	381	25	1,025
2 producers .....	34,440	29,482	1,972	1,366	387	20	1,213
3 producers .....	4,358	2,921	382	416	212	16	411
4 producers .....	1,784	1,120	189	172	90	7	206
5 or more producers .....	791	459	53	55	64	19	141
Total male producers (see text) .....	86,389	67,537	6,619	5,120	2,009	249	4,855
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	61,809	52,984	4,218	2,512	569	30	1,496
2 producers .....	8,310	5,311	886	860	332	22	899
3 producers .....	1,710	872	174	230	158	15	261
4 producers .....	381	198	20	35	42	6	80
5 or more producers .....	195	81	5	10	25	13	61
Total female producers (see text) .....	44,050	37,933	2,328	1,546	531	60	1,652
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	37,513	33,054	1,902	1,208	352	18	979
2 producers .....	2,457	1,890	162	134	53	9	209
3 producers .....	371	258	30	13	14	2	54
4 producers .....	74	52	3	4	5	2	8
5 or more producers .....	39	22	-	3	2	2	10
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	85,430	67,052	6,590	5,076	1,944	188	4,580
Female .....	43,256	37,498	2,287	1,487	463	29	1,492
Hired managers (see text) .....	4,615	1,268	640	996	701	125	885
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	48,637	33,095	5,734	5,006	2,017	191	2,594
Other .....	80,049	71,455	3,143	1,557	390	26	3,478
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	101,788	84,301	7,330	5,377	1,808	75	2,897
Not on farm operated .....	26,898	20,249	1,547	1,186	599	142	3,175
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	46,555	33,795	4,417	3,886	1,741	166	2,550
Any .....	82,131	70,755	4,460	2,677	666	51	3,522
1 to 49 days .....	10,227	8,149	776	648	137	14	503
50 to 99 days .....	5,056	4,168	372	210	68	3	235
100 to 199 days .....	10,585	8,964	703	450	100	7	361
200 days or more .....	56,263	49,474	2,609	1,369	361	27	2,423
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	7,274	6,326	314	186	85	5	358
3 or 4 years .....	9,602	8,341	378	286	83	7	507
5 to 9 years .....	18,475	15,985	873	509	200	22	886
10 years or more .....	93,335	73,898	7,312	5,582	2,039	183	4,321
Average years on present farm .....	21.9	20.8	27.7	29.0	28.4	24.1	21.7
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	17,227	15,037	717	433	145	9	886
6 to 10 years .....	16,656	14,481	781	465	196	16	717
11 years or more .....	94,803	75,032	7,379	5,665	2,066	192	4,469
Average years on any farm .....	23.8	22.7	29.7	30.8	30.4	27.5	24.1
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	2,473	1,960	214	173	45	2	79
25 to 34 years .....	10,760	8,618	827	572	247	16	480
35 to 44 years .....	17,023	13,802	1,151	961	338	47	724
45 to 54 years .....	24,303	19,738	1,657	1,192	491	40	1,185
55 to 64 years .....	36,416	28,994	2,606	2,135	791	62	1,828
65 to 74 years .....	24,707	20,337	1,700	1,081	353	38	1,198
75 years and over .....	13,004	11,101	722	449	142	12	578
Average age .....	55.8	56.0	55.0	54.3	53.5	53.5	56.4
Young producers (see text) .....	14,911	11,921	1,171	821	333	22	643
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	954	845	27	23	17	3	39
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	172	167	-	3	1	-	1
Asian .....	187	179	2	-	1	2	3
Black or African American .....	193	183	2	1	1	-	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	22	21	1	-	-	-	-
White .....	127,576	103,511	8,852	6,550	2,404	215	6,044
More than one race reported .....	536	489	20	9	-	-	18
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	116,458	93,796	8,323	6,242	2,290	203	5,604
Served .....	12,228	10,754	554	321	117	14	468
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	269,737	212,358	20,697	15,851	6,094	621	14,116
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	111,592	90,827	7,768	5,768	2,120	195	4,914
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	95,763	77,215	6,946	5,194	1,911	162	4,335
Livestock decisions .....	71,287	60,826	4,030	2,989	996	112	2,334
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	95,139	76,745	7,088	5,172	1,814	156	4,164
Estate planning or succession planning .....	70,484	56,514	5,365	4,038	1,454	135	2,978
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	farms 74,809	64,489	5,415	3,684	1,134	87	-
acres 12,761,864	4,980,565	2,130,932	3,199,612	2,225,973	224,782	-	-
Limited Liability Company .....	farms 6,629	4,293	676	706	286	30	638
acres 2,157,523	408,883	260,323	605,993	525,548	41,058	315,718	-
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	farms 68,027	60,021	4,595	2,797	594	20	-
acres 9,957,709	4,481,933	1,824,210	2,424,711	1,166,541	60,314	-	-
Partnership .....	farms 4,786	2,077	426	501	321	36	1,425
acres 2,392,008	256,065	169,225	443,646	697,899	124,824	700,349	-
Registered under State law .....	farms 3,627	1,559	316	415	273	35	1,029
acres 1,923,287	190,584	127,577	354,386	591,602	104,974	554,164	-
Corporation .....	farms 3,311	1,510	325	350	203	30	893
acres 1,284,351	148,013	(D)	302,821	332,336	(D)	352,282	-
Family held .....	farms 2,960	1,379	309	324	199	26	723
acres 1,200,384	132,976	(D)	283,298	331,072	(D)	319,930	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms 94	28	16	7	11	1	31
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 2,866	1,351	293	317	188	25	692
Other than family held .....	farms 351	131	16	26	4	4	170
acres 83,967	15,037	(D)	19,523	1,264	(D)	32,352	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms 26	4	1	1	-	20	-
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 325	127	15	25	4	4	150
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	farms 1,681	881	69	36	16	1	678
acres 331,227	94,554	(D)	28,434	29,197	(D)	150,800	-
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	farms 16,187	9,860	2,045	2,200	959	86	1,037
workers 58,785	24,485	6,445	8,327	6,632	5,710	7,186	-
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	farms 6,446	2,677	911	1,371	792	84	611
workers 21,699	5,278	2,006	3,455	3,666	3,629	3,665	-
Less than 150 days .....	farms 12,649	8,208	1,524	1,508	602	52	755
workers 37,086	19,207	4,439	4,872	2,966	2,081	3,521	-
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	farms 252	47	35	51	54	29	36
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	farms 7	3	2	2	-	-	-
contract labor .....	farms 38,062	32,488	2,365	1,545	384	5	1,275
Unpaid workers .....	farms 91,990	78,995	5,454	3,275	768	9	3,489
workers .....							
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	10,333	9,902	119	64	17	3	228
10 to 49 acres .....	26,533	25,477	230	78	34	6	708
50 to 69 acres .....	6,156	5,884	82	29	5	3	153
70 to 99 acres .....	7,222	6,732	158	52	7	3	270
100 to 139 acres .....	6,289	5,703	257	50	11	4	264
140 to 179 acres .....	4,004	3,546	243	41	13	5	156
180 to 219 acres .....	2,772	2,322	227	98	7	4	111
220 to 259 acres .....	1,958	1,544	245	64	7	2	96
260 to 499 acres .....	5,844	2,830	2,244	390	51	10	319
500 to 999 acres .....	3,955	503	1,529	1,420	132	10	361
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,958	38	75	1,311	316	7	211
2,000 acres or more .....	781	8	6	87	531	30	119
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	24,881	16,808	3,617	2,438	703	14	1,301
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,686	1,528	50	27	11	2	68
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	1,351	1,256	37	15	5	-	38
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	1,733	1,372	115	80	52	14	100

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	17,982	17,065	156	37	11	-	713
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	29	24	5	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	17,953	17,041	151	37	11	-	713
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	12,978	12,403	181	124	28	1	241
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	695	370	125	131	39	-	30
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	2,171	724	646	485	171	31	114
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	1,309	853	154	161	71	12	58
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,704	1,286	208	115	28	13	54
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	3,123	3,075	10	2	-	-	36
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	8,192	7,749	116	69	15	-	243
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	58,030	47,537	4,139	3,101	989	79	2,185
Dial-up .....	2,271	1,867	167	122	37	1	77
DSL .....	14,245	11,661	990	785	264	24	521
Cable modem .....	15,322	12,973	870	618	210	8	643
Fiber-optic .....	2,922	2,237	258	161	74	18	174
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	22,200	17,808	1,730	1,361	480	36	785
Satellite .....	9,754	7,808	771	630	201	15	329
Don't know (see text) .....	4,461	3,475	348	297	81	14	246
Other internet service .....	1,574	1,266	100	113	36	2	57
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	64,497	55,442	4,133	2,553	647	42	1,680
2 households .....	9,806	6,994	929	770	274	22	817
3 households .....	2,151	1,209	240	253	135	7	307
4 households .....	764	465	53	66	48	6	126
5 or more households .....	587	379	60	42	30	10	66
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	25,224	20,615	1,934	1,455	400	37	783
.....farms number	1,284,240	453,187	168,669	278,185	199,019	84,130	101,050
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	9,197	8,798	158	64	10	-	167
10 to 49 .....	10,675	9,586	489	267	36	1	296
50 to 99 .....	2,541	1,644	609	159	20	-	109
100 to 199 .....	1,538	470	549	396	22	1	100
200 to 499 .....	938	111	122	486	147	-	72
500 or more .....	335	6	7	83	165	35	39
Cows and heifers that calved .....	20,451	16,924	1,485	1,068	290	34	650
.....farms number	569,750	234,660	66,340	90,672	71,683	65,478	40,917
Beef cows .....	17,733	15,781	821	530	99	2	500
.....farms number	300,681	218,287	29,570	28,921	8,943	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	8,971	8,509	186	87	13	-	176
10 to 49 .....	7,550	6,577	422	257	46	1	247
50 to 99 .....	911	587	156	94	21	-	53
100 to 199 .....	245	101	45	71	10	1	17
200 to 499 .....	50	7	12	18	6	-	7
500 or more .....	6	-	-	3	3	-	-
Milk cows .....	3,346	1,604	747	577	201	32	185
.....farms number	269,069	16,373	36,770	61,751	62,740	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	1,111	1,007	41	8	-	-	55
10 to 49 .....	960	593	306	42	-	-	19
50 to 99 .....	665	4	395	215	7	-	44
100 to 199 .....	356	-	5	283	35	-	33
200 to 499 .....	179	-	-	29	127	-	23
500 or more .....	75	-	-	-	32	32	11
Other cattle (see text) .....	19,526	15,345	1,787	1,366	378	32	618
.....farms number	714,490	218,527	102,329	187,513	127,336	18,652	60,133
Cattle and calves sold .....	19,588	15,190	1,860	1,431	387	37	683
.....farms number	780,535	214,719	112,712	208,272	124,077	61,351	59,404
.....\$1,000	681,356	174,204	99,276	185,593	130,793	38,562	52,928
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	8,091	6,107	861	641	189	29	264
.....farms number	257,262	68,696	35,721	78,204	28,069	32,171	14,401
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	17,593	13,429	1,759	1,357	376	37	635
.....farms number	523,273	146,023	76,991	130,068	96,008	29,180	45,003
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	1,756	698	430	388	119	6	115
.....farms number	174,084	21,299	30,792	58,148	46,843	4,041	12,961
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	3,484	2,634	273	289	123	13	152
.....farms number	2,561,252	335,929	493,600	550,603	483,653	404,474	292,993
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	2,388	2,216	66	40	3	-	63
25 to 49 .....	188	135	13	22	-	-	18
50 to 99 .....	92	72	10	2	2	-	6
100 to 199 .....	57	38	7	6	1	-	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	78	16	23	30	7	-	2
500 or more .....	681	157	154	189	110	13	58
Hogs and pigs sold .....							
farms	3,951	3,039	283	324	133	13	159
number	9,187,326	824,590	1,599,783	1,569,408	1,522,828	2,729,852	940,865
\$1,000	1,010,793	115,402	197,778	226,897	186,253	200,230	84,234
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....							
farms	4,123	3,783	132	67	16	-	125
number	127,501	102,171	10,839	7,355	2,866	-	4,270
Sheep and lambs sold .....							
farms	2,995	2,720	115	60	12	-	88
number	89,703	65,776	8,558	8,156	2,278	-	4,935
Total horses and ponies inventory .....							
farms	15,885	14,709	562	195	35	-	384
number	97,181	84,446	5,787	2,321	199	-	4,428
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....							
farms	3,116	2,755	192	71	6	-	92
number	11,365	8,143	1,142	1,541	31	-	508
Goats, all inventory .....							
farms	4,841	4,633	91	45	5	-	67
number	59,612	55,274	2,413	(D)	(D)	-	977
Goats, all sold .....							
farms	2,653	2,511	63	35	3	-	41
number	29,010	26,259	1,292	(D)	(D)	-	875
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....							
farms	10,274	9,670	241	158	19	10	176
number	28,868,147	692,606	1,552,952	3,142,029	2,935,030	18,620,513	1,925,017
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	10,064	9,607	180	106	5	-	166
400 to 3,199 .....	51	38	9	4	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	7	4	1	2	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	38	14	14	8	-	-	2
20,000 to 49,999 .....	48	6	29	12	1	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	35	1	8	18	4	-	4
100,000 or more .....	31	-	-	8	9	10	4
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....							
farms	1,477	1,373	41	16	4	6	37
number	10,759,937	889,277	1,002,400	770,315	1,160,000	3,098,044	3,839,901
Layers sold (see text) .....							
farms	1,749	1,557	78	59	7	8	40
number	22,066,578	389,843	1,172,824	8,090,069	1,594,344	9,759,048	1,060,450
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....							
farms	298	245	21	15	4	2	11
number	17,587,218	1,375,253	1,763,479	1,928,006	2,270,000	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....							
farms	1,408	1,190	118	48	5	-	47
number	97,878,519	24,828,678	41,673,382	22,759,771	2,823,000	-	5,793,688
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	1,094	1,052	13	5	-	-	24
2,000 to 59,999 .....	33	21	1	5	-	-	6
60,000 to 99,999 .....	10	4	6	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	271	113	98	38	5	-	17
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....							
farms	1,139	1,030	49	33	7	-	20
number	3,131,824	1,017,606	676,089	590,996	361,167	-	485,966
Turkeys sold (see text) .....							
farms	719	606	46	34	9	-	24
number	8,785,025	2,563,518	2,306,565	2,075,278	932,510	-	907,154
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....							
farms	167	78	34	26	11	1	17
acres	3,994	785	776	851	742	(D)	(D)
bushels	269,592	46,090	54,249	58,581	48,612	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....							
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	115	67	26	9	1	-	12
25 to 99 acres .....	43	11	6	16	8	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	8	-	2	1	2	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....							
farms	21,339	11,788	4,125	3,148	985	38	1,255
acres	3,286,205	438,851	566,654	1,036,345	829,404	87,653	327,298
bushels	566,516,083	66,075,105	93,569,157	178,957,921	153,412,629	16,685,268	57,816,003
Irrigated .....							
farms	90	24	9	28	18	3	8
acres	10,348	520	629	3,057	2,958	385	2,799
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	6,037	5,458	281	72	7	-	219
25 to 99 acres .....	7,414	5,546	1,120	327	34	3	384
100 to 249 acres .....	4,231	767	2,302	793	96	8	265
250 to 499 acres .....	2,084	17	417	1,307	144	5	194
500 acres or more .....	1,573	-	5	649	704	22	193
Corn for silage or greenchop .....							
farms	2,666	1,025	592	619	234	24	172
acres	170,096	15,782	19,179	48,480	47,256	20,445	18,954
tons	3,398,228	278,241	353,458	976,436	984,395	419,382	386,316
Irrigated .....							
farms	11	2	1	-	4	2	2
acres	1,670	(D)	(D)	-	1,130	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,284	844	283	92	7	-	58

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	955	176	288	372	57	3	59
100 to 249 acres .....	303	5	20	132	109	4	33
250 to 499 acres .....	82	-	1	19	44	2	16
500 acres or more .....	42	-	-	4	17	15	6
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....							
.....farms	5	4	-	-	1	-	-
.....acres	212	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
.....cwt	1,268	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	5	4	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....							
.....farms	1,276	966	147	63	20	1	79
.....acres	18,093	9,782	2,460	2,285	(D)	(D)	2,158
.....bushels	1,227,075	630,341	162,061	155,473	(D)	(D)	148,959
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,137	919	122	24	5	-	67
25 to 99 acres .....	123	47	23	36	10	-	7
100 to 249 acres .....	15	-	2	3	5	1	4
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....							
.....farms	14	13	-	1	-	-	-
.....acres	196	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
.....bushels	9,696	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....							
.....farms	25,636	15,679	4,294	3,222	982	36	1,423
.....acres	5,090,532	963,887	987,745	1,538,578	1,046,008	85,617	468,697
.....bushels	247,567,008	42,412,877	46,636,945	75,342,204	55,037,227	4,783,132	23,354,623
Irrigated .....	75	32	5	16	12	1	9
.....farms	7,388	1,085	(D)	2,193	2,817	(D)	1,017
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	5,275	4,885	141	72	2	1	174
25 to 99 acres .....	8,960	7,778	496	229	46	4	407
100 to 249 acres .....	5,547	2,734	2,021	413	64	7	308
250 to 499 acres .....	3,139	270	1,405	1,118	109	4	233
500 acres or more .....	2,715	12	231	1,390	761	20	301
Sunflower seed, all .....							
.....farms	17	9	2	2	-	-	4
.....acres	284	94	(D)	(D)	-	-	7
.....pounds	371,096	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	550
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	12	7	-	1	-	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....							
.....farms	82	54	12	12	2	-	2
.....acres	1,046	347	267	268	(D)	-	(D)
.....pounds	2,013,348	668,050	573,912	390,396	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	19	14	2	3	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	21	10	5	5	-	-	1
25.0 acres or more .....	12	1	5	4	2	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....							
.....farms	7,861	3,505	1,752	1,506	527	17	554
.....acres	462,579	96,790	101,577	131,054	86,785	4,278	42,095
.....bushels	33,664,938	6,327,505	7,319,801	9,793,794	6,755,655	352,698	3,115,485
Irrigated .....	3	-	1	-	2	-	-
.....farms	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	2,804	1,983	452	202	24	-	143
25 to 99 acres .....	3,798	1,458	1,040	812	213	5	270
100 to 249 acres .....	1,043	62	242	429	188	6	116

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Wheat for grain, all - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
250 to 499 acres .....	175	2	8	59	79	4	23
500 acres or more .....	41	-	10	4	23	2	2
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	34,230 farms	29,322	2,009	1,460	401	19	1,019
acres	1,116,016	754,607	114,153	128,151	52,063	7,379	59,663
tons, dry equivalent	2,862,365	1,580,439	370,010	452,017	219,941	47,471	192,487
Irrigated .....	295 farms	270	6	9	3	1	6
acres	3,386	2,479	(D)	426	189	(D)	137
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	21,467	19,930	630	340	76	1	490
25 to 99 acres .....	10,474	8,229	1,064	677	145	4	355
100 to 249 acres .....	1,957	1,049	275	365	129	4	135
250 to 499 acres .....	275	106	30	63	41	3	32
500 acres or more .....	57	8	10	15	10	7	7
Alfalfa hay .....	15,536 farms	12,295	1,357	1,042	280	7	555
acres	412,318	250,490	54,364	56,599	27,759	767	22,339
tons, dry	1,217,582	636,283	181,546	209,570	109,156	2,891	78,136
Irrigated .....	104 farms	92	3	6	2	-	1
acres	1,176	813	42	269	(D)	-	(D)
Other dry hay (see text) .....	18,022 farms	16,198	730	510	117	5	462
acres	528,512	419,938	37,010	38,412	9,477	1,307	22,368
tons, dry	1,074,901	790,366	92,542	103,208	26,270	10,053	52,462
Irrigated .....	127 farms	120	3	-	-	1	3
acres	1,229	1,121	(D)	-	-	(D)	41
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	16 farms	6	7	3	-	-	-
acres	481	109	230	142	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	2,916 farms	2,469	144	123	48	5	127
acres	33,118	7,148	2,478	6,385	7,290	3,189	6,629
Irrigated .....	950 farms	764	63	44	21	4	54
acres	15,266	2,125	(D)	1,799	2,845	(D)	4,789
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	2,217	2,058	48	31	6	-	74
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	508	384	59	25	12	2	26
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	127	27	37	44	7	-	12
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	43	-	-	22	10	-	11
250.0 acres or more .....	21	-	-	1	13	3	4
Beans, snap .....	817 farms	712	43	18	10	2	32
acres	2,895	278	239	229	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	86 farms	79	4	1	-	-	2
acres	259	(D)	87	(D)	-	-	(D)
Peas, green .....	91 farms	76	7	4	-	-	4
acres	47	15	(D)	5	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	8 farms	6	1	-	-	-	1
acres	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Potatoes .....	613 farms	525	30	18	7	1	32
acres	2,111	316	184	1,012	(D)	(D)	258
Harvested for processing .....	57 farms	47	1	4	2	-	3
acres	1,154	33	(D)	656	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	584	516	27	9	4	-	28
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	14	9	-	2	1	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	7	-	3	3	-	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	7	-	-	3	2	-	2
250.0 acres or more .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....	1,085 farms	891	69	60	24	4	37
acres	7,908	2,156	(D)	1,252	1,644	(D)	1,127
Harvested for processing .....	102 farms	89	6	-	-	-	7
acres	131	88	14	-	-	-	30
Sweet potatoes .....	143 farms	120	5	2	3	-	13
acres	39	27	(D)	(D)	1	-	7
Harvested for processing .....	9 farms	9	-	-	-	-	-
acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	1,278 farms	1,090	64	45	17	1	61
acres	4,636	554	(D)	1,999	1,259	(D)	621
Harvested for processing .....	150 farms	108	7	16	5	-	14
acres	3,626	29	88	1,817	1,192	-	500
Land in orchards (see text) .....	1,801 farms	1,637	57	38	9	-	60
acres	8,984	4,617	1,373	1,188	1,196	-	610
Irrigated .....	164 farms	127	9	14	4	-	10
acres	648	218	105	108	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,437	1,367	16	18	2	-	34
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	287	250	15	4	1	-	17
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	66	20	26	12	-	-	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	10	-	-	4	5	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in orchards (see text) - Con.							
Apples .....farms	1,137	1,032	46	24	8	-	27
bearing and nonbearing acres	4,849	1,957	1,006	716	883	-	287
Grapes .....farms	525	467	13	10	-	-	35
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,745	1,258	(D)	(D)	-	-	205
Peaches, all .....farms	547	467	31	22	6	-	21
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,167	438	160	217	281	-	72
Almonds .....farms	11	10	-	-	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Pecans .....farms	27	26	-	1	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	28	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Walnuts, English .....farms	91	88	-	-	-	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	156	150	-	-	-	-	6
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	1,309	1,176	41	31	8	-	53
acres	1,584	1,097	144	184	82	-	78

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....number	78,531	70,380	3,361	2,009	614	51	2,116
Land in farms .....acres	34,156,290	17,267,123	5,470,620	5,793,273	3,222,656	292,362	2,110,256
Average size of farm .....acres	435	245	1,628	2,884	5,249	5,733	997
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....farms	78,531	70,380	3,361	2,009	614	51	2,116
Average per farm .....dollars	7,697,530	1,260,096	1,009,130	1,345,764	1,120,800	1,160,533	1,801,207
Farms by economic class:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	20,037	19,663	17	-	-	-	357
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....farms	7,744	7,625	3	-	-	-	116
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....farms	8,156	7,994	2	-	-	-	160
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....farms	10,007	9,759	6	-	-	-	242
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	11,825	11,564	4	1	-	-	256
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	7,079	6,823	17	1	-	-	238
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	5,112	4,814	48	1	1	-	248
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....farms	4,267	1,951	2,116	11	1	-	188
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	2,062	69	962	930	1	-	100
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....farms	1,215	73	43	980	17	-	102
\$1,000,000 or more .....farms	1,027	45	143	85	594	51	109
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....farms	731	44	108	31	489	-	59
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....farms	197	-	34	40	100	3	20
\$5,000,000 or more .....farms	99	1	1	14	5	48	30
Total sales .....farms	78,531	70,380	3,361	2,009	614	51	2,116
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	\$1,000 7,465,512	\$1,000 1,182,531	\$1,000 965,825	\$1,000 1,288,645	\$1,000 1,084,729	\$1,000 1,157,069	\$1,000 1,786,714
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 7,717	\$1,000 4,144	\$1,000 1,505	\$1,000 1,292	\$1,000 380	\$1,000 19	\$1,000 377
Corn .....farms	\$1,000 789,056	\$1,000 100,790	\$1,000 123,891	\$1,000 286,768	\$1,000 203,375	\$1,000 19,009	\$1,000 55,223
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 2,936	\$1,000 587	\$1,000 853	\$1,000 1,026	\$1,000 302	\$1,000 14	\$1,000 154
Wheat .....farms	\$1,000 709,406	\$1,000 47,081	\$1,000 110,088	\$1,000 280,463	\$1,000 201,533	\$1,000 18,909	\$1,000 51,332
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 851	\$1,000 215	\$1,000 314	\$1,000 314	\$1,000 117	\$1,000 6	\$1,000 58
Wheat .....farms	\$1,000 148,592	\$1,000 4,650	\$1,000 7,980	\$1,000 43,418	\$1,000 65,026	\$1,000 12,265	\$1,000 15,254
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 414	\$1,000 26	\$1,000 54	\$1,000 195	\$1,000 100	\$1,000 6	\$1,000 33
Soybeans .....farms	\$1,000 139,891	\$1,000 2,069	\$1,000 5,957	\$1,000 40,346	\$1,000 64,567	\$1,000 12,265	\$1,000 14,687
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 6,482	\$1,000 3,375	\$1,000 1,292	\$1,000 1,124	\$1,000 342	\$1,000 13	\$1,000 336
Soybeans .....farms	\$1,000 364,157	\$1,000 66,682	\$1,000 76,473	\$1,000 131,162	\$1,000 64,326	\$1,000 3,362	\$1,000 22,152
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 1,986	\$1,000 306	\$1,000 571	\$1,000 751	\$1,000 242	\$1,000 8	\$1,000 108
Soybeans .....farms	\$1,000 290,442	\$1,000 23,688	\$1,000 61,368	\$1,000 122,281	\$1,000 61,846	\$1,000 3,205	\$1,000 18,055
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 1,749	\$1,000 796	\$1,000 337	\$1,000 435	\$1,000 104	\$1,000 4	\$1,000 73
Sorghum .....farms	\$1,000 167,419	\$1,000 20,119	\$1,000 25,728	\$1,000 70,738	\$1,000 35,876	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 737	\$1,000 100	\$1,000 183	\$1,000 320	\$1,000 92	\$1,000 3	\$1,000 39
Sorghum .....farms	\$1,000 146,539	\$1,000 8,080	\$1,000 21,451	\$1,000 67,126	\$1,000 35,534	\$1,000 2,568	\$1,000 11,780
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 938	\$1,000 295	\$1,000 174	\$1,000 303	\$1,000 110	\$1,000 5	\$1,000 51
Barley .....farms	\$1,000 70,499	\$1,000 5,023	\$1,000 6,764	\$1,000 22,468	\$1,000 31,757	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 287	\$1,000 20	\$1,000 54	\$1,000 124	\$1,000 68	\$1,000 2	\$1,000 19
Barley .....farms	\$1,000 59,437	\$1,000 1,393	\$1,000 4,852	\$1,000 18,508	\$1,000 30,813	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 50	\$1,000 21	\$1,000 8	\$1,000 14	\$1,000 3	\$1,000 1	\$1,000 3
Rice .....farms	\$1,000 1,156	\$1,000 166	\$1,000 228	\$1,000 407	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 3	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 1	\$1,000 2	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Rice .....farms	\$1,000 562	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	\$1,000 875	\$1,000 302	\$1,000 210	\$1,000 269	\$1,000 52	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 42
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 37,233	\$1,000 4,151	\$1,000 6,718	\$1,000 18,575	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tobacco .....farms	\$1,000 234	\$1,000 11	\$1,000 46	\$1,000 135	\$1,000 32	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 10
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 27,504	\$1,000 730	\$1,000 4,075	\$1,000 15,900	\$1,000 5,618	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 1,182
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 800	\$1,000 129	\$1,000 162	\$1,000 316	\$1,000 133	\$1,000 4	\$1,000 56
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	\$1,000 299,546	\$1,000 5,285	\$1,000 23,064	\$1,000 103,875	\$1,000 119,149	\$1,000 16,916	\$1,000 31,255
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 668	\$1,000 43	\$1,000 145	\$1,000 298	\$1,000 131	\$1,000 4	\$1,000 47
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	\$1,000 296,133	(D)	\$1,000 22,524	\$1,000 103,319	(D)	\$1,000 16,916	\$1,000 30,982
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	\$1,000 498	\$1,000 454	\$1,000 15	\$1,000 5	\$1,000 6	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 18
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 16,981	\$1,000 3,400	\$1,000 1,205	\$1,000 602	\$1,000 7,220	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 4,553
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	\$1,000 32	\$1,000 10	\$1,000 10	\$1,000 3	\$1,000 5	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 4
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 13,991	\$1,000 672	\$1,000 1,093	(D)	(D)	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 4,483
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	\$1,000 1,823	\$1,000 1,597	\$1,000 110	\$1,000 39	\$1,000 13	\$1,000 2	\$1,000 62
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 50,600	\$1,000 25,395	\$1,000 10,976	\$1,000 7,437	\$1,000 4,239	(D)	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	\$1,000 269	\$1,000 147	\$1,000 68	\$1,000 28	\$1,000 10	\$1,000 2	\$1,000 14
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 34,312	\$1,000 10,771	\$1,000 9,930	\$1,000 7,311	\$1,000 4,180	(D)	(D)
Berries .....farms	\$1,000 1,671	\$1,000 1,450	\$1,000 108	\$1,000 39	\$1,000 13	\$1,000 2	\$1,000 59
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 49,573	\$1,000 24,610	\$1,000 (D)	\$1,000 7,437	(D)	(D)	2,215
Berries .....farms	\$1,000 264	\$1,000 143	\$1,000 67	\$1,000 28	\$1,000 10	\$1,000 2	\$1,000 14
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 33,892	\$1,000 10,557	\$1,000 9,761	\$1,000 7,311	\$1,000 4,177	(D)	(D)
Berries .....farms	\$1,000 239	\$1,000 230	\$1,000 4	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 1	\$1,000 1	\$1,000 3
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 1,027	\$1,000 785	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Berries .....farms	\$1,000 5	\$1,000 4	\$1,000 1	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 -
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	\$1,000 341	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	376	263	28	25	21	5	34
.....\$1,000	157,762	4,785	5,707	11,786	30,628	81,300	23,556
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	125	23	27	25	21	5	24
.....\$1,000	155,001	(D)	(D)	11,786	30,628	81,300	23,390
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	25	22	1	-	1	-	1
.....\$1,000	373	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	25	22	1	-	1	-	1
.....\$1,000	373	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	17,995	15,930	945	530	135	6	449
.....\$1,000	202,433	98,125	34,193	33,673	24,167	1,764	10,511
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	719	167	226	204	73	5	44
.....\$1,000	95,238	11,791	23,960	28,351	23,035	(D)	(D)
Maple syrup .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	42,857	36,628	2,886	1,678	510	33	1,122
.....\$1,000	3,729,662	757,048	426,532	558,770	617,084	293,317	1,076,910
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	9,122	4,219	2,437	1,492	469	33	472
.....\$1,000	3,280,312	336,443	414,996	553,984	616,051	293,317	1,065,520
Milk from cows .....farms	265	106	69	60	10	5	15
.....\$1,000	173,116	4,897	13,614	22,700	16,361	108,695	6,849
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	214	55	69	60	10	5	15
.....\$1,000	172,706	4,487	13,614	22,700	16,361	108,695	6,849
Hogs and pigs .....farms	1,956	1,795	65	26	10	6	54
.....\$1,000	1,030,645	9,578	24,854	31,111	13,763	491,681	459,659
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	75	7	22	14	8	6	18
.....\$1,000	1,026,965	(D)	24,657	31,027	13,763	491,681	459,659
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	4,008	3,884	57	20	11	2	34
.....\$1,000	13,406	10,558	(D)	903	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	31	15	8	6	2	-	-
.....\$1,000	3,161	1,072	(D)	731	(D)	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	4,010	3,655	161	64	25	-	105
.....\$1,000	51,067	23,969	5,893	4,654	11,841	-	4,709
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	136	65	28	15	11	-	17
.....\$1,000	29,182	5,257	4,471	4,136	11,670	-	3,647
Poultry and eggs .....farms	5,934	5,532	227	91	9	5	70
.....\$1,000	934,854	135,539	290,581	225,429	34,769	144,047	104,488
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	483	198	184	64	5	5	27
.....\$1,000	931,398	132,162	290,561	225,420	34,751	144,047	104,458
Aquaculture .....farms	29	22	1	-	-	-	6
.....\$1,000	4,632	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	10	6	1	-	-	-	3
.....\$1,000	4,540	380	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	1,082	966	52	19	5	-	40
.....\$1,000	11,378	2,521	3,722	937	1,727	-	2,472
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	39	8	18	4	4	-	5
.....\$1,000	8,564	564	3,330	(D)	(D)	-	2,121
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	20,627	15,222	2,372	1,622	508	23	880
.....\$1,000	232,018	77,565	43,305	57,118	36,071	3,465	14,493
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	2,761	1,441	529	494	157	4	136
.....\$1,000	86,216	12,862	13,632	27,274	21,493	(D)	(D)
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	2,344	2,226	48	19	7	-	44
.....\$1,000	9,929	5,288	1,221	1,343	528	-	1,549
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	101	79	9	6	1	-	6
.....\$1,000	5,267	719	541	2,183	(D)	-	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	78,531	70,380	3,361	2,009	614	51	2,116
.....\$1,000	6,643,914	1,749,778	769,930	1,012,889	838,015	819,491	1,453,811
Average per farm .....dollars	84,602	24,862	229,078	504,176	1,364,845	16,068,459	687,056
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	31,363	25,300	2,645	1,775	560	32	1,051
.....\$1,000	322,910	85,134	53,388	88,001	61,783	10,934	23,670
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	21,939	20,535	579	220	35	3	567

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,529	4,341	1,301	490	105	7	285
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,468	365	534	407	78	2	82
\$50,000 or more .....	1,427	59	231	658	342	20	117
Chemicals purchased .....	33,811	27,886	2,579	1,741	551	35	1,019
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	205,670	45,145	30,372	59,697	44,649	8,682	17,126
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	27,908	25,758	1,048	339	69	7	687
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,166	1,996	1,206	613	147	5	199
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	840	121	233	351	93	3	39
\$50,000 or more .....	897	11	92	438	242	20	94
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	16,663	12,062	1,963	1,502	478	30	628
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	168,746	30,802	23,498	53,479	38,515	6,918	15,535
\$1 to \$999 .....	6,915	6,632	113	23	3	1	143
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,056	3,911	602	279	46	-	218
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,244	1,377	999	574	133	6	155
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	660	97	183	251	88	5	36
\$50,000 or more .....	788	45	66	375	208	18	76
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	1,947	1,481	173	149	44	1	99
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	3,055	1,114	511	778	(D)	(D)	342
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	27,604	23,205	1,938	1,265	443	40	713
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	1,728,859	219,488	155,940	225,587	322,384	227,298	578,161
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	14,508	13,893	264	101	11	-	239
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,032	7,067	468	264	27	1	205
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,076	2,080	571	240	52	2	131
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,048	138	512	299	33	1	65
\$250,000 or more .....	940	27	123	361	320	36	73
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	19,157	16,398	1,287	729	201	15	527
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	280,359	150,095	49,553	30,153	18,388	12,710	19,459
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	12,610	10,183	985	785	349	32	276
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	1,448,500	69,394	106,386	195,434	303,996	214,588	558,702
Feed purchased .....	64,196	57,365	3,067	1,728	515	41	1,480
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	1,683,093	335,783	187,026	179,028	94,067	424,747	462,441
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	41,320	39,722	635	218	35	-	710
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	18,835	16,195	1,386	656	79	2	517
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,863	1,217	783	541	161	1	160
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	625	150	100	205	127	3	40
\$250,000 or more .....	553	81	163	108	113	35	53
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	75,668	67,690	3,354	2,005	613	51	1,955
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	326,900	152,225	40,603	53,712	38,433	14,614	27,314
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	62,143	59,688	969	174	13	2	1,297
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,370	7,603	2,036	1,037	192	7	495
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,385	346	269	512	176	5	77
\$50,000 or more .....	770	53	80	282	232	37	86
Utilities .....	50,834	43,464	3,294	2,007	614	51	1,404
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	158,494	76,421	18,542	19,203	12,512	10,966	20,849
\$1 to \$999 .....	20,753	19,847	379	119	11	-	397
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	23,932	20,640	1,793	780	132	1	586
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,547	2,916	1,005	943	331	11	341
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	376	53	93	112	77	11	30
\$50,000 or more .....	226	8	24	53	63	28	50
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	65,335	57,666	3,298	2,005	614	51	1,701
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	413,186	204,348	52,235	61,057	37,099	20,033	38,414
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	47,097	45,195	768	205	25	-	904
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	15,285	11,696	1,922	893	171	5	598
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,830	648	423	506	155	3	95
\$50,000 or more .....	1,123	127	185	401	263	43	104
Hired farm labor .....	16,794	12,292	1,774	1,457	529	47	695
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	336,632	82,329	35,241	55,424	52,047	37,643	73,949
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	9,810	8,767	580	189	28	1	245
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,124	2,647	713	494	108	-	162
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,371	832	427	657	254	8	193
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	370	43	53	105	103	12	54
\$250,000 or more .....	119	3	1	12	36	26	41
Contract labor .....	7,385	5,401	831	596	219	16	322
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	74,304	25,789	11,110	12,672	9,464	2,640	12,630
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,735	1,600	59	36	4	-	36
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,873	2,357	239	140	31	-	106
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,137	1,280	396	247	83	4	127

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	426	139	120	100	41	3	23
\$50,000 or more .....	214	25	17	73	60	9	30
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	13,069	9,799	1,428	1,037	336	20	449
\$1,000	125,556	36,701	22,691	28,445	15,435	5,211	17,073
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,433	3,173	148	39	5	-	68
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,377	4,520	456	209	44	-	148
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,121	1,932	509	408	129	1	142
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	681	155	200	195	69	5	57
\$50,000 or more .....	457	19	115	186	89	14	34
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	22,179	17,075	2,277	1,540	487	27	773
\$1,000	208,458	69,616	35,922	49,028	30,137	2,892	20,862
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	14,376	13,107	655	218	33	3	360
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,117	2,315	420	222	57	2	101
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,891	1,387	749	471	96	3	185
\$25,000 or more .....	1,795	266	453	629	301	19	127
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	3,570	2,768	297	277	81	10	137
\$1,000	24,499	7,666	4,028	4,693	2,698	925	4,489
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,486	1,367	57	36	5	-	21
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,092	907	71	69	10	1	34
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	775	473	114	103	32	3	50
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	141	19	37	51	19	2	13
\$50,000 or more .....	76	2	18	18	15	4	19
Interest expense .....farms	26,233	21,558	2,027	1,450	466	38	694
\$1,000	290,618	146,619	38,830	47,492	27,848	7,526	22,303
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	13,604	12,613	479	192	25	1	294
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	10,155	8,012	1,063	651	149	2	278
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,186	910	449	512	214	11	90
\$100,000 or more .....	288	23	36	95	78	24	32
Secured by real estate .....farms	20,259	16,827	1,518	1,096	341	29	448
\$1,000	202,704	116,632	26,573	30,339	14,894	5,019	9,247
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,490	2,299	84	33	6	-	68
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,944	7,307	350	148	27	1	111
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,106	6,473	767	532	143	3	188
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,072	565	192	206	66	5	38
\$50,000 or more .....	647	183	125	177	99	20	43
Not secured by real estate .....farms	15,086	11,846	1,387	1,026	342	25	460
\$1,000	87,913	29,987	12,258	17,152	12,954	2,507	13,055
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,785	4,500	140	45	9	1	90
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,769	5,800	527	217	40	1	184
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,941	1,478	638	550	130	2	143
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	378	60	57	159	78	5	19
\$50,000 or more .....	213	8	25	55	85	16	24
Property taxes paid .....farms	74,820	67,107	3,239	1,926	601	49	1,898
\$1,000	151,165	104,531	15,642	13,825	8,140	1,739	7,287
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	68,868	63,945	2,204	979	177	9	1,554
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,976	2,373	720	514	166	9	194
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,611	689	261	371	169	9	112
\$25,000 or more .....	365	100	54	62	89	22	38
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	50,682	44,145	3,009	1,688	513	42	1,285
\$1,000	167,240	49,223	14,256	16,416	15,016	11,629	60,699
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	46,444	42,585	1,978	727	120	5	1,029
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,705	1,515	963	799	220	7	201
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	363	43	66	133	92	4	25
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	88	1	2	27	50	1	7
\$100,000 or more .....	82	1	-	2	31	25	23
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	27,810	21,199	2,911	2,008	614	51	1,027
\$1,000	257,583	77,956	30,605	45,130	27,790	25,094	51,008
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	19,109	16,961	1,133	416	59	-	540
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,990	3,898	1,523	982	243	7	337
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,101	293	198	382	145	6	77
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	380	36	34	178	93	4	35
\$100,000 or more .....	230	11	23	50	74	34	38
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	1,903	912	377	408	115	3	88
\$1,000	27,337	4,846	4,029	7,498	7,807	106	3,051
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	28,955	22,882	2,497	1,981	612	51	932
\$1,000	594,408	256,416	90,337	102,671	74,743	15,323	54,919

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations .....	farms 78,531	70,380	3,361	2,009	614	51	2,116
	\$1,000 1,292,143	-384,797	284,532	376,719	(D)	(D)	365,557
Average per farm .....	dollars 16,454	-5,467	84,657	187,516	(D)	(D)	172,758
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number 26,057	20,172	2,662	1,614	534	48	1,027
Average net gain .....	dollars 87,327	17,434	131,580	272,591	614,957	7,220,782	446,538
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,473	2,403	11	-	2	-	57
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,720	5,511	46	17	4	-	142
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,927	3,714	66	12	1	1	133
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,879	4,491	160	43	4	-	181
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,145	2,530	369	87	17	-	142
\$50,000 or more .....	5,913	1,523	2,010	1,455	506	47	372
Farms with net losses .....	number 52,474	50,208	699	395	80	3	1,089
Average net loss .....	dollars 18,740	14,668	94,041	160,105	(D)	(D)	85,434
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,611	3,513	20	4	-	-	74
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	14,554	14,281	31	14	-	-	228
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11,874	11,612	54	17	1	-	190
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,589	13,192	82	37	6	1	271
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,311	5,038	99	34	15	-	125
\$50,000 or more .....	3,535	2,572	413	289	58	2	201
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....	farms 78,531	70,380	3,361	2,009	614	51	2,116
	\$1,000 807,142	-440,211	166,667	264,074	(D)	(D)	227,808
Average per farm .....	dollars 10,278	-6,255	49,588	131,445	(D)	(D)	107,660
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) .....	farms 25,844	20,048	2,620	1,581	525	48	1,022
Average net gain .....	dollars 69,905	15,076	89,964	209,512	560,379	6,680,799	315,618
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,469	2,406	7	1	1	-	54
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,731	5,525	46	13	4	-	143
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,965	3,734	78	12	2	1	138
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,882	4,489	167	39	2	-	185
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,177	2,531	389	93	17	-	147
\$50,000 or more .....	5,620	1,363	1,933	1,423	499	47	355
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....	farms 52,687	50,332	741	428	89	3	1,094
Average net loss .....	dollars 18,970	14,751	93,169	156,929	(D)	(D)	86,612
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,599	3,499	21	4	2	-	73
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	14,570	14,307	31	14	-	-	218
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11,880	11,608	61	17	1	-	193
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,647	13,241	86	39	6	1	274
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,365	5,055	117	47	14	-	132
\$50,000 or more .....	3,626	2,622	425	307	66	2	204
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total .....	farms 197	55	48	55	8	-	31
	\$1,000 8,804	537	1,266	4,797	1,307	-	898
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources .....	farms 21,171	16,646	2,107	1,187	333	24	874
	\$1,000 238,527	104,885	45,331	43,844	21,258	5,048	18,161
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	farms 4,232	3,158	538	327	89	5	115
	\$1,000 70,277	33,698	14,919	14,028	5,006	97	2,529
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	farms 7,077	5,965	405	238	71	2	396
	\$1,000 59,932	35,678	7,619	7,692	(D)	(D)	6,644
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	farms 703	662	15	1	2	-	23
	\$1,000 3,591	2,773	318	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....	farms 761	576	91	49	10	1	34
	\$1,000 6,525	2,937	2,025	972	(D)	(D)	469
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	farms 8,002	5,506	1,184	795	199	13	305
	\$1,000 13,168	3,964	2,321	3,728	2,020	137	998
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....	farms 3,207	1,875	613	395	142	10	172
	\$1,000 47,072	10,125	9,715	12,382	7,949	4,511	2,389
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....	farms 613	437	77	69	9	-	21
	\$1,000 2,412	1,155	373	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	farms 2,058	1,695	168	92	24	2	77
	\$1,000 35,549	14,554	8,042	4,326	(D)	(D)	4,548
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland .....	farms 46,801	39,930	2,966	1,826	556	35	1,488
	acres 11,715,717	4,619,029	1,983,563	2,756,696	1,528,743	135,263	692,423
Harvested cropland .....	farms 38,606	32,378	2,772	1,743	531	31	1,151
	acres 7,812,594	2,748,499	1,336,030	2,049,126	1,103,654	105,665	469,620
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	17,850	17,280	201	48	14	3	304
50 to 99 acres .....	7,480	7,012	225	48	15	-	180
100 to 199 acres .....	5,412	4,647	376	130	24	2	233

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	4,276	2,753	937	303	67	5	211
500 to 999 acres .....	1,762	612	664	342	57	2	85
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,170	72	335	543	131	6	83
2,000 acres or more .....	656	2	34	329	223	13	55
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 6,313	4,837	646	431	160	10	229
acres 1,464,758	582,850	282,628	297,797	187,445	19,093	94,945	
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 3,511	2,628	379	281	101	5	117
acres 682,402	275,759	124,519	163,173	85,664	3,936	29,351	
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 9,144	7,844	448	332	113	7	400
acres 1,373,238	819,599	175,307	184,311	112,048	4,677	77,296	
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 2,985	2,365	275	154	57	6	128
acres 382,725	192,322	65,079	62,289	39,932	1,892	21,211	
Total woodland .....	farms 26,287	24,531	769	319	110	-	558
acres 2,469,604	1,868,201	215,112	140,608	106,569	-	139,114	
Woodland pastured .....	farms 17,864	16,605	585	241	84	-	349
acres 1,577,638	1,187,858	158,632	109,428	58,116	-	63,604	
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 11,174	10,456	275	117	41	-	285
acres 891,966	680,343	56,480	31,180	48,453	-	75,510	
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 60,774	54,257	2,861	1,629	485	28	1,514
acres 19,261,421	10,309,163	3,194,322	2,834,064	1,564,244	135,233	1,224,395	
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 35,395	31,820	1,502	905	289	29	850
acres 709,548	470,730	77,623	61,905	23,100	21,866	54,324	
Irrigated land .....	farms 2,668	1,652	302	363	185	20	146
acres 573,776	62,415	55,977	142,514	184,197	54,642	74,031	
Harvested cropland .....	farms 2,224	1,272	270	349	180	19	134
acres 513,851	41,062	(D)	130,006	178,174	(D)	65,661	
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 614	478	57	37	18	3	21
acres 59,925	21,353	(D)	12,508	6,023	(D)	8,370	
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 3,390	2,639	241	188	80	3	239
acres 685,150	445,642	85,957	58,536	33,602	182	61,231	
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 8,742	5,161	1,526	1,263	378	18	396
acres 7,090,827	1,850,636	1,469,215	2,177,488	1,054,812	89,718	448,958	
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 39	31	6	1	1	-	-
\$1,000 1,191	282	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 78,531	70,380	3,361	2,009	614	51	2,116
\$1,000 59,220,178	33,669,567	8,361,455	8,732,956	4,672,881	436,857	3,346,462	
Average per farm .....	dollars 754,099	478,397	2,487,788	4,346,917	7,610,555	8,565,817	1,581,504
Average per acre .....	dollars 1,734	1,950	1,528	1,507	1,450	1,494	1,586
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	5,007	4,866	8	4	-	-	129
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	6,090	6,360	24	1	1	-	141
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	13,945	13,626	46	18	-	1	254
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	27,278	26,430	299	50	12	3	484
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	12,242	11,290	435	99	16	3	399
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	6,977	5,377	892	348	61	4	295
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	4,864	2,179	1,313	885	211	13	263
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	1,271	217	301	466	179	11	97
\$10,000,000 or more .....	420	35	43	138	134	16	54
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 78,531	70,380	3,361	2,009	614	51	2,116
\$1,000 7,102,490	4,261,001	865,051	957,124	527,568	117,819	373,927	
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,047	4,880	7	2	-	-	158
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,090	5,936	18	1	1	-	134
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	10,900	10,567	64	16	3	1	249
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	22,184	21,503	226	43	2	1	409
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	15,863	14,780	501	170	37	5	370
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	9,974	8,412	876	279	45	-	362
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	6,311	3,978	1,219	688	156	9	261
\$500,000 or more .....	2,162	324	450	810	370	35	173

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	farms 67,693	60,224	3,245	1,970	596	48	1,610
	number 141,018	112,057	11,442	8,892	3,376	487	4,764
Tractors, all .....	farms 64,290	56,959	3,126	1,935	593	41	1,636
	number 117,068	95,107	9,055	6,403	2,432	269	3,802
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 22,995	21,450	590	328	99	10	518
	number 26,754	24,727	766	456	138	23	644
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 42,010	37,959	1,758	938	296	22	1,037
	number 57,250	50,298	3,120	1,594	570	76	1,592
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms 19,401	13,985	2,382	1,679	523	35	797
	number 33,064	20,082	5,169	4,353	1,724	170	1,566
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms 5,354	2,607	1,113	1,043	340	14	237
	number 6,761	3,061	1,379	1,442	532	21	326
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms 653	107	130	243	123	4	46
	number 776	123	141	287	160	10	55
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms 1,692	1,032	324	188	57	3	88
	number 1,829	1,115	341	200	62	6	105
Hay balers .....	farms 17,222	13,833	1,667	910	261	19	532
	number 20,202	16,052	2,060	1,088	326	26	650
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	farms 26,813	21,070	2,511	1,729	542	31	930
	acres treated 7,868,321	2,769,245	1,480,799	2,002,511	1,023,520	97,676	494,570
Manure used .....	farms 3,716	3,084	265	172	63	7	125
	acres treated 325,873	176,698	44,926	54,819	27,103	4,871	17,456
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	farms 1,228	1,099	43	15	9	-	62
	acres treated 94,472	74,778	8,241	2,538	4,372	-	4,543
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	farms 7,149	4,342	1,069	1,052	343	20	323
	acres 2,574,970	464,307	438,011	868,032	562,001	44,663	197,956
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms 25,735	20,406	2,336	1,614	514	30	835
	acres 8,799,347	3,045,764	1,575,147	2,176,936	1,360,766	108,227	532,507
Nematodes .....	farms 274	169	29	37	19	2	18
	acres 93,261	16,153	7,641	23,748	26,101	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms 1,656	844	284	340	107	7	74
	acres 735,518	102,517	125,258	278,800	158,478	14,503	55,962
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms 821	262	137	265	104	4	49
	acres on which used 411,939	19,058	44,188	175,250	115,577	18,046	39,820
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	farms 773	615	71	40	22	1	24
	acres 113,211	78,296	8,723	9,280	6,368	(D)	(D)
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	farms 3,877	3,453	169	116	33	2	104
	acres 688,835	351,014	103,534	111,588	56,923	(D)	(D)
Land under conservation easement .....	farms 705	579	49	31	9	-	37
	acres 151,508	100,232	23,480	17,703	2,969	-	7,124
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms 4,778	2,872	712	685	246	13	250
	acres 2,095,324	343,584	297,365	808,096	437,035	51,452	157,792
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms 3,437	1,899	603	543	194	8	190
	acres 1,532,623	291,592	290,223	498,300	318,327	22,360	111,821
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms 6,619	4,494	934	705	216	6	264
	acres 2,186,308	631,327	480,043	634,854	322,036	20,125	97,923
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms 2,238	1,647	224	190	75	3	99
	acres 342,564	83,999	43,285	84,136	83,817	(D)	(D)
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	farms 4,007	3,094	429	271	61	4	148
Solar panels .....	farms 2,612	2,024	270	167	42	1	108
Wind turbines .....	farms 791	503	142	99	16	3	28
Methane digesters .....	farms 1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	farms 812	701	60	32	8	-	11
Small hydro systems .....	farms 34	31	1	-	-	-	2
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	farms 22	22	-	-	-	-	-
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	farms 29	24	3	-	-	-	2
Other .....	farms 6	4	1	-	-	-	1
Wind rights leased to others .....	farms 2,167	1,658	217	172	40	6	74
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	farms 51,636	49,023	891	353	87	23	1,259
Part owners .....	farms 22,278	17,356	2,258	1,522	489	24	629
Tenants .....	farms 4,617	4,001	212	134	38	4	228
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	farms 74,162	66,597	3,161	1,882	578	47	1,897
	acres 22,048,292	12,904,300	3,018,442	2,897,813	1,636,745	159,439	1,431,553
Owned land in farms .....	farms 73,914	66,379	3,149	1,875	576	47	1,888
	acres 20,008,343	11,536,685	2,805,698	2,731,624	1,554,653	157,913	1,221,770
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms 27,067	21,504	2,475	1,659	528	28	873
	acres 14,307,570	5,818,352	2,678,793	3,080,622	1,671,986	134,449	923,368

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	26,895	21,357	2,470	1,656	527	28	857
acres	14,147,947	5,730,438	2,664,922	3,061,649	1,668,003	134,449	888,486
Land rented or leased to others .....	6,614	5,596	360	212	66	2	378
acres	2,199,572	1,455,529	226,615	185,162	(D)	(D)	244,665
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	130,434	116,619	5,318	3,219	971	92	4,215
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	34,428	30,394	1,776	1,099	352	26	781
2 producers .....	39,013	35,805	1,344	728	196	17	923
3 producers .....	3,195	2,670	148	112	44	5	216
4 producers .....	1,448	1,187	65	44	16	2	134
5 or more producers .....	447	324	28	26	6	1	62
Total male producers (see text) .....	80,240	70,414	3,787	2,394	777	75	2,793
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	65,769	59,451	2,877	1,652	477	36	1,276
2 producers .....	5,306	4,117	338	259	101	8	483
3 producers .....	906	636	62	58	27	3	120
4 producers .....	195	155	12	5	3	2	18
5 or more producers .....	62	35	-	6	1	1	19
Total female producers (see text) .....	50,194	46,205	1,531	825	194	17	1,422
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	44,229	41,215	1,297	663	158	14	882
2 producers .....	2,310	1,972	95	57	18	-	168
3 producers .....	314	246	12	16	-	1	39
4 producers .....	82	64	2	-	-	-	16
5 or more producers .....	13	10	-	-	-	-	3
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	79,858	70,153	3,778	2,370	772	71	2,714
Female .....	49,761	45,905	1,502	801	192	16	1,345
Hired managers (see text) .....	2,312	1,134	322	303	164	17	372
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	48,874	40,019	3,766	2,414	811	71	1,793
Other .....	80,745	76,039	1,514	757	153	16	2,266
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	99,352	90,047	4,165	2,364	724	47	2,005
Not on farm operated .....	30,267	26,011	1,115	807	240	40	2,054
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	45,814	38,771	2,778	1,883	639	66	1,677
Any .....	83,805	77,287	2,502	1,288	325	21	2,382
1 to 49 days .....	8,257	7,297	368	183	66	-	343
50 to 99 days .....	5,617	5,090	224	100	34	4	165
100 to 199 days .....	11,797	10,807	428	212	42	5	303
200 days or more .....	58,134	54,093	1,482	793	183	12	1,571
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	9,221	8,631	164	93	13	6	314
3 or 4 years .....	12,106	11,472	174	81	28	3	348
5 to 9 years .....	20,275	18,698	521	334	57	11	654
10 years or more .....	88,017	77,257	4,421	2,663	866	67	2,743
Average years on present farm .....	20.0	19.2	28.7	28.1	29.4	21.2	20.6
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	20,954	19,835	297	144	40	4	634
6 to 10 years .....	17,723	16,369	444	286	54	6	564
11 years or more .....	90,942	79,854	4,539	2,741	870	77	2,861
Average years on any farm .....	22.3	21.5	30.9	30.3	31.1	26.1	23.2
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	2,226	2,073	63	38	6	-	46
25 to 34 years .....	9,739	8,737	439	247	56	3	257
35 to 44 years .....	16,382	14,782	564	450	146	12	428
45 to 54 years .....	23,384	21,154	830	539	177	27	657
55 to 64 years .....	34,215	30,418	1,494	968	279	25	1,031
65 to 74 years .....	27,795	24,742	1,202	610	198	15	1,028
75 years and over .....	15,878	14,152	688	319	102	5	612
Average age .....	57.0	56.9	57.9	56.3	57.1	55.4	59.3
Young producers (see text) .....	13,500	12,212	543	320	66	5	354
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	2,621	2,402	69	51	20	-	79
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	11,912	11,189	292	122	31	4	274
Asian .....	490	357	84	40	3	-	6
Black or African American .....	1,769	1,710	17	1	-	-	41

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	60	51	7	1	1	-	-
White .....	110,035	97,858	4,659	2,922	906	83	3,607
More than one race reported .....	5,353	4,893	221	85	23	-	131
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	115,077	102,574	4,891	2,995	907	82	3,628
Served .....	14,542	13,484	389	176	57	5	431
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	235,801	208,336	10,068	6,891	2,313	198	7,995
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	114,633	102,818	4,785	2,839	868	86	3,237
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	97,986	87,281	4,389	2,636	813	72	2,795
Livestock decisions .....	101,676	91,356	4,363	2,471	719	65	2,702
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	101,274	90,243	4,507	2,697	812	77	2,938
Estate planning or succession planning .....	79,817	70,695	3,883	2,237	672	65	2,265
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	farms 76,415	farms 70,380	farms 3,361	farms 2,009	farms 614	farms 51	farms -
acres 32,046,034	acres 17,267,123	acres 5,470,620	acres 5,793,273	acres 3,222,656	acres 292,362	acres -	acres -
Limited Liability Company .....	farms 3,781	farms 2,794	farms 313	farms 244	farms 95	farms 6	farms 329
acres 3,349,769	acres 1,097,626	acres 501,233	acres 749,017	acres 534,350	acres 31,307	acres -	acres 436,236
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	farms 71,811	farms 66,899	farms 2,898	farms 1,567	farms 427	farms 20	farms -
acres 26,676,887	acres 15,586,224	acres 4,648,934	acres 4,286,230	acres 1,997,502	acres 157,997	acres -	acres -
Partnership .....	farms 3,146	farms 1,643	farms 220	farms 259	farms 105	farms 13	farms 906
acres 3,840,041	acres 755,468	acres 406,635	acres 877,574	acres 727,489	acres 49,812	acres 1,023,063	acres -
Registered under State law .....	farms 2,176	farms 1,122	farms 153	farms 183	farms 83	farms 11	farms 624
acres 2,877,157	acres 507,753	acres 264,602	acres 653,209	acres 608,785	acres 45,312	acres -	acres 797,496
Corporation .....	farms 2,023	farms 959	farms 184	farms 156	farms 79	farms 17	farms 628
acres 2,431,039	acres 530,601	(D) 527,946	(D) 527,946	(D) 527,946	(D) 527,946	(D) 527,946	(D) 527,946
Family held .....	farms 1,792	farms 875	farms 181	farms 153	farms 78	farms 12	farms 493
acres 2,286,180	acres 505,204	(D) 505,204	(D) 505,204	(D) 505,204	(D) 505,204	(D) 505,204	(D) 505,204
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms 30	farms 12	farms 8	farms 3	farms -	farms 1	farms 6
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 1,762	farms 863	farms 173	farms 150	farms 78	farms 11	farms 487
Other than family held .....	farms 231	farms 84	farms 3	farms 3	farms 1	farms 5	farms 135
acres 144,859	acres 25,397	(D) 25,397	(D) 25,397	(D) 25,397	(D) 25,397	(D) 25,397	(D) 25,397
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms 13	farms 6	farms -	farms -	farms -	farms 1	farms 6
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 218	farms 78	farms 3	farms 3	farms 1	farms 4	farms 129
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	farms 1,551	farms 879	farms 59	farms 27	farms 3	farms 1	farms 582
acres 1,208,323	acres 394,830	(D) 394,830	(D) 394,830	(D) 394,830	(D) 394,830	(D) 394,830	(D) 394,830
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	farms 16,794	farms 12,292	farms 1,774	farms 1,457	farms 529	farms 47	farms 695
workers 42,431	workers 25,453	workers 4,133	workers 4,183	workers 2,432	workers 1,428	workers -	workers 4,802
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	farms 5,966	farms 3,194	farms 904	farms 979	farms 433	farms 46	farms 410
workers 14,137	workers 5,226	workers 1,429	workers 1,946	workers 1,502	workers 1,130	workers -	workers 2,904
Less than 150 days .....	farms 13,104	farms 10,200	farms 1,224	farms 903	farms 316	farms 25	farms 436
workers 28,294	workers 20,227	workers 2,704	workers 2,237	workers 930	workers 298	workers -	workers 1,898
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	farms 153	farms 70	farms 14	farms 38	farms 22	farms 3	farms 6
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	farms 42	farms 36	farms 3	farms 2	farms 1	farms -	farms -
Unpaid workers .....	farms 37,450	farms 34,108	farms 1,408	farms 815	farms 202	farms 11	farms 906
workers 85,375	workers 77,896	workers 3,198	workers 1,715	workers 417	workers 25	workers -	workers 2,124
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	4,853	4,770	9	5	1	2	66
10 to 49 acres .....	18,402	18,085	74	16	2	2	223
50 to 69 acres .....	4,409	4,258	42	12	-	-	97
70 to 99 acres .....	7,590	7,370	58	13	4	-	145
100 to 139 acres .....	5,932	5,734	49	9	2	1	137
140 to 179 acres .....	7,049	6,786	52	17	4	-	190
180 to 219 acres .....	3,239	3,084	67	11	2	1	74
220 to 259 acres .....	2,888	2,759	32	19	4	-	74
260 to 499 acres .....	9,529	8,717	370	89	17	3	333
500 to 999 acres .....	6,575	5,422	622	193	37	5	296
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	4,428	2,554	1,069	480	89	5	231
2,000 acres or more .....	3,637	841	917	1,145	452	32	250
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	3,537	2,272	505	482	94	4	180
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	330	311	4	1	3	-	11
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	1,454	1,364	39	12	1	-	38
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	325	221	27	25	18	5	29

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	13,862	12,622	335	278	124	3	500
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	463	73	91	159	96	3	41
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	13,399	12,549	244	119	28	-	459
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	45,642	41,078	2,079	1,063	344	19	1,059
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	93	47	21	5	6	4	10
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	252	103	65	56	10	5	13
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	716	644	22	14	3	6	27
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,381	1,097	181	64	3	5	31
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	2,859	2,838	5	-	-	-	16
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	8,080	7,783	78	9	8	-	202
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	57,257	50,926	2,646	1,688	504	44	1,449
Dial-up .....	1,703	1,489	97	47	12	-	58
DSL .....	12,288	10,816	633	389	126	15	309
Cable modem .....	7,347	6,515	330	211	58	5	228
Fiber-optic .....	3,298	2,735	201	162	51	6	143
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	25,596	22,846	1,145	724	214	16	651
Satellite .....	14,842	13,296	647	397	130	15	357
Don't know (see text) .....	4,632	3,989	248	177	55	-	163
Other internet service .....	2,339	2,101	104	53	16	1	64
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	66,678	60,683	2,696	1,480	461	35	1,323
2 households .....	9,304	7,773	485	370	107	13	556
3 households .....	1,568	1,182	107	106	28	2	143
4 households .....	590	456	36	30	10	1	57
5 or more households .....	391	286	37	23	8	-	37
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	52,048	45,686	2,899	1,676	508	33	1,246
.....farms number	5,090,919	2,205,667	790,238	811,669	569,518	162,280	551,547
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	10,055	9,918	18	8	4	-	107
10 to 49 .....	22,985	22,336	173	77	8	-	391
50 to 99 .....	7,851	7,274	242	82	34	-	219
100 to 199 .....	5,466	4,364	683	200	22	-	197
200 to 499 .....	4,141	1,711	1,488	655	71	2	214
500 or more .....	1,550	83	295	654	369	31	118
Cows and heifers that calved .....	46,267	40,943	2,479	1,338	362	15	1,130
.....farms number	2,175,772	1,260,636	345,395	297,772	131,828	35,183	104,958
Beef cows .....	46,080	40,836	2,448	1,307	355	10	1,124
.....farms number	2,129,403	1,258,609	341,049	290,703	127,963	8,333	102,746
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	11,689	11,484	32	21	11	-	141
10 to 49 .....	22,599	21,450	444	209	47	-	449
50 to 99 .....	6,460	5,466	486	221	53	1	233
100 to 199 .....	3,676	2,175	929	306	67	1	198
200 to 499 .....	1,363	250	528	407	94	5	79
500 or more .....	293	11	29	143	83	3	24
Milk cows .....	471	294	80	61	11	5	20
.....farms number	46,369	2,027	4,346	7,069	3,865	26,850	2,212
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	244	226	11	1	1	-	5
10 to 49 .....	98	63	26	2	-	-	7
50 to 99 .....	61	4	35	20	-	-	2
100 to 199 .....	46	1	8	34	1	-	2
200 to 499 .....	13	-	-	4	6	-	3
500 or more .....	9	-	-	-	3	5	1
Other cattle (see text) .....	43,343	37,255	2,814	1,650	504	33	1,087
.....farms number	2,915,147	945,031	444,843	513,897	437,690	127,097	446,589
Cattle and calves sold .....	42,857	36,628	2,886	1,678	510	33	1,122
.....farms number	3,601,637	997,263	460,556	570,057	568,689	251,728	753,344
.....\$1,000	3,729,662	757,048	426,532	558,770	617,084	293,317	1,076,910
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	22,321	20,336	954	429	102	6	494
.....farms number	499,574	315,211	71,908	56,041	29,940	4,819	21,655
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	37,777	31,733	2,808	1,655	507	33	1,041
.....farms number	3,102,063	682,052	388,648	514,016	538,749	246,909	731,689
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	115	53	27	8	11	4	12
.....farms number	670,805	2,548	3,935	2,022	22,363	73,956	565,981
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	2,264	2,099	56	31	14	6	58
.....farms number	2,165,552	44,232	46,051	62,966	29,981	1,219,747	762,575
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	1,994	1,926	16	14	6	-	32
25 to 49 .....	137	122	10	1	-	-	4
50 to 99 .....	45	31	9	1	-	-	4
100 to 199 .....	15	12	-	-	3	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	8	3	1	1	2	-	1
500 or more .....	65	5	20	14	3	6	17
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms 1,956	1,795	65	26	10	6	54
	number 9,098,282	(D)	349,002	564,636	(D)	3,164,814	4,736,960
	\$1,000 1,030,645	9,578	24,854	31,111	13,763	491,681	459,659
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms 2,216	2,090	45	31	9	-	41
	number 69,094	49,146	10,892	5,668	1,586	-	1,802
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms 1,271	1,191	45	9	9	-	17
	number 42,841	26,841	9,931	2,983	2,164	-	922
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms 22,120	20,148	841	491	186	10	444
	number 125,537	101,295	8,162	5,734	6,475	80	3,791
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	farms 3,681	3,345	149	59	25	-	103
	number 14,675	9,666	1,675	585	2,103	-	646
Goats, all inventory .....	farms 5,398	5,251	39	31	5	2	70
	number 96,754	87,090	4,458	2,684	(D)	(D)	1,617
Goats, all sold .....	farms 3,014	2,958	19	11	3	2	21
	number 43,834	36,900	4,928	1,268	(D)	(D)	348
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	farms 9,894	9,602	156	39	8	1	88
	number 3,354,460	1,059,622	1,083,000	123,138	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	9,756	9,522	108	36	7	-	83
400 to 3,199 .....	18	18	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	21	14	3	-	1	-	3
10,000 to 19,999 .....	60	42	18	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	37	6	27	2	-	-	2
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	farms 1,731	1,695	10	5	1	-	20
	number 1,385,205	832,115	(D)	115,026	(D)	-	304,421
Layers sold (see text) .....	farms 1,426	1,374	35	2	2	1	12
	number 2,570,067	955,118	764,063	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	farms 242	223	4	3	1	-	11
	number 1,907,090	1,066,890	(D)	230,000	(D)	-	403,200
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms 679	466	128	58	5	2	20
	number 197,594,939	25,092,865	68,607,139	59,649,949	9,455,560	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	366	357	-	1	2	-	6
2,000 to 59,999 .....	16	16	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	9	4	5	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	288	89	123	57	3	2	14
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	farms 659	641	9	2	-	-	7
	number (D)	(D)	12	(D)	-	-	129
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	farms 187	176	3	2	-	-	6
	number 289,028	(D)	116,318	(D)	-	-	12
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....	farms 50	21	8	14	3	1	3
	acres 8,175	1,806	1,363	3,041	1,584	(D)	(D)
	bushels 321,630	63,765	69,690	79,324	(D)	(D)	12,500
Irrigated .....	farms 2	-	-	-	1	-	1
	acres (D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	17	7	-	8	-	1	1
100 to 249 acres .....	20	8	7	2	1	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	4	1	1	1	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	4	-	-	3	1	-	-
Corn for grain .....	farms 788	203	121	297	113	4	50
	acres 301,070	13,638	19,141	103,513	116,116	15,144	33,518
	bushels 42,705,835	1,388,855	2,196,445	12,528,362	18,756,844	3,331,752	4,503,577
Irrigated .....	farms 249	22	35	103	58	4	27
	acres 137,897	1,698	5,767	36,715	59,874	14,744	19,099
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	70	56	2	2	-	-	10
25 to 99 acres .....	194	95	45	48	2	-	4
100 to 249 acres .....	215	50	45	88	19	-	13
250 to 499 acres .....	162	2	26	99	29	-	6
500 acres or more .....	147	-	3	60	63	4	17
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms 135	16	27	45	26	5	16
	acres 24,529	757	2,591	4,207	5,697	9,435	1,842
	tons 388,999	8,210	21,986	59,183	110,404	152,730	36,486
Irrigated .....	farms 57	1	7	22	13	4	10
	acres 16,735	(D)	900	2,205	3,167	(D)	1,220
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	16	10	1	1	2	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	42	2	7	24	8	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	64	4	19	19	9	-	13
250 to 499 acres .....	6	-	-	-	4	2	-
500 acres or more .....	7	-	-	1	3	3	-
Cotton, all .....	808	135	164	316	133	4	56
acres	552,521	14,631	49,001	212,597	195,076	22,827	58,389
bales	951,980	20,574	77,410	347,193	364,977	38,488	103,338
Irrigated .....	243	21	29	104	61	3	25
acres	129,150	(D)	5,589	34,249	51,552	(D)	21,926
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	13	12	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	103	61	21	11	2	-	8
100 to 249 acres .....	185	56	70	56	2	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	143	4	48	76	8	-	7
500 acres or more .....	364	2	25	173	121	4	39
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	9	7	-	1	-	-	1
acres	1,295	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
cwt	14,038	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....	136	64	34	26	4	-	8
acres	14,364	2,296	5,060	5,796	776	-	436
bushels	686,921	91,106	273,148	289,469	21,640	-	11,558
Irrigated .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	46	35	4	4	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	47	23	11	7	2	-	4
100 to 249 acres .....	28	6	14	6	1	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	8	-	5	3	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	7	-	-	6	1	-	-
Peanuts for nuts .....	115	18	16	53	20	1	7
acres	19,871	(D)	1,980	8,593	7,923	(D)	(D)
pounds	77,160,309	(D)	7,283,275	33,849,318	29,890,431	(D)	3,727,287
Irrigated .....	86	9	8	48	15	1	5
acres	14,139	243	995	7,913	4,095	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	15	11	1	1	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	27	7	3	14	-	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	50	-	12	30	7	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	16	-	-	7	7	1	1
500 acres or more .....	7	-	-	1	6	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	911	288	171	293	107	4	48
acres	310,316	34,871	39,785	110,724	101,600	(D)	(D)
bushels	16,586,845	1,303,048	1,901,579	5,603,412	6,751,494	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	68	10	11	18	21	2	6
acres	15,396	(D)	1,712	3,308	7,479	(D)	1,492
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	40	33	2	3	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	209	108	37	46	7	2	9
100 to 249 acres .....	345	123	78	98	32	-	14
250 to 499 acres .....	162	19	32	77	22	-	12
500 acres or more .....	155	5	22	69	46	2	11
Soybeans for beans .....	1,750	797	337	435	104	4	73
acres	638,816	93,809	101,112	279,540	111,210	6,894	46,251
bushels	19,109,904	2,339,623	3,004,958	8,155,907	3,965,474	282,720	1,361,222
Irrigated .....	158	18	37	65	20	1	17
acres	34,735	(D)	4,264	15,045	9,641	(D)	4,659
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	110	97	7	-	-	1	5
25 to 99 acres .....	477	369	57	31	4	-	16
100 to 249 acres .....	481	230	112	106	18	-	15
250 to 499 acres .....	308	90	88	96	23	-	11
500 acres or more .....	374	11	73	202	59	3	26
Sunflower seed, all .....	36	8	9	15	2	-	2
acres	9,615	1,723	1,847	3,968	(D)	-	(D)
pounds	11,381,779	1,997,839	2,112,730	5,133,335	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	3	1	-	2	-	-	-
acres	490	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	6	3	-	2	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	14	3	7	4	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	8	-	1	6	-	-	1
500 acres or more .....	7	2	-	3	2	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Wheat for grain, all	6,510 farms	3,395	1,294	1,127	342	13	339
	acres	3,044,731	696,501	668,173	1,029,615	456,174	169,713
	bushels	100,720,047	19,032,476	21,656,544	35,818,099	17,284,948	928,609
Irrigated	farms	271	46	67	89	43	6
	acres	74,075	3,625	11,056	19,685	28,216	3,622
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	297	264	19	2	-	-	12
25 to 99 acres	1,280	1,049	119	34	10	-	68
100 to 249 acres	1,679	1,131	265	169	34	3	77
250 to 499 acres	1,286	646	347	163	48	3	79
500 acres or more	1,968	305	544	759	250	7	103
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	32,987 farms	28,197	2,250	1,225	395	20	900
	acres	2,844,623	1,822,143	425,780	295,409	140,868	145,170
	tons, dry equivalent	4,943,883	2,753,362	874,322	672,331	342,753	256,255
Irrigated	farms	801	495	123	82	55	10
	acres	85,102	29,446	14,692	13,026	15,469	5,163
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	8,838	8,491	138	53	20	-	136
25 to 99 acres	15,659	14,235	651	341	89	4	339
100 to 249 acres	6,270	4,546	855	469	114	3	283
250 to 499 acres	1,621	786	441	219	86	3	86
500 acres or more	599	139	165	143	86	10	56
Alfalfa hay	2,951 farms	1,806	469	388	133	8	147
	acres	270,204	91,284	65,238	60,086	31,164	14,865
	tons, dry	821,227	209,563	189,953	216,133	135,658	39,236
Irrigated	farms	242	120	41	45	24	4
	acres	28,044	7,170	5,157	6,164	6,836	(D)
Other dry hay (see text)	30,450 farms	26,311	2,003	1,016	319	14	787
	acres	2,500,417	1,682,214	351,692	229,829	106,997	122,836
	tons, dry	3,992,644	2,478,266	665,862	445,205	199,991	192,562
Irrigated	farms	582	389	80	47	34	7
	acres	51,916	21,343	8,141	6,482	8,223	2,435
Field and grass seed crops, all	16 farms	6	3	5	2	-	-
	acres	3,296	(D)	807	(D)	-	-
Irrigated	farms	4	3	-	1	-	-
	acres	(D)	6	-	(D)	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text)	504 farms	461	15	5	6	-	17
	acres	6,635	1,451	584	145	2,522	1,933
Irrigated	farms	249	218	8	3	5	15
	acres	4,701	496	121	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	409	395	3	-	-	-	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres	65	57	3	2	1	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	21	9	7	3	1	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	-	2	-	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more	6	-	-	-	3	-	3
Beans, snap	84 farms	80	4	-	-	-	-
	acres	233	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Harvested for processing	farms	1	-	1	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Peas, green	19 farms	16	-	-	-	-	3
	acres	16	16	-	-	-	1
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	138 farms	123	3	2	2	-	8
	acres	2,193	71	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	2	-	-	1	-	1
	acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	132	122	3	-	-	-	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	3	-	-	-	2	-	1
Sweet corn	108 farms	99	5	1	1	-	2
	acres	382	139	17	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes	27 farms	17	3	-	-	-	7
	acres	957	6	61	-	-	891
Harvested for processing	farms	3	-	-	-	-	3
	acres	360	-	-	-	-	360
Tomatoes in the open	240 farms	228	5	2	1	-	4
	acres	164	146	8	(D)	(D)	1
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text)	2,550 farms	2,300	114	40	16	2	78
	acres	98,716	59,385	15,554	12,637	4,841	(D)
Irrigated	farms	284	261	4	2	3	14
	acres	3,742	1,980	546	(D)	(D)	515
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	862	847	2	1	-	-	12

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in orchards (see text) - Con.							
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: - Con.							
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	814	770	9	9	1	1	24
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	627	537	50	8	3	-	29
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	181	129	33	3	5	-	11
250.0 acres or more .....	66	17	20	19	7	1	2
Apples .....	214	210	-	-	1	1	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	288	257	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Grapes .....	209	196	1	3	-	-	9
bearing and nonbearing acres	556	508	(D)	30	-	-	15
Peaches, all .....	266	258	1	-	1	1	5
bearing and nonbearing acres	766	286	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	309
Almonds .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....	2,119	1,889	112	39	15	1	63
bearing and nonbearing acres	96,569	57,885	15,529	12,607	4,676	(D)	(D)
Walnuts, English .....	18	18	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	40	40	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....	358	349	4	-	1	1	3
acres	491	408	71	-	(D)	(D)	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	37,616	32,760	1,509	1,296	700	102	1,249
.....number	100.0	87.1	4.0	3.4	1.9	0.3	3.3
Land in farms .....	15,962,322	4,325,557	2,826,109	3,913,086	2,372,240	448,236	2,077,094
.....acres	424	132	1,873	3,019	3,389	4,394	1,663
.....Average size of farm .....							
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....	37,616	32,760	1,509	1,296	700	102	1,249
.....farms	5,099,228	398,721	331,707	750,416	1,311,627	1,323,939	982,818
.....\$1,000	135,560	12,171	219,819	579,025	1,873,753	12,979,789	786,884
.....Average per farm .....							
Farms by economic class:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	10,961	10,732	31	7	-	-	191
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	5,388	5,317	-	2	-	-	69
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	4,602	4,514	2	-	-	-	86
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,283	4,181	23	5	-	-	74
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,778	3,623	10	3	2	-	140
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,186	2,063	6	13	2	-	102
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,717	1,576	52	4	-	-	85
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,799	742	876	23	6	-	152
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,131	5	502	511	5	-	108
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	839	2	1	702	42	-	92
\$1,000,000 or more .....	932	5	6	26	643	102	150
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	616	5	5	22	503	-	81
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	177	-	1	1	137	4	34
\$5,000,000 or more .....	139	-	-	3	3	98	35
Total sales .....	37,616	32,760	1,509	1,296	700	102	1,249
.....farms	\$1,000	5,006,822	375,622	313,421	724,929	1,297,975	1,322,758
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	1,798	640	315	428	248	34	972,117
.....farms	\$1,000	343,911	13,454	36,161	110,591	95,717	30,488
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	905	80	195	323	188	29	57,500
.....farms	\$1,000	330,756	6,840	34,215	108,139	94,387	30,364
Corn .....	402	124	65	91	77	18	56,811
.....farms	\$1,000	77,986	2,503	3,457	11,269	18,815	11,045
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	197	12	28	62	59	18	30,897
.....farms	\$1,000	74,755	931	2,888	10,654	18,362	11,045
Wheat .....	1,309	391	235	337	211	23	30,874
.....farms	\$1,000	236,969	9,802	30,647	92,123	68,625	11,644
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	721	56	155	256	154	21	24,129
.....farms	\$1,000	226,776	(D)	29,287	89,892	67,434	(D)
Soybeans .....	5	-	1	1	1	-	23,521
.....farms	\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sorghum .....	4	1	-	2	1	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....	199	57	40	51	32	8	11
.....farms	\$1,000	10,586	(D)	(D)	2,948	(D)	4,035
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	19	-	1	7	4	4	(D)
.....farms	\$1,000	8,336	(D)	(D)	2,156	1,849	270
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	392	150	54	87	63	11	27
.....farms	\$1,000	18,196	769	1,490	4,224	5,820	3,765
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	84	-	10	27	27	5	2,128
.....farms	\$1,000	15,073	-	914	3,187	5,286	3,660
Tobacco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,026
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	2,112	1,478	81	192	211	30	120
.....farms	\$1,000	539,205	14,233	8,823	48,267	182,505	131,097
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	580	72	54	165	198	29	154,279
.....farms	\$1,000	528,436	5,854	(D)	47,589	182,129	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	4,923	3,897	280	278	166	15	287
.....farms	\$1,000	612,147	73,392	48,699	114,064	165,065	63,947
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1,286	462	250	252	139	14	146,980
.....farms	\$1,000	574,182	39,160	(D)	113,399	164,600	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....	4,004	3,165	235	206	142	14	144,784
.....farms	\$1,000	435,960	54,708	37,754	78,958	116,954	43,235
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	959	340	192	172	109	11	104,352
.....farms	\$1,000	405,672	28,434	37,141	78,166	116,339	43,183
Berries .....	1,697	1,375	75	107	56	7	135
.....farms	\$1,000	176,187	18,685	10,946	35,106	48,111	20,712
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	373	114	61	97	49	6	42,628
.....farms	\$1,000	166,453	10,055	(D)	34,800	47,996	(D)
.....Average per farm .....							46

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued





**Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,332	1,259	456	301	112	7	197
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	589	74	185	199	78	4	49
\$50,000 or more .....	1,166	30	118	411	382	78	147
Chemicals purchased .....	16,398	12,978	1,027	993	622	90	688
Farms with expenses of -	243,277	15,382	15,648	48,351	74,439	41,735	47,721
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	13,342	12,249	453	210	86	7	337
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,488	672	346	236	100	8	126
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	492	38	159	158	70	5	62
\$50,000 or more .....	1,076	19	69	389	366	70	163
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	10,422	7,634	798	858	566	92	474
Farms with expenses of -	207,952	13,711	11,384	28,527	53,211	53,403	47,715
\$1 to \$999 .....	5,502	5,275	76	24	9	-	118
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,265	1,724	254	143	48	2	94
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,535	567	340	330	152	15	131
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	441	59	91	174	72	2	43
\$50,000 or more .....	679	9	37	187	285	73	88
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	1,581	1,164	97	120	87	12	101
Farms with expenses of -	1,578	339	142	327	434	123	213
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	10,985	9,753	455	347	185	22	223
Farms with expenses of -	302,430	33,195	12,071	27,318	46,418	159,962	23,465
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,746	8,389	139	69	25	2	122
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,578	1,154	194	118	54	5	53
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	453	196	88	102	41	1	25
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	89	10	32	24	21	-	2
\$250,000 or more .....	119	4	2	34	44	14	21
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	5,151	4,285	338	250	129	12	137
Farms with expenses of -	49,731	15,967	5,870	10,680	12,142	1,625	3,448
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	7,371	6,775	200	157	93	16	130
Farms with expenses of -	252,699	17,228	6,201	16,639	34,276	158,338	20,017
Feed purchased .....	23,893	21,669	799	570	265	37	553
Farms with expenses of -	599,459	76,931	31,893	50,088	104,165	222,418	113,965
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	18,455	17,683	274	144	33	1	320
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,101	3,590	224	113	43	2	129
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	901	381	232	188	45	3	52
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	202	9	49	82	44	4	14
\$250,000 or more .....	234	6	20	43	100	27	38
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	35,459	30,690	1,505	1,295	700	102	1,167
Farms with expenses of -	188,163	43,246	17,731	37,330	41,102	25,869	22,885
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	30,162	28,741	535	163	29	-	694
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,787	1,839	831	635	183	5	294
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	768	66	98	332	166	13	93
\$50,000 or more .....	742	44	41	165	322	84	86
Utilities .....	24,419	19,879	1,455	1,281	700	102	1,002
Farms with expenses of -	169,531	36,265	12,524	24,957	34,723	26,073	34,988
\$1 to \$999 .....	10,898	10,470	132	36	3	-	257
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,021	7,850	547	259	42	1	322
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,332	1,500	675	662	238	9	248
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	619	45	88	214	190	6	76
\$50,000 or more .....	549	14	13	110	227	86	99
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	30,355	25,693	1,481	1,295	700	102	1,084
Farms with expenses of -	352,898	76,778	27,220	55,136	83,438	50,312	60,014
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	22,322	21,405	320	89	24	2	482
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,634	3,971	789	471	83	6	314
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,070	265	268	332	108	3	94
\$50,000 or more .....	1,329	52	104	403	485	91	194
Hired farm labor .....	10,294	6,691	989	1,151	679	99	685
Farms with expenses of -	1,008,113	75,262	54,192	138,197	278,547	247,918	213,998
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,703	4,398	147	36	9	-	113
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,040	1,428	292	170	23	-	127
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,886	755	382	462	106	-	181
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	880	104	142	345	182	5	102
\$250,000 or more .....	785	6	26	138	359	94	162
Contract labor .....	4,629	3,178	383	406	287	53	322
Farms with expenses of -	169,659	22,622	9,741	20,511	27,777	35,917	53,090
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,112	1,059	19	12	3	-	19
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,352	1,135	77	58	19	2	61
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,259	757	158	158	87	5	94

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	389	151	76	66	60	4	32
\$50,000 or more .....	517	76	53	112	118	42	116
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	6,496	4,676	558	575	356	59	272
\$1,000	90,495	13,153	8,053	16,053	18,986	12,864	21,387
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,322	2,186	63	26	2	-	45
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,283	1,888	180	111	26	1	77
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,226	537	215	257	125	9	83
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	313	47	69	94	78	5	20
\$50,000 or more .....	352	18	31	87	125	44	47
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	5,944	3,506	702	771	490	84	391
\$1,000	250,732	26,205	18,384	47,173	70,305	40,262	48,403
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,745	2,344	173	73	33	5	117
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	708	488	88	77	19	1	35
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,046	502	230	167	63	6	78
\$25,000 or more .....	1,445	172	211	454	375	72	161
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	2,900	1,859	247	303	238	61	192
\$1,000	42,794	5,017	2,694	8,453	9,648	9,389	7,593
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,157	1,021	50	41	18	1	26
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	858	592	81	71	40	3	71
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	558	213	86	114	79	12	54
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	140	24	17	39	42	8	10
\$50,000 or more .....	187	9	13	38	59	37	31
Interest expense .....farms	10,302	7,568	801	890	541	87	415
\$1,000	188,488	69,943	15,070	28,456	36,230	18,457	20,333
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,099	3,475	242	183	48	3	148
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,642	3,586	392	349	159	10	146
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,272	480	144	306	233	28	81
\$100,000 or more .....	289	27	23	52	101	46	40
Secured by real estate .....farms	8,204	6,257	584	630	395	62	276
\$1,000	142,156	60,046	11,606	20,982	25,197	11,467	12,858
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	743	639	46	16	13	-	29
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,277	1,970	107	97	28	5	70
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,024	3,240	300	247	129	7	101
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	638	306	70	139	87	6	30
\$50,000 or more .....	522	102	61	131	138	44	46
Not secured by real estate .....farms	5,371	3,513	524	617	388	58	271
\$1,000	46,332	9,897	3,464	7,474	11,033	6,989	7,475
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,626	1,375	88	73	16	1	73
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,160	1,670	210	161	44	5	70
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,195	433	207	296	174	11	74
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	235	25	16	72	92	10	20
\$50,000 or more .....	155	10	3	15	62	31	34
Property taxes paid .....farms	35,690	31,341	1,365	1,178	645	94	1,067
\$1,000	151,432	91,826	10,222	16,680	14,204	5,372	13,128
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	29,196	27,259	724	406	125	7	675
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,174	3,183	390	291	118	8	184
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,628	732	186	347	221	19	123
\$25,000 or more .....	692	167	65	134	181	60	85
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	16,368	14,397	760	527	256	37	391
\$1,000	46,760	14,530	3,938	6,797	8,372	7,695	5,428
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	14,982	13,915	504	213	58	4	288
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,110	462	243	244	89	2	70
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	167	20	12	48	68	6	13
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	56	-	1	17	23	6	9
\$100,000 or more .....	53	-	-	5	18	19	11
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	13,860	9,677	1,326	1,292	699	102	764
\$1,000	353,785	38,005	22,862	47,191	86,063	80,938	78,725
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,692	7,767	388	183	30	3	321
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,393	1,705	712	590	172	2	212
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	775	144	144	235	146	11	95
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	463	45	58	165	139	13	43
\$100,000 or more .....	537	16	24	119	212	73	93
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	703	251	147	161	85	19	40
\$1,000	13,233	1,589	2,747	4,646	2,664	701	886
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	14,514	10,614	1,139	1,256	692	102	711
\$1,000	408,085	84,605	40,835	87,469	88,395	47,581	59,201

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	37,616	32,760	1,509	1,296	700	102	1,249
..... \$1,000	743,194	-201,552	77,502	157,299	302,949	247,138	159,858
Average per farm .....dollars	19,757	-6,152	51,360	121,373	432,784	2,422,924	127,989
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	11,797	8,360	1,163	1,022	548	87	617
Average net gain .....dollars	116,276	16,968	105,137	220,570	697,508	3,107,614	372,060
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,123	1,092	4	5	-	-	22
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,400	2,325	13	7	3	-	52
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,392	1,327	14	12	1	-	38
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,896	1,707	84	20	4	-	81
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,447	1,148	155	46	10	-	88
\$50,000 or more .....	3,539	761	893	932	530	87	336
Farms with net losses ..... number	25,819	24,400	346	274	152	15	632
Average net loss .....dollars	24,343	14,074	129,400	248,627	521,615	1,548,279	110,289
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,685	1,630	5	1	1	-	48
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,403	8,279	10	9	-	-	105
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,908	5,812	8	7	4	-	77
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,667	5,504	42	14	4	-	103
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,267	2,066	58	37	3	-	103
\$50,000 or more .....	1,889	1,109	223	206	140	15	196
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	37,616	32,760	1,509	1,296	700	102	1,249
..... \$1,000	642,103	-205,951	66,791	135,079	281,591	214,526	150,067
Average per farm .....dollars	17,070	-6,287	44,262	104,228	402,273	2,103,197	120,149
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	11,749	8,351	1,144	1,008	547	87	612
Average net gain .....dollars	109,429	16,593	98,759	207,935	664,979	2,742,127	363,109
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,113	1,084	3	4	-	-	22
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,434	2,356	12	8	3	-	55
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,379	1,310	17	13	1	-	38
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,910	1,716	82	25	7	-	80
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,449	1,140	156	50	12	-	91
\$50,000 or more .....	3,464	745	874	908	524	87	326
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	25,867	24,409	365	288	153	15	637
Average net loss .....dollars	24,880	14,114	126,548	258,745	536,946	1,602,600	113,275
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,683	1,630	3	1	1	-	48
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,405	8,282	14	7	-	-	102
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,903	5,806	10	8	4	-	75
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,683	5,513	47	13	4	-	106
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,262	2,062	59	32	4	-	105
\$50,000 or more .....	1,931	1,116	232	227	140	15	201
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	33	2	9	14	2	1	5
..... \$1,000	4,243	(D)	662	2,562	(D)	(D)	681
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	11,952	9,102	977	834	448	64	527
..... \$1,000	304,720	78,527	41,052	62,285	68,174	8,142	46,540
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	2,152	1,447	233	254	122	11	85
..... \$1,000	50,985	10,456	7,331	16,445	11,856	587	4,311
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	4,749	3,977	270	169	100	23	210
..... \$1,000	70,554	28,604	10,536	9,467	10,175	3,856	7,916
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,413	1,216	78	55	23	1	40
..... \$1,000	59,351	13,190	(D)	10,544	13,130	(D)	13,477
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	481	316	48	49	26	1	41
..... \$1,000	16,099	3,109	(D)	2,962	5,399	(D)	2,065
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	3,324	1,743	484	543	313	44	197
..... \$1,000	21,804	2,609	1,891	5,078	7,705	1,924	2,597
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	514	273	71	76	51	4	39
..... \$1,000	15,139	1,382	1,007	4,800	5,699	132	2,119
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	172	99	30	20	11	3	9
..... \$1,000	1,088	337	(D)	249	200	(D)	85
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	2,334	1,818	164	152	84	11	105
..... \$1,000	69,701	18,841	8,540	12,740	14,010	1,600	13,970
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	24,948	20,684	1,334	1,212	672	99	947
..... acres	4,726,109	872,686	678,570	1,352,363	946,552	249,803	626,135
Harvested cropland ..... farms	21,861	17,810	1,277	1,203	659	94	818
..... acres	2,965,392	429,052	376,320	804,820	746,016	218,515	390,669
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	16,547	15,651	319	124	41	6	406
50 to 99 acres .....	1,651	1,207	143	160	37	3	101
100 to 199 acres .....	1,119	636	201	125	77	2	78

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	1,195	282	405	269	136	12	91
500 to 999 acres .....	629	27	136	276	109	21	60
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	410	6	58	145	139	18	44
2,000 acres or more .....	310	1	15	104	120	32	38
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 2,417	2,019	128	109	56	13	92
acres 281,031	101,241	36,531	61,500	16,758	6,251	58,750	
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 1,224	999	73	76	36	6	34
acres 49,291	22,735	5,357	8,541	5,037	739	6,882	
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 4,853	3,805	309	276	165	32	266
acres 720,143	255,668	127,092	152,788	67,068	11,234	106,293	
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 2,416	1,530	258	332	144	19	133
acres 710,252	63,990	133,270	324,714	111,673	13,064	63,541	
Total woodland .....	farms 11,754	10,574	394	296	158	19	313
acres 1,614,345	670,291	300,633	274,335	166,013	3,876	199,197	
Woodland pastured .....	farms 5,068	4,566	183	126	63	7	123
acres 1,047,018	352,287	239,683	176,845	110,874	1,715	165,614	
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 8,127	7,295	258	208	123	14	229
acres 567,327	318,004	60,950	97,490	55,139	2,161	33,583	
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 21,271	19,163	748	566	261	27	506
acres 9,144,984	2,567,012	1,781,277	2,171,412	1,234,558	185,026	1,205,699	
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 23,808	20,912	899	823	397	59	718
acres 476,884	215,568	65,629	114,976	25,117	9,531	46,063	
Irrigated land .....	farms 16,291	13,167	945	913	553	90	623
acres 1,664,921	325,009	215,639	365,359	372,839	148,082	237,993	
Harvested cropland .....	farms 12,018	9,125	865	875	525	89	539
acres 1,326,112	191,605	157,902	299,187	336,213	132,938	208,267	
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 6,826	6,081	271	207	94	12	161
acres 338,809	133,404	57,737	66,172	36,626	15,144	29,726	
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 1,529	920	196	196	76	6	135
acres 480,110	194,734	100,199	84,976	29,144	963	70,094	
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 2,035	732	353	456	231	40	223
acres 1,435,853	101,912	249,411	564,577	296,797	63,541	159,615	
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 567	324	60	73	52	22	36
\$1,000 277,811	6,685	8,086	29,468	64,661	128,021	40,890	
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 37,616	32,760	1,509	1,296	700	102	1,249
\$1,000 38,840,229	19,199,390	3,852,145	5,960,159	5,282,612	1,486,681	3,059,243	
Average per farm .....	dollars 1,032,545	586,062	2,552,780	4,598,888	7,546,589	14,575,302	2,449,354
Average per acre .....	dollars 2,433	4,439	1,363	1,523	2,227	3,317	1,473
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	1,694	1,604	21	16	2	-	51
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,334	1,228	27	17	1	-	61
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	3,096	2,955	35	13	1	-	92
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	13,971	13,508	128	46	16	-	273
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	10,395	9,715	278	117	27	4	254
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	3,456	2,616	388	206	73	8	165
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2,287	943	449	476	216	15	188
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	908	169	141	284	188	26	100
\$10,000,000 or more .....	475	22	42	121	176	49	65
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 37,616	32,760	1,509	1,296	700	102	1,249
\$1,000 3,773,935	1,497,811	334,207	646,415	672,944	244,277	378,282	
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,609	3,545	4	-	-	-	60
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,892	3,786	20	2	-	-	84
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	5,961	5,786	32	5	2	-	136
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	10,797	10,356	139	55	10	1	236
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	6,120	5,495	295	89	26	3	212
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	3,369	2,512	393	217	72	3	172
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,385	1,177	453	411	149	9	186
\$500,000 or more .....	1,483	103	173	517	441	86	163

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	29,835	25,367	1,435	1,280	696	101	956
..... farms	64,497	39,550	5,205	7,259	6,047	2,150	4,286
..... number							
Tractors, all .....	28,693	24,272	1,420	1,257	694	101	949
..... farms	60,843	39,253	4,777	5,910	5,190	1,946	3,767
..... number	18,071	15,985	620	565	342	67	492
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	24,099	19,479	980	1,089	907	624	1,020
..... farms	14,928	11,665	1,045	950	551	83	634
..... number	24,939	16,151	2,090	2,324	2,104	654	1,616
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	5,329	2,636	811	888	544	89	361
..... farms	11,805	3,623	1,707	2,497	2,179	668	1,131
..... number							
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	1,794	556	324	458	276	29	151
..... farms	2,478	643	430	696	437	53	219
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	1,411	841	192	179	116	14	69
..... number	1,636	917	221	228	168	21	81
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	6,861	5,305	586	494	230	25	221
..... farms	8,191	6,063	773	654	333	61	307
..... number							
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	13,754	10,412	997	1,023	607	86	629
..... farms	2,363,483	328,093	300,399	731,727	556,892	148,780	297,592
..... acres treated	4,564	3,973	174	136	119	15	147
Manure used .....	172,659	52,180	27,859	16,890	47,480	16,160	12,090
..... farms	1,555	1,288	69	53	44	10	91
..... acres treated	59,612	13,000	5,516	7,320	18,442	8,939	6,395
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	4,456	2,535	460	612	444	70	335
..... farms	780,023	59,972	65,006	176,301	293,831	82,318	102,595
..... acres	11,749	8,747	890	912	571	85	544
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	2,685,756	278,057	359,696	877,159	694,133	163,173	313,538
..... farms	573	258	55	92	100	21	47
..... acres	115,179	6,534	9,023	24,400	44,939	12,725	17,558
Nematodes .....	3,553	1,920	399	520	346	51	317
..... farms	830,167	45,787	93,635	263,888	257,072	57,114	112,671
..... acres							
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	1,083	421	130	220	171	20	121
..... farms	228,762	9,360	14,994	52,271	83,598	28,203	40,336
..... acres on which used							
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	3,079	2,072	254	318	241	40	154
..... farms	315,002	44,892	25,829	75,444	98,397	26,600	43,840
..... acres	3,892	3,228	165	202	145	16	136
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	490,149	105,629	47,210	97,868	127,416	13,543	98,483
..... farms	470	363	29	36	11	3	28
..... acres	91,831	37,513	23,447	20,953	(D)	(D)	5,697
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	2,502	1,724	203	257	165	24	129
..... farms	996,510	58,579	155,511	419,826	226,972	30,552	105,070
..... acres							
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	1,577	852	183	273	148	26	95
..... farms	741,188	37,026	99,264	302,295	173,120	37,367	92,116
..... acres							
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	3,008	1,631	381	427	329	48	192
..... farms	698,319	63,324	81,895	149,108	220,306	80,959	102,727
..... acres	2,556	1,828	155	192	152	25	204
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	120,390	18,612	8,262	18,355	24,801	12,341	38,019
..... farms							
..... acres							
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	2,845	2,300	165	164	87	16	113
..... farms	2,441	2,005	140	130	63	13	90
Solar panels .....	162	91	16	31	10	3	11
..... farms	10	1	1	-	6	2	-
Methane digesters .....	332	294	11	7	7	-	13
..... farms							
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	58	50	3	1	-	-	3
..... farms	36	29	-	-	5	-	2
Small hydro systems .....	7	6	-	1	-	-	-
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....							
..... farms							
Other .....							
..... farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....	142	71	25	27	3	1	15
..... farms							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	30,379	28,185	783	463	191	16	741
..... farms	5,176	3,125	557	686	426	69	313
..... farms	2,061	1,450	169	147	83	17	195
..... farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	35,622	31,362	1,346	1,153	621	86	1,054
..... farms	12,343,302	3,868,620	2,234,630	2,501,112	1,650,359	282,361	1,806,220
..... acres	35,555	31,310	1,340	1,149	617	85	1,054
Owned land in farms .....	11,245,189	3,270,784	2,029,004	2,410,162	1,595,704	268,157	1,671,378
..... farms							
..... acres							
Land rented or leased from others .....	7,325	4,639	738	834	511	86	517
..... farms	4,773,959	1,067,152	819,086	1,505,698	783,076	182,858	416,089
..... acres							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	7,237	4,575	726	833	509	86	508
acres	4,717,133	1,054,773	797,105	1,502,924	776,536	180,079	405,716
Land rented or leased to others .....	4,409	3,677	230	157	96	23	226
acres	1,154,939	610,215	227,607	93,724	61,195	16,983	145,215
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	68,773	58,089	2,951	2,703	1,681	297	3,052
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	12,550	10,946	522	448	193	26	415
2 producers .....	21,604	19,615	725	515	246	26	477
3 producers .....	2,011	1,350	152	191	126	31	161
4 producers .....	1,003	600	78	110	92	7	116
5 or more producers .....	448	249	32	32	43	12	80
Total male producers (see text) .....	38,343	31,197	1,825	1,826	1,193	231	2,071
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	29,345	26,271	1,104	852	372	40	706
2 producers .....	2,947	1,900	260	315	189	31	252
3 producers .....	584	241	44	66	92	20	121
4 producers .....	157	64	6	20	26	3	38
5 or more producers .....	94	23	9	12	11	7	32
Total female producers (see text) .....	30,430	26,892	1,126	877	488	66	981
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	25,431	23,198	784	588	299	34	528
2 producers .....	1,850	1,437	111	116	74	7	105
3 producers .....	279	211	14	7	9	2	36
4 producers .....	49	29	4	5	2	1	8
5 or more producers .....	43	12	10	3	1	1	16
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	37,727	31,001	1,788	1,782	1,149	199	1,808
Female .....	29,868	26,621	1,080	837	454	48	828
Hired managers (see text) .....	3,835	933	472	852	797	130	651
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	27,726	20,590	2,054	2,111	1,390	216	1,365
Other .....	39,869	37,032	814	508	213	31	1,271
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	57,886	50,784	2,249	2,068	1,190	124	1,471
Not on farm operated .....	9,709	6,838	619	551	413	123	1,165
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	25,702	19,942	1,587	1,726	1,140	185	1,122
Any .....	41,893	37,680	1,281	893	463	62	1,514
1 to 49 days .....	6,622	5,820	233	195	85	11	278
50 to 99 days .....	3,367	2,961	146	91	41	2	126
100 to 199 days .....	5,991	5,412	200	125	56	3	195
200 days or more .....	25,913	23,487	702	482	281	46	915
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	4,148	3,762	109	79	29	4	165
3 or 4 years .....	6,333	5,718	157	125	53	9	271
5 to 9 years .....	9,955	8,621	338	315	169	30	482
10 years or more .....	47,159	39,521	2,264	2,100	1,352	204	1,718
Average years on present farm .....	19.5	18.9	24.7	24.6	26.1	26.3	18.6
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	10,553	9,640	214	169	86	13	431
6 to 10 years .....	8,640	7,521	313	280	129	25	372
11 years or more .....	48,402	40,461	2,341	2,170	1,388	209	1,833
Average years on any farm .....	21.7	21.0	27.9	27.4	28.4	28.2	21.3
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	810	690	51	33	15	1	20
25 to 34 years .....	4,181	3,263	228	260	151	24	255
35 to 44 years .....	8,320	6,924	342	381	270	32	371
45 to 54 years .....	11,166	9,499	420	459	268	50	470
55 to 64 years .....	19,099	16,254	827	733	479	79	727
65 to 74 years .....	16,531	14,415	701	525	314	37	539
75 years and over .....	7,488	6,577	299	228	106	24	254
Average age .....	57.9	58.2	57.4	55.3	54.4	55.1	55.9
Young producers (see text) .....	5,766	4,556	314	347	187	31	331
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	2,083	1,781	62	61	39	7	133
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	622	583	18	2	4	1	14
Asian .....	644	522	21	37	27	5	32
Black or African American .....	64	61	1	2	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	112	106	-	-	1	1	4
White .....	65,364	55,632	2,810	2,560	1,564	238	2,560
More than one race reported .....	789	718	18	18	7	2	26
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	59,368	50,126	2,649	2,459	1,505	223	2,406
Served .....	8,227	7,496	219	160	98	24	230
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	119,469	98,476	5,476	5,551	3,734	691	5,541
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	59,507	51,172	2,420	2,208	1,375	215	2,117
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	52,339	44,747	2,264	2,027	1,238	189	1,874
Livestock decisions .....	42,706	38,311	1,495	1,140	577	79	1,104
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	50,153	42,798	2,197	1,967	1,222	185	1,784
Estate planning or succession planning .....	38,243	32,290	1,783	1,680	1,038	152	1,300
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	36,367 farms	32,760	1,509	1,296	700	102	-
Limited Liability Company .....	3,593 farms	2,593	279	288	139	28	266
	2,566,556 acres	479,296	449,478	898,436	359,905	126,108	253,333
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	31,673 farms	29,850	999	586	214	24	-
Partnership .....	7,308,582 acres	2,936,396	1,582,773	1,776,815	845,907	166,691	-
Registered under State law .....	2,362 farms	1,273	218	272	127	30	442
	3,209,476 acres	367,929	363,452	1,157,418	(D)	(D)	757,868
Other than family held .....	2,041 farms	1,076	190	255	122	26	372
	2,968,298 acres	321,172	304,222	1,080,691	453,546	69,579	739,088
Corporation .....	2,752 farms	1,124	264	406	351	46	561
Family held .....	3,796,486 acres	280,816	389,560	923,146	1,007,759	120,238	1,074,967
More than 10 stockholders .....	2,416 farms	1,028	243	382	345	43	375
10 or less stockholders .....	3,551,301 farms	267,467	370,019	911,614	(D)	(D)	881,975
	43 farms	14	6	7	8	1	7
	2,373 farms	1,014	237	375	337	42	368
Other than family held .....	336 farms	96	21	24	6	3	186
More than 10 stockholders .....	245,185 acres	13,349	19,541	11,532	(D)	(D)	192,992
10 or less stockholders .....	36 farms	-	-	3	-	1	32
	300 farms	96	21	21	6	2	154
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	829 farms	513	28	32	8	2	246
	1,647,778 acres	740,416	490,324	55,707	(D)	(D)	244,259
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	10,294 farms	6,691	989	1,151	679	99	685
Workers by days worked:	86,240 workers	21,522	7,202	14,268	16,649	12,315	14,284
150 days or more .....	4,696 farms	1,807	676	957	654	98	504
Less than 150 days .....	27,561 workers	3,539	1,806	4,664	6,381	5,490	5,681
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	8,259 farms	5,691	692	818	500	83	475
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	58,679 workers	17,983	5,396	9,604	10,268	6,825	8,603
contract labor .....	576 farms	147	82	135	112	29	71
Unpaid workers .....	112 farms	90	3	5	4	-	10
	19,689 workers	17,921	709	455	168	10	426
	45,713 workers	41,612	1,604	906	349	15	1,227
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	12,536	12,238	56	26	3	-	213
10 to 49 acres .....	12,707	12,141	186	66	24	3	287
50 to 69 acres .....	1,630	1,452	61	45	5	2	65
70 to 99 acres .....	1,890	1,673	68	58	7	2	82
100 to 139 acres .....	1,370	1,161	62	51	22	-	74
140 to 179 acres .....	1,161	952	70	50	27	2	60
180 to 219 acres .....	631	475	53	36	33	1	33
220 to 259 acres .....	477	351	49	25	15	2	35
260 to 499 acres .....	1,581	1,002	237	153	101	9	79
500 to 999 acres .....	1,288	649	175	236	113	19	96
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	846	334	136	150	126	19	81
2,000 acres or more .....	1,499	332	356	400	224	43	144
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	819	364	160	186	50	1	58
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,111	828	35	74	85	16	73
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	4,316	3,530	235	209	84	6	252
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	2,775	2,257	137	117	101	34	129

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	7,671	6,537	354	314	197	15	254
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	7,671	6,537	354	314	197	15	254
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	11,872	10,805	423	278	89	6	271
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	150	87	23	20	5	5	10
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	269	90	24	44	76	19	16
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	434	427	2	1	-	-	4
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	736	692	18	3	3	-	20
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	2,569	2,520	14	12	3	-	20
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	4,894	4,623	84	38	7	-	142
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	32,224	27,897	1,338	1,194	660	101	1,034
Dial-up .....	914	801	39	40	8	-	26
DSL .....	9,233	8,049	352	315	205	32	280
Cable modem .....	6,782	6,058	207	174	113	21	209
Fiber-optic .....	2,701	2,339	108	95	62	23	74
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	10,503	8,887	480	456	282	37	361
Satellite .....	7,056	5,909	399	365	149	22	212
Don't know (see text) .....	2,190	1,809	96	102	43	11	129
Other internet service .....	1,476	1,220	55	76	58	8	59
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	32,422	29,061	1,138	881	436	52	854
2 households .....	3,856	2,940	253	276	134	26	227
3 households .....	789	473	75	77	76	11	77
4 households .....	329	170	20	41	38	8	52
5 or more households .....	220	116	23	21	16	5	39
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	13,880	12,073	664	498	246	37	362
.....farms number	1,243,916	261,131	158,139	249,925	242,625	193,967	138,129
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	7,062	6,900	41	29	11	-	81
10 to 49 .....	4,214	3,916	87	56	18	2	135
50 to 99 .....	867	707	86	38	4	-	32
100 to 199 .....	605	394	109	47	20	2	33
200 to 499 .....	614	146	263	127	31	-	47
500 or more .....	518	10	78	201	162	33	34
Cows and heifers that calved .....	11,873	10,236	625	456	216	28	312
.....farms number	666,986	155,935	100,157	149,862	116,604	63,225	81,203
Beef cows .....							
.....farms number	11,548	10,067	608	414	150	12	297
538,702	154,624	98,292	142,407	77,557	16,455	49,367	
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	6,726	6,528	47	31	13	-	107
10 to 49 .....	3,065	2,773	115	62	25	4	86
50 to 99 .....	655	504	78	35	8	1	29
100 to 199 .....	458	223	144	42	19	-	30
200 to 499 .....	431	36	214	125	25	2	29
500 or more .....	213	3	10	119	60	5	16
Milk cows .....	645	413	51	55	80	21	25
.....farms number	128,284	1,311	1,865	7,455	39,047	46,770	31,836
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	437	389	25	11	2	1	9
10 to 49 .....	34	21	11	1	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....	16	3	8	5	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	39	-	7	23	-	-	9
200 to 499 .....	68	-	-	15	49	1	3
500 or more .....	51	-	-	-	29	19	3
Other cattle (see text) .....	9,917	8,276	617	459	234	37	294
.....farms number	576,930	105,196	57,982	100,063	126,021	130,742	56,926
Cattle and calves sold .....	11,180	9,453	662	483	239	36	307
.....farms number	910,169	141,826	103,760	163,929	153,820	262,474	84,360
\$1,000 .....	977,404	122,708	90,199	160,069	163,181	362,783	78,463
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....							
.....farms number	3,553	2,817	305	207	100	22	102
136,903	26,283	22,268	31,597	16,848	18,223	21,684	
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....							
.....farms number	10,336	8,667	639	474	233	35	288
773,266	115,543	81,492	132,332	136,972	244,251	62,676	
Cattle on feed (see text) .....							
.....farms number	220	107	45	32	20	6	10
204,273	3,239	3,597	13,622	6,600	176,309	906	
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	1,177	1,124	20	15	1	-	17
.....farms number	11,218	9,016	1,402	585	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	1,117	1,075	12	14	1	-	15
25 to 49 .....	31	29	1	-	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....	13	7	5	-	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	6	5	1	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms 1,575	1,523	22	11	2	-	17
number	23,498	16,559	1,550	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
\$1,000	3,431	2,740	342	(D)	(D)	-	55
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms 3,263	3,103	61	40	16	2	41
number	177,646	83,944	14,287	29,480	34,834	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms 2,220	2,076	57	34	14	1	38
number	134,985	55,382	15,921	26,603	26,560	(D)	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms 10,016	9,051	397	263	104	7	194
number	64,024	50,163	6,777	2,921	1,057	259	2,847
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	farms 1,571	1,429	61	27	17	2	35
number	5,571	4,126	651	209	(D)	(D)	473
Goats, all inventory .....	farms 3,289	3,188	29	30	10	1	31
number	45,378	36,730	1,893	3,267	2,767	(D)	(D)
Goats, all sold .....	farms 1,594	1,556	15	13	3	-	7
number	19,128	16,949	902	415	620	-	242
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	farms 7,442	7,231	69	36	9	1	96
number	2,491,379	163,812	26,570	2,382	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	7,412	7,212	65	34	6	1	94
400 to 3,199 .....	25	19	3	2	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	4	-	-	-	2	-	2
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	farms 1,163	1,141	11	2	2	-	7
number	588,665	(D)	1,351	(D)	(D)	-	429,670
Layers sold (see text) .....	farms 1,277	1,241	12	9	3	1	11
number	1,202,839	57,907	(D)	765	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	farms 126	121	2	-	1	-	2
number	946,858	4,371	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms 547	509	17	5	2	1	13
number	16,465,498	657,361	5,400,089	3,557,268	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	517	496	6	2	1	-	12
2,000 to 59,999 .....	11	10	1	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	18	2	10	3	1	1	1
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	farms 647	627	8	4	2	1	5
number	8,355	7,193	992	36	(D)	(D)	26
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	farms 356	337	12	3	2	1	1
number	20,899	7,959	(D)	46	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....	farms 199	57	40	51	32	8	11
acres	38,872	2,771	5,021	14,646	6,862	6,797	2,775
bushels	2,193,158	135,550	194,483	702,565	543,655	482,775	134,130
Irrigated .....	farms 77	28	13	18	14	3	1
acres	18,211	984	(D)	7,578	3,275	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	56	29	11	6	7	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	67	23	16	14	7	4	3
100 to 249 acres .....	35	3	5	16	10	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	18	1	5	5	4	2	1
500 acres or more .....	23	1	3	10	4	2	3
Corn for grain .....	farms 265	85	40	55	48	15	22
acres	52,308	1,997	3,360	7,151	12,333	10,391	17,076
bushels	11,562,061	359,731	673,180	1,498,059	2,622,254	2,199,556	4,209,281
Irrigated .....	farms 230	80	30	49	38	14	19
acres	39,132	(D)	2,414	6,059	10,520	(D)	8,542
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	82	51	10	7	6	-	8
25 to 99 acres .....	77	32	17	21	5	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	56	2	12	16	18	4	4
250 to 499 acres .....	33	-	1	11	13	4	4
500 acres or more .....	17	-	-	-	6	7	4
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms 221	42	30	64	63	13	9
acres	38,354	(D)	1,551	5,965	13,192	4,948	(D)
tons	1,041,131	(D)	32,653	174,230	313,724	130,371	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms 183	30	27	56	50	13	7
acres	33,902	(D)	1,366	5,090	11,463	4,454	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	40	20	13	5	1	1	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	94	20	13	33	22	1	5
100 to 249 acres .....	59	2	3	23	25	4	2
250 to 499 acres .....	21	-	1	3	12	4	1
500 acres or more .....	7	-	-	-	3	3	1
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....							
.....farms	59	24	4	11	11	3	6
.....acres	7,934	67	213	1,907	2,060	2,799	888
.....cwt	204,472	871	4,539	48,653	44,362	91,670	14,377
Irrigated .....	47	21	4	8	6	3	5
.....farms	5,374	64	213	1,451	935	(D)	(D)
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	27	24	1	-	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	7	-	2	2	2	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	13	-	1	5	4	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	10	-	4	-	4	1	1
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Oats for grain .....							
.....farms	155	70	22	27	25	4	7
.....acres	10,040	1,885	971	2,932	2,722	431	1,099
.....bushels	711,988	105,302	63,226	229,002	207,141	34,040	73,277
Irrigated .....	33	9	5	6	10	1	2
.....farms	2,797	129	213	790	1,390	(D)	(D)
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	73	44	14	3	8	1	3
25 to 99 acres .....	55	23	6	17	5	2	2
100 to 249 acres .....	19	3	1	5	9	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	5	-	1	-	3	1	-
500 acres or more .....	3	-	-	2	-	-	1
Sorghum for grain .....							
.....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
.....bushels	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....							
.....farms	5	-	1	1	1	-	2
.....acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
.....bushels	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	4	-	-	1	1	-	2
.....farms	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	3	-	-	1	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....							
.....farms	58	5	9	17	20	3	4
.....acres	9,475	(D)	362	1,852	4,423	1,410	(D)
.....tons	(D)	2,472	14,688	62,119	164,659	42,300	(D)
Irrigated .....	58	5	9	17	20	3	4
.....farms	9,475	(D)	362	1,852	4,423	1,410	(D)
.....acres							
Sunflower seed, all .....							
.....farms	12	3	1	2	5	-	1
.....acres	1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	274	-	(D)
.....pounds	1,233,188	(D)	(D)	(D)	311,600	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	8	2	1	-	4	-	1
.....farms	402	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	6	2	1	-	3	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	4	1	-	1	1	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....							
.....farms	1,311	393	235	337	211	23	112
.....acres	850,953	46,239	145,552	365,273	188,743	19,233	85,913
.....bushels	49,838,651	2,226,945	7,013,002	19,997,678	13,651,619	1,842,375	5,107,032
Irrigated .....	419	96	66	119	91	15	32
.....farms	95,902	4,238	6,802	23,457	33,827	13,175	14,403
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	166	118	22	6	12	-	8
25 to 99 acres .....	315	160	45	59	30	1	20
100 to 249 acres .....	209	62	27	54	49	6	11
250 to 499 acres .....	169	38	28	44	36	3	20
500 acres or more .....	452	15	113	174	84	13	53
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....							
.....farms	12,655	10,726	695	585	319	37	293
.....acres	1,074,220	299,109	160,616	235,265	204,173	52,911	122,146
.....tons, dry equivalent	3,077,855	643,590	449,675	728,751	664,829	238,662	352,348
Irrigated .....	6,269	4,818	548	477	221	33	172
.....farms	723,134	158,353	129,278	193,066	131,944	25,624	84,869
.....acres							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	7,950	7,712	73	44	19	2	100
25 to 99 acres .....	2,807	2,338	163	123	78	5	100
100 to 249 acres .....	1,044	573	226	120	76	8	41
250 to 499 acres .....	441	89	163	120	45	4	20
500 acres or more .....	413	14	70	178	101	18	32
Alfalfa hay .....	farms 3,191	2,023	429	400	193	20	126
acres 428,390	82,596	73,742	114,558	84,159	25,110	48,225	
tons, dry 1,709,942	248,208	268,748	464,137	392,989	122,967	212,893	
Irrigated .....	farms 2,556	1,529	390	364	148	18	107
acres 360,140	64,324	63,443	101,904	67,544	(D)	(D)	
Other dry hay (see text) .....	farms 8,378	7,303	404	308	153	11	199
acres 549,193	182,780	80,013	(D)	(D)	100,244	(D)	61,031
tons, dry 1,112,186	339,241	160,922	202,470	202,470	(D)	(D)	90,984
Irrigated .....	farms 3,662	2,949	289	221	93	7	103
acres 299,447	80,552	61,494	78,175	49,653	1,064	7	28,509
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms 940	272	142	233	186	21	86
acres 421,704	15,784	29,769	101,469	177,917	42,556	54,209	
Irrigated .....	farms 382	59	47	113	104	14	45
acres 104,455	1,523	4,413	21,421	46,559	16,001	14,538	
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms 1,923	1,422	68	125	178	27	103
acres 149,355	2,743	3,030	14,972	55,150	29,819	43,642	
Irrigated .....	farms 1,668	1,206	61	112	167	27	95
acres 131,810	2,230	2,393	11,468	46,823	29,270	39,625	
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,384	1,313	17	9	2	-	43
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	141	94	15	9	7	-	16
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	125	15	27	42	31	1	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	137	-	7	54	66	3	7
250.0 acres or more .....	136	-	2	11	72	23	28
Beans, snap .....	farms 509	350	16	45	61	4	33
acres 11,896	162	299	1,779	7,827	841	989	
Harvested for processing .....	farms 115	22	7	24	47	4	11
acres 10,739	28	287	1,626	7,083	841	874	
Peas, green .....	farms 170	100	8	14	29	4	15
acres 20,008	105	474	3,347	10,045	889	5,149	
Harvested for processing .....	farms 61	7	4	12	24	4	10
acres 19,975	(D)	(D)	3,346	10,040	889	5,139	
Potatoes .....	farms 376	265	11	16	38	12	34
acres 46,300	115	134	653	11,064	12,623	21,711	
Harvested for processing .....	farms 59	11	1	3	22	10	12
acres 37,526	1	(D)	(D)	8,668	8,155	20,325	
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	299	260	8	10	6	-	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	11	5	-	1	1	-	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	8	-	3	-	3	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	21	-	-	5	12	3	1
250.0 acres or more .....	37	-	-	-	16	9	12
Sweet corn .....	farms 444	273	23	45	58	10	35
acres 24,918	460	962	3,279	9,980	6,810	3,427	
Harvested for processing .....	farms 119	24	7	25	42	9	12
acres 21,286	238	636	2,873	7,900	6,570	3,069	
Sweet potatoes .....	farms 22	14	2	3	1	1	1
acres (D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 2	-	-	1	-	-	1
acres (D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms 691	613	14	18	10	1	35
acres 351	173	71	43	47	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 52	47	-	1	-	-	4
acres 7	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(Z)
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms 4,679	3,783	244	224	158	15	255
acres 133,377	33,275	14,041	22,938	30,872	11,034	21,216	
Irrigated .....	farms 2,039	1,486	129	154	113	11	146
acres 70,180	13,217	5,046	12,210	17,738	8,004	13,967	
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	2,516	2,448	16	6	9	1	36
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1,156	980	65	19	11	2	79
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	679	324	119	119	42	1	74
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	250	30	39	69	61	3	48
250.0 acres or more .....	78	1	5	11	35	8	18
Apples .....	farms 1,457	1,298	36	38	41	2	42
bearing and nonbearing acres 5,791	1,469	(D)	659	1,435	(D)	(D)	765
Grapes .....	farms 1,481	1,208	87	51	14	3	118
bearing and nonbearing acres 23,871	6,873	(D)	4,766	2,394	(D)	(D)	6,676
Peaches, all .....	farms 342	295	12	9	8	-	18
bearing and nonbearing acres 651	428	58	47	64	-	-	54

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in orchards (see text) - Con.							
Almonds .....farms	43	41	2	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	8	(D)	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English .....farms	305	286	8	4	1	-	6
bearing and nonbearing acres	884	481	52	130	(D)	-	(D)
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	1,841	1,513	78	107	57	7	79
acres	27,034	4,499	2,273	6,170	6,658	2,430	5,006

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	53,157	42,773	5,467	2,875	674	81	1,287
.....number	100.0	80.5	10.3	5.4	1.3	0.2	2.4
Land in farms .....	7,278,668	3,705,399	1,171,424	1,216,679	659,053	110,265	415,848
.....acres	137	87	214	423	978	1,361	323
.....Average size of farm .....							
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....	53,157	42,773	5,467	2,875	674	81	1,287
.....farms	\$1,000	7,833,067	1,053,711	1,776,092	1,322,793	1,055,549	684,395
.....dollars	147,357	24,635	324,875	674,966	1,962,601	13,031,472	531,776
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	10,295	10,032	51	7	-	-	205
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	4,854	4,779	6	-	-	-	69
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	5,166	5,082	2	6	-	-	76
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,101	5,966	14	10	1	-	110
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,108	6,943	20	5	1	-	139
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,595	4,440	14	1	2	-	138
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,621	3,462	64	11	-	-	84
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	5,077	1,997	3,213	33	1	-	133
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	3,231	151	1,626	1,311	-	-	143
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,669	159	164	1,242	30	-	74
\$1,000,000 or more .....	1,440	62	293	249	639	81	116
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	1,060	59	249	186	498	1	67
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	248	3	41	53	125	3	23
\$5,000,000 or more .....	132	-	3	10	16	77	26
Total sales .....	53,157	42,773	5,467	2,875	674	81	1,287
.....farms	\$1,000	7,758,884	1,023,944	1,765,137	1,923,898	1,311,706	679,989
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	16,952	9,938	3,671	2,308	515	33	487
.....farms	\$1,000	980,977	189,370	199,357	294,754	215,943	53,056
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	4,340	1,090	1,218	1,345	435	30	222
.....farms	\$1,000	807,632	84,856	159,528	272,631	213,914	48,238
Corn .....	14,797	8,243	3,401	2,187	496	33	437
.....farms	\$1,000	619,460	115,905	128,540	185,359	136,192	34,107
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	3,004	441	911	1,065	387	29	171
.....farms	\$1,000	464,619	30,153	90,055	162,032	133,617	29,460
Wheat .....	3,349	1,518	764	694	215	12	146
.....farms	\$1,000	47,357	7,433	8,843	14,154	12,631	2,547
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	164	1	14	54	78	8	9
.....farms	\$1,000	17,977	(D)	1,118	4,291	9,823	(D)
Soybeans .....	7,976	3,971	1,799	1,510	388	19	289
.....farms	\$1,000	286,880	59,504	57,336	87,373	61,199	14,565
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1,358	130	385	515	242	18	68
.....farms	\$1,000	179,315	8,431	31,065	65,303	57,641	(D)
Sorghum .....	263	132	53	42	20	-	16
.....farms	\$1,000	3,062	660	837	613	700	252
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	11	-	3	4	3	-	1
.....farms	\$1,000	981	-	164	(D)	457	(D)
Barley .....	1,521	547	327	450	132	5	60
.....farms	\$1,000	10,303	1,730	1,685	3,535	2,636	138
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	15	-	-	7	6	1	1
.....farms	\$1,000	1,624	-	-	575	(D)	(D)
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	3,541	2,322	577	394	119	6	123
.....farms	\$1,000	13,914	4,138	2,116	3,722	2,584	350
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	18	1	-	3	11	1	2
.....farms	\$1,000	2,172	(D)	-	613	1,027	(D)
Tobacco .....	812	208	545	56	1	-	2
.....farms	\$1,000	35,994	8,016	23,571	4,212	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	296	58	212	25	1	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	21,109	3,892	13,886	(D)	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	4,266	3,232	609	255	67	3	100
.....farms	\$1,000	187,319	50,502	34,487	35,829	45,681	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	763	314	220	138	50	2	39
.....farms	\$1,000	151,760	23,975	28,741	33,649	45,302	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	2,978	2,410	285	149	43	5	86
.....farms	\$1,000	171,575	29,408	21,467	44,611	46,761	12,091
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	452	156	113	106	35	5	37
.....farms	\$1,000	150,816	12,029	19,617	43,932	46,613	12,091
Fruits and tree nuts .....	1,970	1,550	182	122	38	4	74
.....farms	\$1,000	158,426	22,694	19,271	42,466	45,595	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	406	130	106	100	33	4	33
.....farms	\$1,000	144,028	10,158	18,458	42,151	45,503	(D)
Berries .....	1,629	1,350	151	69	19	1	39
.....farms	\$1,000	13,149	6,713	2,196	2,144	1,166	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	55	18	9	17	7	1	3
.....farms	\$1,000	4,953	1,326	800	1,312	841	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	2,573	1,818	364	169	74	33	115
.....\$1,000	1,015,948	42,095	43,823	52,878	110,710	476,258	290,184
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	819	282	239	126	69	33	70
.....\$1,000	993,005	23,129	41,608	51,912	110,620	476,258	289,478
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	962	843	47	34	6	1	31
.....\$1,000	28,893	10,159	5,599	5,490	(D)	(D)	6,243
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	122	54	28	21	4	1	14
.....\$1,000	22,172	4,189	5,342	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,058
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	962	843	47	34	6	1	31
.....\$1,000	28,812	(D)	5,599	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,243
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	122	54	28	21	4	1	14
.....\$1,000	22,172	(D)	5,342	5,211	(D)	(D)	6,058
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	81	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	20,409	17,246	1,659	906	180	9	409
.....\$1,000	360,622	188,494	71,031	58,605	24,224	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,578	576	483	374	87	5	53
.....\$1,000	182,495	43,111	52,944	50,410	22,830	(D)	(D)
Maple syrup .....farms	637	570	45	12	1	-	9
.....\$1,000	5,408	3,208	918	1,069	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	17	11	3	3	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	2,515	834	692	990	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	18,149	11,185	3,946	2,191	427	26	374
.....\$1,000	625,530	139,979	151,818	164,217	103,670	30,376	35,470
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,370	499	675	720	342	26	108
.....\$1,000	432,393	48,460	93,556	127,428	101,313	30,376	31,259
Milk from cows .....farms	6,092	867	2,980	1,756	314	25	150
.....\$1,000	1,979,362	59,560	550,109	684,070	428,614	169,069	87,940
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	5,805	610	2,953	1,753	314	25	150
.....\$1,000	1,972,910	53,886	549,468	683,933	428,614	169,069	87,940
Hogs and pigs .....farms	2,878	2,252	305	179	66	4	72
.....\$1,000	572,495	74,079	142,982	151,084	104,156	38,126	62,068
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	485	127	152	118	62	4	22
.....\$1,000	565,240	68,480	142,151	150,456	104,146	38,126	61,881
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	3,955	3,601	204	88	12	-	50
.....\$1,000	17,140	13,557	(D)	947	69	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	43	30	7	5	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	4,479	2,371	(D)	643	-	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	2,186	1,680	392	87	5	-	22
.....\$1,000	44,140	17,932	5,370	5,130	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	95	42	26	19	2	-	6
.....\$1,000	26,233	2,855	3,257	4,655	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs .....farms	7,346	5,507	1,087	530	108	17	97
.....\$1,000	1,684,535	191,102	506,936	413,101	224,303	285,554	63,538
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,407	392	530	348	100	17	20
.....\$1,000	1,674,480	183,151	505,412	412,687	224,244	285,554	63,431
Aquaculture .....farms	219	158	15	4	2	-	40
.....\$1,000	20,787	2,634	(D)	2,811	(D)	-	10,330
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	46	12	12	4	2	-	16
.....\$1,000	18,958	995	(D)	2,811	(D)	-	10,142
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	1,788	1,567	120	59	3	1	38
.....\$1,000	33,567	7,057	4,670	6,158	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	85	30	30	20	-	1	4
.....\$1,000	27,828	1,976	4,362	5,990	-	(D)	(D)
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	10,872	7,299	1,480	1,239	405	32	417
.....\$1,000	74,182	29,767	10,955	16,629	11,087	1,338	4,406
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	372	228	89	34	7	2	12
.....\$1,000	9,774	2,064	4,354	821	1,990	(D)	(D)
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	6,403	5,404	546	284	49	4	116
.....\$1,000	173,802	56,329	29,459	41,063	33,101	(D)	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	1,443	931	255	162	38	10	47
.....\$1,000	280,014	13,961	28,229	30,440	40,178	113,361	53,846
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	53,157	42,773	5,467	2,875	674	81	1,287
.....\$1,000	5,951,126	1,167,574	1,213,011	1,321,450	915,055	799,722	534,314
Average per farm .....dollars	111,954	27,297	221,879	459,635	1,357,649	9,873,109	415,162
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	29,587	20,651	4,821	2,693	620	62	740
.....\$1,000	313,335	60,497	49,919	63,476	46,939	47,997	44,508
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	20,260	17,227	2,102	527	49	2	353

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,297	3,183	2,232	1,440	201	7	234
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,131	204	330	391	121	8	77
\$50,000 or more .....	899	37	157	335	249	45	76
Chemicals purchased .....	23,521	15,472	4,148	2,563	613	64	661
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	157,550	26,007	27,272	43,344	35,328	13,630	11,968
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	17,917	14,041	2,743	731	60	2	340
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,338	1,379	1,197	1,309	228	9	216
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	701	39	145	318	128	8	63
\$50,000 or more .....	565	13	63	205	197	45	42
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	24,557	15,932	4,631	2,643	618	66	667
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	294,985	51,815	55,408	73,029	47,742	36,034	30,957
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	7,466	7,150	164	27	4	-	121
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,334	5,591	1,403	192	15	1	132
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,542	3,021	2,588	1,556	127	6	244
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,260	138	354	513	176	2	77
\$50,000 or more .....	955	32	122	355	296	57	93
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	7,541	3,689	2,098	1,243	268	24	219
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	9,539	1,948	2,561	2,727	1,363	358	582
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	16,458	11,883	2,539	1,338	331	25	342
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	578,448	102,052	148,717	146,866	95,732	50,008	35,073
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10,442	8,963	863	367	67	2	180
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,343	2,146	708	369	40	-	80
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,474	585	555	241	55	2	36
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	711	147	292	186	68	5	13
\$250,000 or more .....	488	42	121	175	101	16	33
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	7,347	5,011	1,284	719	169	7	157
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	118,545	30,727	29,367	24,360	13,231	2,144	18,715
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	11,617	8,665	1,709	795	203	19	226
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	459,903	71,325	119,350	122,505	82,501	47,864	16,358
Feed purchased .....	34,261	25,962	4,660	2,422	510	42	665
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	1,504,261	212,507	444,068	416,565	231,005	130,844	69,271
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	20,836	19,773	612	105	9	-	337
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,069	4,943	751	219	45	1	110
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,423	875	2,498	881	60	2	107
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,656	224	432	849	107	1	43
\$250,000 or more .....	1,277	147	367	368	289	38	68
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	50,719	40,431	5,438	2,872	674	81	1,223
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	247,822	69,448	43,948	47,120	33,590	28,362	25,354
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	41,040	37,322	2,403	495	42	2	776
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,167	2,968	2,810	1,869	196	5	319
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	943	116	166	385	204	4	68
\$50,000 or more .....	569	25	59	123	232	70	60
Utilities .....	36,751	26,785	5,361	2,874	673	81	977
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	193,058	46,598	32,866	35,877	20,573	33,168	23,976
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	14,858	13,461	1,043	103	10	1	240
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	14,068	11,497	1,716	430	55	3	367
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,067	1,778	2,528	2,171	309	4	270
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	466	43	49	139	189	4	42
\$50,000 or more .....	299	6	25	31	110	69	58
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	45,401	35,264	5,408	2,873	674	81	1,101
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	482,820	130,479	91,051	100,967	64,050	64,039	32,233
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	28,820	27,209	897	168	22	-	524
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	12,511	7,524	3,448	1,099	95	7	338
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,539	467	834	975	154	-	109
\$50,000 or more .....	1,531	64	229	631	403	74	130
Hired farm labor .....	13,429	7,177	2,878	2,091	622	79	582
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	784,029	89,226	68,973	114,101	138,930	233,004	139,794
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,499	4,019	1,048	298	19	-	115
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,855	2,085	1,007	587	58	-	118
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,948	983	682	906	197	1	179
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	701	83	130	241	169	2	76
\$250,000 or more .....	426	7	11	59	179	76	94
Contract labor .....	3,607	1,980	793	527	150	31	126
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	114,976	13,524	11,491	11,581	9,700	39,105	29,575
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	627	529	52	35	3	1	7
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,207	812	237	114	17	-	27
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,232	513	381	233	54	5	46

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	302	94	94	83	22	2	7
\$50,000 or more .....	239	32	29	62	54	23	39
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	15,212	8,407	3,851	2,097	467	38	352
\$1,000	171,646	26,777	45,430	48,001	30,300	12,185	8,954
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,041	3,587	326	56	9	-	63
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,817	3,221	1,193	309	22	-	72
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,640	1,498	1,811	1,048	144	5	134
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,145	97	423	476	103	2	44
\$50,000 or more .....	569	4	98	208	189	31	39
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	11,696	5,768	2,771	2,137	552	48	420
\$1,000	140,136	19,081	27,179	42,708	33,929	7,673	9,567
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,971	4,664	1,368	650	65	9	215
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,636	637	473	410	53	3	60
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,783	409	667	514	122	9	62
\$25,000 or more .....	1,306	58	263	563	312	27	83
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	4,811	2,199	1,375	841	220	28	148
\$1,000	27,922	6,023	4,118	5,629	5,839	3,201	3,113
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,978	1,176	540	209	21	1	31
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,914	765	675	348	75	2	49
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	713	220	130	238	72	10	43
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	120	27	23	31	25	2	12
\$50,000 or more .....	86	11	7	15	27	13	13
Interest expense .....farms	18,057	11,255	3,620	2,136	524	64	458
\$1,000	221,529	76,618	46,174	48,491	27,146	12,985	10,114
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,617	6,561	1,322	478	65	8	183
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,275	4,177	1,777	968	147	13	193
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,970	509	515	642	223	16	65
\$100,000 or more .....	195	8	6	48	89	27	17
Secured by real estate .....farms	14,063	8,971	2,710	1,615	408	38	321
\$1,000	177,418	63,871	36,500	37,987	20,792	10,527	7,741
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,680	1,383	199	63	7	2	26
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,657	3,588	647	275	43	3	101
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,997	3,560	1,453	721	115	6	142
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,239	401	342	377	89	2	28
\$50,000 or more .....	490	39	69	179	154	25	24
Not secured by real estate .....farms	10,437	6,094	2,292	1,419	312	38	282
\$1,000	44,111	12,747	9,674	10,505	6,354	2,459	2,373
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,558	2,818	467	185	21	2	65
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,504	2,570	1,186	578	62	3	105
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,130	689	604	592	141	11	93
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	163	16	30	44	56	7	10
\$50,000 or more .....	82	1	5	20	32	15	9
Property taxes paid .....farms	50,007	40,597	4,893	2,686	647	70	1,114
\$1,000	252,731	159,292	36,949	30,075	12,302	5,863	8,249
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	33,216	30,231	1,743	508	102	4	628
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11,132	7,808	2,011	932	109	7	265
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,050	2,418	1,054	1,106	275	12	185
\$25,000 or more .....	609	140	85	140	161	47	36
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	26,124	18,125	4,512	2,402	511	43	531
\$1,000	127,114	22,059	26,808	30,181	23,214	15,483	9,368
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	20,963	17,343	2,463	710	89	3	355
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,368	766	1,942	1,371	164	3	122
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	526	9	94	288	109	1	25
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	148	5	12	21	93	3	14
\$100,000 or more .....	119	2	1	12	56	33	15
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	24,035	15,206	4,479	2,873	674	79	724
\$1,000	338,765	55,571	52,639	63,440	58,734	66,140	42,241
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,478	12,528	1,830	764	61	-	295
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,374	2,385	2,140	1,381	192	4	272
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,182	230	320	436	118	1	77
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	580	37	159	206	143	7	28
\$100,000 or more .....	421	26	30	86	160	67	52
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	448	196	105	86	37	12	12
\$1,000	5,836	957	1,203	1,181	1,993	334	167
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	23,794	15,285	4,239	2,821	667	80	702
\$1,000	625,541	153,681	144,183	166,123	85,742	38,134	37,678

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	53,157	42,773	5,467	2,875	674	81	1,287
..... \$1,000	2,233,676	1,449	635,877	699,927	462,593	269,103	164,729
Average per farm .....dollars	42,020	34	116,312	243,453	686,339	3,322,256	127,994
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	25,587	16,527	4,972	2,686	617	74	711
Average net gain .....dollars	107,900	23,596	135,851	274,703	779,372	3,711,105	284,186
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,344	1,318	6	-	-	-	20
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,013	3,864	62	5	-	-	82
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,917	2,802	39	9	-	-	67
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,290	3,907	206	49	2	-	126
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,494	2,691	641	87	10	-	65
\$50,000 or more .....	9,529	1,945	4,018	2,536	605	74	351
Farms with net losses ..... number	27,570	26,246	495	189	57	7	576
Average net loss .....dollars	19,120	14,803	79,949	200,659	320,698	788,443	64,805
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,790	1,730	10	3	1	-	46
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,870	7,716	35	12	-	-	107
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,422	6,285	44	10	-	-	83
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,988	6,731	96	21	4	-	136
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,640	2,437	100	26	5	-	72
\$50,000 or more .....	1,860	1,347	210	117	47	7	132
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	53,157	42,773	5,467	2,875	674	81	1,287
..... \$1,000	1,739,740	-78,870	441,011	548,600	407,158	269,594	152,248
Average per farm .....dollars	32,728	-1,844	80,668	190,817	604,091	3,328,323	118,297
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	25,447	16,428	4,948	2,674	613	74	710
Average net gain .....dollars	89,826	19,167	97,702	221,944	697,424	3,721,770	269,128
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,353	1,327	6	-	-	-	20
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,030	3,876	66	4	-	-	84
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,957	2,828	51	13	-	-	65
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,372	3,976	222	47	2	-	125
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,549	2,716	667	91	12	-	63
\$50,000 or more .....	9,186	1,705	3,936	2,519	599	74	353
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	27,710	26,345	519	201	61	7	577
Average net loss .....dollars	19,706	14,946	81,735	223,273	333,828	830,975	67,301
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,794	1,731	12	4	1	-	46
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,876	7,719	37	13	-	-	107
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,436	6,302	43	9	-	-	82
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,999	6,731	101	27	5	-	135
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,690	2,480	115	23	4	-	68
\$50,000 or more .....	1,915	1,382	211	125	51	7	139
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	230	61	46	56	53	1	13
..... \$1,000	14,412	(D)	1,441	3,137	6,250	(D)	810
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	21,238	14,257	3,813	2,101	426	54	587
..... \$1,000	351,736	115,312	72,796	80,851	54,855	13,275	14,647
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	4,075	1,986	1,011	769	187	18	104
..... \$1,000	58,774	14,597	10,819	20,019	11,178	671	1,491
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	6,395	5,402	531	220	70	9	163
..... \$1,000	36,376	26,663	4,457	2,889	1,230	63	1,074
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	2,901	2,285	306	194	26	4	86
..... \$1,000	30,658	19,838	5,584	2,657	755	215	1,609
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	711	470	120	66	21	2	32
..... \$1,000	27,204	5,353	5,391	6,302	9,021	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	6,979	2,736	2,391	1,340	268	33	211
..... \$1,000	23,537	3,702	6,364	8,200	3,177	1,278	817
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	1,220	591	291	208	70	9	51
..... \$1,000	28,119	3,008	2,547	6,469	5,775	(D)	(D)
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	370	245	54	43	15	-	13
..... \$1,000	1,882	483	718	338	303	-	41
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	6,013	3,691	1,231	737	155	25	174
..... \$1,000	145,185	41,669	36,917	33,976	23,415	3,936	5,271
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	44,436	34,706	5,184	2,781	643	72	1,050
..... acres	4,651,210	1,838,585	879,162	1,016,825	591,405	95,865	229,368
Harvested cropland ..... farms	39,507	30,019	5,122	2,758	637	70	901
..... acres	3,931,996	1,345,392	793,427	945,755	560,202	92,039	195,181
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	22,755	21,068	1,038	191	60	30	368
50 to 99 acres .....	7,024	5,024	1,601	257	11	1	130
100 to 199 acres .....	4,833	2,909	1,075	689	34	1	125

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	3,569	989	1,180	1,045	171	4	180
500 to 999 acres .....	920	29	226	426	172	8	59
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	303	-	2	142	116	11	32
2,000 acres or more .....	103	-	-	8	73	15	7
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 4,993	3,801	692	336	56	5	103
acres 155,564	86,778	32,085	21,482	7,195	(D)	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 2,961	2,447	251	168	26	3	66
acres 80,921	49,819	11,603	13,511	2,021	44	3,923	
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 10,988	9,154	872	495	131	11	325
acres 397,824	292,446	33,665	29,949	18,837	1,061	21,866	
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 3,582	3,028	273	157	36	3	85
acres 84,905	64,150	8,382	6,128	3,150	(D)	(D)	(D)
Total woodland .....	farms 30,952	25,717	2,729	1,466	305	26	709
acres 1,487,550	1,060,253	143,459	101,793	35,432	7,815	138,798	
Woodland pastured .....	farms 7,402	6,261	666	280	44	-	151
acres 127,575	97,373	15,383	9,295	1,222	-	4,302	
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 27,714	22,958	2,454	1,353	285	26	638
acres 1,359,975	962,880	128,076	92,498	34,210	7,815	134,496	
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 31,015	25,051	3,447	1,650	275	13	579
acres 706,136	501,450	105,529	61,021	15,736	642	21,758	
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 37,380	30,191	3,828	1,976	457	61	867
acres 433,772	305,111	43,274	37,040	16,480	5,943	25,924	
Irrigated land .....	farms 3,904	2,783	562	256	100	38	165
acres 32,139	10,581	5,883	5,270	5,184	1,831	3,390	
Harvested cropland .....	farms 3,770	2,655	561	254	100	38	162
acres 30,993	9,521	5,843	5,238	5,184	1,831	3,376	
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 175	160	6	4	-	-	5
acres 1,146	1,060	40	32	-	-	-	14
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 5,073	4,189	325	262	89	11	197
acres 153,755	130,774	6,201	4,991	2,735	358	8,696	
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 4,813	2,112	1,073	985	375	37	231
acres 1,270,152	165,553	235,931	394,571	334,348	46,731	93,018	
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 1,048	506	334	162	25	3	18
\$1,000 707,602	59,705	205,993	173,314	74,790	126,521	67,279	
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 53,157	42,773	5,467	2,875	674	81	1,287
\$1,000 47,688,454	23,052,038	8,999,104	8,532,727	4,186,266	756,685	2,161,635	
Average per farm .....	dollars 897,125	538,939	1,646,077	2,967,905	6,211,076	9,341,791	1,679,592
Average per acre .....	dollars 6,552	6,221	7,682	7,013	6,352	6,862	5,198
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	2,221	2,077	51	15	5	1	72
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,232	2,155	28	7	1	1	40
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	6,338	6,096	124	20	3	1	94
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	18,148	17,188	508	109	24	4	315
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	11,532	9,772	1,178	258	34	6	284
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	7,024	4,009	2,004	744	60	12	195
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	4,421	1,333	1,369	1,273	229	16	201
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	995	134	194	392	198	14	63
\$10,000,000 or more .....	246	9	11	57	120	26	23
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 53,157	42,773	5,467	2,875	674	81	1,287
\$1,000 5,795,380	2,684,979	1,029,915	1,099,308	583,452	139,957	257,769	
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,161	3,074	23	3	-	-	61
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,769	3,637	31	13	1	-	87
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	6,345	6,135	97	15	5	-	93
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	13,649	12,739	532	72	14	-	292
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	10,601	8,994	1,146	227	32	4	198
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	7,981	5,394	1,682	619	61	7	218
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	5,601	2,491	1,590	1,159	147	10	204
\$500,000 or more .....	2,050	309	366	767	414	60	134

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms	
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more		
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Trucks, including pickups .....	farms number	38,119 71,001	30,037 45,126	3,801 9,292	2,600 8,803	656 3,827	79 1,045	946 2,908
Tractors, all .....	farms number	44,972 135,123	35,335 92,013	5,026 19,072	2,794 14,454	646 4,689	72 734	1,099 4,161
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms number	24,608 38,862	20,803 32,191	1,856 3,117	1,013 1,788	296 615	41 102	599 1,049
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms number	33,062 65,366	25,349 46,713	3,880 8,867	2,393 6,004	533 1,661	58 263	849 1,858
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms number	16,129 30,895	8,788 13,109	3,794 7,088	3,794 6,662	566 2,413	49 369	489 1,254
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms number	6,697 7,360	3,688 3,905	1,280 1,413	1,130 1,305	322 421	24 33	253 283
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms number	2,650 2,863	1,007 1,090	627 675	681 736	219 233	21 27	95 102
Hay balers .....	farms number	24,449 31,520	18,066 23,190	3,705 4,753	1,762 2,369	366 481	18 27	532 700
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>								
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	farms acres treated	24,936 2,578,179	16,555 705,583	4,434 559,802	2,632 697,106	607 416,462	62 62,370	646 136,856
Manure used .....	farms acres treated	19,756 1,248,105	13,516 356,131	3,607 309,232	1,892 347,638	333 145,090	26 32,153	382 57,861
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	farms acres treated	1,736 65,029	1,314 32,415	261 17,561	106 12,031	10 708	9 46	36 2,268
Acres treated to control-								
Insects .....	farms acres	9,772 932,802	4,807 136,485	2,444 182,539	1,646 289,468	462 240,479	50 23,752	363 60,079
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms acres	19,048 2,353,564	11,683 498,117	3,779 500,434	2,416 709,104	582 454,573	48 61,633	540 129,703
Nematodes .....	farms acres	726 81,233	363 10,399	151 20,093	120 22,665	45 14,368	9 9,847	38 3,861
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms acres	4,133 233,847	2,396 28,767	803 36,886	532 67,357	206 74,475	27 8,342	169 18,020
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms acres on which used	941 39,913	494 6,903	200 6,159	142 10,011	56 10,499	9 2,265	40 4,076
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>								
Land drained by tile .....	farms acres	6,160 309,758	3,937 108,482	1,127 67,215	727 74,655	172 30,105	14 11,534	183 17,767
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	farms acres	4,119 123,246	3,311 66,132	416 19,177	224 24,025	59 6,650	6 (D)	103 (D)
Land under conservation easement .....	farms acres	2,741 245,910	1,839 107,675	504 58,737	246 43,062	81 22,809	5 3,482	66 10,145
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms acres	14,295 1,611,121	7,799 324,695	3,348 326,744	2,177 496,425	500 321,614	37 60,360	434 81,283
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms acres	6,974 487,115	3,903 115,118	1,633 106,229	968 132,879	264 94,426	8 4,806	198 33,657
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms acres	9,425 298,405	6,497 131,709	1,921 71,473	664 53,928	138 26,370	9 3,399	196 11,526
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms acres	10,856 595,309	5,701 119,294	2,801 140,688	1,654 174,933	359 98,228	25 28,603	316 33,563
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>								
Renewable energy producing systems .....	farms	4,161	3,181	534	227	88	15	116
Solar panels .....	farms	2,857	2,114	436	154	65	8	80
Wind turbines .....	farms	204	165	15	10	3	-	11
Methane digesters .....	farms	56	13	4	10	11	6	12
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	farms	1,124	977	38	67	12	5	25
Small hydro systems .....	farms	62	43	12	1	1	-	5
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	farms	91	53	30	4	-	1	3
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	farms	65	52	6	1	1	-	5
Other .....	farms	154	128	13	7	4	-	2
Wind rights leased to others .....	farms	136	102	14	12	8	-	-
<b>TENURE</b>								
Full owners .....	farms	36,556	32,969	2,086	579	113	28	781
Part owners .....	farms	13,275	7,544	2,748	2,066	519	39	359
Tenants .....	farms	3,326	2,260	633	230	42	14	147
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>								
Land owned .....	farms acres	49,917 5,330,983	40,578 3,333,690	4,850 742,151	2,647 617,453	633 273,393	67 63,892	1,142 300,404
Owned land in farms .....	farms acres	49,831 4,998,741	40,513 3,067,330	4,834 713,006	2,645 599,047	632 267,319	67 62,779	1,140 289,260
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms acres	16,694 2,292,849	9,889 647,255	3,386 460,175	2,297 618,754	563 392,229	53 47,568	506 126,868

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	16,601	9,804	3,381	2,296	561	53	506
acres	2,279,927	638,069	458,418	617,632	391,734	47,486	126,588
Land rented or leased to others .....	7,162	6,157	541	219	69	10	166
acres	345,164	275,546	30,902	19,528	6,569	1,195	11,424
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	91,830	70,913	10,103	6,055	1,561	246	2,952
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	23,452	19,831	2,091	879	220	15	416
2 producers .....	24,160	19,548	2,577	1,268	217	23	527
3 producers .....	3,491	2,239	494	447	119	20	172
4 producers .....	1,469	853	240	193	78	7	98
5 or more producers .....	585	302	65	88	40	16	74
Total male producers (see text) .....							
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	41,692	34,857	4,159	1,770	311	21	574
2 producers .....	6,051	3,692	938	775	203	22	421
3 producers .....	1,326	632	206	241	115	19	113
4 producers .....	277	116	38	51	27	9	36
5 or more producers .....	119	43	13	10	15	7	31
Total female producers (see text) .....							
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	27,002	22,396	2,657	1,293	198	21	437
2 producers .....	1,947	1,432	213	144	37	10	111
3 producers .....	230	156	30	23	8	1	12
4 producers .....	69	47	2	5	2	1	12
5 or more producers .....	29	13	2	10	1	-	3
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	59,012	44,573	6,822	4,239	1,216	177	1,985
Female .....	31,449	25,691	3,125	1,641	267	36	689
Hired managers (see text) .....	4,800	1,267	972	1,267	592	141	561
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	41,977	25,978	8,032	5,123	1,334	182	1,328
Other .....	48,484	44,286	1,915	757	149	31	1,346
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	74,885	58,664	8,758	4,870	1,080	97	1,416
Not on farm operated .....	15,576	11,600	1,189	1,010	403	116	1,258
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	38,737	25,694	6,439	4,035	1,134	143	1,292
Any .....	51,724	44,570	3,508	1,845	349	70	1,382
1 to 49 days .....	7,812	5,639	1,240	659	100	14	160
50 to 99 days .....	3,577	2,972	278	181	30	6	110
100 to 199 days .....	7,112	6,151	482	230	39	4	206
200 days or more .....	33,223	29,808	1,508	775	180	46	906
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	5,016	3,953	553	320	59	4	127
3 or 4 years .....	6,318	4,998	709	360	52	4	195
5 to 9 years .....	12,611	9,824	1,330	850	164	13	430
10 years or more .....	66,516	51,489	7,355	4,350	1,208	192	1,922
Average years on present farm .....	21.8	21.7	21.4	22.0	24.8	26.7	21.9
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	11,498	9,107	1,303	658	98	10	322
6 to 10 years .....	11,608	9,081	1,231	749	149	11	387
11 years or more .....	67,355	52,076	7,413	4,473	1,236	192	1,965
Average years on any farm .....	23.5	23.5	23.1	24.0	27.0	28.4	23.5
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	2,457	1,410	603	363	48	1	32
25 to 34 years .....	9,038	5,948	1,677	993	175	12	233
35 to 44 years .....	12,180	8,345	2,048	1,128	272	30	357
45 to 54 years .....	17,096	12,921	2,132	1,178	319	56	490
55 to 64 years .....	23,762	19,008	2,012	1,460	399	80	803
65 to 74 years .....	17,269	15,030	989	537	196	26	491
75 years and over .....	8,659	7,602	486	221	74	8	268
Average age .....	54.8	56.4	47.8	47.9	51.2	54.1	55.9
Young producers (see text) .....	12,598	8,082	2,464	1,475	250	14	313
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	759	615	44	45	21	5	29
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	108	99	-	4	-	-	5
Asian .....	103	78	15	6	2	-	2
Black or African American .....	80	64	2	-	-	1	13

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	23	23	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	89,843	69,729	9,922	5,862	1,476	211	2,643
More than one race reported .....	304	271	8	8	5	1	11
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	82,912	63,290	9,710	5,767	1,437	207	2,501
Served .....	7,549	6,974	237	113	46	6	173
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	202,650	144,064	30,766	16,643	4,276	631	6,270
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	80,170	62,262	8,899	5,278	1,343	186	2,202
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	67,060	52,347	7,281	4,239	1,078	153	1,962
Livestock decisions .....	57,623	44,573	6,679	3,916	912	107	1,436
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	66,554	51,369	7,836	4,306	1,047	151	1,845
Estate planning or succession planning .....	48,872	37,909	5,564	3,161	863	135	1,240
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	farms 51,870	42,773	5,467	2,875	674	81	-
acres 6,862,820	3,705,399	1,171,424	1,216,679	659,053	110,265	-	-
Limited Liability Company .....	farms 2,904	2,037	255	301	155	15	141
acres 634,461	190,647	71,402	122,564	166,534	39,396	43,918	-
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	farms 46,172	39,054	4,606	2,166	333	13	-
acres 5,375,134	3,260,192	922,560	853,468	315,182	23,732	-	-
Partnership .....	farms 3,688	1,846	531	458	211	24	618
acres 1,142,664	252,179	172,125	248,654	214,404	57,846	197,456	-
Registered under State law .....	farms 2,962	1,413	421	383	200	23	522
acres 980,824	192,685	137,480	210,471	206,611	57,823	175,754	-
Corporation .....	farms 2,452	1,373	311	237	129	44	358
acres 600,068	142,958	(D)	107,853	(D)	28,687	119,295	-
Family held .....	farms 2,216	1,263	297	221	122	43	270
acres 533,188	135,056	(D)	98,816	121,328	(D)	82,155	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms 79	41	1	3	3	3	28
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 2,137	1,222	296	218	119	40	242
Other than family held .....	farms 236	110	14	16	7	1	88
acres 66,880	7,902	(D)	9,037	(D)	(D)	37,140	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms 25	3	-	-	-	-	22
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 211	107	14	16	7	1	66
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	farms 845	500	19	14	1	-	311
acres 160,802	50,070	(D)	6,704	(D)	-	99,097	-
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	farms 13,429	7,177	2,878	2,091	622	79	582
workers 61,071	20,598	9,565	9,872	7,037	6,424	7,575	-
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	farms 6,998	2,598	1,647	1,659	580	78	436
workers 27,341	5,301	3,688	4,998	4,148	4,711	4,495	-
Less than 150 days .....	farms 9,514	5,663	1,885	1,184	370	50	362
workers 33,730	15,297	5,877	4,874	2,889	1,713	3,080	-
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	farms 375	63	59	104	90	23	36
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	farms 26	13	6	1	4	1	1
contract labor .....	farms 28,826	23,547	3,018	1,476	220	5	560
Unpaid workers .....	farms 76,377	59,156	10,621	4,141	512	13	1,934
workers .....							
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	6,481	6,119	146	45	30	6	135
10 to 49 acres .....	15,901	14,942	500	130	43	22	264
50 to 69 acres .....	4,969	4,229	585	62	8	4	81
70 to 99 acres .....	5,894	4,689	967	137	5	5	91
100 to 139 acres .....	5,713	4,622	701	247	6	1	136
140 to 179 acres .....	3,409	2,689	423	212	10	1	74
180 to 219 acres .....	2,284	1,667	292	243	16	1	65
220 to 259 acres .....	1,712	1,140	284	210	17	-	61
260 to 499 acres .....	4,259	2,180	1,019	741	126	5	188
500 to 999 acres .....	1,790	423	481	579	186	4	117
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	577	64	64	249	132	16	52
2,000 acres or more .....	168	9	5	20	95	16	23
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	6,256	4,938	700	319	94	1	204
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,951	1,683	140	57	20	-	51
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	1,789	1,524	100	83	26	3	53
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	2,495	1,977	196	109	61	33	119

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	15,511	14,659	375	84	15	-	378
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	129	124	5	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	15,382	14,535	370	84	15	-	378
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	7,116	6,699	228	82	16	1	90
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	558	285	153	80	22	-	18
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	5,749	829	2,853	1,607	292	24	144
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	759	508	107	83	40	3	18
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,932	1,070	461	288	75	15	23
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	2,410	2,373	6	3	-	-	28
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	6,631	6,228	148	80	13	1	161
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	36,816	30,685	2,734	1,851	526	75	945
Dial-up .....	1,482	1,213	105	106	23	-	35
DSL .....	12,473	10,273	992	709	201	34	264
Cable modem .....	11,718	10,018	664	513	159	27	337
Fiber-optic .....	2,408	1,979	162	88	44	16	119
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	11,737	9,464	1,003	745	219	33	273
Satellite .....	2,921	2,471	234	120	37	2	57
Don't know (see text) .....	2,726	2,199	243	139	33	5	107
Other internet service .....	390	342	25	15	2	-	6
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	45,672	38,038	4,422	1,996	387	31	798
2 households .....	5,766	3,805	811	622	164	29	335
3 households .....	999	532	134	178	67	12	76
4 households .....	459	243	70	68	41	3	34
5 or more households .....	261	155	30	11	15	6	44
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	22,729	15,451	4,157	2,222	435	26	438
.....farms number	1,621,303	415,423	404,158	430,049	227,211	81,818	62,644
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	5,472	5,241	141	20	8	-	62
10 to 49 .....	8,595	7,862	474	109	24	-	126
50 to 99 .....	3,975	1,743	1,962	187	15	-	68
100 to 199 .....	2,904	503	1,321	963	26	-	91
200 to 499 .....	1,498	99	246	916	170	-	67
500 or more .....	285	3	13	27	192	26	24
Cows and heifers that calved .....	19,095	12,743	3,615	1,976	375	25	361
.....farms number	745,234	190,564	186,711	192,366	108,349	38,851	28,393
Beef cows .....	13,176	11,558	928	376	88	1	225
.....farms number	217,617	165,302	28,172	14,069	4,083	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	5,944	5,483	280	85	26	1	69
10 to 49 .....	6,533	5,706	461	195	42	-	129
50 to 99 .....	549	326	136	59	9	-	19
100 to 199 .....	130	35	46	34	8	-	7
200 to 499 .....	19	8	5	3	2	-	1
500 or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Milk cows .....	6,914	1,651	3,004	1,761	314	25	159
.....farms number	527,617	25,262	158,539	178,297	104,266	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	990	905	64	11	-	-	10
10 to 49 .....	1,953	666	1,201	58	1	-	27
50 to 99 .....	2,674	79	1,694	845	10	-	46
100 to 199 .....	956	1	45	813	53	-	44
200 to 499 .....	255	-	-	34	197	-	24
500 or more .....	86	-	-	-	53	25	8
Other cattle (see text) .....	18,620	11,704	3,946	2,153	420	26	371
.....farms number	876,069	224,859	217,447	237,683	118,862	42,967	34,251
Cattle and calves sold .....	18,149	11,185	3,946	2,191	427	26	374
.....farms number	767,197	167,074	205,116	204,829	114,475	37,375	38,328
.....\$1,000	625,530	139,979	151,818	164,217	103,670	30,376	35,470
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	9,009	4,150	2,790	1,581	288	25	175
.....farms number	287,673	52,445	91,938	74,711	40,863	17,013	10,703
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	16,736	10,021	3,780	2,138	414	26	357
.....farms number	479,524	114,629	113,178	130,118	73,612	20,362	27,625
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	1,441	606	442	262	69	2	60
.....farms number	118,718	17,230	30,877	33,260	25,797	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	2,777	2,187	289	162	65	5	69
.....farms number	1,239,301	201,839	285,710	326,887	213,671	66,933	144,261
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	2,037	1,850	115	29	6	1	36
25 to 49 .....	144	119	16	2	1	-	6
50 to 99 .....	106	78	8	14	-	-	6
100 to 199 .....	48	26	16	6	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	74	28	31	11	3	-	1
500 or more .....	368	86	103	100	55	4	20
Hogs and pigs sold .....							
farms	2,878	2,252	305	179	66	4	72
number	5,534,127	670,491	1,034,480	1,112,367	1,134,426	553,451	1,028,912
\$1,000	572,495	74,079	142,982	151,084	104,156	38,126	62,068
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....							
farms	3,749	3,406	194	69	13	-	67
number	94,370	81,596	7,983	2,389	552	-	1,850
Sheep and lambs sold .....							
farms	2,351	2,115	134	53	9	-	40
number	58,882	46,006	7,426	2,590	380	-	2,480
Total horses and ponies inventory .....							
farms	13,809	11,444	1,780	362	40	1	182
number	88,343	68,313	13,419	2,822	(D)	(D)	3,376
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....							
farms	2,016	1,573	348	68	5	-	22
number	7,353	5,085	1,221	441	125	-	481
Goats, all inventory .....							
farms	3,749	3,451	172	71	4	-	51
number	52,613	47,407	3,027	1,529	25	-	625
Goats, all sold .....							
farms	1,843	1,672	96	45	3	-	27
number	24,487	20,503	1,979	1,794	13	-	198
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....							
farms	9,290	7,834	930	363	55	7	101
number	26,317,523	1,184,080	3,505,888	5,026,349	4,234,684	12,362,309	4,213
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	8,748	7,668	752	219	9	-	100
400 to 3,199 .....	142	94	30	17	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	89	46	35	8	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	112	16	57	34	5	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	124	10	47	55	12	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	46	-	6	25	15	-	-
100,000 or more .....	29	-	3	5	14	7	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....							
farms	1,150	955	107	47	10	6	25
number	9,806,150	1,878,007	2,578,897	2,074,815	1,291,500	1,623,000	359,931
Layers sold (see text) .....							
farms	1,768	1,335	243	144	35	4	7
number	9,332,945	807,578	2,017,803	3,098,489	2,635,963	772,856	256
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....							
farms	346	228	61	36	11	-	10
number	17,918,701	3,762,406	5,487,196	5,293,112	2,586,967	-	789,020
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....							
farms	1,568	1,076	296	153	23	2	18
number	183,894,324	29,716,064	84,065,101	48,539,688	18,860,210	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	956	856	52	36	-	-	12
2,000 to 59,999 .....	121	72	37	11	1	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	51	33	10	6	2	-	-
100,000 or more .....	440	115	197	100	20	2	6
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....							
farms	1,029	849	103	54	8	2	13
number	3,098,598	403,978	1,060,695	1,021,216	132,154	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....							
farms	629	485	73	51	8	2	10
number	7,305,370	1,075,609	2,681,477	2,038,951	438,020	(D)	(D)
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....							
farms	1,546	561	332	452	136	5	60
acres	42,626	7,147	7,159	14,006	11,238	799	2,277
bushels	3,105,185	490,067	509,300	1,018,207	856,178	65,060	166,373
Irrigated .....							
farms	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,000	485	227	234	26	-	28
25 to 99 acres .....	492	76	104	204	77	2	29
100 to 249 acres .....	46	-	1	12	28	3	2
250 to 499 acres .....	6	-	-	2	3	-	1
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Corn for grain .....							
farms	13,693	7,474	3,199	2,087	485	32	416
acres	949,375	206,995	205,802	277,859	185,451	23,204	50,064
bushels	144,684,352	27,325,343	30,699,585	43,355,661	31,347,092	4,229,963	7,726,708
Irrigated .....							
farms	81	47	12	10	5	-	7
acres	2,163	466	124	562	769	-	242
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	6,333	4,683	1,225	302	16	1	106
25 to 99 acres .....	4,909	2,459	1,260	936	87	2	165
100 to 249 acres .....	1,734	326	613	518	172	7	98
250 to 499 acres .....	469	6	94	243	86	8	32
500 acres or more .....	248	-	7	88	124	14	15
Corn for silage or greenchop .....							
farms	7,059	2,218	2,574	1,685	346	26	210
acres	353,212	43,811	85,972	114,449	69,473	22,040	17,467
tons	6,849,437	738,867	1,636,316	2,281,175	1,402,715	473,079	317,285
Irrigated .....							
farms	25	6	5	8	2	1	3
acres	1,118	14	91	603	(D)	(D)	15
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	3,007	1,617	1,168	156	11	-	55

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	3,300	579	1,318	1,230	68	-	105
100 to 249 acres .....	589	22	85	275	170	1	36
250 to 499 acres .....	118	-	3	21	80	4	10
500 acres or more .....	45	-	-	3	17	21	4
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....							
.....farms	7	4	1	-	1	-	1
.....acres	(D)	8	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
.....cwt	(D)	164	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	6	4	1	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....							
.....farms	2,711	1,973	360	231	56	-	91
.....acres	49,693	23,521	9,162	10,037	3,664	-	3,309
.....bushels	2,878,421	1,286,765	543,278	597,452	250,862	-	200,064
Irrigated .....	7	5	-	1	-	-	1
.....farms	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
.....acres	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	2,170	1,766	224	99	21	-	60
25 to 99 acres .....	485	202	127	104	24	-	28
100 to 249 acres .....	47	3	9	26	8	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	8	2	3	2	3	-	1
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sorghum for grain .....							
.....farms	133	66	29	21	14	-	3
.....acres	4,969	1,324	1,162	1,167	987	-	329
.....bushels	373,176	87,327	78,321	108,446	75,535	-	23,547
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	75	49	13	7	6	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	48	17	15	9	5	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	9	-	1	5	2	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....							
.....farms	8,048	4,018	1,812	1,517	391	19	291
.....acres	650,111	144,132	133,750	195,136	127,878	14,380	34,835
.....bushels	31,653,360	6,843,325	6,447,289	9,540,192	6,490,452	731,531	1,600,571
Irrigated .....	34	13	6	5	4	-	6
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	661	107	110	251	135	-	58
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	2,863	1,939	548	281	30	-	65
25 to 99 acres .....	3,508	1,834	776	641	110	1	146
100 to 249 acres .....	1,163	239	421	352	101	8	42
250 to 499 acres .....	342	6	62	187	58	4	25
500 acres or more .....	172	-	5	56	92	6	13
Sunflower seed, all .....							
.....farms	39	23	5	8	1	1	1
.....acres	841	182	113	346	(D)	(D)	(D)
.....pounds	929,160	172,440	59,185	451,443	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	30	21	4	5	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	8	2	1	2	1	1	1
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....							
.....farms	812	208	545	56	1	-	2
.....acres	7,476	1,737	5,019	680	(D)	-	(D)
.....pounds	17,431,368	4,081,913	11,603,264	1,660,757	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	9	5	4	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	30	15	15	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	100	31	64	5	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	279	74	178	25	-	-	2
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	385	83	283	19	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more .....	8	-	1	6	1	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....							
.....farms	3,370	1,532	769	696	215	12	146
.....acres	151,920	30,799	29,365	43,647	35,378	4,423	8,308
.....bushels	10,100,176	1,634,733	1,908,078	2,977,573	2,683,592	361,375	534,825
Irrigated .....	8	-	2	3	-	-	3
.....farms	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
.....acres	79	-	-	-	-	-	11
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,794	1,163	327	213	33	1	57
25 to 99 acres .....	1,221	340	393	353	69	2	64
100 to 249 acres .....	284	26	48	116	74	2	18

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Wheat for grain, all - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
250 to 499 acres .....	57	3	1	13	29	4	7
500 acres or more .....	14	-	-	1	10	3	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	30,269 farms	22,633	4,284	2,261	468	28	595
..... acres	1,620,334	847,010	303,867	272,108	112,192	20,635	64,522
..... tons, dry equivalent	4,850,904	2,086,547	1,042,547	1,015,501	427,746	81,355	197,208
Irrigated .....	197 farms	149	28	9	3	3	5
..... acres	5,357	2,816	1,386	209	130	477	339
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	13,567	11,994	1,094	266	51	1	161
25 to 99 acres .....	12,407	8,757	2,227	1,080	98	3	242
100 to 249 acres .....	3,466	1,701	770	690	173	9	123
250 to 499 acres .....	648	158	171	166	100	3	50
500 acres or more .....	181	23	22	59	46	12	19
Alfalfa hay .....	12,108 farms	8,036	2,496	1,096	228	9	243
..... acres	410,231	210,502	91,195	68,101	24,382	3,233	12,818
..... tons, dry	1,161,432	494,239	313,066	220,485	86,282	9,941	37,419
Irrigated .....	68 farms	58	7	1	1	1	-
..... acres	1,011	709	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other dry hay (see text) .....	17,980 farms	14,305	1,886	1,174	251	14	350
..... acres	801,426	499,160	126,116	96,422	42,066	8,688	28,974
..... tons, dry	2,029,599	1,152,106	356,616	289,021	127,764	24,957	79,135
Irrigated .....	112 farms	84	19	4	2	-	3
..... acres	2,426	1,225	1,045	66	(D)	-	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	66 farms	33	28	2	1	-	2
..... acres	1,098	429	463	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	4,218 farms	3,196	600	252	66	3	101
..... acres	45,758	12,784	8,922	9,457	9,740	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	1,497 farms	1,070	248	106	25	1	47
..... acres	12,497	3,391	2,920	2,478	1,855	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	2,792	2,426	255	60	4	1	46
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1,072	701	237	87	18	-	29
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	275	69	94	80	16	1	15
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	56	-	12	21	16	-	7
250.0 acres or more .....	23	-	2	4	12	1	4
Beans, snap .....	965 farms	724	133	57	17	-	34
..... acres	6,877	(D)	1,136	2,324	2,307	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	90 farms	44	17	19	8	-	2
..... acres	5,453	(D)	828	1,957	1,902	-	(D)
Peas, green .....	222 farms	181	20	14	2	-	5
..... acres	75	47	6	13	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	12 farms	12	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	1,107 farms	806	158	71	24	1	47
..... acres	7,643	943	703	2,815	2,748	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	95 farms	52	6	21	11	1	4
..... acres	3,313	84	(D)	1,360	1,478	(D)	285
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	991	781	133	30	8	-	39
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	62	22	17	13	4	-	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	34	3	8	19	3	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	16	-	-	8	6	-	2
250.0 acres or more .....	4	-	-	1	3	-	-
Sweet corn .....	1,672 farms	1,204	265	117	31	1	54
..... acres	11,514	4,305	2,731	1,939	1,544	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	122 farms	103	12	4	-	-	3
..... acres	554	153	24	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes .....	259 farms	189	46	15	3	-	6
..... acres	151	75	56	11	6	-	3
Harvested for processing .....	9 farms	9	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	1,586 farms	1,207	219	83	18	1	58
..... acres	3,297	759	525	348	(D)	(D)	908
Harvested for processing .....	117 farms	87	11	6	2	1	10
..... acres	1,681	75	166	115	(D)	(D)	(D)
Land in orchards (see text) .....	2,412 farms	1,964	191	123	38	4	92
..... acres	43,509	9,927	6,157	9,867	9,925	2,738	4,895
Irrigated .....	267 farms	166	42	20	20	2	17
..... acres	3,474	642	527	(D)	1,364	(D)	389
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,620	1,492	68	17	1	-	42
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	494	398	46	15	9	-	26
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	191	64	62	47	5	-	13
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	82	10	15	40	9	1	7
250.0 acres or more .....	25	-	-	4	14	3	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in orchards (see text) - Con.							
Apples .....farms	1,579	1,272	118	88	32	4	65
bearing and nonbearing acres	22,513	3,300	2,491	4,488	6,658	2,277	3,299
Grapes .....farms	661	539	58	37	8	-	19
bearing and nonbearing acres	13,615	4,375	2,817	3,827	(D)	-	(D)
Peaches, all .....farms	849	629	93	64	23	2	38
bearing and nonbearing acres	4,249	940	624	1,140	849	(D)	(D)
Almonds .....farms	8	6	-	-	-	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	4	-	-	-	-	(D)
Pecans .....farms	28	25	1	-	-	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	22	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Walnuts, English .....farms	81	73	4	-	-	-	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	70	61	6	-	-	-	2
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	1,802	1,513	158	71	19	1	40
acres	2,334	1,504	288	337	103	(D)	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....number	1,043	900	58	25	5	-	55
Land in farms .....acres	100.0	86.3	5.6	2.4	0.5	-	5.3
Average size of farm .....acres	56,864	40,530	3,325	5,409	2,146	-	5,454
	55	45	57	216	429	-	99
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....farms	1,043	900	58	25	5	-	55
.....\$1,000	59,035	12,981	(D)	13,928	(D)	-	11,956
Average per farm .....dollars	56,601	14,423	(D)	557,102	(D)	-	217,376
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	275	264	9	-	-	-	2
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....farms	116	116	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....farms	122	120	-	-	-	-	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....farms	121	112	-	-	-	-	9
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	117	113	-	-	-	-	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	106	91	-	-	-	-	15
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	75	68	1	-	-	-	6
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....farms	62	16	37	-	-	-	9
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	24	-	11	12	-	-	1
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....farms	17	-	-	13	-	-	4
\$1,000,000 or more .....farms	8	-	-	-	5	-	3
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....farms	5	-	-	-	3	-	2
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....farms	3	-	-	-	2	-	1
\$5,000,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total sales .....farms	1,043	900	58	25	5	-	55
.....\$1,000	57,998	12,358	(D)	13,822	(D)	-	11,766
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	24	17	1	2	2	-	2
.....\$1,000	258	169	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn .....farms	24	17	1	2	2	-	2
.....\$1,000	258	169	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	220	188	15	7	-	-	10
.....\$1,000	7,915	2,412	1,890	3,197	-	-	415
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	32	11	12	7	-	-	2
.....\$1,000	6,196	974	(D)	3,197	-	-	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	118	101	7	5	-	-	5
.....\$1,000	3,046	1,194	447	1,384	-	-	21
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	12	6	3	3	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	2,134	375	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	76	66	4	3	-	-	3
.....\$1,000	1,663	770	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	8	4	3	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	1,077	235	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Berries .....farms	72	61	5	4	-	-	2
.....\$1,000	1,383	424	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	5	2	1	2	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	1,003	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	217	146	28	16	4	-	23
\$1,000	27,580	3,376	4,446	6,974	8,410	-	4,374
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	82	28	24	16	4	-	10
\$1,000	26,120	2,079	4,423	6,974	8,410	-	4,234
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	43	38	3	1	-	-	1
\$1,000	773	373	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	5	2	2	-	-	-	1
\$1,000	481	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	43	38	3	1	-	-	1
\$1,000	773	373	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	5	2	2	-	-	-	1
\$1,000	481	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	196	183	3	3	1	-	6
\$1,000	1,338	1,085	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	158
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Maple syrup .....farms	22	21	-	1	-	-	-
\$1,000	58	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	120	106	5	2	1	-	6
\$1,000	1,074	686	98	(D)	(D)	-	120
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	3	2	-	-	1	-	-
\$1,000	242	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Milk from cows .....farms	12	3	5	1	1	-	2
\$1,000	4,563	232	841	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	12	3	5	1	1	-	2
\$1,000	4,563	232	841	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....farms	62	52	3	1	-	-	6
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	95	92	1	-	-	-	2
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	33	28	-	-	-	-	5
\$1,000	577	447	-	-	-	-	130
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs .....farms	206	194	4	2	-	-	6
\$1,000	1,420	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	10
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	4	2	1	1	-	-	-
\$1,000	987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Aquaculture .....farms	37	20	6	2	-	-	9
\$1,000	4,261	989	1,346	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	18	8	6	2	-	-	2
\$1,000	3,811	614	1,346	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	80	76	2	-	-	-	2
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	73	47	7	7	1	-	11
\$1,000	1,037	623	(D)	105	(D)	-	190
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	3	1	-	-	1	-	1
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	249	227	10	2	-	-	10
\$1,000	10,164	(D)	1,644	(D)	-	-	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	66	45	8	1	1	-	11
\$1,000	4,061	854	1,072	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	1,043	900	58	25	5	-	55
\$1,000	58,810	24,047	8,554	9,903	7,372	-	8,934
Average per farm .....dollars	56,385	26,719	147,487	396,110	1,474,398	-	162,435
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	553	465	38	21	5	-	24
\$1,000	2,807	779	254	855	588	-	331
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	466	432	19	3	-	-	12

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	67	31	17	10	1	-	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	8	2	2	3	-	-	1
\$50,000 or more .....	12	-	-	5	4	-	3
Chemicals purchased .....	324	249	35	19	5	-	16
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	1,261	259	128	511	289	-	75
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	287	242	27	5	-	-	13
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	24	6	7	7	2	-	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6	1	1	2	1	-	1
\$50,000 or more .....	7	-	-	5	2	-	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	475	373	45	22	5	-	30
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	4,224	931	763	1,603	576	-	350
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	230	214	10	3	-	-	3
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	132	119	3	-	-	-	10
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	81	36	22	9	-	-	14
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	10	3	4	1	1	-	1
\$50,000 or more .....	22	1	6	9	4	-	2
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	123	98	13	5	3	-	4
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	92	28	14	26	21	-	3
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	238	223	4	3	1	-	7
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	741	555	76	(D)	(D)	-	68
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	196	190	1	-	1	-	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	36	30	1	3	-	-	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	6	3	2	-	-	-	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$250,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	72	69	1	-	-	-	2
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	288	236	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	194	180	3	3	1	-	7
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	453	319	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Feed purchased .....	586	540	25	4	1	-	16
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	4,490	2,613	533	(D)	(D)	-	556
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	430	419	6	-	-	-	5
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	122	103	11	1	-	-	7
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	30	18	7	2	-	-	3
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
\$250,000 or more .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	983	841	58	25	5	-	54
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	3,118	1,454	462	599	291	-	312
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	839	767	29	5	-	-	38
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	120	73	24	9	-	-	14
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	18	1	5	9	2	-	1
\$50,000 or more .....	6	-	-	2	3	-	1
Utilities .....	648	526	58	25	5	-	34
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	2,260	989	405	361	146	-	358
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	273	262	6	-	-	-	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	268	224	22	6	-	-	16
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	90	38	27	16	1	-	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	15	2	3	2	4	-	4
\$50,000 or more .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	863	726	55	25	5	-	52
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	5,510	2,393	861	1,077	734	-	445
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	594	550	12	3	-	-	29
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	232	166	34	13	-	-	19
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	24	10	7	3	1	-	3
\$50,000 or more .....	13	-	2	6	4	-	1
Hired farm labor .....	347	229	54	25	5	-	34
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	18,113	5,293	3,080	2,980	2,914	-	3,845
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	106	98	5	1	-	-	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	94	69	16	3	1	-	5
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	99	46	23	10	-	-	20
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	35	16	9	8	-	-	2
\$250,000 or more .....	13	-	1	3	4	-	5
Contract labor .....	62	48	7	3	1	-	3
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	746	294	109	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	22	16	3	1	-	-	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	23	20	3	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3	1	-	1	-	-	1
\$50,000 or more .....	3	-	1	1	1	-	-
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	60	38	13	6	-	-	3
\$1,000	281	87	135	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	25	21	-	2	-	-	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	18	10	5	3	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	16	7	8	-	-	-	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	147	84	23	15	4	-	21
\$1,000	1,070	144	128	189	483	-	126
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	112	76	14	5	-	-	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	14	5	4	3	-	-	2
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	12	3	5	4	-	-	-
\$25,000 or more .....	9	-	-	3	4	-	2
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	60	44	10	3	1	-	2
\$1,000	281	102	77	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	21	21	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	17	15	1	1	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	21	8	9	2	1	-	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Interest expense .....farms	217	160	25	17	3	-	12
\$1,000	1,512	968	184	220	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	127	97	13	10	1	-	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	75	53	12	4	1	-	5
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	15	10	-	3	1	-	1
\$100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secured by real estate .....farms	146	109	18	12	2	-	5
\$1,000	1,218	804	142	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	14	12	2	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	58	45	6	6	-	-	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	63	45	10	3	1	-	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	10	7	-	2	1	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Not secured by real estate .....farms	110	80	11	8	2	-	9
\$1,000	294	164	41	(D)	(D)	-	58
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	44	37	3	2	-	-	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	49	32	6	5	1	-	5
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	16	11	2	1	1	-	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Property taxes paid .....farms	940	831	43	21	4	-	41
\$1,000	6,974	5,442	376	(D)	(D)	-	343
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	430	402	14	4	-	-	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	353	312	10	10	-	-	21
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	133	99	19	4	2	-	9
\$25,000 or more .....	24	18	-	3	2	-	1
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	410	359	25	3	1	-	22
\$1,000	1,215	483	164	(D)	(D)	-	531
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	385	350	15	2	-	-	18
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	23	9	10	1	1	-	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$100,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	437	333	50	25	4	-	25
\$1,000	4,206	1,261	818	583	165	-	1,379
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	305	271	9	9	-	-	16
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	107	59	34	9	1	-	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	1	3	3	1	-	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	13	2	4	3	2	-	2
\$100,000 or more .....	3	-	-	1	-	-	2
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	18	8	3	4	2	-	1
\$1,000	58	(D)	2	5	(D)	-	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	292	201	44	25	5	-	17
\$1,000	4,750	1,427	754	927	1,096	-	546

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	1,043	900	58	25	5	-	55
.....\$1,000	5,733	-7,487	3,202	4,287	2,536	-	3,195
Average per farm .....dollars	5,496	-8,319	55,214	171,460	507,227	-	58,085
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	366	259	51	21	5	-	30
Average net gain .....dollars	54,126	15,712	78,651	230,832	507,227	-	144,871
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	22	21	-	-	-	-	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	75	73	1	-	-	-	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	50	47	1	-	-	-	2
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	69	54	7	-	-	-	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	61	45	9	2	-	-	5
\$50,000 or more .....	89	19	33	19	5	-	13
Farms with net losses .....number	677	641	7	4	-	-	25
Average net loss .....dollars	20,794	18,029	115,535	140,243	-	-	46,058
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	22	22	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	159	158	-	-	-	-	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	148	143	-	1	-	-	4
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	191	188	-	-	-	-	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	96	83	1	1	-	-	11
\$50,000 or more .....	61	47	6	2	-	-	6
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....farms	1,043	900	58	25	5	-	55
.....\$1,000	5,758	-7,480	3,204	4,292	2,548	-	3,195
Average per farm .....dollars	5,521	-8,311	55,245	171,670	509,563	-	58,084
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) .....farms	366	259	51	21	5	-	30
Average net gain .....dollars	54,183	15,728	78,655	231,034	509,563	-	144,880
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	22	21	-	-	-	-	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	75	73	1	-	-	-	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	50	47	1	-	-	-	2
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	69	54	7	-	-	-	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	61	45	9	2	-	-	5
\$50,000 or more .....	89	19	33	19	5	-	13
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....farms	677	641	7	4	-	-	25
Average net loss .....dollars	20,787	18,025	115,315	139,993	-	-	46,070
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	22	22	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	159	158	-	-	-	-	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	148	143	-	1	-	-	4
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	191	188	-	-	-	-	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	96	83	1	1	-	-	11
\$50,000 or more .....	61	47	6	2	-	-	6
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources .....farms	325	267	28	13	2	-	15
.....\$1,000	5,507	3,579	1,489	(D)	(D)	-	173
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	31	26	1	1	-	-	3
.....\$1,000	250	198	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	50	46	1	1	-	-	2
.....\$1,000	229	195	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	96	90	-	1	-	-	5
.....\$1,000	289	274	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....farms	39	31	3	3	-	-	2
.....\$1,000	720	509	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	49	20	18	7	2	-	2
.....\$1,000	154	88	46	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....farms	15	10	1	3	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	104	28	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....farms	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	29	29	-	-	-	-	-
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	99	81	13	2	-	-	3
.....\$1,000	3,731	2,258	1,362	(D)	-	-	(D)
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland .....farms	716	600	48	22	5	-	41
.....acres	17,654	10,187	1,648	2,628	1,901	-	1,290
Harvested cropland .....farms	644	536	44	22	5	-	37
.....acres	14,302	7,792	1,347	2,460	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	564	492	36	7	-	-	29
50 to 99 acres .....	49	34	5	5	1	-	4
100 to 199 acres .....	20	7	3	7	-	-	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	11	3	-	3	4	-	1
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 67	63	1	-	-	-	3
acres 829		738	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 34	29	3	1	-	-	1
acres 358		294	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 144	114	14	5	3	-	8
acres 2,014		1,236	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	137
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 26	20	6	-	-	-	-
acres 151		127	24	-	-	-	-
Total woodland .....	farms 546	498	21	9	1	-	17
acres 25,535		19,013	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Woodland pastured .....	farms 163	151	4	3	1	-	4
acres 1,365		1,097	(D)	124	(D)	-	(D)
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 469	425	21	6	-	-	17
acres 24,170		17,916	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 440	408	19	1	1	-	11
acres 5,914		5,323	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 760	648	43	23	3	-	43
acres 7,761		6,007	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	649
Irrigated land .....	farms 234	165	26	19	4	-	20
acres 2,956		549	434	995	704	-	274
Harvested cropland .....	farms 229	160	26	19	4	-	20
acres 2,899		492	434	995	704	-	274
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 8	8	-	-	-	-	-
acres 57		57	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 1	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres (D)		-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 74	49	13	6	1	-	5
acres 2,326		570	404	805	(D)	-	(D)
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 20	12	6	-	-	-	2
\$1,000 2,062		444	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 1,043	900	58	25	5	-	55
\$1,000 936,442		687,862	74,194	62,206	27,410	-	84,771
Average per farm .....	dollars 897,835	764,291	1,279,212	2,488,226	5,482,066	-	1,541,283
Average per acre .....	dollars 16,468	16,972	22,314	11,500	12,773	-	15,543
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	29	29	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	34	30	2	-	-	-	2
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	86	72	4	2	-	-	8
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	401	376	12	2	-	-	11
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	236	200	14	5	-	-	17
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	151	128	9	6	1	-	7
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	85	54	15	9	1	-	6
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	16	8	2	-	3	-	3
\$10,000,000 or more .....	5	3	-	1	-	-	1
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 1,043	900	58	25	5	-	55
\$1,000 65,485		40,886	8,088	(D)	(D)	-	4,417
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	94	94	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	132	131	-	-	-	-	1
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	160	153	1	-	-	-	6
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	277	240	8	7	-	-	22
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	184	156	22	1	-	-	5
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	131	100	11	5	-	-	15
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	51	22	16	6	1	-	6
\$500,000 or more .....	14	4	-	6	4	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	823 farms	697	54	24	5	-	43
number	1,470	1,064	146	116	39	-	105
Tractors, all .....	795 farms	678	50	23	5	-	39
number	1,897	1,469	163	116	39	-	110
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	557 farms	487	33	16	2	-	19
number	915	764	66	(D)	(D)	-	43
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	477 farms	379	47	20	4	-	27
number	800	608	70	(D)	(D)	-	45
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	124 farms	82	15	12	5	-	10
number	182	97	27	21	15	-	22
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	4 farms	-	-	2	2	-	-
number	4	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	9 farms	8	-	-	1	-	-
number	10	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Hay balers .....	181 farms	166	6	4	-	-	5
number	206	187	7	5	-	-	7
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	469 farms	384	37	21	5	-	22
acres treated	10,859	4,980	1,070	2,491	1,585	-	733
Manure used .....	174 farms	157	10	-	1	-	6
acres treated	2,957	2,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	255
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	87 farms	73	11	-	-	-	3
acres treated	499	373	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
<b>Acres treated to control-</b>							
Insects .....	182 farms	130	24	16	4	-	8
acres	4,625	1,222	489	1,915	721	-	278
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	175 farms	127	16	14	5	-	13
acres	5,570	1,693	501	1,802	1,209	-	365
Nematodes .....	14 farms	8	1	4	1	-	-
acres	865	(D)	(D)	369	(D)	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	104 farms	72	14	12	2	-	4
acres	2,355	508	291	1,081	(D)	-	(D)
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	17 farms	8	5	4	-	-	-
acres on which used	438	43	9	386	-	-	-
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	20 farms	16	1	2	-	-	1
acres	311	239	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	34 farms	29	2	1	-	-	2
acres	320	281	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Land under conservation easement .....	92 farms	79	6	4	-	-	3
acres	5,035	(D)	217	770	-	-	(D)
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	101 farms	87	6	2	3	-	3
acres	864	570	45	(D)	199	-	(D)
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	54 farms	36	9	2	1	-	6
acres	644	196	121	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	123 farms	87	14	13	2	-	7
acres	4,406	874	597	2,106	(D)	-	(D)
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	143 farms	114	17	5	3	-	4
acres	2,308	723	334	687	510	-	54
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	131 farms	113	7	2	1	-	8
Solar panels .....	108 farms	98	1	2	1	-	6
Wind turbines .....	5 farms	3	2	-	-	-	-
Methane digesters .....	- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	3 farms	2	-	-	-	-	1
Small hydro systems .....	3 farms	3	-	-	-	-	-
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other .....	23 farms	16	5	-	-	-	2
Wind rights leased to others .....	2 farms	1	-	-	-	-	1
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	788 farms	715	33	9	1	-	30
Part owners .....	142 farms	107	10	12	3	-	10
Tenants .....	113 farms	78	15	4	1	-	15
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	930 farms	822	43	21	4	-	40
acres	47,056	34,473	2,628	3,839	971	-	5,145
Owned land in farms .....	930 farms	822	43	21	4	-	40
acres	45,906	33,580	2,568	3,819	971	-	4,968
Land rented or leased from others .....	257 farms	187	25	16	4	-	25
acres	10,998	6,970	757	1,610	1,175	-	486

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	255	185	25	16	4	-	25
acres	10,958	6,950	757	1,590	1,175	-	486
Land rented or leased to others .....	56	52	1	1	-	-	2
acres	1,190	913	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	1,868	1,530	103	49	13	-	173
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	436	387	23	12	1	-	13
2 producers .....	501	439	28	8	1	-	25
3 producers .....	68	48	5	4	2	-	9
4 producers .....	15	11	1	-	1	-	2
5 or more producers .....	23	15	1	1	-	-	6
Total male producers (see text) .....	1,109	863	66	36	11	-	133
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	830	742	46	14	1	-	27
2 producers .....	71	35	8	7	2	-	19
3 producers .....	17	13	-	1	2	-	1
4 producers .....	6	3	1	-	-	-	2
5 or more producers .....	5	-	-	1	-	-	4
Total female producers (see text) .....	759	667	37	13	2	-	40
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	604	532	29	9	2	-	32
2 producers .....	42	36	4	-	-	-	2
3 producers .....	21	21	-	-	-	-	-
4 producers .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
5 or more producers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	1,051	852	65	34	11	-	89
Female .....	743	661	37	10	2	-	33
Hired managers (see text) .....	178	83	32	17	6	-	40
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	721	576	65	28	8	-	44
Other .....	1,073	937	37	16	5	-	78
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	1,272	1,176	50	16	7	-	23
Not on farm operated .....	522	337	52	28	6	-	99
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	537	431	50	20	3	-	33
Any .....	1,257	1,082	52	24	10	-	89
1 to 49 days .....	148	131	1	-	2	-	14
50 to 99 days .....	113	94	6	-	-	-	13
100 to 199 days .....	261	229	17	5	1	-	9
200 days or more .....	735	628	28	19	7	-	53
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	67	43	1	-	1	-	22
3 or 4 years .....	159	148	3	1	-	-	7
5 to 9 years .....	334	285	17	1	2	-	29
10 years or more .....	1,234	1,037	81	42	10	-	64
Average years on present farm .....	19.4	19.0	22.2	32.3	29.9	-	16.5
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	284	243	6	1	1	-	33
6 to 10 years .....	274	222	19	2	2	-	29
11 years or more .....	1,236	1,048	77	41	10	-	60
Average years on any farm .....	20.9	20.6	22.6	34.0	30.1	-	17.5
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	41	38	3	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	110	90	10	-	-	-	10
35 to 44 years .....	180	152	9	3	3	-	13
45 to 54 years .....	353	268	24	7	5	-	49
55 to 64 years .....	548	479	27	19	2	-	21
65 to 74 years .....	407	350	26	9	2	-	20
75 years and over .....	155	136	3	6	1	-	9
Average age .....	56.9	57.2	55.0	61.2	55.5	-	53.0
Young producers (see text) .....	167	141	14	-	-	-	12
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	15	14	1	-	-	-	-
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asian .....	9	3	6	-	-	-	-
Black or African American .....	13	13	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	1,764	1,489	96	44	13	-	122
More than one race reported .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	1,585	1,337	93	38	12	-	105
Served .....	209	176	9	6	1	-	17
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	3,248	2,622	214	104	36	-	272
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	1,606	1,381	84	39	10	-	92
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	1,414	1,206	79	34	10	-	85
Livestock decisions .....	1,096	983	36	18	3	-	56
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	1,342	1,132	78	32	9	-	91
Estate planning or succession planning .....	995	852	61	29	9	-	44
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	988	900	58	25	5	-	-
..... farms							
..... acres	51,410	40,530	3,325	5,409	2,146	-	-
Limited Liability Company .....	124	91	17	2	-	-	14
..... farms							
..... acres	6,583	5,162	(D)	(D)	-	-	820
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	799	759	30	9	1	-	-
..... farms							
..... acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,232	(D)	-	-
Partnership .....	72	48	8	4	-	-	12
..... farms							
..... acres	6,032	4,141	(D)	(D)	-	-	811
Registered under State law .....	58	38	7	3	-	-	10
..... farms							
..... acres	(D)	3,574	(D)	(D)	-	-	276
Corporation .....	137	77	17	11	3	-	29
..... farms							
..... acres	10,436	(D)	1,220	(D)	(D)	-	1,405
Family held .....	121	71	17	11	3	-	19
..... farms							
..... acres	9,982	3,142	1,220	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
10 or less stockholders .....	119	71	17	10	3	-	18
Other than family held .....	16	6	-	-	-	-	10
..... farms							
..... acres	454	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	16	6	-	-	-	-	10
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	35	16	3	1	1	-	14
..... farms							
..... acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3,238
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	347	229	54	25	5	-	34
..... farms							
..... workers	1,759	914	293	274	88	-	190
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	199	107	44	22	5	-	21
..... farms							
..... workers	778	325	131	123	83	-	116
Less than 150 days .....	264	183	35	19	3	-	24
..... farms							
..... workers	981	589	162	151	5	-	74
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	6	3	1	1	-	-	1
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
contract labor .....	562	511	30	6	-	-	15
..... farms							
Unpaid workers .....	1,251	1,121	61	10	-	-	59
..... workers							
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	379	330	20	2	-	-	27
10 to 49 acres .....	377	343	18	6	-	-	10
50 to 69 acres .....	59	48	7	1	-	-	3
70 to 99 acres .....	74	68	2	2	1	-	1
100 to 139 acres .....	61	49	3	4	-	-	5
140 to 179 acres .....	31	25	3	2	-	-	1
180 to 219 acres .....	20	16	2	-	-	-	2
220 to 259 acres .....	10	7	-	2	-	-	1
260 to 499 acres .....	22	10	2	5	1	-	4
500 to 999 acres .....	6	2	1	-	3	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....	3	1	-	1	-	-	1
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	149	123	12	6	-	-	8
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	72	66	3	2	-	-	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	187	130	19	12	4	-	22

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	116	103	6	1	-	-	6
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	116	103	6	1	-	-	6
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	124	123	-	-	-	-	1
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	15	6	5	1	1	-	2
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	17	15	2	-	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	59	57	1	1	-	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	85	85	-	-	-	-	-
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	213	186	10	2	-	-	15
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	877	759	49	23	4	-	42
Dial-up .....	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
DSL .....	97	73	13	2	-	-	9
Cable modem .....	382	312	32	12	3	-	23
Fiber-optic .....	311	280	9	8	2	-	12
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	271	223	28	6	3	-	11
Satellite .....	16	13	1	-	-	-	2
Don't know (see text) .....	72	67	-	2	-	-	3
Other internet service .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	909	806	44	20	2	-	37
2 households .....	96	70	9	2	-	-	15
3 households .....	35	21	5	3	3	-	3
4 households .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more households .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	214	196	6	2	1	-	9
.....farms number	5,003	3,273	527	(D)	(D)	-	453
Farms with-	114	113	-	-	-	-	1
1 to 9 .....	77	71	1	-	-	-	5
10 to 49 .....	11	8	2	-	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....	10	3	3	2	-	-	2
100 to 199 .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that calved .....	175	157	6	2	1	-	9
.....farms number	2,512	1,493	272	(D)	(D)	-	324
Beef cows .....	163	151	3	1	1	-	7
.....farms number	1,679	1,425	50	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-	95	92	1	-	-	-	2
1 to 9 .....	64	57	2	1	-	-	4
10 to 49 .....	4	2	-	-	1	-	1
50 to 99 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	16	7	5	1	1	-	2
.....farms number	833	68	222	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
1 to 9 .....	6	3	3	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 .....	4	-	2	1	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .....	161	148	5	2	1	-	5
.....farms number	2,491	1,780	255	(D)	(D)	-	129
Cattle and calves sold .....	120	106	5	2	1	-	6
.....farms number	1,280	745	146	(D)	(D)	-	204
.....\$1,000	1,074	686	98	(D)	(D)	-	120
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	47	35	5	1	1	-	5
.....farms number	483	209	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	113
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	107	94	5	2	1	-	5
.....farms number	797	536	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	91
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	60	51	2	1	-	-	6
.....farms number	1,923	1,355	(D)	(D)	-	-	308
Farms with-	45	41	-	1	-	-	3
1 to 24 .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 49 .....	6	4	-	-	-	-	2
50 to 99 .....	4	1	2	-	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	62	52	3	1	-	-	6
farms							(D)
number	3,143	1,043	1,760	(D)	-	-	(D)
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	108	105	1	-	-	-	2
farms							(D)
number	1,781	1,665	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....	43	40	1	-	-	-	2
farms							(D)
number	915	877	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	212	188	17	-	-	-	7
farms							51
number	1,997	1,749	197	-	-	-	5
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	33	28	-	-	-	-	40
farms							
number	91	51	-	-	-	-	
Goats, all inventory .....	102	100	-	-	-	-	2
farms							(D)
number	951	(D)	-	-	-	-	1
Goats, all sold .....	54	53	-	-	-	-	(D)
farms							
number	477	(D)	-	-	-	-	
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	239	230	2	1	-	-	6
farms							171
number	55,681	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	236	228	2	-	-	-	6
400 to 3,199 .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	37	37	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
number	1,677	1,677	-	-	-	-	
Layers sold (see text) .....	61	55	3	2	-	-	1
farms							(D)
number	(D)	5,372	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
number	705	705	-	-	-	-	
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	27	24	-	1	-	-	2
farms							(D)
number	6,859	6,484	-	(D)	-	-	
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	26	23	-	1	-	-	2
2,000 to 59,999 .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	27	22	3	-	-	-	2
farms							(D)
number	8,737	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	2
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	18	13	2	1	-	-	(D)
farms							
number	(D)	582	(D)	(D)	-	-	
<b>CROPS</b>							
Corn for grain .....	8	6	-	1	1	-	-
farms							
acres	121	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
bushels	10,592	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	6	4	-	1	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	30	17	6	2	1	-	4
farms							110
acres	1,123	330	168	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
tons	(D)	5,969	1,363	(D)	(D)	-	
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	19	14	3	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	9	3	3	1	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	259	230	14	3	1	-	11
farms							490
acres	6,519	5,445	332	(D)	(D)	-	2,511
tons, dry equivalent	15,275	11,381	628	(D)	(D)	-	
Irrigated .....	8	7	-	1	-	-	-
farms							
acres	46	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	175	160	11	1	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	70	60	3	1	-	-	6
100 to 249 acres .....	14	10	-	1	1	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay .....	56	50	2	1	-	-	3
acres .....	(D)	900	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
tons, dry .....	(D)	2,227	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other dry hay (see text) .....	197	174	11	3	-	-	9
acres .....	(D)	3,775	250	(D)	-	-	161
tons, dry .....	(D)	7,814	509	(D)	-	-	363
Irrigated .....	7	6	-	1	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	38	-	(D)	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	216	184	15	7	-	-	10
acres .....	2,154	684	243	1,187	-	-	40
Irrigated .....	72	52	10	4	-	-	6
acres .....	515	77	92	330	-	-	17
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	144	135	3	-	-	-	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	59	47	8	-	-	-	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	9	2	4	3	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Beans, snap .....	46	33	8	3	-	-	2
acres .....	47	15	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green .....	16	8	7	1	-	-	-
acres .....	8	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	50	39	5	4	-	-	2
acres .....	624	(D)	(D)	392	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	36	29	4	1	-	-	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....	38	26	6	5	-	-	1
acres .....	720	116	(D)	528	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes .....	11	4	6	-	-	-	1
acres .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	85	67	13	3	-	-	2
acres .....	49	21	18	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....	94	84	4	3	-	-	3
acres .....	381	272	85	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	27	22	1	1	-	-	3
acres .....	101	39	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	73	68	1	1	-	-	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	17	14	1	2	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....	57	51	2	3	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	219	193	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Grapes .....	22	20	2	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	119	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Peaches, all .....	12	9	-	1	-	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Walnuts, English .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	18	18	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....	74	62	5	5	-	-	2
acres .....	228	83	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	24,791	22,242	831	559	246	19	894
.....number	100.0	89.7	3.4	2.3	1.0	0.1	3.6
Land in farms .....	4,744,913	2,530,989	416,130	565,410	623,470	51,625	557,289
.....acres	191	114	501	1,011	2,534	2,717	623
.....Average size of farm .....							
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....	24,791	22,242	831	559	246	19	894
.....farms	3,063,932	332,924	862,617	694,671	545,038	274,072	354,611
.....\$1,000	123,590	14,968	1,038,047	1,242,702	2,215,600	14,424,843	396,656
.....dollars							
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	9,131	8,842	28	7	-	-	254
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	3,290	3,217	4	2	-	-	67
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	2,834	2,744	6	-	2	-	82
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,754	2,655	8	-	-	-	91
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,634	2,514	13	-	-	-	107
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,219	1,160	12	1	-	-	46
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	799	734	13	-	-	-	52
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	587	251	289	3	1	-	43
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	323	20	118	160	-	-	25
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	349	34	9	263	7	-	36
\$1,000,000 or more .....	871	71	331	123	236	19	91
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	575	68	230	38	180	-	59
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	226	-	98	62	44	-	19
\$5,000,000 or more .....	70	3	3	23	12	19	13
Total sales .....	24,791	22,242	831	559	246	19	894
.....farms	\$1,000	3,008,739	317,201	856,937	681,554	531,986	273,733
.....\$1,000	3,073	2,043	300	347	187	5	191
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	341,400	30,878	34,081	90,649	119,179	5,124	61,489
.....farms	967	173	217	300	172	5	100
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	319,707	13,247	32,453	89,639	118,922	5,124
.....farms	2,352	1,474	229	298	175	5	171
Corn .....	\$1,000	187,945	(D)	15,445	51,338	67,416	(D)
.....farms	658	49	108	252	159	5	33,915
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	170,815	(D)	12,666	50,181	67,128	(D)
.....farms	452	172	104	82	61	-	33
Wheat .....	\$1,000	16,983	1,097	2,594	3,827	6,140	-
.....farms	88	-	9	28	38	-	3,325
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	12,132	-	920	2,632	5,528	-
.....farms	1,601	848	223	271	143	3	3,053
Soybeans .....	\$1,000	130,646	(D)	14,975	34,043	43,821	(D)
.....farms	589	63	123	204	132	2	23,457
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	116,342	(D)	12,761	32,395	43,543	(D)
.....farms	61	14	9	14	13	1	65
Sorghum .....	\$1,000	2,348	64	(D)	(D)	917	(D)
.....farms	14	-	2	4	5	-	10
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	1,518	-	(D)	(D)	731	(D)
.....farms	11	7	1	1	-	-	3
Barley .....	\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
.....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
.....farms	3	2	-	1	-	-	1
Rice .....	\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
.....farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
.....farms	331	188	37	42	35	-	29
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	\$1,000	3,242	632	605	835	885	-
.....farms	14	1	6	4	3	-	284
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	1,477	(D)	(D)	486	493	-
.....farms	117	8	23	37	34	-	15
Tobacco .....	\$1,000	46,939	609	2,853	14,068	24,591	-
.....farms	114	6	23	37	34	-	4,817
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	46,865	(D)	2,853	14,068	24,591	-
.....farms	613	165	79	195	129	3	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .....	\$1,000	153,369	5,557	7,682	51,084	67,153	3,901
.....farms	453	34	61	192	125	3	17,992
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	149,804	2,725	7,267	50,974	67,044	3,901
.....farms	1,709	1,545	58	20	29	7	50
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	\$1,000	152,782	17,020	5,027	4,305	21,979	85,763
.....farms	166	73	30	16	23	7	18,688
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	140,401	5,527	4,663	4,246	21,890	85,763
.....farms	1,088	1,001	34	24	9	3	17
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	\$1,000	41,595	9,426	3,098	7,958	11,317	(D)
.....farms	90	43	14	16	8	3	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	34,895	3,209	2,864	7,821	(D)	(D)
.....farms	776	715	22	19	8	2	6
Fruits and tree nuts .....	\$1,000	28,556	5,745	1,289	5,228	10,375	(D)
.....farms	54	29	5	8	7	2	10
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	24,143	1,997	999	4,955	(D)	(D)
.....farms	534	486	17	14	3	1	3
Berries .....	\$1,000	13,039	3,681	1,808	2,730	942	(D)
.....farms	36	11	9	9	3	1	13
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	10,074	952	1,745	2,645	942	(D)
.....farms							3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	580	410	57	38	22	6	47
.....\$1,000	208,341	10,860	12,197	20,346	35,146	96,173	33,620
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	229	79	55	37	22	6	30
.....\$1,000	204,630	7,421	(D)	(D)	35,146	96,173	33,402
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	123	120	2	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	1,278	1,228	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	270	270	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	81	78	2	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	869	819	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	44	44	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	409	409	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	5,674	4,834	251	226	145	3	215
.....\$1,000	150,540	32,827	9,919	33,739	45,379	4,337	24,340
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	476	73	63	155	128	3	54
.....\$1,000	117,920	5,749	7,551	32,708	45,066	4,337	22,509
Maple syrup .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	5,384	4,769	220	132	68	1	194
.....\$1,000	109,242	54,570	(D)	14,564	20,766	(D)	9,268
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	389	202	55	56	40	1	35
.....\$1,000	62,096	15,003	(D)	12,908	20,118	(D)	7,162
Milk from cows .....farms	80	22	6	23	17	1	11
.....\$1,000	56,788	1,068	(D)	10,920	23,346	(D)	15,653
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	68	11	6	23	17	1	10
.....\$1,000	56,558	(D)	(D)	10,920	23,346	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....farms	735	676	19	17	3	1	19
.....\$1,000	68,599	12,497	14,724	19,495	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	40	12	9	13	2	1	3
.....\$1,000	66,936	10,926	14,694	19,478	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	1,646	1,590	16	12	2	-	26
.....\$1,000	3,049	2,478	57	(D)	(D)	-	56
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	1,076	1,006	35	4	4	-	27
.....\$1,000	12,086	7,484	2,125	(D)	1,545	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	60	38	16	2	3	-	1
.....\$1,000	6,703	2,489	1,953	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs .....farms	2,680	2,119	344	119	32	3	63
.....\$1,000	1,652,564	128,119	753,295	411,574	157,292	54,534	147,679
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	650	120	339	118	31	3	39
.....\$1,000	1,650,338	(D)	753,292	(D)	(D)	54,534	147,660
Aquaculture .....farms	57	37	7	4	1	-	8
.....\$1,000	6,484	823	(D)	2,274	(D)	-	1,609
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	21	9	3	4	1	-	4
.....\$1,000	6,255	(D)	(D)	2,274	(D)	-	1,530
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	627	586	27	-	2	-	12
.....\$1,000	3,682	1,686	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	14	7	6	-	1	-	-
.....\$1,000	2,402	526	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	5,307	3,960	413	428	203	6	297
.....\$1,000	55,192	15,723	5,680	13,116	13,052	339	7,282
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	160	127	6	4	6	-	17
.....\$1,000	2,331	616	(D)	(D)	1,041	-	370
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	1,522	1,427	38	11	12	1	33
.....\$1,000	29,987	7,466	4,148	2,691	5,578	(D)	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	287	232	17	12	12	2	12
.....\$1,000	44,581	1,439	3,612	3,164	4,926	(D)	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	24,791	22,242	831	559	246	19	894
.....\$1,000	2,387,031	453,482	554,256	479,446	400,038	212,583	287,227
Average per farm .....dollars	96,286	20,389	666,975	857,685	1,626,169	11,188,581	321,283
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	13,767	11,945	580	499	239	16	488
.....\$1,000	164,037	34,819	13,548	37,067	45,833	10,521	22,250
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	10,518	10,026	175	54	4	1	258

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,193	1,753	199	98	29	1	113
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	385	151	118	73	19	1	23
\$50,000 or more .....	671	15	88	274	187	13	94
Chemicals purchased .....	10,053	8,363	538	484	238	16	414
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	124,589	11,699	9,059	29,592	46,461	11,551	16,227
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,357	7,788	217	61	20	-	271
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	928	535	202	121	22	-	48
\$50,000 or more .....	202	37	68	63	12	1	21
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	7,703	6,229	435	454	232	15	338
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	119,022	11,302	8,204	29,075	31,922	22,985	15,535
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,155	4,023	32	11	-	-	89
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,805	1,603	81	41	8	-	72
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	922	558	203	68	22	-	71
\$50,000 or more .....	259	41	85	89	17	2	25
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	562	4	34	245	185	13	81
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	1,471	1,206	74	72	29	3	87
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,035	499	393	524	296	79	244
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,333	4,521	413	172	67	4	156
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	265,737	31,884	80,631	50,620	27,336	40,259	35,008
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	3,734	3,617	25	9	3	-	80
\$250,000 or more .....	767	677	30	18	11	-	31
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	220	161	33	14	6	-	6
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	362	54	226	38	20	54	24
Feed purchased .....	250	12	99	93	27	4	15
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	2,600	2,314	102	69	31	-	84
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	29,319	10,850	11,735	4,115	1,774	-	844
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,557	2,904	361	142	50	4	96
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	236,418	21,034	68,896	46,505	25,562	40,259	34,163
\$50,000 or more .....	15,112	13,841	519	226	99	3	424
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	755,027	99,245	328,332	180,348	76,147	7,547	63,408
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,636	11,231	82	37	16	-	270
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,524	2,348	54	22	14	-	86
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	233	146	37	25	9	-	16
\$250,000 or more .....	92	25	28	19	8	-	12
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	627	91	318	123	52	3	40
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	23,572	21,076	827	559	246	19	845
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	102,642	32,022	10,706	18,683	20,046	9,161	12,024
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	20,636	19,675	288	52	13	-	608
\$50,000 or more .....	2,204	1,343	411	268	36	1	145
Utilities .....	406	51	108	138	71	2	36
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	326	7	20	101	126	16	56
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	14,869	12,671	784	555	246	19	594
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	67,558	21,207	11,744	10,656	9,488	4,794	9,669
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	7,457	7,211	69	24	3	-	150
\$50,000 or more .....	5,281	4,647	235	129	17	-	253
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	1,537	749	295	265	104	-	124
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	397	50	149	91	68	2	37
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	197	14	36	46	54	17	30
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	19,749	17,376	799	559	246	19	750
\$50,000 or more .....	146,280	52,971	17,470	22,851	25,030	9,980	17,978
Hired farm labor .....	5,254	3,648	542	467	239	19	339
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	209,945	35,700	17,982	28,843	44,373	42,490	40,555
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,610	2,369	105	37	3	-	96
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,223	844	181	92	14	-	92
\$50,000 or more .....	1,048	388	221	273	95	-	71
Contract labor .....	256	45	32	43	81	2	53
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	117	2	3	22	46	17	27
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,982	1,146	413	221	89	9	104
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	47,378	7,344	9,098	8,034	9,556	8,123	5,222
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	349	319	6	8	-	-	16
\$50,000 or more .....	520	454	30	15	8	-	13
	710	303	245	85	29	-	48

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	264	62	108	68	13	-	13
\$50,000 or more .....	139	8	24	45	39	9	14
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	2,916	1,920	460	281	117	9	129
\$1,000	63,755	7,441	20,430	14,356	8,274	8,293	4,961
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	896	855	12	7	-	-	22
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	921	780	66	30	6	-	39
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	423	196	84	83	31	1	28
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	272	80	89	56	35	1	11
\$50,000 or more .....	404	9	209	105	45	7	29
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	3,755	2,528	364	418	208	11	226
\$1,000	55,833	7,893	4,682	13,629	17,200	4,102	8,326
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,521	2,181	143	83	19	-	95
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	328	204	63	28	2	-	31
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	323	97	90	93	16	1	26
\$25,000 or more .....	583	46	68	214	171	10	74
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	1,062	760	60	96	75	11	60
\$1,000	15,574	2,596	515	2,423	3,076	3,068	3,896
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	361	334	11	5	5	-	6
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	319	268	16	12	7	-	16
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	274	154	32	44	23	-	21
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	47	4	-	20	13	-	10
\$50,000 or more .....	61	-	1	15	27	11	7
Interest expense .....farms	5,526	4,252	412	376	189	13	284
\$1,000	67,430	28,061	6,625	13,093	10,458	2,842	6,349
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,049	2,703	132	85	8	-	121
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,921	1,367	203	175	61	3	112
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	473	168	74	91	97	3	40
\$100,000 or more .....	83	14	3	25	23	7	11
Secured by real estate .....farms	4,283	3,302	347	296	133	8	197
\$1,000	49,903	24,122	5,499	7,869	6,422	1,834	4,158
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	743	662	23	25	5	-	28
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,515	1,296	101	64	13	-	41
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,600	1,180	159	117	47	1	96
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	240	118	34	49	32	1	6
\$50,000 or more .....	185	46	30	41	36	6	26
Not secured by real estate .....farms	2,982	2,215	228	224	136	10	169
\$1,000	17,527	3,939	1,127	5,225	4,036	1,008	2,192
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,188	1,076	43	11	7	-	51
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,194	963	92	69	14	-	56
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	479	175	87	107	59	4	47
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	71	-	6	22	31	3	9
\$50,000 or more .....	50	1	-	15	25	3	6
Property taxes paid .....farms	23,906	21,485	809	543	240	19	810
\$1,000	58,496	39,866	4,434	4,692	4,208	1,272	4,024
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	21,667	20,196	508	274	71	3	615
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,311	828	180	137	63	-	103
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	671	318	104	111	70	2	66
\$25,000 or more .....	257	143	17	21	36	14	26
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	9,951	8,854	498	220	84	4	291
\$1,000	16,202	9,052	1,588	1,822	2,090	96	1,555
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	9,418	8,550	421	141	43	1	262
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	458	288	68	59	22	-	21
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	49	16	7	12	9	3	2
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	16	-	1	8	4	-	3
\$100,000 or more .....	10	-	1	-	6	-	3
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	7,655	5,692	735	558	246	19	405
\$1,000	107,526	20,380	9,207	13,662	18,539	25,500	20,238
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,319	4,740	249	100	24	1	205
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,701	824	403	287	57	1	129
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	323	97	57	93	45	3	28
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	193	22	19	64	62	3	23
\$100,000 or more .....	119	9	7	14	58	11	20
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	245	155	21	41	18	1	9
\$1,000	2,115	553	272	485	537	(D)	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	7,650	5,801	675	540	244	19	371
\$1,000	197,572	49,320	25,813	43,677	38,290	11,186	29,286

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	24,791	22,242	831	559	246	19	894
..... \$1,000	813,177	-58,258	331,117	233,159	164,160	63,644	79,354
Average per farm .....dollars	32,801	-2,619	398,456	417,101	667,317	3,349,660	88,763
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	8,534	6,709	740	480	211	19	375
Average net gain .....dollars	124,656	20,493	456,836	524,747	833,266	3,349,660	258,464
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,032	1,018	1	-	-	-	13
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,163	2,066	3	13	1	-	80
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,176	1,137	6	2	1	-	30
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,340	1,248	29	8	5	-	50
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	803	696	61	14	3	-	29
\$50,000 or more .....	2,020	544	640	443	201	19	173
Farms with net losses ..... number	16,257	15,533	91	79	35	-	519
Average net loss .....dollars	15,417	12,602	76,284	236,950	333,121	-	33,853
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,531	1,493	-	1	-	-	37
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,387	5,259	7	3	-	-	118
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,711	3,585	3	1	1	-	121
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,579	3,407	18	8	2	-	144
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,205	1,150	18	4	1	-	32
\$50,000 or more .....	844	639	45	62	31	-	67
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	24,791	22,242	831	559	246	19	894
..... \$1,000	258,137	-106,377	61,285	83,284	103,416	63,694	52,835
Average per farm .....dollars	10,413	-4,783	73,749	148,988	420,388	3,352,292	59,100
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	8,411	6,651	697	472	208	19	364
Average net gain .....dollars	62,089	13,969	103,734	225,486	559,291	3,352,292	193,858
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,031	1,015	3	-	-	-	13
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,168	2,069	6	12	1	-	80
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,190	1,146	9	4	1	-	30
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,362	1,250	50	12	5	-	45
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	836	705	81	16	4	-	30
\$50,000 or more .....	1,824	466	548	428	197	19	166
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	16,380	15,591	134	87	38	-	530
Average net loss .....dollars	16,123	12,782	82,218	266,035	339,922	-	33,451
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,531	1,493	-	1	-	-	37
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,410	5,279	7	3	-	-	121
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,730	3,600	4	2	1	-	123
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,575	3,392	25	8	2	-	148
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,226	1,162	26	4	1	-	33
\$50,000 or more .....	908	665	72	69	34	-	68
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	115	21	11	48	29	-	6
..... \$1,000	8,855	249	477	3,117	4,579	-	434
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	7,063	5,791	510	291	126	8	337
..... \$1,000	136,276	62,300	22,756	(D)	19,160	(D)	11,970
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	903	718	74	42	30	-	39
..... \$1,000	10,873	5,309	1,823	1,132	1,910	-	700
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	2,014	1,700	109	54	13	3	135
..... \$1,000	10,477	5,868	1,253	1,564	(D)	(D)	1,380
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,991	1,755	105	36	19	-	76
..... \$1,000	54,136	32,445	8,673	4,423	4,242	-	4,354
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	505	407	49	14	4	-	31
..... \$1,000	6,219	2,881	1,711	102	349	-	1,176
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	1,549	1,020	215	145	84	5	80
..... \$1,000	4,772	1,233	957	1,167	724	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	665	401	83	93	44	2	42
..... \$1,000	15,942	2,739	1,342	4,191	6,044	(D)	(D)
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	154	127	6	9	5	-	7
..... \$1,000	662	285	28	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	902	763	72	24	14	1	28
..... \$1,000	33,195	11,541	6,969	5,291	5,430	(D)	(D)
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	16,397	14,356	654	518	238	16	615
..... acres	2,035,329	656,547	179,773	426,708	484,156	43,753	244,392
Harvested cropland ..... farms	13,118	11,257	620	508	235	15	483
..... acres	1,599,887	395,665	144,799	371,075	440,216	42,645	205,487
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	9,378	8,910	175	54	7	1	231
50 to 99 acres .....	1,431	1,261	79	28	6	-	57
100 to 199 acres .....	977	790	81	30	7	1	68

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	617	275	193	92	19	-	38
500 to 999 acres .....	292	20	91	148	17	1	15
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	271	1	1	145	75	5	44
2,000 acres or more .....	152	-	-	11	104	7	30
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 1,455	1,308	55	41	20	1	30
acres 64,604	33,556	5,747	(D)	15,089	(D)	(D)	5,584
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 1,343	1,178	50	40	24	4	47
acres 59,051	31,103	5,508	10,624	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,637
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 4,534	3,948	164	139	66	4	213
acres 248,864	156,759	20,884	31,828	17,291	545	21,557	
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 1,537	1,342	53	55	23	1	63
acres 62,923	39,464	2,835	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,127
Total woodland .....	farms 15,576	14,105	494	300	123	7	547
acres 1,826,595	1,233,586	161,990	90,384	101,531	2,457	236,647	
Woodland pastured .....	farms 5,708	5,349	138	63	13	1	144
acres 158,991	134,394	10,675	(D)	1,402	(D)	(D)	6,803
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 12,541	11,236	443	271	118	7	466
acres 1,667,604	1,099,192	151,315	(D)	100,129	(D)	(D)	229,844
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 13,375	12,480	307	165	65	3	355
acres 573,421	454,888	41,229	29,193	13,213	64	34,834	
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 15,316	13,794	567	314	142	11	488
acres 309,568	185,968	33,138	19,125	24,570	5,351	41,416	
Irrigated land .....	farms 2,167	1,539	156	203	130	15	124
acres 210,437	16,592	10,155	59,547	64,170	26,697	33,276	
Harvested cropland .....	farms 1,922	1,315	145	198	130	15	119
acres 205,100	12,870	9,936	58,883	63,604	26,697	33,110	
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 325	287	15	13	4	-	6
acres 5,337	3,722	219	664	566	-	166	
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 1,261	1,013	59	71	35	-	83
acres 78,393	56,336	5,165	5,425	5,476	-	5,991	
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 2,253	1,220	287	381	198	12	155
acres 1,207,234	151,676	117,820	355,009	377,355	29,126	176,248	
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 49	37	5	1	1	3	2
\$1,000 18,793	703	322	(D)	(D)	17,572	(D)	
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 24,791	22,242	831	559	246	19	894
\$1,000 16,953,884	10,578,879	1,387,615	1,679,928	1,633,942	184,538	1,488,982	
Average per farm .....	dollars 683,873	475,626	1,669,813	3,005,237	6,642,040	9,712,551	1,665,528
Average per acre .....	dollars 3,573	4,180	3,335	2,971	2,621	3,575	2,672
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	2,168	2,103	16	2	1	-	46
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,433	2,341	18	7	1	-	66
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	4,352	4,191	40	6	6	1	108
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	8,170	7,817	105	29	3	1	215
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	3,977	3,540	202	56	8	1	170
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	1,923	1,485	231	112	13	1	81
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	1,317	641	185	264	76	4	147
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	340	98	28	75	94	4	41
\$10,000,000 or more .....	111	26	6	8	44	7	20
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 24,790	22,241	831	559	246	19	894
\$1,000 2,059,479	1,129,863	179,403	270,758	263,820	31,257	184,378	
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,946	1,898	4	-	-	-	44
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,411	2,305	8	1	-	-	97
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	3,871	3,713	45	6	1	-	106
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	7,344	7,012	89	21	4	1	217
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,521	4,161	148	43	14	1	154
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	2,638	2,195	240	86	14	2	101
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,376	860	217	175	38	4	82
\$500,000 or more .....	683	97	80	227	175	11	93

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	farms 19,761 number 37,604	17,517 28,487	807 2,574	554 2,576	245 1,761	19 249	619 1,957
Tractors, all .....	farms 20,941 number 45,950	18,606 36,146	796 2,745	548 2,631	241 1,838	19 347	731 2,243
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 10,713 number 14,437	9,731 12,698	322 538	203 377	102 258	11 50	344 516
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 14,560 number 23,945	12,704 19,627	660 1,403	445 1,037	191 636	12 177	548 1,065
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms 4,090 number 7,568	2,793 3,821	398 804	410 1,217	220 944	16 120	253 662
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms 1,924 number 2,148	1,012 1,061	257 286	330 374	176 237	7 10	142 180
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms 587 number 743	161 184	79 114	183 223	123 170	2 (D)	39 (D)
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms 268 number 305	198 220	12 (D)	14 17	17 22	2 (D)	25 30
Hay balers .....	farms 5,258 number 6,387	4,621 5,592	243 317	142 175	58 76	5 7	189 220
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	farms 11,332 acres treated 1,442,995	9,662 408,892	522 128,787	472 322,120	234 364,106	16 40,486	426 178,604
Manure used .....	farms 3,279 acres treated 235,991	2,800 92,116	187 24,027	123 50,196	69 46,212	1 (D)	99 (D)
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	farms 745 acres treated 29,962	677 21,068	19 3,105	10 2,123	3 (D)	2 (D)	34 3,142
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	farms 3,384 acres 1,089,759	2,247 101,825	316 98,670	385 304,932	213 381,645	14 40,123	209 162,564
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms 7,027 acres 1,434,252	5,587 269,062	447 147,256	429 349,985	227 428,690	14 41,129	323 198,130
Nematodes .....	farms 792 acres 264,619	385 22,934	99 26,992	148 82,699	92 85,999	7 6,090	61 39,905
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms 1,052 acres 368,209	546 17,053	123 27,003	181 88,717	119 141,598	10 18,887	73 74,951
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms 677 acres on which used 250,345	284 12,549	75 15,419	155 76,057	120 109,344	6 11,054	37 25,922
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	farms 806 acres 108,163	480 17,172	70 (D)	109 27,033	73 26,829	2 (D)	72 28,497
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	farms 3,235 acres 497,339	2,603 124,426	190 42,535	191 115,732	94 119,160	6 4,835	151 90,651
Land under conservation easement .....	farms 599 acres 168,145	497 102,876	38 22,122	18 11,381	9 (D)	2 (D)	35 25,630
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms 2,535 acres 617,919	1,799 77,405	217 63,574	251 196,808	129 201,426	5 8,145	134 70,561
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms 1,497 acres 467,777	1,004 43,115	117 30,902	170 115,096	101 159,233	7 16,267	98 103,164
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms 3,093 acres 246,940	2,559 71,214	170 28,026	144 49,877	93 68,144	6 12,494	121 17,185
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms 1,866 acres 120,511	1,546 35,812	84 11,155	95 22,739	46 28,795	5 5,838	90 16,172
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	farms 831	767	17	14	8	-	25
Solar panels .....	farms 622	575	13	8	6	-	20
Wind turbines .....	farms 23	19	1	-	3	-	-
Methane digesters .....	farms 12	11	-	1	-	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	farms 100	93	1	1	1	-	4
Small hydro systems .....	farms 16	12	2	2	-	-	-
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	farms 21	18	-	1	1	-	1
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	farms 33	32	-	1	-	-	-
Other .....	farms 64	59	1	2	1	-	1
Wind rights leased to others .....	farms 70	61	6	1	-	-	2
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	farms 19,016	17,834	433	123	37	8	581
Part owners .....	farms 4,792	3,614	354	406	195	11	212
Tenants .....	farms 983	794	44	30	14	-	101
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	farms 23,850 acres 3,615,315	21,481 2,272,877	790 319,775	533 275,801	232 284,627	19 39,885	795 422,350
Owned land in farms .....	farms 23,808 acres 3,414,727	21,448 2,138,571	787 300,185	529 264,277	232 281,841	19 38,058	793 391,795
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms 5,814 acres 1,340,528	4,433 397,473	407 118,385	438 302,425	209 343,057	11 13,567	316 165,621

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	5,775	4,408	398	436	209	11	313
acres	1,330,186	392,418	115,945	301,133	341,629	13,567	165,494
Land rented or leased to others .....	2,231	1,909	117	53	13	3	136
acres	210,930	139,361	22,030	12,816	(D)	(D)	30,682
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	39,332	34,809	1,338	878	457	56	1,794
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	12,926	11,713	446	328	102	6	331
2 producers .....	10,128	9,208	281	161	102	3	373
3 producers .....	1,160	863	92	53	25	2	125
4 producers .....	417	331	8	16	12	6	44
5 or more producers .....	160	127	4	1	5	2	21
Total male producers (see text) .....	25,619	22,224	960	713	378	49	1,295
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	19,838	18,097	664	407	147	6	517
2 producers .....	2,100	1,591	102	125	68	3	211
3 producers .....	385	238	29	16	21	5	76
4 producers .....	64	37	-	2	8	2	15
5 or more producers .....	25	13	1	-	-	2	9
Total female producers (see text) .....	13,713	12,585	378	165	79	7	499
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	11,653	10,822	311	145	62	5	308
2 producers .....	739	643	29	10	7	1	49
3 producers .....	132	107	3	-	1	-	21
4 producers .....	33	27	-	-	-	-	6
5 or more producers .....	10	9	-	-	-	-	1
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	25,428	22,102	958	712	374	43	1,239
Female .....	13,542	12,448	374	165	75	7	473
Hired managers (see text) .....	1,174	443	170	213	136	34	178
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	14,213	11,532	875	718	401	48	639
Other .....	24,757	23,018	457	159	48	2	1,073
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	29,519	26,720	966	668	321	21	823
Not on farm operated .....	9,451	7,830	366	209	128	29	889
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	14,154	11,888	704	571	307	31	653
Any .....	24,816	22,662	628	306	142	19	1,059
1 to 49 days .....	3,081	2,774	112	28	25	5	137
50 to 99 days .....	1,817	1,626	65	36	6	-	84
100 to 199 days .....	3,223	2,987	79	41	14	1	101
200 days or more .....	16,695	15,275	372	201	97	13	737
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	2,652	2,480	33	25	5	-	109
3 or 4 years .....	3,172	2,922	59	37	7	-	147
5 to 9 years .....	5,861	5,287	175	101	26	1	271
10 years or more .....	27,285	23,861	1,065	714	411	49	1,185
Average years on present farm .....	20.1	19.7	23.7	25.1	29.3	27.1	19.7
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	5,969	5,517	97	79	13	-	263
6 to 10 years .....	5,354	4,831	164	79	20	1	259
11 years or more .....	27,647	24,202	1,071	719	416	49	1,190
Average years on any farm .....	21.8	21.5	25.1	26.3	30.9	27.4	21.6
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	499	475	7	3	3	-	11
25 to 34 years .....	2,238	1,937	69	96	32	1	103
35 to 44 years .....	4,256	3,677	190	135	54	10	190
45 to 54 years .....	7,290	6,418	249	175	99	14	335
55 to 64 years .....	10,693	9,382	413	258	133	9	498
65 to 74 years .....	9,411	8,496	279	156	102	12	366
75 years and over .....	4,583	4,165	125	54	26	4	209
Average age .....	58.2	58.4	56.9	54.0	56.0	56.1	58.4
Young producers (see text) .....	3,138	2,739	114	111	39	3	132
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	423	378	13	20	3	-	9
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	161	150	8	3	-	-	-
Asian .....	114	96	5	9	1	-	3
Black or African American .....	2,570	2,417	48	15	7	-	83

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	22	18	-	-	-	-	4
White .....	35,876	31,659	1,267	848	441	50	1,611
More than one race reported .....	227	210	4	2	-	-	11
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	33,639	29,660	1,200	819	415	47	1,498
Served .....	5,331	4,890	132	58	34	3	214
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....							
	75,417	65,367	2,867	2,064	1,179	148	3,792
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	34,288	30,477	1,172	790	407	44	1,398
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	29,348	26,029	952	726	373	38	1,230
Livestock decisions .....	24,118	22,057	699	390	177	9	786
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	28,296	25,021	1,038	671	347	36	1,183
Estate planning or succession planning .....	21,712	19,180	778	565	285	31	873
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....							
farms	23,897	22,242	831	559	246	19	-
acres	4,187,624	2,530,989	416,130	565,410	623,470	51,625	-
Limited Liability Company .....							
farms	2,412	1,875	158	152	54	8	165
acres	817,865	334,206	55,662	145,090	155,808	20,488	106,611
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....							
farms	21,711	20,570	639	377	121	4	-
acres	3,091,257	2,105,592	305,066	384,106	283,929	12,564	-
Partnership .....							
farms	1,397	741	69	93	74	7	413
acres	907,473	200,530	(D)	(D)	253,466	23,954	292,093
Registered under State law .....							
farms	1,083	560	60	77	59	7	320
acres	702,203	159,848	24,199	79,398	170,734	23,954	244,070
Corporation .....							
farms	1,351	766	121	79	48	8	329
acres	592,832	198,477	78,012	60,813	80,684	15,107	159,739
Family held .....							
farms	1,145	700	109	70	44	7	215
acres	492,620	158,833	69,645	(D)	73,609	(D)	123,089
More than 10 stockholders .....							
farms	29	11	4	-	-	-	14
10 or less stockholders .....	1,116	689	105	70	44	7	201
Other than family held .....							
farms	206	66	12	9	4	1	114
acres	100,212	39,644	8,367	(D)	7,075	(D)	36,650
More than 10 stockholders .....							
farms	10	1	-	-	1	1	7
10 or less stockholders .....	196	65	12	9	3	-	107
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....							
farms	332	165	2	10	3	-	152
acres	153,351	26,390	(D)	(D)	5,391	-	105,457
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....							
farms	5,254	3,648	542	467	239	19	339
workers	20,938	8,547	1,756	2,181	2,596	3,333	2,525
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....							
farms	2,513	1,301	386	366	230	19	211
workers	8,500	2,428	857	1,148	1,620	987	1,460
Less than 150 days .....							
farms	3,809	2,810	333	281	149	13	223
workers	12,438	6,119	899	1,033	976	2,346	1,065
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....							
farms	136	30	12	37	38	6	13
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....							
farms	24	17	2	2	1	-	2
Unpaid workers .....	12,487	11,515	361	158	46	1	406
workers	26,925	24,874	683	276	(D)	(D)	1,006
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	3,289	3,159	30	11	3	-	86
10 to 49 acres .....	9,063	8,716	122	16	6	3	200
50 to 69 acres .....	2,266	2,153	50	11	-	-	52
70 to 99 acres .....	1,872	1,773	31	15	1	-	52
100 to 139 acres .....	1,896	1,751	54	12	2	-	77
140 to 179 acres .....	1,244	1,137	41	14	1	-	51
180 to 219 acres .....	830	739	44	17	7	-	23
220 to 259 acres .....	634	560	32	18	2	-	22
260 to 499 acres .....	1,728	1,378	174	59	9	2	106
500 to 999 acres .....	1,028	624	166	137	17	2	82
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	579	190	64	187	59	1	78
2,000 acres or more .....	362	62	23	62	139	11	65
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	1,949	1,501	152	138	53	-	105
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,312	1,223	25	9	7	5	43
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	928	882	16	12	6	1	11
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	648	482	54	35	19	6	52

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	6,865	6,120	142	190	102	2	309
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	64	8	10	28	10	-	8
Cotton farming (11192) .....	276	125	41	68	30	-	12
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	6,525	5,987	91	94	62	2	289
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	6,054	5,828	41	16	9	-	160
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	10	9	-	-	-	-	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	106	53	5	23	16	1	8
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	251	223	7	7	-	1	13
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,086	555	339	118	29	3	42
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,428	1,408	-	-	-	-	20
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	4,154	3,958	50	11	5	-	130
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	18,000	16,059	667	453	204	19	598
Dial-up .....	637	556	19	15	7	-	40
DSL .....	5,452	4,850	217	157	72	10	146
Cable modem .....	4,499	4,053	132	92	45	3	174
Fiber-optic .....	1,616	1,451	52	44	19	6	44
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	7,222	6,375	301	177	98	8	263
Satellite .....	2,333	2,056	116	60	30	1	70
Don't know (see text) .....	1,048	910	47	40	11	1	39
Other internet service .....	244	216	9	4	4	-	11
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	21,324	19,553	649	401	153	12	556
2 households .....	2,520	1,988	134	121	70	4	203
3 households .....	580	419	29	27	13	1	91
4 households .....	234	178	10	9	8	1	28
5 or more households .....	133	104	9	1	2	1	16
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	7,868	7,177	237	143	74	1	236
.....farms number	326,114	209,219	28,022	29,306	29,641	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	2,669	2,600	8	5	3	-	53
10 to 49 .....	3,618	3,425	76	24	8	-	85
50 to 99 .....	862	700	65	28	16	-	53
100 to 199 .....	462	348	48	33	7	-	26
200 to 499 .....	201	102	29	41	20	-	9
500 or more .....	56	2	11	12	20	1	10
Cows and heifers that calved .....	7,021	6,371	225	134	74	1	216
.....farms number	192,111	129,599	15,874	16,639	13,938	(D)	(D)
Beef cows .....	6,917	6,309	221	119	60	-	208
.....farms number	176,801	128,951	15,613	13,173	7,758	-	11,306
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	2,750	2,681	12	9	4	-	44
10 to 49 .....	3,240	2,977	107	39	25	-	92
50 to 99 .....	643	491	58	33	9	-	52
100 to 199 .....	217	144	32	18	11	-	12
200 to 499 .....	57	16	11	15	9	-	6
500 or more .....	10	-	1	5	2	-	2
Milk cows .....	215	150	8	24	17	1	15
.....farms number	15,310	648	261	3,466	6,180	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	142	135	2	1	-	-	4
10 to 49 .....	20	14	4	-	-	-	2
50 to 99 .....	12	1	2	8	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	10	-	-	8	1	-	1
200 to 499 .....	24	-	-	7	12	-	5
500 or more .....	7	-	-	-	4	1	2
Other cattle (see text) .....	5,577	4,975	219	131	70	1	181
.....farms number	134,003	79,620	12,148	12,667	15,703	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold .....	5,384	4,769	220	132	68	1	194
.....farms number	158,279	88,641	(D)	17,401	25,264	(D)	12,607
\$1,000 .....	109,242	54,570	(D)	14,564	20,766	(D)	9,268
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	3,545	3,123	160	80	37	-	145
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	55,218	39,229	4,643	3,619	3,336	-	4,391
.....farms number	4,369	3,811	205	127	63	1	162
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	103,061	49,412	(D)	13,782	21,928	(D)	8,216
.....farms number	14	9	1	2	1	-	1
.....farms number	323	240	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	1,005	924	20	19	2	1	39
.....farms number	183,069	48,945	34,571	62,635	(D)	(D)	21,546
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	819	777	10	4	-	-	28
25 to 49 .....	95	88	1	2	-	-	4
50 to 99 .....	38	36	-	-	-	-	2
100 to 199 .....	8	5	1	2	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	7	3	1	1	-	-	2
500 or more .....	38	15	7	10	2	1	3
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms 735	676	19	17	3	1	19
number	536,221	151,230	105,446	154,604	(D)	(D)	(D)
\$1,000	68,599	12,497	14,724	19,495	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms 738	701	13	7	3	-	14
number	12,627	11,766	290	(D)	(D)	-	348
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms 329	304	6	4	1	-	14
number	4,951	3,193	174	(D)	(D)	-	180
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms 6,737	6,383	127	45	23	-	159
number	42,181	37,429	1,512	776	635	-	1,829
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	farms 952	886	34	4	4	-	24
number	2,855	2,442	249	38	47	-	79
Goats, all inventory .....	farms 2,905	2,821	24	14	6	-	40
number	40,726	38,703	501	280	185	-	1,057
Goats, all sold .....	farms 1,396	1,351	12	8	2	-	23
number	16,370	13,355	201	(D)	(D)	-	239
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	farms 3,466	3,382	26	13	1	-	44
number	4,002,121	(D)	651,908	433,162	(D)	-	2,676,858
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	3,399	3,354	7	2	-	-	36
400 to 3,199 .....	25	22	1	2	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
10,000 to 19,999 .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	26	1	16	6	1	-	2
50,000 to 99,999 .....	5	-	2	3	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	farms 541	520	9	5	-	-	7
number	1,711,421	718,741	477,697	(D)	-	-	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....	farms 638	590	21	10	2	-	15
number	3,158,981	(D)	668,133	336,708	(D)	-	1,961,722
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	farms 100	85	9	5	-	-	1
number	2,567,707	993,242	771,000	(D)	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms 564	205	237	78	21	-	23
number	241,390,536	19,070,478	126,280,625	68,367,273	16,470,160	-	11,202,000
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	136	136	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 .....	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	423	65	236	78	21	-	23
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	farms 426	315	72	22	9	-	8
number	7,528,303	721,037	3,318,790	1,623,554	1,603,167	-	261,755
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	farms 218	97	76	27	10	-	8
number	23,546,706	1,625,651	9,230,994	7,189,541	4,549,747	-	950,773
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....	farms 11	7	1	1	-	-	2
acres	674	62	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
bushels	50,034	3,754	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms 2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	4	-	1	1	-	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	farms 2,303	1,443	225	292	172	5	166
acres	337,849	42,193	31,072	94,086	109,096	6,210	55,192
bushels	44,396,455	3,748,507	3,585,153	12,322,142	15,830,563	1,062,486	7,847,604
Irrigated .....	farms 353	82	37	103	83	3	45
acres	72,320	(D)	3,504	24,913	24,682	(D)	14,245
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	992	908	17	8	6	-	53
25 to 99 acres .....	585	450	73	28	9	-	25
100 to 249 acres .....	342	83	101	100	30	1	27
250 to 499 acres .....	194	2	34	90	36	1	31
500 acres or more .....	190	-	-	66	91	3	30
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms 88	39	5	17	16	1	10
acres	12,666	2,003	(D)	2,268	4,049	(D)	2,783
tons	189,440	13,318	(D)	37,296	76,772	(D)	44,201
Irrigated .....	farms 31	12	-	8	8	-	3
acres	4,214	1,479	-	610	1,445	-	680
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	30	25	1	-	-	-	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	22	8	2	7	4	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	22	6	2	7	5	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	9	-	-	3	5	-	1
500 acres or more .....	5	-	-	-	2	1	2
Cotton, all .....	613	165	79	195	129	3	42
acres	248,887	10,296	14,256	85,305	107,120	5,316	26,594
bales	451,108	16,401	22,570	154,032	196,027	11,394	50,684
Irrigated .....	152	13	11	61	48	3	16
acres	30,762	641	1,345	10,826	12,643	1,895	3,412
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	46	38	6	-	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	117	93	15	3	2	-	4
100 to 249 acres .....	130	34	38	42	10	-	6
250 to 499 acres .....	130	-	18	76	22	-	14
500 acres or more .....	190	-	2	74	93	3	18
Oats for grain .....	189	113	23	20	13	-	20
acres	8,084	2,711	2,043	1,411	976	-	943
bushels	429,809	134,781	102,637	74,408	58,054	-	59,929
Irrigated .....	8	2	4	2	-	-	-
acres	773	(D)	644	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	92	73	7	3	2	-	7
25 to 99 acres .....	74	38	12	9	7	-	8
100 to 249 acres .....	21	2	2	8	4	-	5
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts .....	477	97	60	147	120	3	50
acres	119,589	4,328	7,025	35,617	51,719	4,122	16,778
pounds	471,588,750	17,979,920	24,926,806	137,950,395	203,663,348	19,490,807	67,577,474
Irrigated .....	142	18	9	53	43	1	18
acres	22,322	(D)	985	6,647	8,331	(D)	4,042
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	49	39	3	-	-	-	7
25 to 99 acres .....	79	43	24	9	1	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	140	15	28	71	18	-	8
250 to 499 acres .....	153	-	5	60	63	1	24
500 acres or more .....	56	-	-	7	38	2	9
Rice .....	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
cwt	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	57	14	9	14	11	1	8
acres	8,019	(D)	1,354	1,799	2,796	(D)	1,373
bushels	452,261	(D)	84,568	89,280	161,771	(D)	81,331
Irrigated .....	8	-	2	4	1	-	1
acres	370	-	(D)	161	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	13	11	1	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	14	-	2	5	3	1	3
100 to 249 acres .....	23	3	5	7	6	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	4	-	1	1	-	-	3
500 acres or more .....	3	-	1	-	2	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	1,602	849	223	271	143	3	113
acres	390,234	55,799	(D)	105,850	114,588	(D)	63,098
bushels	13,981,782	(D)	1,645,366	3,602,906	4,617,832	(D)	2,511,586
Irrigated .....	131	39	13	36	28	-	15
acres	18,010	733	1,861	8,060	5,039	-	2,317
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	299	273	8	2	1	-	15
25 to 99 acres .....	511	398	52	42	3	1	15
100 to 249 acres .....	338	145	74	76	16	1	26
250 to 499 acres .....	200	29	73	56	24	-	18
500 acres or more .....	254	4	16	95	99	1	39
Sunflower seed, all .....	47	44	-	2	-	-	1
acres	446	337	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
pounds	278,230	176,350	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	44	42	-	1	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Tobacco	117 farms	8	23	37	34	-	15
	acres	174	780	3,385	6,601	-	1,237
	pounds	325,916	1,466,372	7,163,192	12,489,258	-	2,485,973
Irrigated	3 farms	-	-	-	2	-	1
	acres	480	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	13	4	8	-	-	-	1
25.0 acres or more	102	2	15	37	34	-	14
Wheat for grain, all	452 farms	172	104	82	61	-	33
	acres	8,865	12,031	21,131	26,854	-	13,642
	bushels	3,961,882	546,081	906,862	1,466,258	-	755,387
Irrigated	18 farms	1	2	6	6	-	3
	acres	2,677	(D)	506	1,266	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	85	68	11	2	-	-	4
25 to 99 acres	150	80	37	17	6	-	10
100 to 249 acres	115	20	44	31	16	-	4
250 to 499 acres	61	4	12	24	15	-	6
500 acres or more	41	-	-	8	24	-	9
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	7,866 farms	7,045	315	179	81	2	244
	acres	342,124	28,775	21,669	(D)	(D)	22,294
	tons, dry equivalent	759,222	79,017	67,897	(D)	(D)	56,040
Irrigated	272 farms	202	23	18	15	1	13
	acres	7,837	3,322	748	(D)	791	2,211
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4,084	3,873	85	34	12	-	80
25 to 99 acres	2,904	2,568	134	77	27	-	98
100 to 249 acres	739	554	64	46	26	-	49
250 to 499 acres	106	39	28	18	10	-	11
500 acres or more	33	11	4	4	6	2	6
Alfalfa hay	157 farms	144	9	1	1	-	2
	acres	1,299	1,166	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
	tons, dry	2,296	2,011	152	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	3 farms	3	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	18	18	-	-	-	-
Other dry hay (see text)	7,303 farms	6,507	300	175	77	2	242
	acres	328,197	28,106	(D)	11,429	(D)	21,724
	tons, dry	732,815	77,494	(D)	38,232	(D)	53,299
Irrigated	243 farms	177	20	18	15	1	12
	acres	7,312	3,079	682	727	(D)	2,071
Field and grass seed crops, all	4 farms	1	3	-	-	-	-
	acres	241	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated	- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text)	1,704 farms	1,543	55	20	29	7	50
	acres	27,508	5,056	1,642	4,957	11,238	3,106
Irrigated	622 farms	532	30	12	13	7	28
	acres	18,164	1,635	732	2,512	10,458	2,131
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,311	1,265	16	3	3	-	24
5.0 to 24.9 acres	290	260	14	1	1	-	14
25.0 to 99.9 acres	70	18	22	11	11	-	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres	16	-	3	4	7	-	2
250.0 acres or more	17	-	2	1	7	7	2
Beans, snap	450 farms	424	6	9	-	-	11
	acres	883	212	49	192	-	430
Harvested for processing	15 farms	11	-	2	-	-	2
	acres	195	13	-	(D)	-	(D)
Peas, green	93 farms	88	3	2	-	-	-
	acres	262	47	(D)	(D)	-	-
Harvested for processing	1 farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	224 farms	207	5	4	1	1	6
	acres	(D)	100	9	(D)	(D)	6
Harvested for processing	7 farms	6	-	-	-	1	-
	acres	(D)	8	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	221	206	5	3	1	-	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sweet corn	516 farms	476	15	9	3	1	12
	acres	1,532	559	94	108	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing	25 farms	25	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	60	60	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes	198 farms	180	6	1	2	1	8
	acres	1,300	248	169	(D)	(D)	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.							
Sweet potatoes - Con.							
Harvested for processing .....farms	13	10	1	-	-	1	1
.....acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Tomatoes in the open .....farms	729	688	10	9	8	3	11
.....acres	2,805	596	(D)	43	845	835	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	8	6	1	-	-	1	-
.....acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....farms	1,123	1,051	25	20	8	2	17
.....acres	22,410	4,837	635	4,684	7,408	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	193	164	9	8	6	2	4
.....acres	13,125	1,139	91	(D)	3,963	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....farms	800	780	5	4	1	-	10
.....acres	257	237	13	5	-	-	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....farms	46	34	4	5	-	-	3
.....acres	10	-	3	4	1	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....farms	10	-	-	2	6	2	-
.....acres	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....farms	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....farms	258	249	3	3	-	-	3
.....bearing and nonbearing acres	379	297	77	4	-	-	2
Grapes .....farms	313	302	6	1	2	-	2
.....bearing and nonbearing acres	759	590	121	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Peaches, all .....farms	248	216	7	13	6	2	4
.....bearing and nonbearing acres	17,566	909	(D)	4,525	7,191	(D)	331
Citrus fruit, all .....farms	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
.....bearing and nonbearing acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Almonds .....farms	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
.....bearing and nonbearing acres	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....farms	508	477	14	6	2	-	9
.....bearing and nonbearing acres	3,181	2,554	203	(D)	(D)	-	116
Walnuts, English .....farms	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
.....bearing and nonbearing acres	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	643	594	17	14	3	2	13
.....acres	1,589	759	175	199	(D)	(D)	63

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	29,968	16,992	4,762	4,600	1,977	131	1,506
.....number	100.0	56.7	15.9	15.3	6.6	0.4	5.0
Land in farms .....	43,243,742	7,017,314	8,520,590	12,629,319	10,316,879	2,001,358	2,758,282
.....acres	1,443	413	1,789	2,746	5,218	15,278	1,832
.....Average size of farm .....							
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....	29,968	16,992	4,762	4,600	1,977	131	1,506
.....farms	10,141,030	533,242	1,047,164	2,675,848	3,492,812	1,093,783	1,298,181
.....\$1,000	338,395	31,382	219,900	581,706	1,766,723	8,349,490	862,006
.....Average per farm .....							
Farms by economic class:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	2,589	2,502	18	2	1	2	64
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	1,553	1,465	13	1	-	-	74
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	1,698	1,604	14	-	-	-	80
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,210	2,041	34	1	-	-	134
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,312	3,028	61	8	-	-	215
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,566	2,354	54	5	1	-	152
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,871	2,622	123	12	-	-	114
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	4,453	1,328	2,915	59	-	-	150
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	3,681	39	1,496	2,011	2	-	133
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	2,684	5	27	2,420	104	-	128
\$1,000,000 or more .....	2,351	4	7	81	1,868	129	262
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	1,839	4	6	67	1,614	-	148
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	314	-	1	12	251	1	49
\$5,000,000 or more .....	198	-	-	2	3	128	65
Total sales .....	29,968	16,992	4,762	4,600	1,977	131	1,506
.....farms	\$1,000	9,721,522	449,648	975,297	2,553,767	3,390,811	1,084,048
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	\$1,000	13,633	3,915	3,150	3,957	1,870	104
.....farms	\$1,000	4,987,515	170,034	481,560	1,521,240	2,121,165	296,619
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	10,213	1,398	2,673	3,693	1,836	101
.....farms	\$1,000	4,918,850	122,835	469,911	1,515,283	2,120,099	296,509
Corn .....	\$1,000	11,632	2,668	2,751	3,742	1,824	98
.....farms	\$1,000	2,383,397	74,119	221,910	724,065	1,028,256	145,211
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	7,898	447	1,923	3,252	1,761	95
.....farms	\$1,000	2,300,404	31,898	199,308	710,996	1,026,370	145,102
Wheat .....	\$1,000	2,828	433	539	979	664	39
.....farms	\$1,000	219,026	7,321	18,509	66,952	96,444	15,528
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	1,212	29	110	487	472	34
.....farms	\$1,000	185,932	1,881	9,726	55,602	91,391	15,417
Soybeans .....	\$1,000	10,828	2,683	2,538	3,317	1,687	87
.....farms	\$1,000	2,126,083	83,579	221,544	664,354	865,775	119,313
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	7,713	575	1,941	3,077	1,651	86
.....farms	\$1,000	2,053,921	(D)	203,533	657,222	864,615	(D)
Sorghum .....	\$1,000	633	83	108	235	142	12
.....farms	\$1,000	49,319	(D)	3,664	15,695	18,666	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	235	7	22	94	86	8
.....farms	\$1,000	42,500	447	1,943	13,000	17,593	3,815
Barley .....	\$1,000	67	4	11	37	11	1
.....farms	\$1,000	2,020	(D)	105	1,066	639	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	15	-	1	8	5	-
.....farms	\$1,000	1,333	(D)	(D)	590	(D)	(D)
Rice .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	\$1,000	1,709	259	380	596	367	17
.....farms	\$1,000	207,669	3,771	15,829	49,108	111,386	12,645
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	761	18	120	287	280	11
.....farms	\$1,000	193,686	1,185	11,947	44,023	109,862	12,528
Tobacco .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	\$1,000	194	162	8	5	1	4
.....farms	\$1,000	2,369	1,181	627	180	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	8	2	3	1	-	1
.....farms	\$1,000	(D)	(D)	572	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	\$1,000	119	104	1	6	1	-
.....farms	\$1,000	1,487	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	7	5	1	1	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	822	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts .....	\$1,000	93	84	1	4	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	1,280	723	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	7	5	1	1	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	822	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Berries .....	\$1,000	49	42	-	2	1	-
.....farms	\$1,000	207	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	4
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	150	103	17	14	4	-	12
.....\$1,000	21,137	2,794	2,768	5,242	6,534	-	3,799
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	56	19	14	11	4	-	8
.....\$1,000	20,030	(D)	(D)	5,234	6,534	-	3,716
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	17	17	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	155	155	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	141	141	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	7,646	4,331	1,197	1,318	442	22	336
.....\$1,000	153,894	37,138	27,930	46,360	32,593	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	758	117	145	266	179	10	41
.....\$1,000	86,332	8,616	14,161	29,547	27,839	1,725	4,444
Maple syrup .....farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	13,362	5,548	2,962	3,006	1,252	87	507
.....\$1,000	3,191,493	207,583	419,144	861,544	1,031,122	348,334	323,765
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	8,413	1,547	2,469	2,702	1,214	84	397
.....\$1,000	3,093,995	(D)	405,406	853,273	1,030,119	(D)	321,851
Milk from cows .....farms	286	33	67	86	38	22	40
.....\$1,000	495,112	1,710	8,505	29,184	44,597	160,010	251,106
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	260	19	57	84	38	22	40
.....\$1,000	494,563	(D)	8,253	(D)	44,597	160,010	251,106
Hogs and pigs .....farms	575	215	44	121	88	36	71
.....\$1,000	577,034	7,326	17,895	60,220	116,685	167,996	206,913
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	282	13	18	82	78	34	57
.....\$1,000	575,390	(D)	17,542	59,843	116,538	(D)	206,841
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	1,523	998	238	215	40	2	30
.....\$1,000	41,972	8,544	7,478	13,303	6,643	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	164	26	52	61	14	1	10
.....\$1,000	29,280	2,056	4,607	10,882	6,150	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	1,372	925	189	177	44	3	34
.....\$1,000	15,886	8,430	3,473	2,591	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	66	30	18	13	4	-	1
.....\$1,000	6,158	2,163	2,178	1,107	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs .....farms	1,038	778	77	97	22	22	42
.....\$1,000	166,997	(D)	(D)	1,377	14,459	83,211	66,044
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	64	6	3	6	5	22	22
.....\$1,000	166,122	525	611	1,334	14,451	83,211	65,989
Aquaculture .....farms	16	9	-	2	-	-	5
.....\$1,000	3,110	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	1,458
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	7	1	-	2	-	-	4
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	393	187	68	57	26	12	43
.....\$1,000	63,362	2,501	5,095	10,600	15,894	21,480	7,792
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	122	18	34	32	17	4	17
.....\$1,000	61,161	1,163	4,830	10,409	15,813	21,445	7,501
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	21,606	9,836	4,276	4,336	1,847	108	1,203
.....\$1,000	419,508	83,595	71,866	122,082	102,001	9,735	30,229
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	2,233	552	466	744	362	11	98
.....\$1,000	122,643	11,052	18,022	46,740	33,068	2,611	11,150
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	580	459	50	47	7	3	14
.....\$1,000	3,354	1,761	1,093	330	(D)	(D)	105
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	134	86	22	12	1	2	11
.....\$1,000	6,652	527	1,726	3,003	(D)	(D)	791
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	29,968	16,992	4,762	4,600	1,977	131	1,506
.....\$1,000	8,338,429	585,977	866,522	2,139,014	2,765,874	903,998	1,077,043
Average per farm .....dollars	278,244	34,485	181,966	465,003	1,399,026	6,900,750	715,168
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	16,206	5,802	3,509	4,151	1,903	113	728
.....\$1,000	791,283	33,642	79,380	239,128	322,881	51,861	64,391
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	4,838	3,762	614	269	23	3	167

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,606	1,844	1,646	828	106	3	179
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,388	158	894	1,079	159	11	87
\$50,000 or more .....	4,374	38	355	1,975	1,615	96	295
Chemicals purchased .....	farms 17,194	6,617	3,605	4,169	1,897	113	793
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 541,873	23,039	55,866	165,079	221,733	31,752	44,404
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,775	5,162	914	377	56	3	263
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,972	1,359	1,991	1,264	163	9	186
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,460	81	557	1,400	295	10	117
\$50,000 or more .....	2,987	15	143	1,128	1,383	91	227
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	farms 14,705	4,517	3,405	4,094	1,893	113	683
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 861,696	36,551	95,350	267,749	341,330	49,781	70,936
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,251	1,087	87	27	-	-	50
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,724	1,188	325	129	18	1	63
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,154	1,980	1,270	656	96	6	146
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,566	217	1,232	888	132	2	95
\$50,000 or more .....	5,010	45	491	2,394	1,647	104	329
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	farms 1,750	443	328	647	244	9	79
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 6,026	594	1,556	2,332	1,201	135	208
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	farms 9,995	3,931	2,068	2,390	1,103	99	404
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 1,047,551	46,869	70,286	202,037	408,255	189,214	130,890
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,764	2,007	391	246	61	5	54
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,530	1,433	950	850	167	1	129
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,128	451	581	730	256	16	94
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	722	34	111	345	186	8	38
\$250,000 or more .....	851	6	35	219	433	69	89
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	farms 7,679	2,767	1,844	1,982	738	48	300
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 221,230	30,224	42,057	68,365	49,065	7,007	24,512
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	farms 4,200	1,744	575	938	683	80	180
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 826,321	16,645	28,229	133,672	359,190	182,207	106,378
Feed purchased .....	farms 17,045	8,815	3,059	3,108	1,327	111	625
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 1,096,941	67,723	87,795	170,340	207,521	245,447	318,116
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,528	5,327	625	355	87	-	134
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,821	2,903	1,323	1,145	268	3	179
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,410	545	1,003	1,228	469	12	153
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	733	35	76	273	287	10	52
\$250,000 or more .....	553	5	32	107	216	86	107
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	farms 27,852	15,188	4,687	4,593	1,974	131	1,279
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 361,948	40,859	46,158	94,208	114,123	30,816	35,784
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,371	12,790	1,426	444	45	2	664
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,982	2,282	2,989	2,898	479	7	327
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,087	92	212	1,002	638	13	130
\$50,000 or more .....	1,412	24	60	249	812	109	158
Utilities .....	farms 23,386	11,036	4,576	4,588	1,977	131	1,078
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 176,980	27,854	25,179	43,928	40,384	14,922	24,715
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,678	3,169	251	91	19	-	148
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	10,513	6,418	2,275	1,192	227	5	396
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,258	1,428	2,021	3,109	1,273	34	393
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	621	15	26	159	341	22	58
\$50,000 or more .....	316	6	3	37	117	70	83
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	farms 25,907	13,354	4,642	4,596	1,977	130	1,208
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 503,680	59,057	68,237	149,263	135,919	36,362	54,842
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	11,115	9,460	907	224	36	1	487
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,248	3,618	2,935	2,008	333	7	347
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,058	234	671	1,497	496	7	153
\$50,000 or more .....	2,486	42	129	867	1,112	115	221
Hired farm labor .....	farms 9,251	2,425	1,772	2,716	1,657	110	571
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 354,049	15,176	23,817	70,988	119,727	51,471	72,871
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,399	1,658	767	698	132	2	142
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,754	623	674	1,017	313	5	122
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,393	136	315	888	850	20	184
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	531	8	16	107	304	32	64
\$250,000 or more .....	174	-	-	6	58	51	59
Contract labor .....	farms 2,410	818	498	612	305	31	146
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 37,161	3,923	4,025	11,646	10,800	2,926	3,841
\$1 to \$999 .....	414	266	46	66	15	-	21
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	796	351	208	152	36	4	45
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	841	175	211	281	122	8	44

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	166	17	27	49	57	2	14
\$50,000 or more .....	193	9	6	64	75	17	22
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	10,077	3,786	2,178	2,422	1,099	86	506
\$1,000	179,979	15,270	23,111	48,933	50,811	18,497	23,357
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,694	1,239	217	133	21	-	84
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,132	1,560	776	558	130	2	106
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,589	922	941	1,147	397	13	169
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	917	50	193	338	262	11	63
\$50,000 or more .....	745	15	51	246	289	60	84
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	14,084	4,446	3,253	3,927	1,765	100	593
\$1,000	1,036,192	56,333	114,093	316,553	395,795	67,249	86,169
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,475	1,854	337	180	32	-	72
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,392	830	334	155	29	1	43
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,975	1,147	952	613	149	6	108
\$25,000 or more .....	7,242	615	1,630	2,979	1,555	93	370
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	3,272	833	633	922	634	57	193
\$1,000	71,878	3,527	5,913	19,695	28,250	5,579	8,914
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	629	307	144	116	40	2	20
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	769	293	170	184	72	7	43
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,113	219	264	374	188	14	54
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	385	14	38	155	146	6	26
\$50,000 or more .....	376	-	17	93	188	28	50
Interest expense .....farms	15,083	5,913	3,053	3,596	1,724	115	682
\$1,000	444,441	47,811	55,748	122,920	152,048	30,959	34,955
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,943	3,361	829	480	94	2	177
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,659	2,179	1,503	1,386	322	9	260
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,555	350	683	1,503	827	26	166
\$100,000 or more .....	926	23	38	227	481	78	79
Secured by real estate .....farms	11,484	4,318	2,276	2,895	1,405	89	501
\$1,000	310,517	36,662	40,679	88,543	100,474	19,695	24,464
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,064	735	152	99	21	-	57
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,631	1,607	469	385	86	1	83
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,534	1,676	1,108	1,194	348	11	197
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,632	212	375	672	296	11	66
\$50,000 or more .....	1,623	88	172	545	654	66	98
Not secured by real estate .....farms	9,726	3,608	2,007	2,376	1,232	77	426
\$1,000	133,924	11,149	15,069	34,377	51,574	11,264	10,491
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,776	1,259	255	154	36	-	72
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,282	1,702	794	547	126	8	105
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,309	606	848	1,287	420	8	140
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	775	30	86	304	300	7	48
\$50,000 or more .....	584	11	24	84	350	54	61
Property taxes paid .....farms	27,308	15,270	4,366	4,371	1,879	121	1,301
\$1,000	261,307	64,596	47,611	66,396	56,040	9,338	17,325
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	14,859	11,678	1,449	903	194	6	629
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,866	2,283	1,143	972	234	3	231
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,324	1,086	1,481	1,816	658	27	256
\$25,000 or more .....	2,259	223	293	680	793	85	185
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	15,379	7,209	3,029	3,138	1,304	111	588
\$1,000	131,637	12,298	16,470	32,962	26,769	16,599	26,539
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10,103	6,614	1,743	1,153	296	8	289
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,381	577	1,220	1,703	672	18	191
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	566	18	62	230	211	13	32
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	208	-	4	44	106	25	29
\$100,000 or more .....	121	-	-	8	19	47	47
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	18,951	7,194	4,082	4,600	1,977	131	967
\$1,000	439,833	31,451	47,485	117,189	133,486	51,227	58,995
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,879	5,412	1,244	695	155	4	369
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,245	1,629	2,417	2,335	557	11	296
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,949	110	324	997	407	5	106
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,146	39	84	463	458	17	85
\$100,000 or more .....	732	4	13	110	400	94	111
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	1,754	361	358	599	337	28	71
\$1,000	43,502	3,715	5,589	14,121	13,240	3,819	3,017
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	17,748	6,416	3,757	4,555	1,975	131	914
\$1,000	965,144	75,431	129,232	304,646	287,245	67,515	101,075

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	29,968	16,992	4,762	4,600	1,977	131	1,506
..... \$1,000	2,450,279	114,056	301,501	690,527	844,726	225,348	274,121
Average per farm .....dollars	81,763	6,712	63,314	150,115	427,277	1,720,211	182,020
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	20,118	9,370	3,934	3,926	1,645	113	1,130
Average net gain .....dollars	143,402	27,841	92,538	200,610	565,467	2,092,410	270,639
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	510	478	12	9	-	-	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,438	1,268	61	24	2	-	83
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,434	1,202	115	42	-	-	75
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,118	2,578	263	77	23	-	177
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,145	2,168	573	219	25	1	159
\$50,000 or more .....	10,473	1,676	2,910	3,555	1,595	112	625
Farms with net losses ..... number	9,850	7,622	828	674	332	18	376
Average net loss .....dollars	44,131	19,262	75,534	144,020	257,433	616,373	84,310
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	559	532	2	3	1	-	21
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,972	1,865	29	19	3	-	56
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,822	1,666	59	27	1	-	69
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,294	1,932	175	95	19	1	72
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,321	980	148	102	47	-	44
\$50,000 or more .....	1,882	647	415	428	261	17	114
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	29,968	16,992	4,762	4,600	1,977	131	1,506
..... \$1,000	2,316,792	102,397	282,758	638,036	812,625	225,723	255,253
Average per farm .....dollars	77,309	6,026	59,378	138,703	411,040	1,723,075	169,491
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	19,938	9,320	3,892	3,871	1,629	112	1,114
Average net gain .....dollars	139,430	27,034	89,396	192,577	556,258	2,126,011	260,633
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	518	477	14	16	-	-	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,461	1,290	61	24	3	-	83
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,413	1,182	114	42	1	-	74
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,158	2,588	279	89	19	-	183
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,180	2,183	586	221	27	-	163
\$50,000 or more .....	10,208	1,600	2,838	3,479	1,579	112	600
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	10,030	7,672	870	729	348	19	392
Average net loss .....dollars	46,178	19,495	74,909	147,369	268,735	652,126	89,519
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	561	533	3	3	1	-	21
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,978	1,865	32	19	3	-	59
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,849	1,680	67	34	1	-	67
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,299	1,933	182	88	19	1	76
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,329	992	156	100	40	-	41
\$50,000 or more .....	2,014	669	430	485	284	18	128
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	731	60	114	289	211	13	44
..... \$1,000	107,870	438	4,089	22,857	57,431	11,035	12,021
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	19,612	9,574	3,891	3,720	1,344	71	1,012
..... \$1,000	647,678	166,791	120,860	153,692	117,788	35,563	52,983
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	2,552	656	564	838	337	22	135
..... \$1,000	72,024	6,843	10,492	28,814	18,717	1,636	5,522
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	8,825	5,670	1,275	928	353	28	571
..... \$1,000	326,771	138,099	67,778	47,892	30,232	14,670	28,100
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	76	68	4	-	1	-	3
..... \$1,000	405	134	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	532	243	106	125	27	1	30
..... \$1,000	12,572	2,546	(D)	5,221	1,002	(D)	2,028
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	11,827	4,370	2,793	3,031	1,085	46	502
..... \$1,000	43,802	3,771	5,962	15,179	13,007	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	4,837	1,077	1,410	1,541	596	21	192
..... \$1,000	157,354	9,342	30,196	50,712	49,743	7,061	10,299
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	531	233	106	110	46	1	35
..... \$1,000	3,985	693	(D)	1,272	(D)	(D)	237
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	1,157	551	187	233	111	8	67
..... \$1,000	30,764	5,363	3,836	4,602	4,138	(D)	(D)
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	25,182	12,874	4,455	4,472	1,936	115	1,330
..... acres	19,813,517	2,119,928	2,767,406	5,812,647	6,718,826	943,400	1,451,310
Harvested cropland ..... farms	20,828	9,290	4,176	4,402	1,920	113	927
..... acres	16,371,543	1,117,623	2,052,347	4,992,522	6,135,940	876,006	1,197,105
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	4,226	3,926	121	34	2	2	141
50 to 99 acres .....	1,824	1,539	129	61	4	1	90
100 to 199 acres .....	2,430	1,890	361	80	6	1	92

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	4,230	1,679	1,853	461	58	2	177
500 to 999 acres .....	3,437	219	1,453	1,555	94	6	110
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2,590	33	235	1,761	426	16	119
2,000 acres or more .....	2,091	4	24	450	1,330	85	198
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 1,698	740	352	375	137	11	83
acres 495,601	101,780	107,458	146,595	99,587	(D)	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 3,299	1,219	818	771	318	19	154
acres 1,222,832	224,468	308,218	321,524	260,414	25,443		82,765
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 8,660	4,965	1,135	1,209	654	49	648
acres 1,421,979	615,421	210,943	254,512	186,337	26,523		128,243
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 1,412	584	325	350	104	3	46
acres 301,562	60,636	88,440	97,494	36,548	(D)	(D)	(D)
Total woodland .....	farms 3,564	2,444	390	425	139	6	160
acres 284,905	115,791	33,176	46,229	(D)	(D)		69,986
Woodland pastured .....	farms 1,095	818	101	115	24	2	35
acres 176,656	61,126	25,867	27,598	(D)	(D)		60,315
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 2,660	1,765	303	334	121	4	133
acres 108,249	54,665	7,309	18,631	(D)	(D)		9,671
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 17,349	9,316	3,098	3,086	1,134	66	649
acres 21,997,620	4,340,788	5,546,071	6,539,286	3,432,874	993,673		1,144,928
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 17,118	9,218	2,824	3,009	1,236	96	735
acres 1,147,700	440,807	173,937	231,157	(D)	(D)		92,058
Irrigated land .....	farms 1,798	595	291	455	309	30	118
acres 492,452	42,740	53,406	130,360	164,898	44,068		56,980
Harvested cropland .....	farms 1,757	567	287	447	309	30	117
acres 482,823	37,425	52,175	129,022	163,948	44,068		56,185
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 128	84	12	16	12	-	4
acres 9,629	5,315	1,231	1,338	950	-		795
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 9,688	4,911	1,352	1,677	964	72	712
acres 986,598	469,369	143,490	167,235	89,683	6,671		110,150
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 14,668	4,386	3,580	4,114	1,819	109	660
acres 17,976,272	1,330,882	2,860,304	5,895,392	5,876,173	770,567		1,242,954
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 79	39	20	16	1	-	3
\$1,000 10,139	1,169	2,147	5,251	(D)	-		(D)
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 29,968	16,992	4,762	4,600	1,977	131	1,506
\$1,000 89,437,272	12,738,288	13,734,842	26,514,804	26,301,627	3,550,071		6,597,639
Average per farm .....	dollars 2,984,426	749,664	2,884,259	5,764,088	13,303,807	27,099,780	4,380,903
Average per acre .....	dollars 2,068	1,815	1,612	2,099	2,549	1,774	2,392
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	1,564	1,374	63	8	3	-	116
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,478	1,377	21	12	3	-	65
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	2,800	2,581	47	28	2	-	142
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	5,712	5,193	244	49	12	4	210
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	3,829	3,103	405	95	21	4	201
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	3,686	2,112	1,029	307	42	2	194
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	5,521	1,031	2,339	1,705	214	9	223
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	3,186	148	529	1,841	496	20	152
\$10,000,000 or more .....	2,192	73	85	555	1,184	92	203
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 29,968	16,992	4,762	4,600	1,977	131	1,506
\$1,000 8,455,820	1,227,666	1,244,604	2,570,842	2,397,090	394,150		621,469
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,545	1,422	18	7	-	-	98
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,639	1,510	31	3	1	1	93
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	2,799	2,541	90	10	2	-	156
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,089	4,448	336	60	5	-	240
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,328	3,332	608	167	13	7	201
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	4,146	2,243	1,240	440	50	1	172
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	5,283	1,225	1,807	1,738	295	12	206
\$500,000 or more .....	5,139	271	632	2,175	1,611	110	340

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms	
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more		
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Trucks, including pickups .....	farms number	24,799 74,230	12,710 23,773	4,529 14,260	4,488 18,692	1,948 11,851	130 1,480	994 4,174
Tractors, all .....	farms number	24,109 82,064	12,108 28,414	4,414 16,294	4,461 21,056	1,945 11,286	130 973	1,051 4,041
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms number	7,270 11,318	4,408 6,452	1,085 1,695	977 1,776	464 839	33 80	303 476
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms number	14,578 24,571	7,734 11,803	2,557 4,680	2,550 4,631	1,039 2,136	81 181	617 1,140
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms number	17,110 46,175	6,031 10,159	3,977 9,919	4,310 14,649	1,906 8,311	121 712	765 2,425
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms number	9,983 12,059	1,952 2,111	2,269 2,573	3,399 3,947	1,769 2,482	98 268	496 678
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms number	2,243 2,416	751 797	480 517	579 633	292 317	30 33	111 119
Hay balers .....	farms number	12,932 15,417	5,442 6,402	2,861 3,419	2,937 3,495	1,129 1,399	68 103	495 599
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>								
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	farms acres treated	15,535 11,331,760	5,249 658,933	3,439 1,410,977	4,110 3,679,173	1,901 4,198,455	114 533,581	722 850,641
Manure used .....	farms acres treated	5,223 517,263	1,747 64,866	1,115 83,731	1,546 171,838	584 134,736	33 26,645	198 35,447
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	farms acres treated	209 42,495	121 8,856	26 5,372	39 20,181	9 3,994	- -	14 4,092
Acres treated to control-								
Insects .....	farms acres	4,984 3,460,526	1,319 166,770	1,064 352,419	1,464 995,806	794 1,292,522	57 281,258	286 371,751
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms acres	15,482 15,562,274	5,400 838,298	3,394 1,709,067	4,007 4,741,023	1,851 6,163,210	110 921,400	720 1,189,276
Nematodes .....	farms acres	579 248,283	161 18,027	155 45,438	162 84,920	78 92,210	1 (D)	22 (D)
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms acres	1,237 760,312	296 33,959	212 56,037	377 222,721	262 315,447	14 39,892	76 92,256
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms acres on which used	134 54,675	41 4,427	21 6,379	26 14,810	40 24,573	1 (D)	5 (D)
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>								
Land drained by tile .....	farms acres	2,485 658,771	478 29,097	560 93,156	827 216,428	457 263,733	27 16,303	136 40,054
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	farms acres	2,066 694,058	666 50,126	415 86,908	604 249,812	272 230,356	17 26,382	92 50,474
Land under conservation easement .....	farms acres	1,721 570,770	729 135,368	265 88,713	422 163,499	211 140,850	6 1,876	88 40,464
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms acres	7,774 7,656,188	1,972 319,106	1,656 738,402	2,420 2,286,278	1,249 3,348,274	63 363,912	414 600,216
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms acres	6,185 4,300,330	1,623 181,899	1,450 518,818	1,849 1,376,087	917 1,589,920	56 297,085	290 336,521
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms acres	4,979 2,674,782	1,957 198,135	1,115 406,959	1,141 753,211	539 946,241	40 172,413	187 197,823
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms acres	2,154 281,649	578 31,591	393 38,980	747 100,249	311 77,624	14 11,337	111 21,868
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>								
Renewable energy producing systems .....	farms	1,972	838	381	444	197	8	104
Solar panels .....	farms	833	330	214	189	55	1	44
Wind turbines .....	farms	166	70	20	45	19	1	11
Methane digesters .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	farms	1,105	484	164	261	142	6	48
Small hydro systems .....	farms	7	4	1	1	-	-	1
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other .....	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others .....	farms	605	274	109	136	56	5	25
<b>TENURE</b>								
Full owners .....	farms	15,400	12,119	1,527	642	203	28	881
Part owners .....	farms	11,764	3,173	2,758	3,660	1,660	96	417
Tenants .....	farms	2,804	1,700	477	298	114	7	208
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>								
Land owned .....	farms acres	27,328 32,218,743	15,403 6,937,614	4,309 5,932,736	4,318 7,801,922	1,866 6,919,712	126 2,620,021	1,306 2,006,738
Owned land in farms .....	farms acres	27,164 25,677,973	15,292 5,131,941	4,285 5,131,037	4,302 7,156,675	1,863 5,399,763	124 1,279,495	1,298 1,579,062
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms acres	14,672 17,748,168	4,940 1,935,932	3,254 3,436,610	3,970 5,515,157	1,777 4,950,461	103 721,907	628 1,188,101

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	14,568	4,873	3,235	3,958	1,774	103	625
acres	17,565,769	1,885,373	3,389,553	5,472,644	4,917,116	721,863	1,179,220
Land rented or leased to others .....	8,437	5,444	1,198	884	330	28	553
acres	6,723,169	1,856,232	848,756	687,760	1,553,294	(D)	(D)
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	49,547	26,877	7,606	7,871	3,716	323	3,154
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	14,950	8,839	2,488	2,199	823	39	562
2 producers .....	12,188	7,093	1,913	1,817	757	33	575
3 producers .....	1,733	632	212	372	280	40	197
4 producers .....	785	297	118	174	82	12	102
5 or more producers .....	312	131	31	38	35	7	70
Total male producers (see text) .....	34,341	17,580	5,410	5,760	2,898	273	2,420
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	23,728	14,047	4,011	3,564	1,287	57	762
2 producers .....	3,482	1,202	548	816	461	30	425
3 producers .....	836	248	80	149	179	34	146
4 producers .....	182	73	13	20	25	5	46
5 or more producers .....	64	15	2	4	10	5	28
Total female producers (see text) .....	15,206	9,297	2,196	2,111	818	50	734
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	12,916	8,154	1,875	1,726	640	42	479
2 producers .....	835	413	122	156	63	2	79
3 producers .....	103	52	9	15	11	-	16
4 producers .....	57	34	9	7	1	1	5
5 or more producers .....	14	4	2	-	3	-	5
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	34,051	17,482	5,385	5,729	2,868	259	2,328
Female .....	14,862	9,151	2,161	2,068	777	42	663
Hired managers (see text) .....	2,737	308	378	846	709	71	425
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	25,939	9,212	5,451	6,297	3,195	274	1,510
Other .....	22,974	17,421	2,095	1,500	450	27	1,481
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	35,272	17,877	6,116	6,620	3,011	208	1,440
Not on farm operated .....	13,641	8,756	1,430	1,177	634	93	1,551
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	21,854	8,584	4,036	4,963	2,633	238	1,400
Any .....	27,059	18,049	3,510	2,834	1,012	63	1,591
1 to 49 days .....	4,451	2,417	749	740	282	9	254
50 to 99 days .....	1,898	1,088	352	268	82	4	104
100 to 199 days .....	3,246	2,084	499	375	133	5	150
200 days or more .....	17,464	12,460	1,910	1,451	515	45	1,083
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	1,940	1,422	191	133	58	7	129
3 or 4 years .....	2,931	2,004	335	263	97	4	228
5 to 9 years .....	6,015	3,812	799	701	289	26	388
10 years or more .....	38,027	19,395	6,221	6,700	3,201	264	2,246
Average years on present farm .....	24.9	22.2	28.4	29.5	29.5	26.3	22.5
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	4,813	3,377	523	412	164	9	328
6 to 10 years .....	5,354	3,473	680	621	231	24	325
11 years or more .....	38,746	19,783	6,343	6,764	3,250	268	2,338
Average years on any farm .....	26.8	24.2	30.3	31.0	30.8	28.6	24.8
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	675	364	113	112	48	2	36
25 to 34 years .....	4,496	2,473	737	711	347	28	200
35 to 44 years .....	6,205	3,178	966	1,085	554	46	376
45 to 54 years .....	8,139	4,198	1,183	1,419	719	70	550
55 to 64 years .....	14,402	7,432	2,213	2,548	1,232	99	878
65 to 74 years .....	10,299	5,961	1,675	1,431	554	36	642
75 years and over .....	4,697	3,027	659	491	191	20	309
Average age .....	56.2	56.9	56.1	54.9	53.8	53.7	57.0
Young producers (see text) .....	5,717	3,084	932	944	436	34	287
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	289	157	48	43	16	4	21
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	1,034	529	253	137	22	3	90
Asian .....	24	18	1	3	-	-	2
Black or African American .....	13	8	2	-	-	-	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	11	5	-	-	-	-	6
White .....	47,600	25,953	7,245	7,613	3,619	298	2,872
More than one race reported .....	231	120	45	44	4	-	18
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	44,079	23,445	6,976	7,308	3,421	288	2,641
Served .....	4,834	3,188	570	489	224	13	350
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....							
	99,619	50,707	15,288	16,754	8,939	924	7,007
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	42,019	22,624	6,650	6,905	3,268	275	2,297
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	37,136	19,565	6,015	6,269	2,958	230	2,099
Livestock decisions .....	28,884	15,323	4,864	5,054	2,094	212	1,337
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	38,330	20,493	6,229	6,437	2,896	217	2,058
Estate planning or succession planning .....	29,508	15,299	5,005	5,235	2,335	175	1,459
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....							
farms	28,462	16,992	4,762	4,600	1,977	131	-
acres	40,485,460	7,017,314	8,520,590	12,629,319	10,316,879	2,001,358	-
Limited Liability Company .....							
farms	1,486	666	196	242	148	11	223
acres	3,049,543	333,813	461,980	993,625	888,196	57,921	314,008
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....							
farms	24,925	15,469	4,311	3,813	1,291	41	-
acres	28,669,472	5,093,350	7,413,300	9,625,037	5,953,608	584,177	-
Partnership .....							
farms	2,306	631	204	370	311	42	748
acres	6,234,668	325,988	495,432	1,582,906	2,118,871	415,145	1,296,326
Registered under State law .....							
farms	1,646	453	134	259	231	34	535
acres	4,605,083	256,990	317,530	1,150,246	1,618,859	338,706	922,752
Corporation .....							
farms	1,908	462	208	372	361	37	468
acres	4,960,128	276,420	479,274	1,190,667	1,856,056	231,258	926,453
Family held .....							
farms	1,741	426	205	366	351	30	363
acres	4,772,610	264,944	476,873	1,155,927	1,832,792	206,588	835,486
More than 10 stockholders .....							
farms	25	10	-	1	2	3	9
10 or less stockholders .....							
farms	1,716	416	205	365	349	27	354
Other than family held .....							
farms	167	36	3	6	10	7	105
acres	187,518	11,476	2,401	34,740	23,264	24,670	90,967
More than 10 stockholders .....							
farms	13	3	-	-	-	2	8
10 or less stockholders .....							
farms	154	33	3	6	10	5	97
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....							
farms	829	430	39	45	14	11	290
acres	3,379,474	1,321,556	132,584	230,709	388,344	770,778	535,503
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....							
farms	9,251	2,425	1,772	2,716	1,657	110	571
workers	25,914	4,930	3,813	6,382	6,198	1,569	3,022
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....							
farms	4,617	620	747	1,491	1,301	100	358
workers	10,960	1,031	1,164	2,372	3,429	1,135	1,829
Less than 150 days .....							
farms	6,597	1,970	1,291	1,859	1,035	67	375
workers	14,954	3,899	2,649	4,010	2,769	434	1,193
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....							
farms	111	9	6	19	45	7	25
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....							
farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
contract labor .....							
farms	11,986	6,909	1,931	1,906	678	32	530
Unpaid workers .....							
workers	26,910	14,995	4,564	4,096	1,420	333	1,502
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	1,237	1,099	57	12	4	1	64
10 to 49 acres .....	4,546	4,246	55	42	22	7	174
50 to 69 acres .....	1,114	1,004	29	6	-	4	71
70 to 99 acres .....	1,580	1,445	39	10	6	1	79
100 to 139 acres .....	1,263	1,126	39	9	6	1	82
140 to 179 acres .....	1,952	1,796	71	14	2	1	68
180 to 219 acres .....	809	693	52	10	1	-	53
220 to 259 acres .....	734	622	50	23	-	1	38
260 to 499 acres .....	3,416	2,253	813	114	26	4	206
500 to 999 acres .....	3,713	1,337	1,485	701	37	5	148
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	3,757	780	829	1,741	249	12	146
2,000 acres or more .....	5,847	591	1,243	1,918	1,624	94	377
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	10,066	3,110	2,305	2,822	1,311	32	486
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	92	86	4	-	-	-	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	85	79	1	1	-	-	4
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	116	79	13	10	3	-	11

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	6,743	5,784	270	105	20	1	563
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	6,743	5,784	270	105	20	1	563
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	8,759	4,932	1,928	1,340	307	10	242
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	702	170	84	160	219	29	40
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	215	23	46	65	32	19	30
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	230	64	15	39	47	18	47
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	99	77	2	3	4	5	8
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	650	614	15	13	3	1	4
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	2,211	1,974	79	42	31	16	69
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	24,285	13,081	4,053	4,093	1,785	125	1,148
Dial-up .....	672	358	141	114	39	2	18
DSL .....	4,389	2,201	774	820	385	22	187
Cable modem .....	4,328	2,570	659	547	272	17	263
Fiber-optic .....	8,026	3,868	1,429	1,570	715	49	395
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	8,748	4,790	1,284	1,517	714	48	395
Satellite .....	3,119	1,771	465	529	189	27	138
Don't know (see text) .....	2,143	1,178	373	351	127	6	108
Other internet service .....	321	197	35	56	24	2	7
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	23,425	14,105	3,743	3,367	1,336	84	790
2 households .....	4,578	2,075	797	890	396	22	398
3 households .....	1,181	462	133	218	175	11	182
4 households .....	417	171	60	69	39	9	69
5 or more households .....	367	179	29	56	31	5	67
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	13,928	6,132	2,960	2,991	1,246	86	513
.....farms number	3,988,183	384,867	716,443	1,272,409	1,009,662	257,915	346,887
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	1,103	1,020	37	25	5	-	16
10 to 49 .....	2,843	2,417	225	114	18	3	66
50 to 99 .....	2,092	1,408	387	221	25	1	50
100 to 199 .....	2,342	974	741	443	113	3	68
200 to 499 .....	3,280	300	1,333	1,205	310	2	130
500 or more .....	2,268	13	237	983	775	77	183
Cows and heifers that calved .....	12,838	5,574	2,869	2,793	1,054	70	478
.....farms number	1,927,126	239,545	425,825	627,973	389,812	72,247	171,724
Beef cows .....	12,613	5,530	2,824	2,732	1,029	51	447
.....farms number	1,799,801	238,542	422,786	618,733	377,336	36,893	105,511
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	1,224	1,112	57	24	9	-	22
10 to 49 .....	3,449	2,627	420	280	42	4	76
50 to 99 .....	2,277	1,203	487	403	122	4	58
100 to 199 .....	2,573	512	1,014	712	239	4	92
200 to 499 .....	2,519	74	821	1,085	379	14	146
500 or more .....	571	2	25	228	238	25	53
Milk cows .....	509	174	109	109	46	24	47
.....farms number	127,325	1,003	3,039	9,240	12,476	35,354	66,213
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	246	153	50	25	9	2	7
10 to 49 .....	53	16	26	11	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	80	5	33	37	-	-	5
100 to 199 .....	44	-	-	25	16	1	2
200 to 499 .....	43	-	-	11	17	1	14
500 or more .....	43	-	-	-	4	20	19
Other cattle (see text) .....	12,401	4,887	2,818	2,924	1,233	83	456
.....farms number	2,061,057	145,322	290,618	644,436	619,850	185,668	175,163
Cattle and calves sold .....	13,362	5,548	2,962	3,006	1,252	87	507
.....farms number	2,752,025	230,056	426,469	777,077	793,943	247,848	276,632
.....\$1,000	3,191,493	207,583	419,144	861,544	1,031,122	348,334	323,765
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	4,069	1,862	944	805	265	30	163
.....farms number	329,929	56,674	76,143	84,135	42,983	19,130	50,864
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	12,747	5,058	2,887	2,978	1,241	86	497
.....farms number	2,422,096	173,382	350,326	692,942	750,960	228,718	225,768
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	1,522	214	203	508	453	53	91
.....farms number	672,138	10,859	18,251	101,715	272,828	174,303	94,182
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	571	215	49	112	86	36	73
.....farms number	1,560,522	22,476	49,377	138,410	348,498	411,245	590,516
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	230	170	18	22	3	-	17
25 to 49 .....	23	15	2	6	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	16	11	2	1	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	26	7	1	13	3	1	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	42	4	7	20	10	-	1
500 or more .....	234	8	19	50	68	35	54
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms 575	215	44	121	88	36	71
	number 5,359,357	87,302	125,237	517,163	1,389,813	1,208,573	2,031,269
	\$1,000 577,034	7,326	17,895	60,220	116,685	167,996	206,913
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms 1,337	843	220	202	42	2	28
	number 233,006	50,160	46,787	72,802	42,047	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms 1,185	709	210	196	40	2	28
	number 209,029	42,609	40,887	67,573	31,933	(D)	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms 6,255	3,944	919	901	296	19	176
	number 52,684	28,391	8,674	10,385	3,110	102	2,022
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	farms 1,330	893	187	174	42	3	31
	number 7,630	3,733	1,517	1,649	520	7	204
Goats, all inventory .....	farms 721	608	50	41	14	1	7
	number 17,868	14,541	1,499	1,221	592	(D)	(D)
Goats, all sold .....	farms 407	338	35	27	6	-	1
	number 8,805	6,638	1,129	879	(D)	-	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	farms 1,644	1,309	138	126	31	5	35
	number 2,708,331	32,272	2,746	4,327	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	1,628	1,306	138	125	29	1	29
400 to 3,199 .....	9	3	-	1	-	1	4
3,200 to 9,999 .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100,000 or more .....	4	-	-	-	2	2	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	farms 200	168	13	12	1	2	4
	number (D)	3,453	301	295	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....	farms 175	134	3	23	8	1	6
	number 13,958	5,334	60	(D)	221	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	farms 47	39	2	4	-	2	-
	number (D)	2,074	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms 101	77	2	11	-	6	5
	number 146,197	10,719	(D)	(D)	-	130,450	4,684
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	95	76	2	11	-	2	4
2,000 to 59,999 .....	5	1	-	-	-	3	1
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	farms 132	78	10	4	1	19	20
	number 1,993,073	633	66	32	(D)	(D)	1,107,636
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	farms 57	16	-	1	1	19	20
	number 4,644,860	426	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,482,730
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....	farms 67	4	11	37	11	1	3
	acres 11,546	389	612	6,813	2,472	(D)	(D)
	bushels 517,853	11,503	27,062	280,236	154,363	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms 1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres (D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	5	1	3	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	27	2	7	15	1	1	1
100 to 249 acres .....	17	-	1	11	5	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	16	1	-	9	5	-	1
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
Corn for grain .....	farms 11,219	2,560	2,655	3,594	1,776	98	536
	acres 5,274,250	194,552	542,465	1,597,648	2,195,161	328,501	415,923
	bushels 768,250,076	24,960,936	74,778,110	233,126,250	326,709,286	45,831,987	62,843,507
Irrigated .....	farms 755	60	119	262	234	24	56
	acres 211,159	4,390	13,830	51,458	90,875	25,022	25,584
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	583	516	28	21	2	-	16
25 to 99 acres .....	1,996	1,327	397	186	18	1	67
100 to 249 acres .....	2,994	673	1,476	636	95	1	113
250 to 499 acres .....	2,436	39	689	1,435	181	4	88
500 acres or more .....	3,210	5	65	1,316	1,480	92	252
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms 2,674	233	494	1,072	659	65	151
	acres 388,967	10,721	31,623	111,731	157,360	43,523	34,009
	tons 4,836,503	111,573	372,194	1,380,406	1,883,910	636,429	451,991
Irrigated .....	farms 93	9	18	34	14	2	16
	acres 9,056	(D)	621	2,924	1,569	(D)	3,375
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	381	116	112	117	18	2	16

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	1,179	96	284	567	185	6	41
100 to 249 acres .....	731	14	87	299	259	14	58
250 to 499 acres .....	228	7	11	66	111	11	22
500 acres or more .....	155	-	-	23	86	32	14
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....							
.....farms	19	-	6	3	9	1	-
.....acres	5,619	-	(D)	398	4,132	(D)	-
.....cwt	103,848	-	6,600	(D)	74,739	(D)	-
Irrigated .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
.....acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	7	-	6	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	7	-	-	-	6	1	-
Oats for grain .....							
.....farms	690	142	176	233	106	3	30
.....acres	67,183	5,958	13,684	23,203	19,674	(D)	(D)
.....bushels	4,474,218	360,188	880,070	1,615,724	1,281,757	49,900	286,579
Irrigated .....	8	1	4	1	2	-	-
.....acres	429	(D)	105	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	149	60	44	37	3	-	5
25 to 99 acres .....	295	68	80	98	36	1	12
100 to 249 acres .....	182	14	41	79	40	-	8
250 to 499 acres .....	53	-	11	17	19	2	4
500 acres or more .....	11	-	-	2	8	-	1
Sorghum for grain .....							
.....farms	459	64	78	158	109	10	40
.....acres	152,525	5,971	14,884	49,863	54,486	10,223	17,098
.....bushels	9,280,765	295,934	836,957	3,000,689	3,314,667	708,788	1,123,730
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	38	12	6	9	3	-	8
25 to 99 acres .....	106	36	17	22	19	1	11
100 to 249 acres .....	136	8	38	57	26	1	6
250 to 499 acres .....	81	8	11	34	21	1	6
500 acres or more .....	98	-	6	36	40	7	9
Soybeans for beans .....							
.....farms	10,829	2,683	2,538	3,317	1,687	88	516
.....acres	5,631,742	244,375	618,345	1,726,912	2,271,363	313,570	457,177
.....bushels	240,114,687	9,693,319	25,697,669	74,823,944	96,864,977	13,683,172	19,351,606
Irrigated .....	591	41	99	214	164	20	53
.....acres	151,574	3,883	11,569	45,914	56,851	15,120	18,237
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	485	434	28	7	-	-	16
25 to 99 acres .....	1,726	1,286	257	100	11	-	72
100 to 249 acres .....	2,713	861	1,261	430	61	3	97
250 to 499 acres .....	2,475	88	823	1,295	180	5	84
500 acres or more .....	3,430	14	169	1,485	1,435	80	247
Sunflower seed, all .....							
.....farms	886	77	169	324	254	9	53
.....acres	577,539	11,812	48,894	148,061	299,223	32,414	37,135
.....pounds	991,747,261	15,494,815	77,276,086	234,673,021	544,266,096	51,730,013	68,307,230
Irrigated .....	8	-	-	6	2	-	-
.....acres	738	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	8	2	2	-	1	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	78	24	24	21	6	1	2
100 to 249 acres .....	211	37	60	78	21	-	15
250 to 499 acres .....	247	14	61	116	42	2	12
500 acres or more .....	342	-	22	109	184	6	21
Wheat for grain, all .....							
.....farms	2,832	433	539	979	666	41	174
.....acres	1,261,014	45,582	111,866	376,396	575,436	74,448	77,286
.....bushels	45,137,278	1,494,224	3,805,517	13,735,820	19,559,380	3,647,374	2,894,963
Irrigated .....	49	6	4	12	14	1	12
.....acres	5,460	472	(D)	920	2,925	(D)	764
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	119	64	27	20	2	1	5
25 to 99 acres .....	694	219	172	207	66	2	28
100 to 249 acres .....	826	115	214	281	155	5	56
250 to 499 acres .....	449	21	73	201	106	7	41
500 acres or more .....	744	14	53	270	337	26	44
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....							
.....farms	14,561	6,739	2,846	3,057	1,230	76	613
.....acres	2,846,347	589,903	652,844	909,430	485,987	67,097	141,086
.....tons, dry equivalent	4,702,028	775,144	920,459	1,565,631	1,019,061	158,857	262,876
Irrigated .....	811	351	153	179	75	5	48
.....acres	101,965	27,843	26,063	29,886	8,497	1,071	8,605
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	3,000	2,405	277	182	43	5	88
25 to 99 acres .....	4,563	2,490	842	798	238	6	189
100 to 249 acres .....	3,560	1,277	831	888	376	19	169
250 to 499 acres .....	1,989	430	569	614	270	12	94
500 acres or more .....	1,449	137	327	575	303	34	73

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.							
Alfalfa hay .....	10,912	4,497	2,283	2,592	1,038	51	451
farms							
acres	1,614,666	372,119	384,690	514,016	247,100	19,966	76,775
tons, dry	2,715,937	498,130	561,575	920,692	535,092	46,762	153,686
Irrigated .....	682	299	126	153	62	2	40
farms							
acres	79,506	22,656	20,213	23,608	6,609	(D)	(D)
Other dry hay (see text) .....	6,604	2,805	1,318	1,578	581	40	282
farms							
acres	1,082,692	184,428	233,923	356,759	213,278	37,439	56,865
tons, dry	1,586,345	232,930	292,924	526,735	373,601	76,363	83,792
Irrigated .....	192	76	53	33	14	2	14
farms							
acres	15,246	4,129	4,645	4,254	1,197	(D)	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	11	5	3	2	-	-	1
farms							
acres	805	351	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	189	158	8	5	-	4	14
farms							
acres	750	342	130	58	-	147	72
Irrigated .....	94	82	3	-	-	3	6
farms							
acres	244	110	(D)	-	-	(D)	30
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	157	143	4	2	-	1	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	24	13	2	2	-	-	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	8	2	2	1	-	3	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beans, snap .....	51	42	2	-	-	2	5
farms							
acres	14	7	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green .....	14	10	-	-	-	1	3
farms							
acres	4	1	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	54	45	2	2	-	2	3
farms							
acres	97	31	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	3
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	51	45	2	1	-	-	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....	53	37	4	3	-	3	6
farms							
acres	139	58	(D)	(D)	-	45	14
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes .....	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	83	71	4	1	-	3	4
farms							
acres	33	17	(D)	(D)	-	7	6
Harvested for processing .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....	146	133	1	5	1	-	6
farms							
acres	476	362	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	20
Irrigated .....	48	43	-	2	-	-	3
farms							
acres	150	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	3
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	128	118	-	4	1	-	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	15	13	1	-	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....	80	73	1	2	1	-	3
farms							
bearing and nonbearing acres	252	148	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Grapes .....	67	61	-	3	1	-	2
farms							
bearing and nonbearing acres	176	166	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Peaches, all .....	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
bearing and nonbearing acres	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
Almonds .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	80	72	-	2	1	-	5
.....acres	126	112	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....number	69,983	65,135	1,564	1,182	536	30	1,536
.....percent	100.0	93.1	2.2	1.7	0.8	(Z)	2.2
Land in farms .....acres	10,874,238	6,629,174	841,894	1,210,441	1,403,132	119,789	669,808
Average size of farm .....acres	155	102	538	1,024	2,618	3,993	436
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....farms	69,983	65,135	1,564	1,182	536	30	1,536
.....\$1,000	3,914,879	822,022	517,502	844,630	1,097,515	297,137	336,073
Average per farm .....dollars	55,940	12,620	330,883	714,577	2,047,602	9,904,581	218,798
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	19,357	19,029	8	2	-	-	318
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....farms	9,662	9,521	2	1	-	-	138
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....farms	8,867	8,736	13	3	-	-	115
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....farms	9,949	9,763	11	3	-	-	172
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	10,049	9,766	16	2	-	-	265
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	5,190	5,015	14	3	2	-	156
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	2,465	2,350	37	3	-	-	75
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....farms	1,738	794	853	12	-	-	79
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	1,013	60	468	422	-	-	63
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....farms	823	80	38	633	13	-	59
\$1,000,000 or more .....farms	870	21	104	98	521	30	96
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....farms	654	19	93	69	409	-	64
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....farms	153	2	10	18	98	-	25
\$5,000,000 or more .....farms	63	-	1	11	14	30	7
Total sales .....farms	69,983	65,135	1,564	1,182	536	30	1,536
.....\$1,000	3,798,934	770,455	502,509	826,184	1,076,710	295,799	327,277
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	5,306	2,996	733	835	434	16	292
.....\$1,000	1,289,438	68,622	110,204	342,169	570,269	47,838	150,336
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,409	463	560	763	423	14	186
Corn .....farms	1,252,969	(D)	106,914	340,430	569,996	(D)	148,891
.....\$1,000	3,342	1,578	493	661	401	14	195
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	446,984	20,349	34,490	111,199	212,589	17,724	50,633
.....\$1,000	1,436	88	267	570	381	12	118
Wheat .....farms	423,584	(D)	29,307	108,931	211,981	(D)	49,423
.....\$1,000	1,212	318	160	325	289	7	113
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	89,320	(D)	4,206	16,981	48,804	4,081	(D)
.....\$1,000	487	4	28	132	257	6	60
Soybeans .....farms	77,329	(D)	1,996	11,814	47,915	(D)	11,336
.....\$1,000	3,840	1,817	597	762	412	12	240
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	747,731	45,135	71,221	212,595	306,333	25,342	87,104
.....\$1,000	2,023	253	473	716	405	12	164
Sorghum .....farms	716,142	19,469	68,309	211,321	306,138	25,342	85,564
.....\$1,000	66	14	7	16	22	3	4
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,940	168	(D)	835	1,362	(D)	(D)
.....\$1,000	19	-	2	4	11	1	1
Barley .....farms	2,032	-	(D)	578	1,141	(D)	(D)
.....\$1,000	17	12	-	1	3	1	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
.....\$1,000	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Rice .....farms	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
.....\$1,000	5	3	-	1	1	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	(D)	24	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
.....\$1,000	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
.....\$1,000	106	65	9	17	10	1	4
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,939	(D)	(D)	(D)	882	(D)	1
.....\$1,000	8	-	-	2	5	1	-
Tobacco .....farms	1,460	-	-	(D)	821	(D)	-
.....\$1,000	598	313	78	145	36	2	24
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	99,431	9,425	10,614	43,050	22,274	(D)	(D)
.....\$1,000	313	57	72	133	36	2	13
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	94,415	4,994	10,492	42,788	22,274	(D)	(D)
.....\$1,000	503	91	48	161	146	4	53
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	235,410	2,365	5,805	48,828	121,407	15,113	41,892
.....\$1,000	402	17	40	149	145	4	47
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	233,434	(D)	5,515	48,357	(D)	15,113	41,720
.....\$1,000	1,964	1,789	39	44	31	3	58
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	93,333	16,834	4,857	(D)	32,214	18,822	(D)
.....\$1,000	141	64	21	28	23	3	2
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	80,573	5,215	(D)	12,362	32,121	18,822	(D)
.....\$1,000	1,351	1,257	21	25	10	1	37
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	18,273	8,722	1,585	2,349	(D)	(D)	807
.....\$1,000	50	26	9	8	3	1	3
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	10,718	1,881	1,447	2,095	(D)	(D)	630
.....\$1,000	831	770	15	16	6	-	24
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	12,527	5,460	1,255	1,919	(D)	-	(D)
.....\$1,000	36	18	8	6	2	-	2
Berries .....farms	8,191	1,405	1,217	1,851	(D)	-	(D)
.....\$1,000	832	781	9	17	6	1	18
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	5,746	3,262	330	430	(D)	(D)	(D)
.....\$1,000	11	4	1	2	2	1	1
.....\$1,000	2,213	220	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	1,147	842	96	79	47	7	76
.....\$1,000	299,623	17,922	19,510	29,314	73,968	121,701	37,208
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	365	125	89	65	47	7	32
.....\$1,000	291,386	10,563	19,402	29,132	73,968	121,701	36,621
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	74	71	2	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	1,313	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	7	5	2	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	889	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	74	71	2	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	1,313	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	7	5	2	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	889	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	23,646	22,423	425	250	69	7	472
.....\$1,000	145,576	115,286	11,870	10,073	2,544	601	5,202
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	313	145	81	51	14	2	20
.....\$1,000	28,408	9,756	7,177	7,570	(D)	(D)	1,820
Maple syrup .....farms	15	12	3	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	8	3	5	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	30,462	28,127	953	564	191	10	617
.....\$1,000	719,701	382,800	109,297	107,740	78,567	12,311	28,986
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,424	1,271	592	327	119	6	109
.....\$1,000	416,313	101,626	101,848	102,216	76,857	12,204	21,562
Milk from cows .....farms	418	172	87	109	27	2	21
.....\$1,000	125,373	(D)	15,433	42,841	38,786	(D)	9,570
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	297	60	81	107	27	2	20
.....\$1,000	123,461	(D)	15,223	(D)	38,786	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....farms	1,429	1,320	40	20	12	1	36
.....\$1,000	66,393	11,393	(D)	16,432	11,432	(D)	10,160
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	57	19	12	11	6	1	8
.....\$1,000	63,729	9,129	(D)	16,307	11,388	(D)	10,086
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	4,564	4,443	44	11	4	1	61
.....\$1,000	11,942	10,324	1,210	123	(D)	(D)	223
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	11	3	8	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	1,229	175	1,055	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	3,039	2,892	63	40	9	1	34
.....\$1,000	35,064	14,011	4,436	(D)	3,109	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	70	28	24	12	3	1	2
.....\$1,000	22,213	2,078	4,009	(D)	3,073	(D)	(D)
Poultry and eggs .....farms	5,706	5,389	151	75	20	3	68
.....\$1,000	639,750	101,721	197,015	165,644	116,488	36,794	22,087
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	381	157	136	59	17	3	9
.....\$1,000	635,627	97,681	196,999	165,628	116,487	36,794	22,037
Aquaculture .....farms	62	48	1	1	1	-	11
.....\$1,000	7,013	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4,571
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	16	2	1	1	1	-	11
.....\$1,000	6,880	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4,571
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	1,535	1,476	23	13	4	1	18
.....\$1,000	11,301	3,724	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	127
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	19	6	5	5	1	1	1
.....\$1,000	7,920	526	(D)	1,448	(D)	(D)	(D)
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	18,539	15,542	1,048	908	454	16	571
.....\$1,000	115,945	51,567	14,993	18,446	20,805	1,339	8,796
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	1,861	939	204	387	219	6	106
.....\$1,000	107,647	6,951	6,099	35,408	44,395	992	13,802
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	3,773	3,629	43	27	7	3	64
.....\$1,000	34,844	16,936	2,664	2,549	(D)	(D)	1,760
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	458	411	9	13	5	3	17
.....\$1,000	30,163	3,952	953	4,125	5,125	(D)	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	69,983	65,135	1,564	1,182	536	30	1,536
.....\$1,000	3,360,912	1,054,995	393,079	634,257	777,419	235,161	266,002
Average per farm .....dollars	48,025	16,197	251,329	536,596	1,450,408	7,838,704	173,178
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	37,191	33,301	1,315	1,114	523	27	911
.....\$1,000	382,152	88,216	30,877	82,672	118,032	25,245	37,110
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	29,381	28,514	245	70	9	1	542

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,645	4,570	611	217	47	1	199
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	791	189	310	215	33	1	43
\$50,000 or more .....	1,374	28	149	612	434	24	127
Chemicals purchased .....	27,384	23,878	1,168	1,068	519	27	724
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	218,006	20,651	17,211	54,788	85,279	13,729	26,348
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	24,317	23,141	486	165	26	2	497
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,481	676	443	225	54	5	78
\$50,000 or more .....	532	55	174	225	39	-	39
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	1,054	6	65	453	400	20	110
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	19,208	16,149	978	1,009	507	26	539
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	259,373	22,949	21,106	62,502	104,070	19,332	29,414
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	12,026	11,747	58	25	2	-	194
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,748	3,383	193	62	11	1	98
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,641	945	375	202	30	2	87
\$250,000 or more .....	508	60	245	144	15	2	42
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	1,285	14	107	576	449	21	118
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	3,965	3,083	283	314	128	9	148
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,748	1,280	909	2,120	1,678	185	576
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	19,190	17,531	729	429	138	8	355
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	342,237	102,731	68,755	62,151	57,978	31,953	18,669
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,417	13,000	119	81	18	-	199
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,247	3,828	202	93	30	-	94
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	871	611	119	83	24	2	32
\$250,000 or more .....	408	65	242	79	8	1	13
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	247	27	47	93	58	5	17
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	12,383	11,315	440	273	95	3	257
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	108,876	64,573	21,090	8,737	8,608	270	5,597
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	9,736	8,829	431	242	75	5	154
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	233,361	38,157	47,664	53,414	49,370	31,683	13,072
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	50,219	47,347	1,098	647	218	12	897
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	533,854	184,506	115,125	122,456	84,063	8,849	18,855
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	40,662	39,528	282	160	56	3	633
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	7,958	7,215	367	149	43	1	183
\$250,000 or more .....	961	465	259	161	35	2	39
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	286	73	72	79	39	1	22
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	352	66	118	98	45	5	20
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	67,232	62,487	1,545	1,181	536	30	1,453
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	177,872	81,500	14,466	24,615	35,272	9,923	12,096
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	61,376	59,494	583	155	13	1	1,130
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	4,763	2,901	858	683	110	2	209
\$250,000 or more .....	603	73	86	237	153	1	53
Utilities .....	490	19	18	106	260	26	61
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	39,482	35,252	1,493	1,180	536	30	991
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	87,971	41,918	8,881	12,334	11,585	6,611	6,641
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	22,599	21,886	225	65	9	-	414
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	13,937	12,220	796	452	114	1	354
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	2,582	1,127	411	578	280	5	181
\$250,000 or more .....	238	16	54	58	83	4	23
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	126	3	7	27	50	20	19
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	56,195	51,630	1,536	1,177	536	30	1,286
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	259,273	133,121	21,452	35,645	40,660	12,620	15,775
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	45,718	44,375	373	90	13	-	867
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	8,782	6,963	928	530	92	4	265
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	955	233	183	336	127	1	75
\$250,000 or more .....	740	59	52	221	304	25	79
Hired farm labor .....	14,170	11,267	933	906	488	29	547
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	310,544	61,352	24,047	51,964	71,506	60,273	41,404
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,464	8,852	278	99	14	-	221
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,468	1,762	332	222	43	-	109
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,714	628	292	446	224	3	121
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	366	25	27	116	136	6	56
\$250,000 or more .....	158	-	4	23	71	20	40
Contract labor .....	4,261	3,229	412	293	164	9	154
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	58,792	14,775	7,269	10,453	13,317	6,835	6,144
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,148	1,094	17	12	5	-	20
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,617	1,414	108	52	13	-	30
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,026	604	187	113	52	2	68

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	242	94	63	45	21	-	19
\$50,000 or more .....	228	23	37	71	73	7	17
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	7,960	6,387	591	490	222	10	260
\$1,000	52,361	13,398	7,931	11,276	14,004	1,445	4,306
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,756	3,551	104	15	4	-	82
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,650	2,218	205	114	25	2	86
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,098	571	161	240	79	-	47
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	248	37	78	71	39	1	22
\$50,000 or more .....	208	10	43	50	75	7	23
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	11,391	8,859	871	835	415	22	389
\$1,000	152,758	21,942	11,017	36,232	55,662	9,957	17,947
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,501	7,807	346	127	22	3	196
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,010	659	166	115	20	-	50
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	822	344	235	165	33	1	44
\$25,000 or more .....	1,058	49	124	428	340	18	99
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	3,140	2,428	149	253	162	15	133
\$1,000	32,123	5,367	1,076	7,123	9,817	5,836	2,904
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,574	1,475	42	8	6	-	43
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	846	723	46	30	19	1	27
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	493	197	50	139	60	2	45
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	100	17	8	34	30	4	7
\$50,000 or more .....	127	16	3	42	47	8	11
Interest expense .....farms	18,566	15,881	958	839	433	20	435
\$1,000	173,256	92,102	16,778	23,122	28,138	5,045	8,071
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10,721	10,040	308	114	34	1	224
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,526	5,388	459	434	115	3	127
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,141	443	171	265	194	4	64
\$100,000 or more .....	178	10	20	26	90	12	20
Secured by real estate .....farms	14,969	12,858	740	706	358	15	292
\$1,000	134,148	77,701	11,875	16,495	19,291	3,638	5,148
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,090	1,965	46	31	10	-	38
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,409	5,953	188	130	36	-	102
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,496	4,568	364	352	114	1	97
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	602	288	92	117	74	1	30
\$50,000 or more .....	372	84	50	76	124	13	25
Not secured by real estate .....farms	9,285	7,437	628	632	307	13	268
\$1,000	39,109	14,401	4,903	6,627	8,847	1,408	2,923
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,675	3,454	99	30	10	-	82
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,928	3,310	276	205	28	2	107
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,385	645	216	330	148	2	44
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	202	27	28	55	69	1	22
\$50,000 or more .....	95	1	9	12	52	8	13
Property taxes paid .....farms	67,883	63,321	1,504	1,128	519	29	1,382
\$1,000	131,329	101,735	8,717	8,078	6,564	1,134	5,101
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	63,918	60,884	1,075	631	191	3	1,134
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,642	1,852	270	258	137	6	119
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,053	501	130	190	132	6	94
\$25,000 or more .....	270	84	29	49	59	14	35
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	35,006	32,432	1,064	605	195	14	696
\$1,000	42,075	25,539	4,603	5,412	3,875	942	1,704
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	33,702	31,879	760	341	97	7	618
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,122	548	276	183	49	1	65
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	142	3	28	74	24	1	12
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	27	2	-	7	17	1	-
\$100,000 or more .....	13	-	-	-	8	4	1
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	21,305	17,579	1,312	1,168	532	28	686
\$1,000	146,935	43,194	13,768	23,435	37,596	15,430	13,512
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	17,056	15,692	646	259	47	-	412
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,190	1,749	543	590	134	5	169
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	623	100	79	242	141	3	58
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	242	35	34	46	102	1	24
\$100,000 or more .....	194	3	10	31	108	19	23
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	983	519	78	203	125	3	55
\$1,000	16,940	2,180	(D)	5,016	6,187	(D)	2,180
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	24,337	20,752	1,189	1,155	534	27	680
\$1,000	416,989	181,893	46,974	69,541	81,961	9,926	26,694

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	69,983	65,135	1,564	1,182	536	30	1,536
..... \$1,000	763,563	-125,127	154,407	245,398	(D)	(D)	84,229
Average per farm .....dollars	10,911	-1,921	98,726	207,612	(D)	(D)	54,837
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	25,623	21,965	1,291	1,067	501	29	770
Average net gain .....dollars	48,559	13,314	136,097	239,950	697,041	2,174,005	139,993
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,440	3,370	7	4	-	-	59
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,134	6,981	18	4	-	-	131
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,043	3,877	22	30	-	-	114
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,828	4,556	105	23	2	-	142
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,380	2,113	123	50	10	-	84
\$50,000 or more .....	3,798	1,068	1,016	956	489	29	240
Farms with net losses ..... number	44,360	43,170	273	115	35	1	766
Average net loss .....dollars	10,836	9,673	78,001	92,421	(D)	(D)	30,764
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	4,599	4,543	1	-	-	-	55
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	16,665	16,414	16	5	-	-	230
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10,254	10,070	14	4	1	-	165
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,093	8,881	46	11	5	-	150
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,456	2,311	53	21	3	-	68
\$50,000 or more .....	1,293	951	143	74	26	1	98
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	69,983	65,135	1,564	1,182	536	30	1,536
..... \$1,000	514,845	-160,156	97,525	174,204	(D)	(D)	69,191
Average per farm .....dollars	7,357	-2,459	62,356	147,380	(D)	(D)	45,046
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	25,411	21,875	1,273	989	483	29	762
Average net gain .....dollars	39,807	11,924	95,006	193,534	582,522	2,167,340	123,543
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,436	3,363	8	4	-	-	61
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,177	7,024	21	2	-	-	130
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,068	3,904	26	23	3	-	112
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,783	4,514	110	16	2	-	141
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,420	2,135	137	50	14	-	84
\$50,000 or more .....	3,527	935	971	894	464	29	234
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	44,572	43,260	291	193	53	1	774
Average net loss .....dollars	11,143	9,732	80,476	89,128	(D)	(D)	32,234
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	4,624	4,568	1	-	-	-	55
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	16,681	16,431	17	3	1	-	229
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10,267	10,069	12	18	2	-	166
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,140	8,900	49	33	6	-	152
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,487	2,331	57	23	6	-	70
\$50,000 or more .....	1,373	961	155	116	38	1	102
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	307	52	49	76	98	3	29
..... \$1,000	83,645	(D)	1,362	7,528	54,369	(D)	12,288
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	21,988	19,122	1,104	825	284	18	635
..... \$1,000	209,596	107,846	29,984	35,024	22,101	483	14,158
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	2,728	2,311	134	152	59	1	71
..... \$1,000	26,934	15,342	1,657	5,693	3,052	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	6,933	6,281	211	117	54	3	267
..... \$1,000	57,618	38,682	8,293	4,431	(D)	(D)	4,236
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	2,548	2,337	102	54	14	-	41
..... \$1,000	35,920	22,397	7,121	3,255	(D)	(D)	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	644	501	49	33	13	-	48
..... \$1,000	14,519	4,439	2,525	(D)	(D)	-	4,072
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	9,250	7,453	731	598	204	13	251
..... \$1,000	10,722	3,574	1,280	2,760	2,132	226	750
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	1,652	1,092	170	218	101	4	67
..... \$1,000	22,169	4,600	4,418	5,753	5,874	(D)	(D)
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	2,068	1,710	149	112	35	2	60
..... \$1,000	6,632	4,375	687	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	1,878	1,644	96	70	30	1	37
..... \$1,000	35,081	14,436	4,004	10,016	5,196	(D)	(D)
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	51,216	46,889	1,418	1,132	519	26	1,232
..... acres	5,286,321	2,073,567	450,050	939,410	1,270,189	114,060	439,045
Harvested cropland ..... farms	44,704	40,608	1,376	1,120	516	26	1,058
..... acres	4,566,352	1,541,642	391,642	879,654	1,234,276	113,190	405,948
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	31,764	30,972	211	53	12	2	514
50 to 99 acres .....	6,213	5,764	169	73	13	2	192
100 to 199 acres .....	3,402	2,911	238	115	13	-	125

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	1,726	922	499	178	39	4	84
500 to 999 acres .....	705	39	241	338	42	4	41
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	454	-	17	321	81	1	34
2,000 acres or more .....	440	-	1	42	316	13	68
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 5,161	4,741	167	111	42	2	98
acres 202,451	141,824	24,209	16,011	12,941	(D)	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 1,526	1,319	68	69	34	-	36
acres 46,504	19,977	5,992	13,524	5,383	-	-	1,628
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 10,279	9,405	264	212	84	3	311
acres 415,487	321,897	25,218	28,319	(D)	(D)	(D)	22,495
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 2,325	2,185	42	37	7	-	54
acres 55,527	48,227	2,989	1,902	(D)	-	-	(D)
Total woodland .....	farms 42,716	40,259	888	587	175	9	798
acres 2,473,436	2,045,758	152,843	109,219	42,747	1,330	5	121,539
Woodland pastured .....	farms 21,056	19,911	466	253	64	5	357
acres 662,792	564,027	46,142	25,918	8,608	240	6	17,857
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 28,993	27,183	623	460	141	6	580
acres 1,810,644	1,481,731	106,701	83,301	34,139	1,090	10	103,682
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 47,739	45,180	993	544	165	10	847
acres 2,633,066	2,132,628	213,390	131,099	72,732	2,490	18	80,727
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 40,166	37,479	926	683	249	18	811
acres 481,415	377,221	25,611	30,713	17,464	1,909	16	28,497
Irrigated land .....	farms 2,011	1,322	101	210	188	16	174
acres 184,899	6,278	6,208	34,919	85,062	16,481	16	35,951
Harvested cropland .....	farms 1,903	1,221	99	207	187	16	173
acres 184,112	5,835	(D)	(D)	(D)	16,481	-	35,944
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 136	125	2	4	2	-	3
acres 787	443	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	7
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 2,423	2,033	99	98	66	2	125
acres 139,099	102,754	12,666	9,737	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,498
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 3,826	1,766	618	792	421	17	212
acres 2,488,582	187,639	248,336	741,471	943,676	71,133	296,327	
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 106	90	7	4	1	-	4
\$1,000 4,212	934	1,098	1,582	(D)	-	(D)	
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 69,983	65,135	1,564	1,182	536	30	1,536
\$1,000 42,601,397	27,396,619	2,997,478	4,175,824	5,100,912	513,940	2,416,625	
Average per farm .....	dollars 608,739	420,613	1,916,546	3,532,846	9,516,626	17,131,348	1,573,324
Average per acre .....	dollars 3,918	4,133	3,560	3,450	3,635	4,290	3,608
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	3,720	3,612	11	-	2	-	95
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,686	5,553	8	1	-	-	124
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	12,844	12,605	42	10	2	-	185
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	27,584	26,893	186	42	10	-	453
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	11,910	11,186	340	105	14	4	261
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	4,932	4,031	446	249	31	4	171
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2,275	1,140	424	484	99	6	122
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	712	103	91	266	172	3	77
\$10,000,000 or more .....	320	12	16	25	206	13	48
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 69,983	65,135	1,564	1,182	536	30	1,536
\$1,000 5,629,954	3,662,822	352,827	585,053	662,659	76,674	289,919	
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,849	3,749	8	2	-	-	90
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,497	5,395	7	-	-	-	95
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	10,522	10,274	44	7	1	1	195
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	21,476	20,945	118	22	5	1	385
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	15,018	14,384	242	86	10	1	295
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	8,017	7,217	444	150	28	2	176
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	4,250	2,982	563	455	83	2	165
\$500,000 or more .....	1,354	189	138	460	409	23	135

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	57,227	52,914	1,482	1,168	529	28	1,106
..... farms							
..... number	101,171	84,398	4,880	5,006	3,576	327	2,984
Tractors, all .....	60,595	56,166	1,473	1,159	525	26	1,246
..... farms							
..... number	126,048	107,946	5,607	5,398	3,290	286	3,521
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	25,721	24,126	506	399	152	10	528
..... farms							
..... number	33,353	30,558	893	711	345	46	800
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	46,086	42,855	1,167	810	295	18	941
..... farms							
..... number	73,927	66,648	2,616	1,962	866	106	1,729
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	10,840	7,977	982	958	485	20	418
..... farms							
..... number	18,768	10,740	2,098	2,725	2,079	134	992
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	3,103	1,226	513	723	408	14	219
..... farms							
..... number	3,870	1,395	642	917	604	32	280
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	483	86	51	149	143	4	50
..... farms							
..... number	614	96	53	171	213	11	70
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	716	564	51	55	29	2	15
..... farms							
..... number	838	652	68	70	30	(D)	(D)
Hay balers .....	25,610	23,554	819	533	156	7	541
..... farms							
..... number	31,959	29,216	1,115	712	217	10	689
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	31,405	27,750	1,261	1,092	511	27	764
..... farms							
..... acres treated	3,693,096	1,401,261	370,081	737,685	805,373	81,089	297,607
Manure used .....	6,537	5,871	263	206	64	6	127
..... farms							
..... acres treated	234,565	149,717	26,874	28,820	19,394	2,420	7,340
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	1,546	1,438	31	24	6	1	46
..... farms							
..... acres treated	77,232	49,846	7,092	15,408	3,653	(D)	(D)
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	5,583	3,591	553	725	415	21	278
..... farms							
..... acres	1,910,918	125,588	155,760	509,516	806,326	70,715	243,013
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	18,861	15,725	1,066	1,015	507	24	524
..... farms							
..... acres	3,564,799	734,943	331,894	827,379	1,202,686	99,219	368,678
Nematodes .....	641	344	85	119	46	7	40
..... farms							
..... acres	178,427	13,378	20,115	75,274	42,303	805	26,552
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	2,094	1,098	196	418	236	13	133
..... farms							
..... acres	766,299	24,733	49,020	246,648	331,592	15,995	98,311
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	754	309	65	175	147	7	51
..... farms							
..... acres on which used	344,328	6,285	14,221	76,952	153,742	29,791	63,337
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	2,511	2,072	97	155	76	7	104
..... farms							
..... acres	109,142	50,147	(D)	18,838	15,799	(D)	12,774
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	6,479	5,741	211	220	99	12	196
..... farms							
..... acres	633,230	223,767	54,139	110,351	140,644	31,848	72,481
Land under conservation easement .....	848	732	34	31	24	-	27
..... farms							
..... acres	72,396	46,244	7,999	4,880	10,992	-	2,281
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	6,361	4,117	699	800	434	13	298
..... farms							
..... acres	2,342,696	173,342	217,256	642,587	965,306	58,474	285,731
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	2,198	1,384	188	318	185	10	113
..... farms							
..... acres	384,849	29,798	33,237	107,295	153,238	21,158	40,123
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	3,721	2,883	244	305	144	9	136
..... farms							
..... acres	251,843	40,342	22,486	50,169	80,986	29,615	28,245
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	4,377	3,294	347	396	166	12	162
..... farms							
..... acres	340,525	67,549	41,153	95,367	86,945	13,652	35,859
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	1,996	1,825	49	46	25	3	48
..... farms							
Solar panels .....	1,444	1,328	37	31	19	3	26
..... farms							
Wind turbines .....	76	73	-	-	1	-	2
..... farms							
Methane digesters .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	396	364	7	8	4	-	13
..... farms							
Small hydro systems .....	32	29	-	1	-	-	2
..... farms							
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	82	76	1	1	2	-	2
..... farms							
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	76	55	6	7	1	-	7
..... farms							
Other .....	51	50	-	-	-	-	1
..... farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....	170	147	-	10	5	-	8
..... farms							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	51,602	49,760	559	224	59	8	992
..... farms							
Part owners .....	16,076	13,363	929	885	456	19	424
..... farms							
Tenants .....	2,305	2,012	76	73	21	3	120
..... farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	67,766	63,198	1,491	1,109	517	27	1,424
..... farms							
..... acres	7,688,417	5,688,542	556,980	539,924	483,434	32,112	387,425
Owned land in farms .....	67,678	63,123	1,488	1,109	515	27	1,416
..... farms							
..... acres	7,012,103	5,188,594	483,789	508,625	457,818	31,364	341,913
Land rented or leased from others .....	18,509	15,489	1,008	966	477	22	547
..... farms							
..... acres	3,896,515	1,459,469	362,516	706,103	951,004	88,633	328,790

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	18,381	15,375	1,005	958	477	22	544
acres	3,862,135	1,440,580	358,105	701,816	945,314	88,425	327,895
Land rented or leased to others .....	7,261	6,593	212	118	54	3	281
acres	710,694	518,837	77,602	35,586	(D)	(D)	46,407
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	114,285	105,821	2,403	1,936	996	75	3,054
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	33,070	30,703	927	629	247	10	554
2 producers .....	31,926	30,125	494	426	183	8	690
3 producers .....	3,271	2,853	93	79	71	7	168
4 producers .....	1,342	1,163	43	33	23	1	79
5 or more producers .....	374	291	7	15	12	4	45
Total male producers (see text) .....	73,810	67,405	1,854	1,510	787	58	2,196
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	57,387	53,964	1,276	873	355	14	905
2 producers .....	6,196	5,208	197	237	120	5	429
3 producers .....	988	789	53	39	39	7	61
4 producers .....	188	122	5	9	16	2	34
5 or more producers .....	55	30	1	2	2	1	19
Total female producers (see text) .....	40,475	38,416	549	426	209	17	858
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	35,247	33,720	484	338	157	8	540
2 producers .....	2,058	1,871	31	29	16	3	108
3 producers .....	276	241	1	10	2	1	21
4 producers .....	52	46	-	-	1	-	5
5 or more producers .....	13	8	-	-	2	-	3
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	73,502	67,186	1,848	1,507	779	54	2,128
Female .....	40,097	38,142	546	403	187	13	806
Hired managers (see text) .....	1,743	791	195	226	220	27	284
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	40,928	35,787	1,560	1,470	827	53	1,231
Other .....	72,671	69,541	834	440	139	14	1,703
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	90,850	85,030	1,969	1,554	670	47	1,580
Not on farm operated .....	22,749	20,298	425	356	296	20	1,354
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	41,149	36,709	1,242	1,198	689	35	1,276
Any .....	72,450	68,619	1,152	712	277	32	1,658
1 to 49 days .....	8,686	8,160	128	119	61	2	216
50 to 99 days .....	5,190	4,866	132	47	20	3	122
100 to 199 days .....	9,807	9,272	177	126	35	1	196
200 days or more .....	48,767	46,321	715	420	161	26	1,124
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	7,198	6,852	71	55	27	1	192
3 or 4 years .....	9,549	9,029	119	90	23	4	284
5 to 9 years .....	16,070	15,176	269	146	85	9	385
10 years or more .....	80,782	74,271	1,935	1,619	831	53	2,073
Average years on present farm .....	20.9	20.5	26.5	27.6	28.2	25.1	21.7
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	16,893	16,033	193	146	59	2	460
6 to 10 years .....	14,060	13,295	219	155	67	8	316
11 years or more .....	82,646	76,000	1,982	1,609	840	57	2,158
Average years on any farm .....	22.9	22.5	29.1	29.2	29.9	28.2	23.9
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	1,633	1,506	39	49	15	-	24
25 to 34 years .....	6,582	5,965	201	166	75	5	170
35 to 44 years .....	12,550	11,410	333	286	135	12	374
45 to 54 years .....	21,841	20,312	417	349	234	12	517
55 to 64 years .....	30,466	28,213	679	564	282	22	706
65 to 74 years .....	26,968	25,239	482	346	158	12	731
75 years and over .....	13,559	12,683	243	150	67	4	412
Average age .....	58.0	58.2	55.9	54.5	54.6	54.8	58.6
Young producers (see text) .....	9,344	8,484	266	250	100	7	237
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	1,205	1,145	15	17	3	-	25
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	329	307	-	12	1	-	9
Asian .....	211	193	4	3	5	-	6
Black or African American .....	1,372	1,266	12	22	2	-	70

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	24	18	3	1	-	-	2
White .....	111,050	102,952	2,368	1,869	957	66	2,838
More than one race reported .....	613	592	7	3	1	1	9
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	99,136	91,545	2,217	1,781	916	63	2,614
Served .....	14,463	13,783	177	129	50	4	320
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	211,560	193,335	5,194	4,321	2,286	147	6,277
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	99,796	92,693	2,152	1,675	853	63	2,360
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	85,217	78,856	1,894	1,546	774	53	2,094
Livestock decisions .....	80,154	75,515	1,581	1,005	353	36	1,664
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	84,107	77,856	1,922	1,509	738	50	2,032
Estate planning or succession planning .....	63,043	58,527	1,428	1,121	494	40	1,433
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	farms 68,447	65,135	1,564	1,182	536	30	-
acres 10,204,430	6,629,174	841,894	1,210,441	1,403,132	119,789	-	-
Limited Liability Company .....	farms 1,569	1,271	81	84	33	3	97
acres 430,021	196,232	(D)	75,232	86,053	(D)	-	38,201
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	farms 65,172	62,487	1,370	970	336	9	-
acres 8,676,650	6,146,725	725,884	972,307	821,980	9,754	-	-
Partnership .....	farms 2,989	1,627	138	160	145	11	908
acres 1,660,670	329,738	87,973	188,424	460,375	93,959	7	500,201
Registered under State law .....	farms 1,784	1,002	80	103	104	7	488
acres 1,092,453	210,423	50,121	116,937	335,757	62,059	9	317,156
Corporation .....	farms 1,211	696	45	48	52	10	360
acres 398,759	113,897	22,985	45,935	109,298	16,076	10	90,568
Family held .....	farms 1,074	657	37	46	51	10	273
acres 352,518	108,503	16,237	(D)	(D)	16,076	9	62,741
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms 16	8	-	1	1	1	5
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 1,058	649	37	45	50	9	268
Other than family held .....	farms 137	39	8	2	1	-	87
acres 46,241	5,394	6,748	(D)	(D)	-	-	27,827
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms 4	1	-	-	-	-	3
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 133	38	8	2	1	-	84
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	farms 611	325	11	4	3	-	268
acres 138,159	38,814	5,052	3,775	11,479	-	-	79,039
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	farms 14,170	11,267	933	906	488	29	547
workers 40,056	25,269	3,050	4,080	3,812	1,246	2,599	
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	farms 4,598	2,595	511	678	436	29	349
workers 12,258	4,325	1,219	2,120	2,189	1,075	1,330	
Less than 150 days .....	farms 11,627	9,730	661	560	301	14	361
workers 27,798	20,944	1,831	1,960	1,623	171	1,269	
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	farms 465	143	67	145	74	7	29
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	farms 92	55	12	18	4	-	3
Unpaid workers .....	farms 34,103	32,219	656	414	149	6	659
workers 76,398	72,116	1,401	826	307	14	1,734	
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	5,803	5,665	11	1	1	1	124
10 to 49 acres .....	25,836	25,313	127	23	14	2	357
50 to 69 acres .....	7,102	6,932	32	15	3	-	120
70 to 99 acres .....	7,135	6,938	57	24	3	1	112
100 to 139 acres .....	6,797	6,555	71	33	6	1	131
140 to 179 acres .....	4,113	3,896	66	25	3	2	121
180 to 219 acres .....	2,462	2,305	51	29	3	-	74
220 to 259 acres .....	1,814	1,682	55	13	7	-	57
260 to 499 acres .....	4,928	4,226	386	124	20	2	170
500 to 999 acres .....	2,408	1,366	513	349	46	6	128
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	992	233	176	438	80	1	64
2,000 acres or more .....	593	24	19	108	350	14	78
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	3,494	1,914	475	561	333	5	206
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,329	1,234	23	21	15	3	33
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	1,043	1,003	10	4	2	-	24
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	946	681	89	55	40	7	74

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	18,378	17,506	161	194	59	5	453
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	421	246	59	93	9	1	13
Cotton farming (11192) .....	204	58	18	61	44	4	19
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	17,753	17,202	84	40	6	-	421
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	31,562	30,274	526	173	39	1	549
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	191	184	4	-	-	1	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	430	211	81	91	24	2	21
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	371	338	10	7	4	1	11
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,330	1,093	136	56	15	3	27
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	3,260	3,219	13	-	-	-	28
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	7,649	7,478	36	20	5	2	108
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	50,875	47,156	1,213	1,000	437	25	1,044
Dial-up .....	1,410	1,303	35	28	12	2	30
DSL .....	12,843	11,932	305	245	97	5	259
Cable modem .....	12,814	12,008	232	190	85	7	292
Fiber-optic .....	5,150	4,727	136	114	37	3	133
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	20,120	18,580	485	454	221	7	373
Satellite .....	7,496	6,894	175	183	94	5	145
Don't know (see text) .....	2,971	2,701	99	55	27	4	85
Other internet service .....	864	811	13	4	11	1	24
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	58,749	55,478	1,211	809	353	11	887
2 households .....	9,022	7,920	248	246	119	8	481
3 households .....	1,403	1,130	72	72	32	6	91
4 households .....	536	417	19	27	18	5	50
5 or more households .....	273	190	14	28	14	-	27
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	37,288	34,795	989	577	201	10	716
.....farms number	1,820,101	1,309,959	200,274	148,228	90,121	8,007	63,512
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	8,256	8,094	29	16	6	-	111
10 to 49 .....	19,380	18,855	126	66	25	2	306
50 to 99 .....	5,340	4,954	141	100	33	2	110
100 to 199 .....	2,757	2,286	236	89	28	2	116
200 to 499 .....	1,320	586	399	228	48	-	59
500 or more .....	235	20	58	78	61	4	14
Cows and heifers that calved .....	33,329	31,166	852	495	172	8	636
.....farms number	946,731	736,074	86,140	58,079	32,675	3,112	30,651
Beef cows .....	32,960	30,946	798	435	149	6	626
.....farms number	906,108	732,387	80,452	44,033	21,479	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	10,316	10,073	50	28	6	1	158
10 to 49 .....	17,792	17,074	234	148	41	3	292
50 to 99 .....	3,370	2,913	193	108	32	2	122
100 to 199 .....	1,170	826	192	85	31	-	36
200 to 499 .....	290	60	126	58	32	-	14
500 or more .....	22	-	3	8	7	-	4
Milk cows .....	986	732	94	97	29	2	32
.....farms number	40,623	3,687	5,688	14,046	11,196	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	659	632	13	-	2	-	12
10 to 49 .....	107	92	10	4	1	-	-
50 to 99 .....	87	8	58	13	1	-	7
100 to 199 .....	82	-	13	59	2	-	8
200 to 499 .....	41	-	-	21	15	-	5
500 or more .....	10	-	-	-	8	2	-
Other cattle (see text) .....	29,677	27,396	934	546	198	10	593
.....farms number	873,370	573,885	114,134	90,149	57,446	4,895	32,861
Cattle and calves sold .....	30,462	28,127	953	564	191	10	617
.....farms number	931,330	557,731	127,795	118,854	82,412	8,662	35,876
\$1,000 .....	719,701	382,800	109,297	107,740	78,567	12,311	28,986
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	17,007	15,855	427	288	91	7	339
.....farms number	216,894	169,451	19,754	11,486	(D)	(D)	6,734
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	26,812	24,580	930	555	185	9	553
.....farms number	714,436	388,280	108,041	107,368	(D)	(D)	29,142
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	230	207	8	6	5	1	3
.....farms number	10,054	4,160	2,884	124	1,825	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	1,898	1,774	46	22	14	1	41
.....farms number	225,044	44,396	(D)	47,420	31,797	(D)	38,688
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	1,630	1,564	29	4	5	-	28
25 to 49 .....	125	117	1	1	2	-	4
50 to 99 .....	59	54	1	2	-	-	2
100 to 199 .....	20	16	2	2	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	16	9	3	2	2	-	-
500 or more .....	48	14	10	11	5	1	7
Hogs and pigs sold .....							
farms	1,429	1,320	40	20	12	1	36
number	867,856	115,919	75,650	93,051	142,404	(D)	(D)
\$1,000	66,393	11,393	(D)	16,432	11,432	(D)	10,160
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....							
farms	2,503	2,416	25	11	5	1	45
number	60,809	55,925	2,422	907	(D)	(D)	1,251
Sheep and lambs sold .....							
farms	1,548	1,476	21	10	4	1	36
number	34,547	28,022	4,933	499	(D)	(D)	873
Total horses and ponies inventory .....							
farms	16,631	15,964	222	147	43	5	250
number	86,928	80,176	2,222	1,744	383	73	2,330
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....							
farms	2,620	2,483	61	37	8	1	30
number	9,340	7,497	1,210	389	121	(D)	(D)
Goats, all inventory .....							
farms	5,802	5,679	41	9	2	1	70
number	97,880	93,682	1,852	88	(D)	(D)	2,171
Goats, all sold .....							
farms	3,344	3,276	29	2	-	1	36
number	43,250	41,311	1,199	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....							
farms	8,830	8,628	69	28	8	-	97
number	1,986,321	919,053	764,907	115,311	60,087	-	126,963
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	8,715	8,560	35	23	5	-	92
400 to 3,199 .....	18	17	-	-	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	17	15	1	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999 .....	40	25	13	2	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	39	11	20	3	3	-	2
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....							
farms	1,457	1,423	7	6	2	-	19
number	1,265,181	674,963	184,954	142,550	(D)	-	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....							
farms	1,504	1,437	33	8	5	-	21
number	2,011,797	750,273	751,328	143,900	100,022	-	266,274
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....							
farms	215	200	5	4	2	-	4
number	2,597,768	1,373,548	474,000	226,000	(D)	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....							
farms	713	536	99	52	13	-	13
number	169,503,820	20,328,473	55,124,767	54,632,621	38,478,311	-	939,648
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	462	449	1	2	-	-	10
2,000 to 59,999 .....	23	23	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	225	62	98	49	13	-	3
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....							
farms	662	644	2	5	-	-	11
number	4,532	4,261	(D)	118	-	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....							
farms	156	154	-	-	-	-	2
number	3,915	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....							
farms	17	12	-	1	3	1	-
acres	842	(D)	-	(D)	217	(D)	-
bushels	51,550	(D)	-	(D)	15,850	(D)	-
Irrigated .....							
farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....							
farms	3,172	1,478	460	637	395	13	189
acres	716,733	40,805	61,671	183,606	323,630	26,063	80,958
bushels	120,728,158	5,609,122	9,530,102	30,669,266	56,545,085	4,650,413	13,724,170
Irrigated .....							
farms	277	31	17	69	104	7	49
acres	61,505	1,123	1,927	9,004	32,464	4,440	12,547
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,024	934	41	11	3	-	35
25 to 99 acres .....	715	462	140	66	14	1	32
100 to 249 acres .....	633	81	223	247	44	1	37
250 to 499 acres .....	393	1	56	223	82	-	31
500 acres or more .....	407	-	-	90	252	11	54
Corn for silage or greenchop .....							
farms	547	227	101	131	48	2	38
acres	32,950	3,583	6,089	11,585	8,117	(D)	(D)
tons	628,063	47,882	114,671	231,855	156,644	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....							
farms	14	1	5	6	2	-	-
acres	1,265	(D)	626	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	225	177	16	13	5	-	14

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	209	48	73	62	11	-	15
100 to 249 acres .....	91	2	11	53	17	1	7
250 to 499 acres .....	19	-	1	3	14	-	1
500 acres or more .....	3	-	-	-	1	1	1
Cotton, all .....	504	91	48	161	147	4	53
acres	343,114	4,602	10,086	72,167	171,406	22,264	62,589
bales	727,324	8,006	19,481	160,249	360,887	44,259	134,442
Irrigated .....	92	-	2	25	42	3	20
acres	32,280	-	(D)	2,912	18,836	(D)	7,027
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	39	36	1	-	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	56	36	10	5	-	-	5
100 to 249 acres .....	86	17	20	33	11	-	5
250 to 499 acres .....	117	2	16	70	16	-	13
500 acres or more .....	206	-	1	53	119	4	29
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....	55	43	9	2	-	-	1
acres	581	323	119	(D)	-	-	(D)
bushels	48,175	26,719	9,161	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	53	43	9	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	4,194	4,194	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....	5	3	-	1	1	-	-
acres	610	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
cwt	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	5	3	-	1	1	-	-
acres	610	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	60	13	7	13	21	3	3
acres	9,716	(D)	667	2,620	4,863	490	(D)
bushels	573,764	31,660	50,829	154,762	260,513	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	21	8	2	2	7	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	20	-	5	7	5	3	-
250 to 499 acres .....	11	-	-	3	8	-	-
500 acres or more .....	3	-	-	1	1	-	1
Soybeans for beans .....	3,846	1,823	597	762	412	12	240
acres	1,643,153	120,671	176,130	485,812	626,785	44,927	188,828
bushels	78,555,989	5,014,920	7,700,930	22,523,583	31,704,995	2,557,708	9,053,853
Irrigated .....	257	25	15	79	80	4	54
acres	67,410	1,553	2,665	19,641	26,547	3,600	13,404
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	582	543	16	5	1	-	17
25 to 99 acres .....	1,029	859	92	32	4	-	42
100 to 249 acres .....	715	362	178	117	12	-	46
250 to 499 acres .....	546	53	225	214	21	2	31
500 acres or more .....	974	6	86	394	374	10	104

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Sunflower seed, all	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres	25	25	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	4,870	4,870	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	598	313	78	145	36	2	24
farms							
acres	20,751	2,048	2,189	8,511	4,440	(D)	(D)
pounds	42,877,610	4,288,074	4,444,260	18,581,455	9,321,208	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	53	11	5	20	8	1	8
farms							
acres	1,537	109	(D)	469	412	(D)	390
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	63	56	3	-	-	-	4
2.0 to 2.9 acres	35	27	1	6	-	-	1
3.0 to 4.9 acres	63	62	-	-	-	-	1
5.0 to 9.9 acres	109	97	2	5	-	-	5
10.0 to 24.9 acres	112	64	31	14	1	-	2
25.0 acres or more	216	7	41	120	35	2	11
Wheat for grain, all	1,221	324	163	325	289	7	113
farms							
acres	312,973	12,848	16,776	61,543	168,040	10,951	42,815
bushels	21,479,714	707,715	1,004,019	4,066,086	11,904,547	887,851	2,909,496
Irrigated	27	-	1	7	11	1	7
farms							
acres	3,567	-	(D)	608	1,822	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	169	133	23	5	2	-	6
25 to 99 acres	347	168	74	82	9	-	14
100 to 249 acres	304	21	54	146	39	1	43
250 to 499 acres	217	2	12	78	101	-	24
500 acres or more	184	-	-	14	138	6	26
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	38,680	36,262	906	569	182	11	750
farms							
acres	1,655,152	1,353,408	124,106	89,315	33,226	2,003	53,094
tons, dry equivalent	3,490,016	2,701,930	332,855	223,608	97,595	10,199	123,829
Irrigated	12	9	-	2	1	-	-
farms							
acres	612	347	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	19,850	19,454	96	42	15	2	241
25 to 99 acres	14,573	13,657	315	201	54	4	342
100 to 249 acres	3,628	2,848	345	231	66	2	136
250 to 499 acres	541	271	134	75	32	3	26
500 acres or more	88	32	16	20	15	-	5
Alfalfa hay	1,222	1,104	30	38	18	-	32
farms							
acres	11,267	8,536	861	997	524	-	349
tons, dry	28,473	20,704	1,789	3,017	1,896	-	1,067
Irrigated	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
farms							
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other dry hay (see text)	34,190	31,961	844	538	164	8	675
farms							
acres	1,511,210	1,237,393	115,178	80,973	28,019	1,405	48,242
tons, dry	3,218,424	2,521,653	302,372	200,750	76,539	7,058	110,052
Irrigated	12	9	-	2	1	-	-
farms							
acres	(D)	305	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Field and grass seed crops, all	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
farms							
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text)	1,961	1,788	38	44	30	3	58
farms							
acres	24,419	4,501	1,369	1,899	6,712	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	512	457	5	17	9	2	22
farms							
acres	7,302	967	73	691	1,402	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,643	1,577	8	6	7	-	45
5.0 to 24.9 acres	238	194	15	15	3	-	11
25.0 to 99.9 acres	49	16	13	20	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	17	1	1	2	12	-	1
250.0 acres or more	14	-	1	1	8	3	1
Beans, snap	703	654	13	6	5	2	23
farms							
acres	6,132	488	(D)	45	3,187	(D)	18
Harvested for processing	105	101	-	-	-	-	4
farms							
acres	136	135	-	-	-	-	1
Peas, green	107	99	4	1	1	1	1
farms							
acres	1,639	51	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing	21	19	-	-	1	1	-
farms							
acres	(D)	6	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Potatoes	431	402	9	5	-	-	15
farms							
acres	276	225	22	23	-	-	6
Harvested for processing	45	45	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
acres	23	23	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.							
Potatoes - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	421	396	8	2	-	-	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	10	6	1	3	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....	700	638	20	16	8	2	16
acres	1,724	698	102	205	100	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	115	108	3	-	-	1	3
acres	635	(D)	3	-	-	(D)	2
Sweet potatoes .....	194	180	7	2	-	-	5
acres	224	116	63	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	30	28	-	-	-	-	2
acres	37	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Tomatoes in the open .....	982	902	16	21	10	1	32
acres	3,281	445	142	478	1,289	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	126	123	-	-	-	-	3
acres	42	42	-	-	-	-	(Z)
Land in orchards (see text) .....	1,340	1,257	18	16	7	-	42
acres	4,233	3,016	369	431	195	-	223
Irrigated .....	139	126	1	2	3	-	7
acres	516	310	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	17
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,117	1,067	7	6	3	-	34
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	200	183	4	5	1	-	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	20	7	7	3	3	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	3	-	-	2	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....	665	631	9	9	4	-	12
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,377	910	127	(D)	(D)	-	116
Grapes .....	462	427	10	5	4	-	16
bearing and nonbearing acres	959	719	116	39	33	-	52
Peaches, all .....	406	391	1	4	2	-	8
bearing and nonbearing acres	638	331	(D)	213	(D)	-	(D)
Almonds .....	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....	226	220	2	1	1	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	500	398	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Walnuts, English .....	92	88	2	-	1	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	116	114	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Land in berries (see text) .....	1,015	958	9	18	6	1	23
acres	1,164	1,005	22	65	33	(D)	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....number	248,416	227,610	5,931	4,680	2,163	301	7,731
Land in farms .....acres	100.0	91.6	2.4	1.9	0.9	0.1	3.1
Average size of farm .....acres	127,036,184	56,069,810	16,266,364	20,937,229	16,571,112	2,840,183	14,351,486
	511	246	2,743	4,474	7,661	9,436	1,856
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....farms	248,416	227,610	5,931	4,680	2,163	301	7,731
Average per farm .....dollars	25,673,272	2,482,680	1,990,444	3,527,421	4,137,967	5,650,258	7,884,502
	103,348	10,908	335,600	753,722	1,913,068	18,771,622	1,019,855
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	81,829	79,994	64	16	4	-	1,751
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....farms	32,800	32,283	9	8	-	-	500
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....farms	29,981	29,316	20	2	-	-	643
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....farms	31,723	30,869	20	5	-	-	829
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	30,238	29,120	72	15	-	-	1,031
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	15,415	14,592	75	18	3	-	727
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	9,213	8,391	219	19	2	-	582
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....farms	7,206	2,898	3,615	112	7	-	574
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	3,460	36	1,403	1,693	12	-	316
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....farms	2,925	52	41	2,405	153	-	274
\$1,000,000 or more .....farms	3,626	59	393	387	1,982	301	504
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....farms	2,423	53	310	202	1,568	-	290
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....farms	705	-	81	134	392	5	93
\$5,000,000 or more .....farms	498	6	2	51	22	296	121
Total sales .....farms	248,416	227,610	5,931	4,680	2,163	301	7,731
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	24,924,041	2,280,150	1,889,397	3,360,186	3,956,236	5,632,487	7,805,585
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	10,544	4,549	1,562	2,074	1,360	123	876
Corn .....farms	2,152,014	89,375	151,043	506,281	925,044	188,220	292,051
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	5,106	510	1,001	1,716	1,221	104	554
Wheat .....farms	2,073,395	40,659	139,182	497,803	921,739	187,736	286,276
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	4,521	1,432	611	1,089	874	85	430
Soybeans .....farms	1,176,894	31,333	64,847	263,132	516,002	144,972	156,608
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,864	197	461	971	836	79	320
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	1,149,957	14,989	60,863	259,941	515,044	144,787	154,333
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	5,498	2,316	873	1,091	721	57	440
Sorghum .....farms	276,352	30,013	36,513	70,961	92,512	13,796	32,556
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,480	80	242	507	441	39	171
Barley .....farms	215,097	5,642	24,198	57,791	86,118	13,361	27,987
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	563	149	88	140	125	14	47
Rice .....farms	59,472	3,028	5,011	14,426	28,313	2,202	6,491
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	289	18	42	84	99	9	37
Tobacco .....farms	54,165	1,232	3,937	13,016	27,591	2,125	6,265
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	3,323	850	536	910	658	59	310
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	486,164	20,579	36,658	115,754	226,197	26,280	60,696
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,805	121	289	610	550	40	195
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	455,861	9,275	30,607	108,274	223,557	25,816	58,333
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	54	11	17	9	7	1	9
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	2,731	(D)	284	1,091	387	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	14	1	-	3	2	1	7
Other crops .....farms	2,182	(D)	-	966	(D)	(D)	681
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	270	32	39	100	52	-	47
Other products .....farms	117,244	(D)	4,640	31,642	50,853	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	236	16	29	96	52	-	43
Other products .....farms	116,288	1,410	4,277	31,514	50,853	-	28,234
Other products .....farms	1,010	522	110	166	126	10	76
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	33,155	(D)	3,089	9,274	10,778	(D)	6,649
Other products .....farms	172	3	21	66	56	2	24
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	26,001	(D)	1,951	7,866	9,539	(D)	5,851
Other products .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other products .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other products .....farms	6,180	1,239	1,150	1,940	1,215	47	589
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,648,181	57,407	188,364	764,262	1,176,087	134,584	327,478
Other products .....farms	5,084	414	1,028	1,891	1,198	47	506
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,619,590	37,012	184,327	762,755	1,175,625	134,584	325,288
Other products .....farms	2,221	1,816	82	103	125	17	78
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	352,393	20,774	9,191	29,962	115,245	136,523	40,696
Other products .....farms	400	92	50	84	121	17	36
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	337,579	7,637	8,521	29,564	115,184	136,523	40,150
Other products .....farms	5,714	5,076	200	148	75	3	212
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	213,286	56,117	23,092	35,007	46,384	292	52,393
Other products .....farms	626	268	137	105	52	2	62
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	173,052	19,888	(D)	34,405	45,857	(D)	50,704
Other products .....farms	5,274	4,667	193	144	73	3	194
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	205,973	52,072	22,304	32,978	46,339	292	51,988
Other products .....farms	600	253	133	99	52	2	61
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	168,595	18,601	(D)	32,336	45,839	(D)	50,345
Other products .....farms	932	872	16	10	5	-	29
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	7,313	4,045	789	2,029	45	-	406
Other products .....farms	23	12	4	6	-	-	1
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	4,010	927	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	1,474	973	123	109	108	24	137
.....\$1,000	838,675	25,684	24,836	64,954	186,622	223,853	312,726
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	622	181	117	103	105	23	93
.....\$1,000	828,205	15,930	(D)	64,891	186,560	(D)	312,189
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	93	88	-	4	-	1	-
.....\$1,000	1,576	(D)	-	149	-	(D)	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	9	8	-	-	-	1	-
.....\$1,000	859	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	90	85	-	4	-	1	-
.....\$1,000	1,547	(D)	-	149	-	(D)	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	9	8	-	-	-	1	-
.....\$1,000	859	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	28	28	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	49,014	44,973	1,297	919	563	40	1,222
.....\$1,000	688,183	259,257	69,035	91,635	172,519	36,805	58,932
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,050	624	443	402	365	27	189
.....\$1,000	441,986	46,665	56,050	83,857	169,005	36,554	49,854
Maple syrup .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	114,079	102,544	3,920	2,603	1,026	217	3,769
.....\$1,000	12,291,224	1,396,892	499,800	789,944	845,691	2,847,913	5,910,983
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	12,959	5,950	2,867	2,014	820	212	1,096
.....\$1,000	11,281,509	465,490	475,983	777,480	841,187	2,847,771	5,873,598
Milk from cows .....farms	458	74	58	85	98	103	40
.....\$1,000	2,159,171	3,620	10,841	44,343	211,031	1,519,729	369,607
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	418	37	58	83	98	103	39
.....\$1,000	2,158,644	3,126	10,841	(D)	211,031	1,519,729	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....farms	4,148	3,970	45	19	11	6	97
.....\$1,000	163,381	9,426	(D)	8,845	(D)	104,861	36,755
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	48	16	5	7	7	6	7
.....\$1,000	154,328	1,228	765	8,773	2,298	104,861	36,402
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	20,655	19,714	320	160	31	2	428
.....\$1,000	105,562	64,639	16,179	17,530	(D)	(D)	4,481
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	336	139	104	67	5	-	21
.....\$1,000	44,370	10,188	13,030	16,500	2,379	-	2,274
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	11,220	10,315	359	213	64	18	251
.....\$1,000	125,292	75,982	19,401	17,072	7,244	566	5,027
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	511	283	123	71	12	5	17
.....\$1,000	64,396	21,801	16,870	15,557	6,513	460	3,195
Poultry and eggs .....farms	16,847	15,763	482	288	51	21	242
.....\$1,000	2,991,846	198,860	864,163	966,959	240,141	409,288	312,435
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	980	159	422	266	46	21	66
.....\$1,000	2,979,600	187,169	863,841	966,908	240,140	409,288	312,255
Aquaculture .....farms	242	189	9	20	6	4	14
.....\$1,000	69,272	(D)	(D)	8,054	15,674	29,690	13,836
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	49	5	6	18	6	4	10
.....\$1,000	68,778	404	1,195	(D)	15,674	29,690	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	4,677	4,255	160	88	24	3	147
.....\$1,000	123,986	20,038	11,092	15,189	9,475	6	68,185
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	248	82	66	46	12	6	42
.....\$1,000	108,071	6,070	10,188	14,714	9,394	-	67,705
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	35,705	24,883	3,392	3,321	1,700	144	2,265
.....\$1,000	749,231	202,530	101,047	167,235	181,731	17,772	78,917
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	5,609	1,987	890	1,423	814	20	475
.....\$1,000	435,426	15,413	41,387	142,508	170,038	8,025	58,055
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	7,667	7,387	70	45	22	1	142
.....\$1,000	45,584	26,370	4,591	2,515	9,551	(D)	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	569	431	40	29	26	3	40
.....\$1,000	221,465	8,547	4,403	(D)	21,620	(D)	145,691
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	248,416	227,610	5,931	4,680	2,163	301	7,731
.....\$1,000	22,909,279	4,639,928	1,544,954	2,701,423	3,033,219	4,444,773	6,544,981
Average per farm .....dollars	92,221	20,385	260,488	577,227	1,402,321	14,766,687	846,589
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	91,760	78,452	4,067	3,908	2,007	214	3,112
.....\$1,000	1,050,689	202,384	82,572	217,698	340,364	78,464	129,208
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	70,909	67,665	1,073	456	87	11	1,617

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,924	10,032	1,857	1,035	216	38	746
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,520	628	714	816	157	18	187
\$50,000 or more .....	4,407	127	423	1,601	1,547	147	562
Chemicals purchased .....	90,626	77,521	3,979	3,827	1,963	206	3,130
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 750,063	91,213	60,141	180,772	266,778	58,146	93,013
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	78,330	74,012	1,640	624	107	16	1,931
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,757	3,202	1,611	1,052	285	45	562
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,879	235	429	812	176	21	206
\$50,000 or more .....	3,660	72	299	1,339	1,395	124	431
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	49,139	38,599	3,031	3,369	1,887	195	2,058
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 855,881	72,321	71,088	215,332	305,068	64,694	127,379
\$1 to \$999 .....	26,662	25,918	201	55	10	1	477
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	11,099	9,527	701	284	67	5	515
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,206	2,803	1,078	704	201	31	389
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,803	239	617	649	141	20	137
\$50,000 or more .....	4,369	112	434	1,677	1,468	138	540
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	6,366	5,269	300	338	213	16	230
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 10,298	3,064	884	2,135	2,934	464	816
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	74,149	66,569	2,683	1,893	751	183	2,070
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 5,855,780	419,867	200,003	352,766	389,242	1,537,610	2,956,292
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	47,377	45,923	357	171	56	3	867
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	19,246	17,181	876	405	120	8	656
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,715	3,243	652	403	132	20	265
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,464	203	683	349	102	12	115
\$250,000 or more .....	1,347	19	115	565	341	140	167
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	50,143	45,135	1,849	1,192	413	79	1,475
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 548,951	291,172	63,035	64,828	44,782	38,558	46,575
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	35,229	31,399	1,298	1,090	462	128	852
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 5,306,829	128,694	136,968	287,939	344,461	1,499,052	2,909,716
Feed purchased .....	197,956	183,889	4,428	2,888	1,103	240	5,408
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 5,206,042	767,906	448,349	526,364	327,332	1,509,477	1,626,615
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	147,158	142,553	859	454	159	5	3,128
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	43,326	38,765	1,809	891	251	7	1,603
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,040	2,352	1,176	837	249	8	418
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	864	131	167	343	150	6	67
\$250,000 or more .....	1,568	88	417	363	294	214	192
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	236,705	216,504	5,899	4,670	2,158	301	7,173
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 988,676	368,337	76,569	147,419	195,020	82,965	118,366
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	207,208	199,675	1,799	559	73	3	5,099
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	22,835	15,806	3,312	2,056	358	23	1,280
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,373	784	606	1,178	459	21	325
\$50,000 or more .....	3,289	239	182	877	1,268	254	469
Utilities .....	151,426	133,225	5,655	4,657	2,163	301	5,425
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 663,294	217,530	54,546	109,743	118,524	76,805	86,146
\$1 to \$999 .....	75,129	72,457	599	273	41	-	1,759
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	58,827	52,871	2,364	1,227	269	5	2,091
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,230	7,444	2,097	1,843	779	35	1,032
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,972	333	451	593	342	27	226
\$50,000 or more .....	2,268	120	144	721	732	234	317
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	199,759	180,425	5,772	4,671	2,160	300	6,431
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 1,345,262	575,000	101,061	176,192	194,117	127,261	171,631
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	153,162	147,559	1,333	400	69	4	3,797
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	37,686	30,648	3,160	1,849	351	19	1,659
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,384	1,696	859	1,098	329	15	387
\$50,000 or more .....	4,527	522	420	1,324	1,411	262	588
Hired farm labor .....	50,892	38,568	3,580	3,622	2,007	297	2,818
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 1,736,122	388,189	118,272	216,108	287,562	326,703	399,289
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	25,983	24,158	721	287	25	1	791
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	12,797	9,807	1,261	826	180	3	720
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	9,275	4,230	1,397	1,892	916	32	808
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,992	346	178	538	602	36	292
\$250,000 or more .....	845	27	23	79	284	225	207
Contract labor .....	28,365	22,221	2,043	1,664	869	125	1,443
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 287,743	106,563	33,522	45,247	38,688	28,974	34,750
\$1 to \$999 .....	7,288	6,843	128	63	18	2	234
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	10,998	9,642	552	268	119	13	404
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,565	5,055	902	760	305	27	516

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,504	505	351	304	190	12	142
\$50,000 or more .....	1,010	176	110	269	237	71	147
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	37,664	29,889	2,468	2,222	1,240	201	1,644
\$1,000	449,403	94,442	48,441	82,769	91,000	75,826	56,925
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	11,884	11,346	194	47	12	-	285
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	15,085	13,621	577	326	61	3	497
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,314	4,567	1,026	873	335	19	494
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,415	251	354	389	278	16	127
\$50,000 or more .....	1,966	104	317	587	554	163	241
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	48,765	39,230	3,112	2,770	1,386	148	2,119
\$1,000	576,969	163,204	62,644	109,040	125,294	44,082	72,706
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	33,457	31,184	850	397	109	8	909
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,410	4,126	562	328	84	6	304
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,227	3,023	949	685	187	24	359
\$25,000 or more .....	4,671	897	751	1,360	1,006	110	547
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	11,007	8,698	541	671	470	78	549
\$1,000	95,744	21,827	5,816	13,548	23,886	10,116	20,550
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,373	4,137	96	49	12	-	79
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,944	3,403	176	124	43	7	191
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,886	1,086	205	301	145	16	133
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	455	63	40	136	135	15	66
\$50,000 or more .....	349	9	24	61	135	40	80
Interest expense .....farms	56,629	47,004	2,833	2,886	1,632	250	2,024
\$1,000	724,769	334,535	52,602	89,214	95,575	71,498	81,345
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	29,910	27,793	866	416	116	7	712
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	20,972	17,028	1,406	1,301	456	32	749
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,836	2,039	492	1,012	796	50	447
\$100,000 or more .....	911	144	69	157	264	161	116
Secured by real estate .....farms	41,862	35,611	1,836	1,854	1,076	178	1,307
\$1,000	484,295	273,213	35,125	54,766	51,315	31,303	38,573
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	5,902	5,579	113	57	15	4	134
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	15,434	14,267	464	269	113	9	312
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	16,652	13,986	853	880	401	29	503
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,182	1,202	239	326	220	18	177
\$50,000 or more .....	1,692	577	167	322	327	118	181
Not secured by real estate .....farms	31,274	24,578	1,926	2,060	1,235	193	1,282
\$1,000	240,474	61,322	17,478	34,447	44,260	40,196	42,772
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	10,854	10,257	195	121	23	2	256
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	13,023	11,271	777	410	122	6	437
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,686	2,894	863	1,069	482	31	347
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	957	128	57	340	301	16	115
\$50,000 or more .....	754	28	34	120	307	138	127
Property taxes paid .....farms	236,030	217,213	5,373	4,205	1,964	281	6,994
\$1,000	698,248	512,794	38,558	46,431	35,929	16,455	48,082
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	202,243	192,196	2,897	1,609	497	29	5,015
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	21,891	18,022	1,421	1,103	409	25	911
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,232	5,833	825	1,112	675	59	728
\$25,000 or more .....	2,664	1,162	230	381	383	168	340
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	130,901	118,744	4,248	2,747	1,032	239	3,891
\$1,000	664,020	119,806	20,650	25,361	25,431	177,248	295,523
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	123,556	115,353	3,026	1,459	395	28	3,295
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,212	3,273	1,110	1,047	345	20	417
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	558	87	97	171	133	16	54
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	235	9	9	58	99	26	34
\$100,000 or more .....	340	22	6	12	60	149	91
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	69,595	54,183	4,883	4,679	2,163	301	3,386
\$1,000	960,573	184,012	70,120	147,419	173,409	158,451	227,161
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	49,803	45,532	1,651	752	114	-	1,754
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,836	7,713	2,468	2,143	588	19	905
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,674	648	492	834	407	23	270
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,839	233	211	645	464	48	238
\$100,000 or more .....	1,443	57	61	305	590	211	219
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	5,427	2,364	741	1,183	724	31	384
\$1,000	132,276	10,923	12,618	36,597	50,566	4,945	16,627
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	80,746	66,100	4,380	4,527	2,149	297	3,293
\$1,000	1,758,862	651,594	160,156	294,759	292,782	149,806	209,765

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	248,416	227,610	5,931	4,680	2,163	301	7,731
..... \$1,000	3,957,517	-1,783,796	620,131	1,080,108	1,321,051	1,241,362	1,478,662
Average per farm .....dollars	15,931	-7,837	104,557	230,792	610,749	4,124,125	191,264
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	66,037	52,282	4,561	3,773	1,929	283	3,209
Average net gain .....dollars	108,159	14,812	168,545	329,268	733,797	4,455,479	523,735
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	8,430	8,242	21	3	1	-	163
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	16,415	15,896	61	15	7	-	436
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	9,178	8,687	73	34	6	-	378
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,588	10,690	293	90	12	-	503
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6,729	5,550	548	149	37	-	445
\$50,000 or more .....	13,697	3,217	3,565	3,482	1,866	283	1,284
Farms with net losses ..... number	182,379	175,328	1,370	907	234	18	4,522
Average net loss .....dollars	17,464	14,591	108,468	178,855	403,607	1,085,505	44,671
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	12,800	12,525	5	2	1	-	267
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	52,876	51,749	69	27	8	-	1,023
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	42,142	41,281	62	42	-	-	757
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	45,852	44,568	161	55	15	-	1,053
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	17,323	16,376	232	109	13	3	590
\$50,000 or more .....	11,386	8,829	841	672	197	15	832
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	248,416	227,610	5,931	4,680	2,163	301	7,731
..... \$1,000	2,539,627	-1,860,914	271,646	636,171	1,121,584	1,188,107	1,183,033
Average per farm .....dollars	10,223	-8,176	45,801	135,934	518,532	3,947,200	153,025
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	65,591	52,204	4,445	3,647	1,871	280	3,144
Average net gain .....dollars	88,488	13,388	97,729	226,380	660,010	4,331,248	444,491
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	8,443	8,251	23	4	1	-	164
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	16,443	15,922	72	15	6	-	428
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	9,185	8,688	74	38	5	-	380
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,622	10,705	302	98	14	-	503
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6,832	5,552	618	170	45	-	447
\$50,000 or more .....	13,066	3,086	3,356	3,322	1,800	280	1,222
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	182,825	175,406	1,486	1,033	292	21	4,587
Average net loss .....dollars	17,855	14,594	109,530	183,384	387,995	1,173,441	46,751
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	12,823	12,538	8	3	3	-	271
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	52,928	51,809	67	20	5	-	1,027
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	42,155	41,272	81	39	3	-	760
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	45,881	44,587	173	54	10	-	1,057
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	17,366	16,360	257	121	20	3	605
\$50,000 or more .....	11,672	8,840	900	796	251	18	867
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	409	124	77	120	40	3	45
..... \$1,000	33,653	925	2,395	13,966	11,765	436	4,167
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	62,130	50,699	3,935	3,107	1,303	156	2,930
..... \$1,000	1,193,523	373,452	174,641	254,110	216,304	35,876	139,141
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	10,086	7,749	853	671	370	29	414
..... \$1,000	179,822	71,800	24,956	31,772	28,493	4,694	18,107
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	22,018	18,825	960	721	271	34	1,207
..... \$1,000	247,788	114,622	40,737	43,267	18,419	3,446	27,297
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	2,840	2,682	63	27	2	-	66
..... \$1,000	24,477	18,001	2,622	2,787	(D)	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	5,723	4,399	497	285	93	8	441
..... \$1,000	162,567	47,924	30,203	30,835	25,954	258	27,394
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	21,238	15,585	1,844	1,872	827	104	1,006
..... \$1,000	114,799	26,044	14,185	29,604	25,532	6,621	12,814
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	7,998	4,511	1,057	1,206	661	44	519
..... \$1,000	308,275	30,474	29,880	88,691	101,800	16,477	40,953
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	859	653	61	56	24	1	64
..... \$1,000	6,095	2,920	564	1,487	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	6,918	5,715	493	326	100	20	264
..... \$1,000	149,700	61,667	31,494	25,669	15,501	(D)	(D)
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	127,510	111,913	4,679	4,095	2,040	229	4,554
..... acres	29,360,229	8,965,742	3,157,192	6,408,940	6,720,319	992,706	3,115,330
Harvested cropland ..... farms	97,015	83,549	4,167	3,854	1,987	210	3,248
..... acres	17,595,330	3,846,693	1,764,550	4,240,581	5,149,186	703,029	1,891,291
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	63,821	61,849	465	195	57	12	1,243
50 to 99 acres .....	13,367	12,267	395	178	53	9	465
100 to 199 acres .....	7,523	6,092	729	240	48	11	403

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	5,217	2,849	1,231	597	158	22	360
500 to 999 acres .....	2,615	421	921	865	144	32	232
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2,205	65	380	1,133	352	37	238
2,000 acres or more .....	2,267	6	46	646	1,175	87	307
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 18,570	16,029	789	714	331	60	647
acres 3,467,591	1,362,645	448,306	706,748	442,315	122,724	384,853	
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 9,902	7,351	666	848	453	38	546
acres 2,273,218	592,634	317,097	607,881	469,063	41,895	244,648	
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 26,334	22,453	943	956	553	77	1,352
acres 4,738,033	2,664,485	476,159	588,286	444,983	92,352	471,768	
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 10,374	8,332	581	597	333	36	495
acres 1,286,057	499,285	151,080	265,444	214,772	32,706	122,770	
Total woodland .....	farms 67,869	64,082	1,119	598	173	23	1,874
acres 7,277,187	5,433,599	631,970	435,201	134,664	13,292	628,461	
Woodland pastured .....	farms 47,896	45,293	789	396	129	14	1,275
acres 5,107,238	3,791,155	475,027	257,828	100,889	11,024	471,315	
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 26,058	24,483	452	269	64	11	779
acres 2,169,949	1,642,444	156,943	177,373	33,775	2,268	157,146	
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 180,086	166,390	4,247	2,845	1,090	158	5,356
acres 87,913,721	40,124,136	12,282,803	13,809,206	9,567,154	1,749,896	10,380,526	
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 122,204	113,094	2,709	2,044	916	201	3,240
acres 2,485,047	1,546,333	194,399	283,882	148,975	84,289	227,169	
Irrigated land .....	farms 17,932	12,112	1,382	1,916	1,265	166	1,091
acres 4,363,345	373,769	337,018	1,123,347	1,555,690	388,947	584,574	
Harvested cropland .....	farms 13,925	8,361	1,321	1,864	1,245	163	971
acres 4,054,569	240,402	305,475	1,080,950	1,508,673	365,887	553,182	
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 5,088	4,459	138	163	113	24	191
acres 308,776	133,367	31,543	42,397	47,017	23,060	31,392	
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 9,729	6,989	663	762	403	58	854
acres 2,913,311	1,839,427	308,167	286,414	144,184	26,075	309,044	
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 18,984	9,847	2,773	3,106	1,651	134	1,473
acres 26,007,374	5,102,179	4,018,968	6,343,790	6,450,304	672,306	3,419,827	
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 311	138	35	35	56	13	34
\$1,000 303,473	1,979	5,032	11,301	34,079	126,619	124,464	
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 248,416	227,610	5,931	4,680	2,163	301	7,731
\$1,000 243,549,275	140,729,709	24,581,493	28,461,797	23,281,574	4,472,324	22,022,378	
Average per farm .....	dollars 980,409	618,293	4,144,578	6,081,580	10,763,557	14,858,218	2,848,581
Average per acre .....	dollars 1,917	2,510	1,511	1,359	1,405	1,575	1,535
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	17,836	17,368	64	12	6	2	384
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	21,518	21,026	33	28	2	2	428
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	41,866	40,864	128	50	7	6	811
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	83,140	80,698	517	149	33	15	1,728
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	40,117	37,573	848	409	53	16	1,218
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	21,505	18,086	1,347	848	141	27	1,056
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	14,255	9,016	1,658	1,676	672	64	1,169
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	4,827	2,110	743	817	634	46	477
\$10,000,000 or more .....	3,352	869	593	691	616	123	460
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 248,413	227,607	5,931	4,680	2,163	301	7,731
\$1,000 20,773,993	12,384,486	1,390,555	2,241,805	2,400,448	821,710	1,534,989	
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	17,688	17,231	23	3	-	1	430
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	21,869	21,179	49	15	1	-	625
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	37,575	36,398	152	20	4	-	1,001
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	73,899	71,308	593	205	37	2	1,754
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	49,650	46,865	1,014	388	69	4	1,310
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	26,951	23,581	1,469	725	128	13	1,035
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	15,186	10,339	1,969	1,582	370	52	874
\$500,000 or more .....	5,595	706	662	1,742	1,554	229	702

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	farms 194,148	176,190	5,617	4,498	2,111	295	5,437
	number 319,164	260,997	15,235	15,871	10,791	2,803	13,467
Tractors, all .....	farms 198,172	180,070	5,485	4,406	2,077	284	5,850
	number 348,084	289,130	15,835	16,151	10,713	2,186	14,069
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 78,459	73,887	1,325	861	400	90	1,896
	number 93,319	86,806	1,733	1,324	725	310	2,421
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 131,999	121,577	3,320	2,164	924	172	3,842
	number 175,490	157,124	5,791	3,942	2,106	567	5,960
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms 45,570	33,612	3,713	3,654	1,894	240	2,457
	number 79,275	45,200	8,311	10,885	7,882	1,309	5,688
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms 6,307	1,941	1,013	1,572	1,144	97	540
	number 7,641	2,142	1,180	1,903	1,521	169	726
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms 5,209	1,049	918	1,664	1,043	36	499
	number 7,095	1,234	1,163	2,294	1,648	78	678
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms 2,056	1,507	205	122	71	28	123
	number 2,337	1,675	247	144	87	44	140
Hay balers .....	farms 35,778	31,054	1,841	1,137	483	76	1,187
	number 42,537	36,561	2,359	1,411	606	113	1,487
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	farms 74,658	62,144	3,858	3,769	1,970	201	2,716
	acres treated 17,752,116	4,482,778	1,840,396	3,949,574	4,800,438	750,022	1,928,908
Manure used .....	farms 12,456	10,654	511	571	303	68	349
	acres treated 1,283,414	452,078	118,264	207,757	277,562	120,418	107,335
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	farms 4,066	3,680	100	85	55	9	137
	acres treated 315,233	149,402	25,542	45,783	30,353	41,216	22,937
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	farms 20,715	14,425	1,679	2,053	1,286	144	1,128
	acres 7,602,727	952,308	777,880	1,843,841	2,596,110	486,092	946,496
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms 62,265	50,692	3,534	3,570	1,867	188	2,414
	acres 20,096,246	4,490,879	2,234,183	4,968,760	5,516,809	704,945	2,180,670
Nematodes .....	farms 1,287	706	138	184	146	15	98
	acres 532,425	34,888	41,255	131,845	212,589	34,525	77,323
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms 3,759	1,922	389	580	473	70	325
	acres 1,409,669	92,822	108,473	298,764	602,075	118,706	188,829
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms 5,013	1,334	789	1,437	924	54	475
	acres on which used 3,945,347	135,992	325,786	1,262,718	1,561,908	119,707	539,236
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	farms 2,278	2,028	64	36	38	6	106
	acres 319,026	217,760	30,085	21,530	18,713	4,410	26,528
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	farms 15,637	14,311	363	306	194	11	452
	acres 2,568,323	1,054,019	306,377	360,186	418,075	27,001	402,665
Land under conservation easement .....	farms 1,907	1,641	78	43	28	2	115
	acres 848,935	334,539	(D)	39,328	67,383	(D)	377,916
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms 8,384	6,276	521	661	487	57	382
	acres 2,423,028	281,645	216,991	624,529	874,604	142,824	282,435
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms 7,008	3,486	906	1,196	771	84	565
	acres 4,952,395	378,692	502,004	1,412,111	1,802,268	211,390	645,930
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms 16,543	10,577	1,707	1,974	1,123	109	1,053
	acres 8,706,646	1,037,162	964,736	2,573,977	2,806,793	328,367	995,611
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms 7,308	5,784	352	508	288	31	345
	acres 1,014,145	209,497	86,651	246,145	278,761	72,659	120,432
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	farms 10,885	9,194	520	421	163	25	562
Solar panels .....	farms 8,808	7,697	376	238	68	15	414
Wind turbines .....	farms 2,027	1,385	167	202	95	8	170
Methane digesters .....	farms 24	16	-	7	-	-	1
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	farms 405	382	7	2	4	2	8
Small hydro systems .....	farms 117	101	3	6	2	-	5
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	farms 62	60	-	-	-	-	2
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	farms 44	37	1	-	2	-	4
Other .....	farms 15	14	-	1	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others .....	farms 2,576	1,781	234	234	118	10	199
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	farms 184,279	175,026	2,319	1,220	386	155	5,173
Part owners .....	farms 50,564	41,510	2,881	2,824	1,513	116	1,720
Tenants .....	farms 13,573	11,074	731	636	264	30	838
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	farms 235,672	217,241	5,241	4,086	1,906	271	6,927
	acres 80,702,301	41,250,615	9,023,654	10,498,061	8,830,081	1,499,732	9,600,158
Owned land in farms .....	farms 234,843	216,536	5,200	4,044	1,899	271	6,893
	acres 72,692,916	36,801,786	7,937,036	9,276,783	8,522,917	1,440,964	8,713,430
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms 64,657	53,040	3,623	3,471	1,779	148	2,596
	acres 54,920,652	19,558,786	8,420,819	11,726,399	8,084,884	1,410,329	5,719,435

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	64,137	52,584	3,612	3,460	1,777	146	2,558
acres	54,343,268	19,268,024	8,329,328	11,660,446	8,048,195	1,399,219	5,638,056
Land rented or leased to others .....	21,989	19,014	886	680	261	31	1,117
acres	8,586,769	4,739,591	1,178,109	1,287,231	343,853	69,878	968,107
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	412,575	374,829	9,744	7,706	3,905	721	15,670
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	113,686	104,200	3,010	2,445	957	119	2,955
2 producers .....	116,539	108,455	2,306	1,730	883	92	3,073
3 producers .....	11,022	9,124	410	328	200	44	916
4 producers .....	5,191	4,289	161	119	79	22	521
5 or more producers .....	1,978	1,542	44	58	44	24	266
Total male producers (see text) .....							
254,212	227,451	6,876	5,655	2,826	563	10,841	
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	201,785	186,914	4,768	3,776	1,624	178	4,525
2 producers .....	18,317	14,668	780	615	378	52	1,824
3 producers .....	3,634	2,686	141	148	94	39	526
4 producers .....	780	544	26	32	32	17	129
5 or more producers .....	288	167	4	14	6	11	86
Total female producers (see text) .....							
158,363	147,378	2,868	2,051	1,079	158	4,829	
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	135,807	127,874	2,403	1,698	842	86	2,904
2 producers .....	8,232	7,227	176	123	76	15	615
3 producers .....	1,311	1,093	27	25	16	10	140
4 producers .....	345	279	8	8	8	3	39
5 or more producers .....	139	118	-	-	1	-	20
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	252,273	226,097	6,853	5,595	2,788	488	10,452
Female .....	156,233	145,709	2,819	2,002	1,027	131	4,545
Hired managers (see text) .....	8,302	3,947	908	1,031	710	279	1,427
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	147,731	126,112	6,529	5,715	3,103	512	5,760
Other .....	260,775	245,694	3,143	1,882	712	107	9,237
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	283,884	264,276	6,397	4,699	2,211	284	6,017
Not on farm operated .....	124,622	107,530	3,275	2,898	1,604	335	8,980
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	139,795	121,572	4,978	4,597	2,468	399	5,781
Any .....	268,711	250,234	4,694	3,000	1,347	220	9,216
1 to 49 days .....	36,316	33,103	853	485	253	58	1,564
50 to 99 days .....	21,472	20,060	358	211	120	10	713
100 to 199 days .....	38,561	35,877	763	455	177	24	1,265
200 days or more .....	172,362	161,194	2,720	1,849	797	128	5,674
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	26,339	24,753	315	225	87	9	950
3 or 4 years .....	35,161	33,023	536	285	112	35	1,170
5 to 9 years .....	64,549	59,674	1,103	803	401	84	2,484
10 years or more .....	282,457	254,356	7,718	6,284	3,215	491	10,393
Average years on present farm .....	18.9	18.5	25.7	26.6	26.3	20.5	19.6
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	62,132	58,525	767	468	167	49	2,156
6 to 10 years .....	56,867	52,726	952	699	340	47	2,103
11 years or more .....	289,507	260,555	7,953	6,430	3,308	523	10,738
Average years on any farm .....	21.0	20.5	28.6	29.3	29.1	24.0	22.3
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	4,943	4,557	121	64	33	4	164
25 to 34 years .....	19,812	17,538	594	606	287	53	734
35 to 44 years .....	40,941	37,109	996	905	553	97	1,281
45 to 54 years .....	72,585	65,975	1,606	1,455	812	163	2,574
55 to 64 years .....	115,316	104,674	2,834	2,249	1,150	179	4,230
65 to 74 years .....	98,628	90,555	2,171	1,538	669	76	3,619
75 years and over .....	56,281	51,398	1,350	780	311	47	2,395
Average age .....	59.2	59.3	58.7	56.8	55.5	53.8	60.0
Young producers (see text) .....	28,187	25,182	821	760	354	65	1,005
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	41,143	38,814	495	303	149	43	1,339
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	2,880	2,741	25	16	8	-	90
Asian .....	1,691	1,407	106	79	31	1	67
Black or African American .....	11,268	10,850	37	18	8	-	355

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	179	173	-	-	1	-	5
White .....	389,193	353,526	9,438	7,443	3,753	616	14,417
More than one race reported .....	3,295	3,109	66	41	14	2	63
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	356,149	322,447	8,890	7,157	3,613	595	13,447
Served .....	52,357	49,359	782	440	202	24	1,550
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	741,720	666,324	19,402	15,893	8,340	1,621	30,140
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	356,925	326,005	8,328	6,597	3,345	525	12,125
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	301,126	273,585	7,480	6,148	3,073	438	10,402
Livestock decisions .....	307,226	283,850	6,757	4,711	2,021	408	9,479
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	306,129	278,070	7,764	6,311	3,111	462	10,411
Estate planning or succession planning .....	236,316	214,482	6,199	5,048	2,432	354	7,801
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	240,685 farms	227,610	5,931	4,680	2,163	301	-
..... acres	112,684,698	56,069,810	16,266,364	20,937,229	16,571,112	2,840,183	-
Limited Liability Company .....	11,250 farms	8,728	599	467	207	72	1,177
..... acres	16,591,332	5,623,889	2,628,352	2,675,830	2,255,129	446,686	2,961,446
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	223,284 farms	213,884	4,643	3,424	1,235	98	-
..... acres	79,294,606	46,216,402	11,125,475	12,788,317	8,000,162	1,164,250	-
Partnership .....	14,211 farms	7,630	738	756	669	109	4,309
..... acres	30,510,113	6,583,219	3,607,755	5,265,833	5,218,785	1,058,774	8,775,747
Registered under State law .....	10,987 farms	5,907	609	629	536	100	3,206
..... acres	26,430,619	5,761,745	3,118,657	4,708,565	4,459,941	958,591	7,423,120
Corporation .....	7,267 farms	3,951	485	450	234	88	2,059
..... acres	14,243,096	2,408,377	1,379,573	2,666,186	3,006,475	519,210	4,263,275
Family held .....	6,454 farms	3,683	445	431	219	69	1,607
..... acres	12,393,859	2,293,901	1,255,470	2,531,276	(D)	(D)	3,641,419
More than 10 stockholders .....	104 farms	37	9	7	6	4	41
10 or less stockholders .....	6,350 farms	3,646	436	424	213	65	1,566
Other than family held .....	813 farms	268	40	19	15	19	452
..... acres	1,849,237	114,476	124,103	134,910	(D)	(D)	621,856
More than 10 stockholders .....	58 farms	4	1	1	2	11	39
10 or less stockholders .....	755 farms	264	39	18	13	8	413
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	3,654 farms	2,145	65	50	25	6	1,363
..... acres	2,988,369	861,812	153,561	216,893	345,690	97,949	1,312,464
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	50,892 farms	38,568	3,580	3,622	2,007	297	2,818
..... workers	143,763	80,933	9,758	13,062	12,825	10,744	16,441
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	21,752 farms	12,538	2,335	2,909	1,833	286	1,851
..... workers	58,706	20,205	4,545	7,223	8,431	8,000	10,302
Less than 150 days .....	37,106 farms	30,206	2,167	1,932	1,013	132	1,656
..... workers	85,057	60,728	5,213	5,839	4,394	2,744	6,139
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	1,256 farms	583	139	249	169	26	90
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	354 farms	289	35	18	3	-	9
Unpaid workers .....	123,579 farms	115,450	2,546	1,614	642	47	3,280
..... workers	274,711	256,555	5,563	3,319	1,231	162	7,881
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	27,889	27,368	81	28	8	5	399
10 to 49 acres .....	81,616	80,126	239	100	29	10	1,112
50 to 69 acres .....	17,974	17,442	121	52	12	4	343
70 to 99 acres .....	17,844	17,252	120	51	13	5	403
100 to 139 acres .....	18,310	17,620	148	50	17	9	466
140 to 179 acres .....	12,887	12,249	91	73	11	7	456
180 to 219 acres .....	9,235	8,739	105	57	10	4	320
220 to 259 acres .....	6,281	5,878	86	26	7	4	280
260 to 499 acres .....	20,856	19,014	576	216	64	19	967
500 to 999 acres .....	15,024	12,197	1,205	598	93	31	900
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	9,463	5,907	1,318	1,111	227	38	862
2,000 acres or more .....	11,037	3,818	1,841	2,318	1,672	165	1,223
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	4,997	2,507	710	837	510	15	418
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,478	1,269	44	52	59	12	42
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	4,992	4,621	120	62	32	-	157
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	1,336	871	114	105	101	22	123

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	47,628	41,661	1,397	1,699	899	27	1,945
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	4,440	997	855	1,437	719	17	415
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	43,188	40,664	542	262	180	10	1,530
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	135,749	127,366	2,690	1,415	398	56	3,824
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	282	114	34	21	7	38	68
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	429	61	54	81	94	103	36
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	1,350	1,300	4	4	-	4	38
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	3,516	2,678	422	266	36	20	94
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	19,225	18,783	86	35	1	-	320
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	27,434	26,379	256	103	26	4	666
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	180,246	163,998	4,782	3,958	1,830	271	5,407
Dial-up .....	4,722	4,306	136	97	38	7	138
DSL .....	37,862	34,454	977	864	381	58	1,128
Cable modem .....	26,233	23,864	658	539	251	34	887
Fiber-optic .....	11,429	9,434	543	557	277	39	579
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	76,515	69,788	2,009	1,640	815	103	2,160
Satellite .....	51,225	46,800	1,457	993	516	72	1,387
Don't know (see text) .....	12,520	11,036	388	402	120	39	535
Other internet service .....	8,477	7,952	114	128	65	12	206
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	212,514	197,669	4,657	3,642	1,537	167	4,842
2 households .....	27,025	23,239	851	702	404	78	1,751
3 households .....	5,099	3,895	242	183	116	24	639
4 households .....	2,334	1,757	118	105	63	18	273
5 or more households .....	1,444	1,050	63	48	43	14	226
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	152,882	140,401	3,976	2,653	1,058	218	4,576
.....farms number	12,573,876	4,617,702	1,014,479	1,309,411	1,070,259	1,830,813	2,731,212
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	46,646	45,801	70	50	15	1	709
10 to 49 .....	71,981	69,311	472	251	91	2	1,854
50 to 99 .....	17,050	15,500	465	275	89	1	720
100 to 199 .....	8,956	7,187	900	305	84	3	477
200 to 499 .....	5,456	2,405	1,615	752	188	9	487
500 or more .....	2,793	197	454	1,020	591	202	329
Cows and heifers that calved .....	134,557	123,661	3,612	2,248	879	150	4,007
.....farms number	5,104,591	2,788,869	526,810	547,165	400,674	438,811	402,262
Beef cows .....	134,250	123,633	3,580	2,196	806	55	3,980
.....farms number	4,572,742	2,787,795	523,088	533,478	344,314	65,946	318,121
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	50,282	49,315	92	78	14	-	783
10 to 49 .....	63,145	59,838	814	463	154	8	1,868
50 to 99 .....	12,142	10,382	703	318	115	7	617
100 to 199 .....	5,567	3,611	967	441	145	7	396
200 to 499 .....	2,351	474	913	544	183	13	224
500 or more .....	763	13	91	352	195	20	92
Milk cows .....	467	85	57	84	98	103	40
.....farms number	531,849	1,074	3,722	13,687	56,360	372,865	84,141
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	42	40	-	2	-	-	-
10 to 49 .....	63	44	16	-	-	-	3
50 to 99 .....	46	-	32	12	-	-	2
100 to 199 .....	59	1	9	45	1	-	3
200 to 499 .....	73	-	-	24	42	-	7
500 or more .....	184	-	-	1	55	103	25
Other cattle (see text) .....	118,091	106,797	3,797	2,527	1,021	205	3,744
.....farms number	7,469,285	1,828,833	487,669	762,246	669,585	1,392,002	2,328,950
Cattle and calves sold .....	114,079	102,544	3,920	2,603	1,026	217	3,769
.....farms number	10,478,530	1,966,735	596,349	874,007	878,262	2,155,546	4,007,631
.....\$1,000	12,291,224	1,396,892	499,800	789,944	845,691	2,847,913	5,910,983
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	68,637	62,709	1,997	1,139	419	109	2,264
.....farms number	1,370,437	724,251	139,267	140,536	123,809	132,826	109,748
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	97,239	86,331	3,794	2,529	998	214	3,373
.....farms number	9,108,093	1,242,484	457,082	733,471	754,453	2,022,720	3,897,883
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	360	126	54	39	25	40	76
.....farms number	4,790,977	5,293	6,426	10,538	26,355	1,302,275	3,440,090
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	5,894	5,666	53	29	15	6	125
.....farms number	1,026,418	69,711	5,007	60,477	8,061	628,919	254,243
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	5,080	4,956	32	17	6	-	69
25 to 49 .....	513	471	8	2	1	-	31
50 to 99 .....	174	156	2	3	-	-	13
100 to 199 .....	79	70	5	1	-	-	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	25	10	5	2	5	-	3
500 or more .....	23	3	1	4	3	6	6
Hogs and pigs sold .....	4,148	3,970	45	19	11	6	97
farms	1,811,812	82,224	6,314	154,694	(D)	655,909	(D)
number	163,381	9,426	(D)	8,845	(D)	104,861	36,755
\$1,000							
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	14,672	13,962	223	134	22	-	331
farms	729,438	466,781	107,082	113,920	8,311	-	33,344
number	8,250	7,728	194	109	18	-	201
Sheep and lambs sold .....	357,174	200,878	60,198	70,465	8,771	-	16,862
farms							
number							
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	62,539	58,249	1,543	955	315	63	1,414
farms	330,671	281,030	15,714	15,252	6,196	1,415	11,064
number	9,691	8,837	342	208	63	18	223
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	31,539	23,815	3,224	2,258	1,209	158	875
farms							
number							
Goats, all inventory .....	26,143	25,145	264	152	32	2	548
farms	837,889	632,030	77,853	85,884	(D)	(D)	34,726
number	14,395	13,779	214	102	19	2	279
Goats, all sold .....	342,914	244,664	41,319	41,451	(D)	(D)	11,626
farms							
number							
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	28,096	27,482	126	73	21	14	380
farms	21,006,254	942,797	752,629	1,248,074	1,114,095	13,066,048	3,882,611
number							
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	27,884	27,362	95	44	10	1	372
400 to 3,199 .....	109	102	4	1	-	-	2
3,200 to 9,999 .....	6	4	1	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999 .....	16	10	3	1	2	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	48	4	23	17	2	1	1
50,000 to 99,999 .....	14	-	-	10	3	1	-
100,000 or more .....	19	-	-	-	4	11	4
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	4,211	4,123	19	11	4	8	46
farms	5,622,451	462,950	840,609	458,981	172,258	2,873,655	813,998
number							
Layers sold (see text) .....	3,567	3,454	35	27	7	10	34
farms	11,869,745	465,151	667,615	1,217,127	616,501	7,255,067	1,648,284
number							
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	551	524	10	7	3	1	6
farms	5,063,427	928,110	2,446,000	965,000	277,257	(D)	(D)
number							
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	2,283	1,572	385	230	30	-	66
farms	619,061,221	50,503,080	234,768,424	246,378,154	43,290,800	-	44,120,763
number							
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	1,446	1,427	4	3	-	-	12
2,000 to 59,999 .....	41	38	2	-	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999 .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	792	103	379	227	30	-	53
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	2,126	2,069	11	6	3	-	37
farms	1,317,891	(D)	(D)	724,000	446,000	-	445
number	607	586	8	6	3	-	4
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	5,270,968	11,828	651,210	2,881,400	1,726,000	-	530
farms							
number							
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....	55	12	17	9	7	1	9
farms	13,391	(D)	2,068	6,184	1,207	(D)	1,700
acres	828,443	(D)	85,975	286,546	96,186	(D)	207,660
Irrigated .....	30	1	11	5	4	-	9
farms	7,555	(D)	935	3,761	(D)	-	1,700
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	8	5	-	-	3	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	15	4	8	1	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	17	3	8	3	2	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	10	-	1	1	2	-	6
500 acres or more .....	5	-	-	4	-	1	-
Corn for grain .....	4,175	1,333	552	1,006	819	64	401
farms	2,212,502	96,743	172,526	560,121	916,696	156,555	309,861
acres	286,762,080	8,483,033	16,377,325	67,599,125	124,816,767	29,411,848	40,073,982
bushels	1,539	225	185	478	426	46	179
Irrigated .....	712,418	11,764	28,895	143,362	301,253	119,911	107,233
farms							
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	525	476	10	11	2	-	26
25 to 99 acres .....	740	513	81	60	30	2	54
100 to 249 acres .....	834	275	187	251	60	9	52
250 to 499 acres .....	774	62	182	285	155	7	83
500 acres or more .....	1,302	7	92	399	572	46	186
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	602	113	78	159	126	66	60
farms	211,261	6,741	14,052	45,331	69,996	53,612	21,529
acres	4,275,156	97,768	268,633	849,290	1,436,060	1,152,935	470,470
tons	339	39	45	105	77	43	30
Irrigated .....	116,494	2,143	6,332	21,775	35,451	35,276	15,517
farms							
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	48	42	2	2	1	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	124	48	17	37	11	4	7
100 to 249 acres .....	190	21	44	51	33	15	26
250 to 499 acres .....	125	2	14	45	35	13	16
500 acres or more .....	115	-	1	24	46	34	10
Cotton, all .....	6,212	1,256	1,157	1,947	1,215	47	590
acres	5,778,244	201,497	520,961	1,924,954	2,273,619	176,040	681,173
bales	8,923,912	220,697	690,757	2,743,204	3,762,002	405,909	1,101,343
Irrigated .....	3,244	413	545	1,150	786	33	317
acres	1,871,753	49,357	147,797	638,434	734,911	72,353	228,901
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	143	118	3	6	1	-	15
25 to 99 acres .....	667	484	89	40	14	-	40
100 to 249 acres .....	1,054	441	327	164	38	5	79
250 to 499 acres .....	1,137	139	358	425	105	3	107
500 acres or more .....	3,211	74	380	1,312	1,057	39	349
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	60	48	2	4	5	-	1
farms	2,197	309	(D)	(D)	542	-	(D)
acres	24,324	1,238	(D)	(D)	5,191	-	(D)
cwt	9	6	2	1	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	628	8	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	47	46	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	7	1	-	2	4	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	3	1	-	1	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Oats for grain .....	474	281	63	66	40	3	21
farms	60,598	13,910	12,120	16,449	11,822	1,076	5,221
acres	2,721,640	532,852	515,442	854,282	489,478	73,220	256,366
bushels	22	2	9	5	3	2	1
Irrigated .....	3,041	(D)	534	902	675	(D)	(D)
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	144	126	10	3	2	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	166	111	17	20	11	-	7
100 to 249 acres .....	104	44	16	27	10	-	7
250 to 499 acres .....	31	-	13	3	10	3	2
500 acres or more .....	29	-	7	13	7	-	2
Peanuts for nuts .....	576	62	64	172	221	6	51
farms	209,984	3,767	9,009	47,903	118,857	8,466	21,982
acres	670,674,188	10,655,677	28,260,851	159,895,215	369,425,438	32,154,455	70,282,552
pounds	464	42	60	145	166	3	48
Irrigated .....	154,763	(D)	8,088	35,832	84,577	(D)	19,276
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	20	13	2	2	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	92	37	17	27	8	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	178	12	38	75	36	1	16
250 to 499 acres .....	129	-	5	43	68	-	13
500 acres or more .....	157	-	2	25	109	5	16
Rice .....	272	32	40	101	52	-	47
farms	155,829	4,659	9,263	57,572	55,412	-	28,923
acres	10,534,423	196,175	539,860	3,140,866	4,401,341	-	2,256,181
cwt	272	32	40	101	52	-	47
Irrigated .....	155,829	4,659	9,263	57,572	55,412	-	28,923
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	29	11	13	2	-	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	65	8	17	22	5	-	13
250 to 499 acres .....	58	5	5	36	5	-	7
500 acres or more .....	113	1	5	41	42	-	24
Sorghum for grain .....	3,156	807	519	862	630	53	285
farms	1,509,785	79,871	144,656	409,815	611,839	70,755	192,849
acres	95,396,048	4,371,847	7,664,499	23,811,958	42,096,038	4,945,823	12,505,883
bushels	635	86	83	199	176	23	68
Irrigated .....	158,501	6,050	13,547	43,980	64,248	16,979	13,697
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	167	137	6	11	4	-	9
25 to 99 acres .....	667	387	78	110	36	5	51
100 to 249 acres .....	814	213	208	210	101	12	70
250 to 499 acres .....	638	60	157	236	125	10	50
500 acres or more .....	870	10	70	295	364	26	105
Soybeans for beans .....	565	150	89	140	125	14	47
farms	181,579	12,169	16,904	45,171	80,917	6,462	19,956
acres	6,781,615	406,367	584,612	1,641,107	3,192,132	225,048	732,349
bushels	103	21	6	36	26	6	8
Irrigated .....	21,742	2,091	1,253	8,693	5,777	1,811	2,117
acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	54	40	4	8	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	140	66	18	32	17	3	4
100 to 249 acres .....	165	35	40	45	27	3	15
250 to 499 acres .....	110	9	25	34	27	2	13
500 acres or more .....	96	-	2	21	54	6	13

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Sugarcane for sugar .....	103 farms	11	6	24	45	4	13
acres	41,495	389	341	3,776	30,027	3,475	3,487
tons	1,646,457	14,279	8,290	143,423	1,194,146	172,860	113,459
Irrigated .....	91 farms	10	6	18	42	4	11
acres	(D)	(D)	341	2,934	28,757	3,475	(D)
Sunflower seed, all .....	109 farms	21	9	29	27	1	22
acres	42,481	1,504	(D)	15,511	16,094	(D)	6,166
pounds	61,406,833	2,972,772	(D)	17,032,338	25,843,189	(D)	10,414,452
Irrigated .....	45 farms	8	3	10	14	-	10
acres	10,689	(D)	(D)	2,080	6,184	-	1,420
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	12	7	2	1	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	21	7	3	1	3	-	7
100 to 249 acres .....	29	7	2	9	5	-	6
250 to 499 acres .....	16	-	2	5	7	-	2
500 acres or more .....	31	-	-	13	12	1	5
Wheat for grain, all .....	5,520 farms	2,329	880	1,092	722	57	440
acres	2,503,239	361,534	372,794	687,975	706,573	88,465	285,898
bushels	71,422,796	8,089,352	9,597,770	18,811,138	23,356,147	3,259,138	8,309,251
Irrigated .....	895 farms	129	125	247	267	31	96
acres	286,115	12,353	21,689	56,408	111,837	41,351	42,477
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	386	346	13	11	2	1	13
25 to 99 acres .....	1,265	897	149	92	43	4	80
100 to 249 acres .....	1,375	658	245	229	144	7	92
250 to 499 acres .....	1,011	294	224	269	122	10	92
500 acres or more .....	1,483	134	249	491	411	35	163
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	80,028 farms	72,787	2,560	1,675	726	130	2,150
acres	4,441,854	2,970,436	468,434	399,828	247,935	90,478	264,743
tons, dry equivalent	9,126,789	5,314,995	1,168,380	941,153	720,463	374,427	607,371
Irrigated .....	5,336 farms	3,887	420	352	280	93	304
acres	412,409	120,615	56,897	56,868	71,631	50,817	55,581
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	37,937	37,014	234	89	22	-	578
25 to 99 acres .....	31,305	28,957	775	501	188	18	866
100 to 249 acres .....	8,011	5,730	970	632	213	32	434
250 to 499 acres .....	1,934	933	408	261	161	21	150
500 acres or more .....	841	153	173	192	142	59	122
Alfalfa hay .....	2,831 farms	2,429	110	109	69	20	94
acres	142,879	66,868	17,752	16,766	18,552	12,382	10,559
tons, dry	483,243	128,664	64,338	71,615	87,332	80,527	50,767
Irrigated .....	674 farms	454	55	60	46	16	43
acres	56,321	8,765	7,697	9,681	11,726	11,271	7,181
Other dry hay (see text) .....	71,855 farms	65,249	2,389	1,559	630	97	1,931
acres	4,022,273	2,728,707	436,743	369,340	205,767	47,056	234,660
tons, dry	7,946,395	4,935,482	1,067,037	825,486	503,984	133,228	481,178
Irrigated .....	4,335 farms	3,157	355	300	210	55	258
acres	293,182	99,894	46,633	42,533	46,870	17,304	39,948
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	21 farms	6	2	9	-	1	3
acres	5,180	495	(D)	1,852	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	5 farms	1	-	-	-	1	3
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	2,248 farms	1,848	81	101	125	17	76
acres	97,648	7,785	2,895	11,469	33,280	31,142	11,077
Irrigated .....	1,070 farms	811	42	64	88	16	49
acres	68,326	2,750	(D)	7,548	21,377	(D)	8,575
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,517	1,467	14	7	2	-	27
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	390	329	32	10	3	-	16
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	134	45	25	36	15	1	12
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	113	7	10	38	51	1	6
250.0 acres or more .....	94	-	-	10	54	15	15
Beans, snap .....	390 farms	338	12	15	10	7	8
acres	6,266	223	(D)	219	925	4,052	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	23 farms	17	1	1	2	1	1
acres	1,420	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peas, green .....	101 farms	97	2	1	-	-	1
acres	211	75	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	470 farms	411	16	22	12	6	3
acres	22,829	249	(D)	1,070	2,331	17,105	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	36 farms	29	-	2	1	3	1
acres	7,163	25	-	(D)	(D)	6,441	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	425	404	13	5	-	1	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	24	7	3	8	6	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	6	-	-	4	1	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	7	-	-	5	2	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	8	-	-	-	3	4	1
Sweet corn .....	309 farms	253	23	21	7	3	2
acres	2,329	204	78	960	196	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.							
Sweet corn - Con.							
Harvested for processing .....	farms 2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	acres (D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes .....	farms 75	61	2	5	3	-	4
	acres 622	227	(D)	(D)	109	-	2
Harvested for processing .....	farms 8	6	-	-	-	-	2
	acres 1	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms 956	873	29	19	9	2	24
	acres 751	454	102	76	83	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 60	53	1	-	-	-	6
	acres 45	36	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms 7,598	6,906	205	154	74	4	255
	acres 176,837	68,610	22,085	29,902	22,334	300	33,605
Irrigated .....	farms 2,793	2,483	85	56	52	-	117
	acres 76,585	19,651	9,065	10,026	13,562	-	24,282
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	4,217	4,100	14	11	4	1	87
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	2,356	2,222	35	34	6	1	58
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	665	488	64	25	21	-	67
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	251	81	78	50	16	2	24
250.0 acres or more .....	109	15	14	34	27	-	19
Apples .....	farms 518	509	4	1	-	-	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	404	360	40	(D)	-	-	(D)
Grapes .....	farms 985	898	18	17	11	-	41
bearing and nonbearing acres	4,890	2,576	449	590	703	-	572
Peaches, all .....	farms 1,092	1,051	17	9	1	-	14
bearing and nonbearing acres	3,317	1,976	721	303	(D)	-	(D)
Citrus fruit, all .....	farms 579	477	22	20	24	2	34
bearing and nonbearing acres	26,188	3,045	(D)	2,570	5,038	(D)	13,744
Almonds .....	farms 38	34	2	-	-	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	83	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Pecans .....	farms 5,295	4,824	146	112	39	2	172
bearing and nonbearing acres	138,429	57,452	19,071	26,371	(D)	(D)	18,798
Walnuts, English .....	farms 21	20	-	1	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	23	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....	farms 1,132	1,072	16	10	5	-	29
	acres 2,080	1,443	150	399	15	-	74

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....number	18,409	16,052	712	466	177	26	976
.....percent	100.0	87.2	3.9	2.5	1.0	0.1	5.3
Land in farms .....acres	10,811,604	2,557,370	1,145,064	1,359,784	571,475	63,940	5,113,971
Average size of farm .....acres	587	159	1,608	2,918	3,229	2,459	5,240
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....farms	18,409	16,052	712	466	177	26	976
.....\$1,000	1,866,478	271,377	180,187	299,788	327,299	361,094	426,734
Average per farm .....dollars	101,389	16,906	253,071	643,321	1,849,146	13,888,242	437,227
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	5,642	5,405	6	-	-	-	231
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....farms	2,120	2,063	2	-	-	-	55
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....farms	2,015	1,951	-	-	-	-	64
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....farms	2,198	2,126	1	-	-	-	71
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	2,214	2,075	2	-	-	-	137
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	1,229	1,126	3	5	-	-	95
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	1,007	905	14	2	1	-	85
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....farms	898	382	438	4	-	-	74
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	504	7	241	195	1	-	60
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....farms	306	1	1	247	7	-	50
\$1,000,000 or more .....farms	276	11	4	13	168	26	54
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....farms	171	-	1	5	131	-	34
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....farms	58	7	1	5	37	-	8
\$5,000,000 or more .....farms	47	4	2	3	-	26	12
Total sales .....farms	18,409	16,052	712	466	177	26	976
.....\$1,000	1,838,610	260,895	174,334	293,529	324,920	360,775	424,158
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	1,460	817	218	190	85	11	139
.....\$1,000	92,314	11,558	14,332	26,928	21,278	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	397	43	113	118	51	10	62
Corn .....farms	78,869	3,340	12,145	25,451	20,631	(D)	(D)
.....\$1,000	723	299	152	134	58	7	73
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	54,725	5,231	8,523	14,809	15,481	3,258	7,422
.....\$1,000	245	14	70	77	40	7	37
Wheat .....farms	46,080	1,135	6,534	13,333	14,981	3,258	6,839
.....\$1,000	609	336	85	84	31	6	67
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	29,549	4,889	4,373	9,332	4,375	(D)	(D)
.....\$1,000	145	13	34	45	18	6	29
Soybeans .....farms	22,672	996	3,187	8,301	4,174	(D)	(D)
.....\$1,000	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	58	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum .....farms	8	4	2	2	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....farms	365	194	57	52	26	3	33
.....\$1,000	4,233	835	660	1,945	369	17	406
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	19	-	-	16	1	-	2
.....\$1,000	1,770	-	-	1,493	(D)	-	(D)
Rice .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	208	128	17	25	15	1	22
.....\$1,000	3,721	584	(D)	(D)	1,053	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	17	1	5	6	3	-	2
.....\$1,000	2,401	(D)	573	530	909	-	(D)
Tobacco .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	681	567	25	27	13	-	49
.....\$1,000	29,791	4,369	2,779	6,954	11,854	-	3,834
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	74	21	16	17	11	-	9
.....\$1,000	26,105	1,416	(D)	6,816	(D)	-	3,391
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	608	547	17	10	8	-	26
.....\$1,000	26,290	4,105	2,167	3,771	10,818	-	5,430
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	48	13	14	7	8	-	6
.....\$1,000	22,691	889	2,148	(D)	10,818	-	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	555	494	17	10	8	-	26
.....\$1,000	25,816	3,822	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	5,422
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	46	12	13	7	8	-	6
.....\$1,000	22,428	(D)	1,998	3,701	(D)	-	(D)
Berries .....farms	158	150	1	3	1	-	3
.....\$1,000	474	283	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	8
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	265	163	24	26	17	6	29
.....\$1,000	136,974	3,673	4,765	11,441	25,456	80,787	10,853
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	112	27	23	19	16	6	21
.....\$1,000	135,434	(D)	(D)	11,348	(D)	80,787	10,781
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	29	27	2	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	95	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	24	22	2	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	80	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	6,851	5,763	418	238	79	6	347
.....\$1,000	275,493	63,564	(D)	51,051	54,985	(D)	50,018
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	921	281	281	184	67	4	104
.....\$1,000	226,423	22,072	(D)	49,763	54,769	(D)	46,649
Maple syrup .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	6,333	5,118	432	309	102	17	355
.....\$1,000	377,979	86,768	54,202	84,755	55,019	52,166	45,070
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,241	481	297	240	82	16	125
.....\$1,000	322,140	39,528	51,103	82,910	54,506	(D)	(D)
Milk from cows .....farms	248	36	55	69	42	13	33
.....\$1,000	355,846	1,166	10,781	32,746	77,113	156,148	77,892
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	222	11	54	69	42	13	33
.....\$1,000	355,675	(D)	(D)	32,746	77,113	156,148	77,892
Hogs and pigs .....farms	614	556	20	6	4	-	28
.....\$1,000	230,969	61,906	19,303	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	22	13	3	1	3	-	2
.....\$1,000	229,735	60,820	19,248	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	1,806	1,618	71	50	14	2	51
.....\$1,000	43,005	6,762	7,513	15,046	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	113	14	40	41	9	-	9
.....\$1,000	36,635	1,118	7,216	14,966	(D)	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	1,636	1,475	47	42	7	1	64
.....\$1,000	22,157	11,397	(D)	5,434	3,021	(D)	1,881
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	70	50	-	9	3	-	8
.....\$1,000	13,795	4,278	-	5,056	3,000	-	1,461
Poultry and eggs .....farms	1,264	1,171	18	17	18	3	37
.....\$1,000	207,065	1,436	5,017	43,982	44,360	53,418	58,852
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	46	4	5	8	18	3	8
.....\$1,000	205,870	423	5,010	43,977	44,360	53,418	58,683
Aquaculture .....farms	34	13	2	4	-	-	15
.....\$1,000	8,810	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	7,608
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	22	4	2	4	-	-	12
.....\$1,000	8,782	445	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	621	539	29	24	4	1	24
.....\$1,000	31,822	3,644	3,048	10,723	(D)	(D)	3,762
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	82	27	16	22	4	1	12
.....\$1,000	30,295	2,218	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,724
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	2,206	1,269	389	246	88	10	204
.....\$1,000	27,868	10,482	5,853	6,259	2,379	320	2,576
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	266	199	39	15	5	-	8
.....\$1,000	5,749	1,518	1,159	1,215	109	-	1,749
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	1,275	1,125	43	39	13	1	54
.....\$1,000	17,958	5,418	2,764	4,063	4,257	(D)	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	192	129	10	19	16	2	16
.....\$1,000	78,736	1,102	1,525	4,947	36,456	(D)	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	18,409	16,052	712	466	177	26	976
.....\$1,000	1,566,044	348,695	140,132	213,231	217,214	298,236	348,535
Average per farm .....dollars	85,069	21,723	196,815	457,578	1,227,196	11,470,630	357,105
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	8,019	6,532	531	345	144	19	448
.....\$1,000	60,560	13,773	8,153	11,365	13,038	6,564	7,666
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,359	5,813	175	77	24	1	269

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of- - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,216	667	251	149	39	3	107
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	211	36	77	50	18	1	29
\$50,000 or more .....	233	16	28	69	63	14	43
Chemicals purchased .....	7,248	5,960	422	309	127	18	412
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	24,463	5,043	3,142	4,725	4,371	3,867	3,315
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,465	5,743	224	145	36	3	314
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	597	203	174	106	44	2	68
\$50,000 or more .....	112	13	23	37	18	2	19
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	4,983	3,894	352	289	120	18	310
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	41,776	6,295	4,122	8,400	6,871	11,078	5,010
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,577	2,454	27	7	6	-	83
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,403	1,131	108	56	10	1	97
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	748	297	185	144	36	1	85
\$50,000 or more .....	117	9	20	33	27	3	25
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	779	615	40	62	16	2	44
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	986	427	97	262	(D)	(D)	136
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,237	5,259	332	252	87	15	292
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	142,405	41,826	12,994	22,719	23,026	28,437	13,403
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,185	3,892	99	50	8	1	135
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,580	1,215	158	90	15	3	99
\$250,000 or more .....	312	137	60	55	26	-	34
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	73	3	10	30	17	1	12
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	87	12	5	27	21	10	12
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,530	2,795	268	195	60	9	203
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	41,310	13,186	4,739	5,936	2,689	9,240	5,521
Feed purchased .....	3,661	3,244	119	99	58	8	133
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	101,095	28,640	8,255	16,783	20,337	19,197	7,883
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	12,735	11,169	486	351	119	20	590
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	482,845	66,217	24,774	50,814	51,946	130,790	158,304
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	9,217	8,722	116	44	12	-	323
\$250,000 or more .....	2,580	2,165	167	84	12	-	152
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	571	253	150	97	9	1	61
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	179	17	47	81	14	1	19
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	188	12	6	45	72	18	35
Utilities .....	17,349	15,094	710	465	177	26	877
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	77,984	28,145	9,181	10,700	12,297	6,573	11,088
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	14,508	13,661	167	79	10	1	590
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,305	1,364	456	231	45	1	208
\$50,000 or more .....	324	54	76	103	54	1	36
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	212	15	11	52	68	23	43
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	11,871	9,850	698	465	177	26	655
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	64,922	16,983	8,080	8,320	9,269	9,231	13,040
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,613	5,352	48	21	6	-	186
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,365	3,792	217	111	15	1	229
\$50,000 or more .....	1,484	666	346	244	54	2	172
Hired farm labor .....	238	35	76	47	44	3	33
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	171	5	11	42	58	20	35
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	10,773	10,153	108	63	8	-	441
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,960	2,087	428	171	27	-	247
\$50,000 or more .....	505	172	119	123	32	3	56
Contract labor .....	383	32	47	109	110	23	62
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,536	3,089	490	391	168	26	372
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	209,821	25,594	17,945	26,583	36,773	44,910	58,016
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,408	2,177	97	26	5	-	103
\$50,000 or more .....	993	642	169	84	14	-	84
Contract labor .....	763	251	179	193	38	2	100
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	236	15	44	74	51	3	49
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	136	4	1	14	60	21	36
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,376	951	137	144	50	13	81
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	22,755	4,844	2,427	3,076	1,532	6,638	4,237
\$50,000 or more .....	414	378	13	5	3	-	15
Contract labor .....	483	377	41	26	7	1	31
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	326	149	56	73	24	2	22
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	87	31	19	22	6	3	6
\$50,000 or more .....	66	16	8	18	10	7	7
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	4,020	3,155	318	228	86	15	218
\$1,000	40,496	8,921	3,372	4,463	4,713	3,235	15,793
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,622	1,540	22	11	2	-	47
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,531	1,243	142	52	17	1	76
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	667	332	130	106	35	2	62
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	110	21	17	39	13	4	16
\$50,000 or more .....	90	19	7	20	19	8	17
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	4,223	3,077	430	299	119	14	284
\$1,000	52,543	14,978	8,230	9,966	6,724	4,791	7,855
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,666	2,348	104	50	24	-	140
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	541	358	99	29	10	-	45
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	613	282	146	100	28	5	52
\$25,000 or more .....	403	89	81	120	57	9	47
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	1,047	745	85	89	54	10	64
\$1,000	10,409	2,510	782	1,330	2,427	1,767	1,592
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	417	374	13	9	4	-	17
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	311	220	30	29	12	1	19
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	235	129	35	36	16	3	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	50	22	5	9	10	1	3
\$50,000 or more .....	34	-	2	6	12	5	9
Interest expense .....farms	4,413	3,210	478	312	134	23	256
\$1,000	72,503	22,270	9,687	11,493	11,443	9,878	7,732
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,206	1,873	164	51	15	1	102
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,594	1,177	182	118	27	-	90
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	502	159	122	117	54	3	47
\$100,000 or more .....	111	1	10	26	38	19	17
Secured by real estate .....farms	3,332	2,403	366	242	114	18	189
\$1,000	53,855	18,237	7,249	8,869	8,256	5,429	5,815
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	504	443	23	8	5	1	24
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,031	842	96	37	16	-	40
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,330	976	160	95	23	1	75
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	246	105	58	42	21	1	19
\$50,000 or more .....	221	37	29	60	49	15	31
Not secured by real estate .....farms	2,461	1,701	299	203	82	15	161
\$1,000	18,648	4,033	2,438	2,624	3,186	4,449	1,918
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	680	593	32	9	5	-	41
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,160	884	135	63	17	2	59
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	492	220	96	96	30	2	48
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	82	4	33	27	14	1	3
\$50,000 or more .....	47	-	3	8	16	10	10
Property taxes paid .....farms	16,832	14,650	686	445	171	25	855
\$1,000	43,836	27,607	3,399	4,167	2,672	1,472	4,518
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,160	13,787	461	207	46	3	656
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,023	574	162	137	47	1	102
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	474	216	47	74	59	9	69
\$25,000 or more .....	175	73	16	27	19	12	28
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	10,466	8,970	505	354	118	20	499
\$1,000	28,111	8,820	2,838	3,969	3,773	4,983	3,728
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	9,488	8,644	296	108	35	4	401
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	851	321	202	212	39	3	74
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	60	3	5	24	16	1	11
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	33	2	1	9	15	2	4
\$100,000 or more .....	34	-	1	1	13	10	9
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	5,937	4,179	624	463	177	26	468
\$1,000	69,715	14,791	7,498	14,664	10,711	9,105	12,945
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,091	3,464	269	91	11	3	253
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,401	649	280	264	66	-	142
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	206	30	46	59	41	-	30
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	143	34	27	29	27	2	24
\$100,000 or more .....	96	2	2	20	32	21	19
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	334	259	40	20	3	1	11
\$1,000	1,805	770	464	294	(D)	(D)	247
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	6,150	4,535	564	436	175	26	414
\$1,000	168,496	42,806	20,744	24,536	21,003	18,498	40,910

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	18,409	16,052	712	466	177	26	976
..... \$1,000	366,866	-53,919	48,647	98,300	117,308	65,350	91,180
Average per farm .....dollars	19,929	-3,359	68,324	210,944	662,755	2,513,470	93,422
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	6,392	4,725	567	413	160	26	501
Average net gain .....dollars	86,517	19,297	109,591	258,755	766,571	2,513,470	209,243
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	682	656	-	-	-	-	26
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,533	1,422	13	4	-	-	94
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	752	710	6	2	2	-	32
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,123	979	35	6	2	-	101
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	751	573	87	24	3	-	64
\$50,000 or more .....	1,551	385	426	377	153	26	184
Farms with net losses ..... number	12,017	11,327	145	53	17	-	475
Average net loss .....dollars	15,490	12,810	93,044	161,625	314,330	-	28,738
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,011	973	10	-	-	-	28
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,914	3,765	6	-	2	-	141
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,863	2,763	7	-	1	-	92
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,635	2,510	18	5	1	-	101
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	907	822	34	5	1	-	45
\$50,000 or more .....	687	494	70	43	12	-	68
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	18,409	16,052	712	466	177	26	976
..... \$1,000	320,596	-74,353	38,922	84,680	116,407	65,356	89,583
Average per farm .....dollars	17,415	-4,632	54,666	181,717	657,665	2,513,700	91,786
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	6,380	4,716	565	412	160	26	501
Average net gain .....dollars	79,625	15,178	92,999	226,432	760,867	2,513,700	206,583
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	686	660	-	-	-	-	26
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,540	1,429	13	4	-	-	94
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	763	715	11	3	2	-	32
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,118	968	39	7	2	-	102
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	740	570	80	24	4	-	62
\$50,000 or more .....	1,533	374	422	374	152	26	185
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	12,029	11,336	147	54	17	-	475
Average net loss .....dollars	15,580	12,874	92,666	159,441	313,642	-	29,294
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,005	967	10	-	-	-	28
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,930	3,781	6	-	2	-	141
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,859	2,757	9	-	1	-	92
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,627	2,505	16	4	1	-	101
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	914	825	36	7	1	-	45
\$50,000 or more .....	694	501	70	43	12	-	68
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	37	18	10	5	1	-	3
..... \$1,000	793	140	163	136	(D)	-	(D)
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	4,954	3,687	482	298	100	13	374
..... \$1,000	66,431	23,399	8,592	11,744	7,222	2,492	12,981
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	1,237	861	155	96	41	3	81
..... \$1,000	14,754	4,742	2,153	3,440	2,462	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	1,781	1,469	75	54	15	4	164
..... \$1,000	9,497	6,081	610	539	(D)	(D)	1,959
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	51	44	4	1	2	-	-
..... \$1,000	290	174	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	270	177	18	31	6	-	38
..... \$1,000	15,033	1,235	(D)	4,317	(D)	-	6,442
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	1,334	706	251	184	71	9	113
..... \$1,000	4,099	628	501	789	893	637	652
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	283	178	56	21	8	3	17
..... \$1,000	5,145	1,514	868	636	(D)	(D)	194
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	79	57	11	3	4	-	4
..... \$1,000	404	168	153	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	883	725	73	31	13	1	40
..... \$1,000	17,209	8,856	3,665	2,016	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	12,769	10,864	647	406	156	23	673
..... acres	1,654,371	609,507	291,210	330,898	176,623	32,611	213,522
Harvested cropland ..... farms	11,086	9,326	630	396	154	23	557
..... acres	1,062,894	325,379	185,620	232,991	143,271	29,364	146,269
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	7,831	7,481	56	32	15	5	242
50 to 99 acres .....	1,113	936	61	27	5	4	80
100 to 199 acres .....	892	633	120	42	6	-	91

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	789	250	311	137	38	2	51
500 to 999 acres .....	278	23	65	91	34	3	62
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	131	2	15	53	34	3	24
2,000 acres or more .....	52	1	2	14	22	6	7
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 1,439	1,237	70	46	16	2	68
acres 148,403	65,734	28,951	20,891	(D)	(D)	(D)	16,145
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 1,052	852	76	56	15	3	50
acres 52,831	26,138	12,434	9,137	1,102	153		3,867
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 1,943	1,589	115	77	18	2	142
acres 274,873	148,909	43,406	39,783	(D)	(D)	(D)	33,154
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 1,190	934	82	61	16	3	94
acres 115,370	43,347	20,799	28,096	(D)	(D)	(D)	14,087
Total woodland .....	farms 1,199	1,027	36	44	7	1	84
acres 324,191	127,702	78,017	38,871	(D)	(D)	(D)	77,236
Woodland pastured .....	farms 664	567	25	22	3	1	46
acres 173,099	68,589	69,244	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20,341
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 627	543	12	25	4	-	43
acres 151,092	59,113	8,773	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	56,895
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 10,726	9,336	438	297	79	8	568
acres 8,573,841	1,700,945	743,581	948,175	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,773,345
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 9,208	7,927	408	278	104	20	471
acres 259,201	119,216	32,256	41,840	(D)	(D)	(D)	49,868
Irrigated land .....	farms 13,159	11,332	618	391	154	22	642
acres 1,097,219	403,880	192,997	195,164	133,892	27,191		144,095
Harvested cropland .....	farms 10,342	8,654	605	373	149	22	539
acres 856,972	269,053	152,209	163,203	(D)	(D)	(D)	120,087
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 5,984	5,374	182	122	31	3	272
acres 240,247	134,827	40,788	31,961	(D)	(D)	(D)	24,008
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 442	322	42	26	8	-	44
acres 161,931	95,569	23,508	24,860	5,885	-	-	12,109
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 813	421	162	105	42	3	80
acres 409,218	94,461	100,275	99,501	(D)	(D)	(D)	66,572
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 80	39	6	11	9	2	13
\$1,000 30,883	812	(D)	4,704	11,244	(D)		1,030
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 18,409	16,052	712	466	177	26	976
\$1,000 19,648,346	10,725,109	2,299,631	2,143,284	1,191,947	259,311		3,029,064
Average per farm .....	dollars 1,067,323	668,148	3,229,818	4,599,322	6,734,164	9,973,494	3,103,549
Average per acre .....	dollars 1,817	4,194	2,008	1,576	2,086	4,056	592
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	1,889	1,805	6	9	3	-	66
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,151	1,110	7	3	2	-	29
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	2,221	2,095	10	16	2	-	98
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	5,505	5,258	43	11	6	2	185
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	3,442	3,150	75	41	7	2	167
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	1,957	1,548	174	86	9	3	137
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	1,517	874	289	135	56	4	159
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	495	158	66	112	63	5	91
\$10,000,000 or more .....	232	54	42	53	29	10	44
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 18,408	16,051	712	466	177	26	976
\$1,000 1,800,104	947,747	220,559	198,200	158,651	76,497		198,449
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,741	1,644	5	1	-	-	91
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,583	1,509	3	3	-	-	68
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	2,606	2,514	2	6	1	-	83
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,853	4,549	57	14	4	-	229
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,450	3,152	89	47	10	-	152
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	2,005	1,624	144	72	13	1	151
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,518	942	266	154	33	4	119
\$500,000 or more .....	652	117	146	169	116	21	83

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	farms 14,847	12,802	683	461	175	24	702
	number 29,921	21,602	2,564	2,196	1,185	350	2,024
Tractors, all .....	farms 12,996	10,994	672	444	174	25	687
	number 26,054	18,754	2,296	1,848	989	301	1,866
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 5,562	5,037	140	105	36	11	233
	number 6,947	6,152	203	181	59	41	311
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 8,225	6,796	465	331	128	16	489
	number 11,952	9,171	835	642	359	119	826
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms 3,856	2,454	541	373	147	17	324
	number 7,155	3,431	1,258	1,025	571	141	729
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms 738	374	120	111	48	4	81
	number 830	399	141	130	58	6	96
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms 1,862	1,318	201	135	72	11	125
	number 2,048	1,402	221	153	108	20	144
Hay balers .....	farms 6,091	4,788	494	322	112	11	364
	number 6,941	5,325	592	391	173	25	435
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	farms 6,367	5,052	470	311	134	19	381
	acres treated 632,555	200,197	108,080	117,716	97,695	16,114	92,753
Manure used .....	farms 3,094	2,460	171	70	70	9	172
	acres treated 143,048	46,498	21,612	26,646	24,995	3,642	19,655
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	farms 529	452	14	18	13	-	32
	acres treated 28,258	8,322	1,284	6,246	7,044	-	5,362
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	farms 2,523	1,787	263	185	96	16	176
	acres 349,542	72,690	57,812	82,463	69,749	19,519	47,309
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms 4,735	3,685	342	263	121	14	310
	acres 589,417	136,299	93,920	141,270	103,332	21,384	93,212
Nematodes .....	farms 97	63	10	11	3	5	5
	acres 5,944	1,351	1,164	857	1,093	951	528
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms 291	204	21	23	19	5	19
	acres 26,681	2,354	1,663	8,701	11,536	550	1,877
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms 158	112	7	13	11	3	12
	acres on which used 10,638	2,442	555	1,969	2,733	57	2,882
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	farms 723	512	66	51	19	4	71
	acres 77,996	27,018	16,213	12,332	10,008	(D)	(D)
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	farms 1,775	1,526	85	53	23	6	82
	acres 130,601	60,700	19,247	21,872	10,954	2,759	15,069
Land under conservation easement .....	farms 217	160	16	17	2	1	21
	acres 126,133	33,447	(D)	54,981	(D)	(D)	27,749
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms 920	718	64	64	22	1	51
	acres 65,470	21,505	7,977	23,030	6,740	(D)	(D)
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms 783	475	113	81	42	7	65
	acres 135,486	27,498	30,142	30,043	19,249	4,254	24,300
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms 2,404	1,561	297	218	95	12	221
	acres 270,879	59,338	45,880	76,155	42,463	9,972	37,071
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms 952	729	65	76	19	4	59
	acres 32,273	11,973	3,343	7,007	4,325	1,295	4,330
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	farms 1,277	1,071	61	47	17	1	80
Solar panels .....	farms 1,081	906	59	41	16	1	58
Wind turbines .....	farms 97	85	2	4	-	-	6
Methane digesters .....	farms 7	3	-	1	-	-	3
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	farms 115	95	-	-	3	-	17
Small hydro systems .....	farms 31	-	-	3	-	-	-
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	farms 8	6	1	-	-	-	1
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	farms 2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Other .....	farms 45	45	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others .....	farms 35	24	3	1	2	-	5
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	farms 12,903	11,709	302	174	61	13	644
Part owners .....	farms 3,913	2,923	380	268	106	11	225
Tenants .....	farms 1,593	1,420	30	24	10	2	107
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	farms 16,872	14,680	684	442	167	24	875
	acres 9,358,594	1,890,815	795,945	1,059,143	427,958	24,984	5,159,749
Owned land in farms .....	farms 17,339	15,140	682	442	167	24	884
	acres 9,073,678	1,930,533	771,123	1,028,126	416,750	22,808	4,904,338
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms 4,983	3,808	413	293	117	13	339
	acres 1,768,918	637,526	380,099	331,960	155,425	41,132	222,776

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	4,920	3,775	410	292	116	13	314
acres	1,737,926	626,837	373,941	331,658	154,725	41,132	209,633
Land rented or leased to others .....	1,621	1,347	61	47	15	4	147
acres	563,209	214,874	30,980	31,319	11,908	2,176	271,952
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	33,368	28,214	1,330	980	430	69	2,345
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	7,397	6,502	311	182	44	7	351
2 producers .....	8,884	8,007	269	165	75	10	358
3 producers .....	1,182	888	80	62	26	4	122
4 producers .....	616	461	33	36	16	2	68
5 or more producers .....	330	194	19	21	16	3	77
Total male producers (see text) .....	21,233	17,411	994	728	320	61	1,719
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	14,318	12,910	494	276	91	11	536
2 producers .....	1,995	1,419	135	124	48	7	262
3 producers .....	580	387	51	44	25	3	70
4 producers .....	143	88	13	10	9	2	21
5 or more producers .....	89	25	5	6	4	3	46
Total female producers (see text) .....	12,135	10,803	336	252	110	8	626
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	9,761	8,944	274	149	63	6	325
2 producers .....	766	633	23	31	16	1	62
3 producers .....	165	127	2	5	5	-	26
4 producers .....	45	32	-	2	-	-	11
5 or more producers .....	26	14	2	3	-	-	7
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	20,759	17,210	978	714	308	53	1,496
Female .....	11,736	10,590	319	212	92	6	517
Hired managers (see text) .....	1,569	444	285	248	209	37	346
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	10,711	7,971	864	691	318	52	815
Other .....	21,784	19,829	433	235	82	7	1,198
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	22,050	19,406	866	620	253	32	873
Not on farm operated .....	10,445	8,394	431	306	147	27	1,140
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	10,616	8,273	664	544	257	45	833
Any .....	21,879	19,527	633	382	143	14	1,180
1 to 49 days .....	3,316	2,898	108	69	44	4	193
50 to 99 days .....	1,585	1,417	61	35	10	-	62
100 to 199 days .....	2,949	2,651	108	52	25	-	113
200 days or more .....	14,029	12,561	356	226	64	10	812
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	1,948	1,746	39	20	18	-	125
3 or 4 years .....	2,847	2,505	90	39	16	2	195
5 to 9 years .....	4,951	4,375	121	101	22	8	324
10 years or more .....	22,749	19,174	1,047	766	344	49	1,369
Average years on present farm .....	20.4	19.8	26.2	27.1	24.6	25.7	21.0
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	4,934	4,386	121	58	30	2	337
6 to 10 years .....	4,264	3,737	112	109	26	6	274
11 years or more .....	23,297	19,677	1,064	759	344	51	1,402
Average years on any farm .....	22.3	21.7	28.8	29.0	26.8	27.0	23.2
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	538	466	27	13	3	-	29
25 to 34 years .....	2,385	2,001	105	107	40	1	131
35 to 44 years .....	4,911	4,156	196	149	92	11	307
45 to 54 years .....	5,498	4,711	215	146	71	13	342
55 to 64 years .....	8,832	7,551	370	262	114	27	508
65 to 74 years .....	6,767	5,826	260	154	62	5	460
75 years and over .....	3,564	3,089	124	95	18	2	236
Average age .....	56.3	56.4	55.5	54.7	52.1	54.6	57.0
Young producers (see text) .....	3,392	2,853	151	143	51	3	191
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	558	485	27	7	5	2	32
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	1,373	1,319	3	-	1	-	50
Asian .....	100	84	4	4	4	-	4
Black or African American .....	8	6	-	-	-	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	32	32	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	30,835	26,223	1,283	920	393	59	1,957
More than one race reported .....	147	136	7	2	2	-	-
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	29,941	25,525	1,227	871	392	56	1,870
Served .....	2,554	2,275	70	55	8	3	143
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	71,887	59,931	3,291	2,412	1,147	200	4,906
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	27,893	23,964	1,128	791	350	54	1,606
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	24,848	21,296	1,034	728	310	45	1,435
Livestock decisions .....	22,853	19,857	893	657	241	36	1,169
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	23,859	20,421	1,006	691	306	41	1,394
Estate planning or succession planning .....	18,857	16,207	843	579	226	37	965
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	17,433 farms	16,052	712	466	177	26	-
Limited Liability Company .....	2,177 farms	1,548	195	131	69	5	229
	1,797,351 acres	449,491	438,925	355,019	261,475	42,315	250,126
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	14,826 farms	14,111	433	211	62	9	-
Partnership .....	3,028,449 acres	1,774,145	620,509	460,633	129,276	43,886	-
Registered under State law .....	1,375 farms	746	119	107	50	3	350
10 or less stockholders .....	1,570,705 acres	363,900	224,390	357,596	259,729	3,474	361,616
More than 10 stockholders .....	1,151 farms	633	105	94	50	3	266
10 or less stockholders .....	1,432,934 acres	330,609	212,015	327,403	259,729	3,474	299,704
Corporation .....	1,404 farms	694	147	143	63	14	343
Family held .....	1,720,192 acres	309,321	(D)	422,225	(D)	16,580	527,588
More than 10 stockholders .....	1,244 farms	632	142	139	57	13	261
10 or less stockholders .....	1,519,860 acres	303,650	276,988	(D)	(D)	(D)	359,269
Other than family held .....	47 farms	27	2	3	-	-	15
More than 10 stockholders .....	1,197 farms	605	140	136	57	13	246
10 or less stockholders .....	160 farms	62	5	4	6	1	82
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	200,332 acres	5,671	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	168,319
	21 farms	1	-	1	-	-	19
	139 farms	61	5	3	6	1	63
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	804 farms	501	13	5	2	-	283
	4,492,258 acres	110,004	(D)	119,330	(D)	-	4,224,767
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	4,536 farms	3,089	490	391	168	26	372
Workers by days worked:	19,136 workers	7,953	2,012	2,381	2,236	1,702	2,852
150 days or more .....	1,972 farms	893	334	321	156	25	243
Less than 150 days .....	7,033 workers	1,525	703	1,007	1,077	1,052	1,669
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	3,633 farms	2,627	345	278	109	21	253
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	12,103 workers	6,428	1,309	1,374	1,159	650	1,183
contract labor .....	187 farms	36	40	47	36	6	22
Unpaid workers .....	5 farms	1	2	-	-	-	2
	10,047 farms	9,045	311	203	45	3	440
	27,532 workers	24,485	940	589	122	8	1,388
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	6,181	5,989	24	24	7	-	137
10 to 49 acres .....	5,254	4,977	34	16	10	1	216
50 to 69 acres .....	789	723	9	12	1	2	42
70 to 99 acres .....	934	848	19	8	5	1	53
100 to 139 acres .....	772	667	16	18	6	5	60
140 to 179 acres .....	664	590	27	10	2	-	35
180 to 219 acres .....	404	313	33	10	8	2	38
220 to 259 acres .....	305	238	16	13	6	-	32
260 to 499 acres .....	1,059	714	175	52	14	1	103
500 to 999 acres .....	784	467	133	81	32	3	68
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	574	284	93	72	35	4	86
2,000 acres or more .....	689	242	133	150	51	7	106
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	422	280	43	43	7	-	49
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	408	344	14	14	9	-	27
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	416	377	13	6	7	-	13
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	214	128	21	19	16	6	24

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	5,165	4,498	233	86	34	-	314
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	5,165	4,498	233	86	34	-	314
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	5,938	5,237	250	136	23	1	291
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	177	130	11	25	5	2	4
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	248	38	54	67	41	13	35
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	183	172	3	-	3	-	5
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	195	150	5	8	18	3	11
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,294	1,189	36	29	7	-	33
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	3,749	3,509	29	33	7	1	170
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	14,307	12,368	609	401	162	26	741
Dial-up .....	423	350	24	16	7	-	26
DSL .....	3,711	3,176	178	97	42	10	208
Cable modem .....	2,956	2,543	131	52	35	5	190
Fiber-optic .....	1,573	1,334	79	53	22	5	80
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	4,888	4,191	230	157	61	8	241
Satellite .....	2,752	2,393	95	81	47	5	131
Don't know (see text) .....	1,224	1,068	52	34	10	5	55
Other internet service .....	417	361	11	11	5	-	29
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	15,028	13,616	455	269	90	11	587
2 households .....	2,194	1,636	175	120	45	9	209
3 households .....	635	423	58	41	22	1	90
4 households .....	261	187	14	15	10	2	33
5 or more households .....	291	190	10	21	10	3	57
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	8,026	6,728	431	308	103	17	439
.....farms number	764,725	199,245	112,011	160,806	92,954	91,086	108,623
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	3,177	3,069	8	1	3	-	96
10 to 49 .....	2,786	2,562	38	16	7	1	162
50 to 99 .....	754	612	68	11	8	-	55
100 to 199 .....	538	363	89	39	7	-	40
200 to 499 .....	461	113	183	128	8	-	29
500 or more .....	310	9	45	113	70	16	57
Cows and heifers that calved .....	6,760	5,600	395	270	94	16	385
.....farms number	436,961	129,366	68,745	88,034	43,789	43,844	63,183
Beef cows .....	6,508	5,522	346	213	61	6	360
.....farms number	338,572	128,526	64,964	78,639	21,957	2,334	42,152
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	2,780	2,670	12	1	5	-	92
10 to 49 .....	2,379	2,119	59	37	10	1	153
50 to 99 .....	562	462	33	23	6	-	38
100 to 199 .....	385	228	86	30	11	-	30
200 to 499 .....	279	42	137	63	10	2	25
500 or more .....	123	1	19	59	19	3	22
Milk cows .....	445	211	65	74	43	13	39
.....farms number	98,389	840	3,781	9,395	21,832	41,510	21,031
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	218	196	10	5	1	-	6
10 to 49 .....	22	10	9	-	-	-	3
50 to 99 .....	69	5	38	18	-	-	8
100 to 199 .....	53	-	8	39	1	-	5
200 to 499 .....	39	-	-	12	19	-	8
500 or more .....	44	-	-	-	22	13	9
Other cattle (see text) .....	5,695	4,540	412	301	99	17	326
.....farms number	327,764	69,879	43,266	72,772	49,165	47,242	45,440
Cattle and calves sold .....	6,333	5,118	432	309	102	17	355
.....farms number	453,554	112,000	66,291	96,174	57,305	63,491	58,293
.....\$1,000	377,979	86,768	54,202	84,755	55,019	52,166	45,070
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	2,379	1,882	165	129	44	14	145
.....farms number	106,277	26,992	11,942	15,815	9,098	26,613	15,817
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	5,714	4,534	427	305	100	17	331
.....farms number	347,277	85,008	54,349	80,359	48,207	36,878	42,476
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	293	169	41	51	12	4	16
.....farms number	34,438	6,296	3,199	9,651	6,866	6,954	1,472
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	561	511	18	8	1	-	23
.....farms number	549,340	(D)	650	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	498	461	11	7	-	-	19
25 to 49 .....	44	38	4	-	1	-	1
50 to 99 .....	8	6	2	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	8	5	-	1	-	-	2
Hogs and pigs sold .....							
farms	614	556	20	6	4	-	28
number	1,464,741	337,280	103,289	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
\$1,000	230,969	61,906	19,303	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....							
farms	1,898	1,687	77	52	16	2	64
number	300,749	53,693	54,479	117,908	48,130	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....							
farms	1,236	1,069	62	48	14	2	41
number	207,993	30,296	35,008	73,255	44,111	(D)	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....							
farms	8,453	7,572	296	193	52	5	335
number	52,936	43,012	2,583	2,540	1,119	29	3,653
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....							
farms	1,591	1,430	47	42	7	1	64
number	8,803	4,813	(D)	2,070	225	(D)	1,467
Goats, all inventory .....							
farms	1,392	1,326	25	7	-	1	33
number	19,425	16,261	(D)	1,093	-	(D)	1,386
Goats, all sold .....							
farms	610	577	18	5	-	-	10
number	7,905	6,636	392	292	-	-	585
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....							
farms	2,553	2,414	31	19	2	2	85
number	4,480,850	(D)	508	388	(D)	(D)	2,308,167
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	2,543	2,410	31	19	2	-	81
400 to 3,199 .....	5	4	-	-	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	5	-	-	-	-	2	3
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....							
farms	400	387	-	-	-	2	11
number	1,002,848	5,287	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....							
farms	353	340	5	-	-	2	6
number	3,423,303	13,472	346	-	-	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....							
farms	29	26	-	-	-	2	1
number	(D)	252	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....							
farms	79	74	2	-	-	-	3
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	6
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	77	72	2	-	-	-	3
2,000 to 59,999 .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....							
farms	287	249	5	10	14	1	8
number	3,430,687	2,889	(D)	860,681	1,796,328	(D)	478,684
Turkeys sold (see text) .....							
farms	106	73	2	8	18	1	4
number	6,010,894	14,043	(D)	2,029,385	2,321,716	(D)	1,062,000
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....							
farms	366	194	57	53	26	3	33
acres	19,976	5,135	3,044	6,370	2,459	470	2,498
bushels	1,535,353	367,947	216,653	552,871	194,406	13,950	189,526
Irrigated .....							
farms	287	155	40	40	20	1	31
acres	14,692	3,661	1,947	4,732	2,052	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	165	140	8	6	4	-	7
25 to 99 acres .....	143	44	45	24	10	2	18
100 to 249 acres .....	49	9	4	18	11	-	7
250 to 499 acres .....	8	1	-	4	1	1	1
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....							
farms	318	122	64	69	29	2	32
acres	36,219	3,232	5,977	(D)	8,554	(D)	6,664
bushels	6,225,791	(D)	966,574	1,989,403	1,543,998	(D)	1,175,597
Irrigated .....							
farms	317	122	64	68	29	2	32
acres	(D)	3,232	5,977	(D)	8,554	(D)	6,664
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	95	71	4	13	2	-	5
25 to 99 acres .....	121	48	36	21	6	-	10
100 to 249 acres .....	63	3	21	21	9	2	7
250 to 499 acres .....	26	-	3	9	6	-	8
500 acres or more .....	13	-	-	5	6	-	2
Corn for silage or greenchop .....							
farms	560	191	114	118	61	13	63
acres	57,643	6,492	6,591	11,301	14,889	11,893	6,477
tons	1,370,975	134,055	150,931	268,208	351,352	322,840	143,589
Irrigated .....							
farms	560	191	114	118	61	13	63
acres	57,643	6,492	6,591	11,301	14,889	11,893	6,477
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	142	105	11	11	4	-	11

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	265	76	87	62	10	1	29
100 to 249 acres .....	115	9	16	37	31	3	19
250 to 499 acres .....	23	-	-	8	11	2	2
500 acres or more .....	15	1	-	-	5	7	2
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....							
.....farms	9	7	1	-	-	-	1
.....acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
.....cwt	3,863	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	4	3	-	-	-	-	1
.....acres	(D)	4	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....							
.....farms	82	51	5	7	9	-	10
.....acres	2,107	690	585	356	309	-	167
.....bushels	157,953	60,731	23,475	31,275	27,432	-	15,040
Irrigated .....	66	49	1	3	4	-	9
.....acres	1,113	(D)	(D)	161	188	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	62	47	1	3	3	-	8
25 to 99 acres .....	17	3	3	3	6	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....							
.....farms	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
.....acres	176	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
.....bushels	6,006	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
.....acres	176	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....							
.....farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
.....pounds	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....							
.....farms	610	336	85	85	31	6	67
.....acres	145,388	25,966	26,667	51,846	15,824	2,070	23,015
.....bushels	6,419,102	1,148,171	1,050,927	1,901,458	927,400	218,090	1,173,056
Irrigated .....	414	232	54	53	22	4	49
.....acres	39,131	7,904	(D)	9,204	7,446	(D)	7,936
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	165	139	6	5	4	-	11
25 to 99 acres .....	205	137	24	20	5	-	19
100 to 249 acres .....	118	38	30	29	4	1	16
250 to 499 acres .....	62	16	10	11	11	4	10
500 acres or more .....	60	6	15	20	7	1	11
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....							
.....farms	9,849	8,296	579	357	126	14	477
.....acres	759,934	277,734	138,088	143,616	86,724	15,015	98,757
.....tons, dry equivalent	2,888,401	835,287	556,768	590,049	440,813	79,828	385,656
Irrigated .....	9,281	7,787	559	337	121	14	463
.....acres	691,378	244,798	130,546	124,171	83,157	15,015	93,691
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	5,649	5,470	26	12	9	-	132
25 to 99 acres .....	2,393	2,076	103	46	12	2	154
100 to 249 acres .....	1,039	636	199	91	18	2	93
250 to 499 acres .....	498	104	212	110	27	1	44
500 acres or more .....	270	10	39	98	60	9	54
Alfalfa hay .....							
.....farms	8,090	6,647	552	341	115	11	424
.....acres	596,725	213,404	110,789	111,689	74,219	11,051	75,573
.....tons, dry	2,402,989	685,974	479,723	483,922	362,965	64,572	325,833
Irrigated .....	7,680	6,293	534	323	110	11	409
.....acres	547,985	190,831	106,002	98,134	70,698	11,051	71,269
Other dry hay (see text) .....							
.....farms	2,573	2,123	164	120	38	2	126
.....acres	118,127	50,037	21,977	(D)	5,905	(D)	15,731
.....tons, dry	307,016	118,933	57,208	(D)	26,989	(D)	35,374
Irrigated .....	2,306	1,873	158	113	37	2	123
.....acres	104,618	41,863	19,593	21,621	(D)	(D)	15,091

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Field and grass seed crops, all	25 farms	13	4	4	-	-	4
	2,094 acres	368	361	1,002	-	-	363
Irrigated	19 farms	7	4	4	-	-	4
	1,887 acres	292	360	872	-	-	363
Land in vegetables (see text)	673 farms	565	19	27	13	-	49
	6,468 acres	1,099	840	1,638	2,064	-	826
Irrigated	671 farms	563	19	27	13	-	49
	(D) acres	(D)	840	1,638	2,064	-	826
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	561	517	-	6	1	-	37
5.0 to 24.9 acres	61	43	7	3	3	-	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres	33	5	10	11	1	-	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres	15	-	2	7	6	-	-
250.0 acres or more	3	-	-	-	2	-	1
Beans, snap	78 farms	65	1	3	2	-	7
	149 acres	9	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	4 farms	4	-	-	-	-	-
	(Z) acres	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green	78 farms	65	2	5	2	-	4
	(D) acres	17	(D)	16	(D)	-	1
Harvested for processing	2 farms	2	-	-	-	-	-
	(D) acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	142 farms	128	-	5	2	-	7
	569 acres	89	-	(D)	(D)	-	6
Harvested for processing	12 farms	12	-	-	-	-	-
	6 acres	6	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	139	127	-	4	1	-	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sweet corn	213 farms	179	5	5	5	-	19
	1,075 acres	191	196	191	295	-	202
Harvested for processing	22 farms	21	-	-	-	-	1
	(D) acres	8	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes	10 farms	10	-	-	-	-	-
	1 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing	- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	- acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open	273 farms	243	4	5	4	-	17
	179 acres	89	21	30	10	-	29
Harvested for processing	19 farms	19	-	-	-	-	-
	6 acres	6	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text)	654 farms	593	17	10	8	-	26
	8,566 acres	1,467	843	1,622	2,715	-	1,919
Irrigated	490 farms	431	17	9	8	-	25
	8,313 acres	1,227	838	1,618	2,715	-	1,914
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	542	526	3	2	-	-	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres	76	61	3	1	-	-	11
25.0 to 99.9 acres	21	6	9	3	1	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	5	-	1	2	1	-	1
250.0 acres or more	10	-	1	2	6	-	1
Apples	380 farms	346	9	6	6	-	13
	1,211 bearing and nonbearing acres	292	120	127	357	-	315
Grapes	130 farms	124	2	2	-	-	2
	77 bearing and nonbearing acres	71	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Peaches, all	310 farms	268	8	8	7	-	19
	1,582 bearing and nonbearing acres	441	40	230	507	-	365
Almonds	15 farms	12	1	-	-	-	2
	15 bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Pecans	31 farms	26	-	-	-	-	5
	66 bearing and nonbearing acres	61	-	-	-	-	5
Walnuts, English	30 farms	28	-	-	-	-	2
	13 bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in berries (see text)	179 farms	170	1	3	1	-	4
	(D) acres	142	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms ..... number	6,808	5,747	456	268	138	18	181
..... percent	100.0	84.4	6.7	3.9	2.0	0.3	2.7
Land in farms ..... acres	1,193,437	609,190	149,862	130,002	154,737	70,626	79,020
Average size of farm ..... acres	175	106	329	485	1,121	3,924	437
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) ..... farms	6,808	5,747	456	268	138	18	181
..... \$1,000	786,666	85,514	99,756	143,950	266,226	135,713	55,507
Average per farm ..... dollars	115,550	14,880	218,764	537,125	1,929,175	7,539,609	306,666
Farms by economic class:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) ..... farms	1,459	1,446	-	-	-	-	13
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ..... farms	807	792	-	-	-	-	15
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ..... farms	828	816	2	-	-	-	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... farms	862	839	6	-	-	-	17
\$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	924	892	5	-	-	-	27
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	469	440	6	-	-	-	23
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... farms	376	346	17	-	-	-	13
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ..... farms	470	175	267	5	-	-	23
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ..... farms	316	1	153	143	1	-	18
\$500,000 to \$999,999 ..... farms	135	-	-	120	4	-	11
\$1,000,000 or more ..... farms	162	-	-	-	133	18	11
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 ..... farms	104	-	-	-	99	-	5
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 ..... farms	38	-	-	-	34	-	4
\$5,000,000 or more ..... farms	20	-	-	-	-	18	2
Total sales ..... farms	6,808	5,747	456	268	138	18	181
..... \$1,000	780,968	84,007	99,001	143,163	264,532	134,949	55,317
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	276	130	35	50	43	4	14
..... \$1,000	17,348	2,566	1,294	4,847	5,998	1,838	804
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	83	12	9	26	26	4	6
..... \$1,000	14,676	1,025	999	4,379	5,667	1,838	767
Corn ..... farms	239	107	30	48	40	4	10
..... \$1,000	15,404	2,088	(D)	4,435	5,747	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	79	12	7	25	25	4	6
..... \$1,000	13,341	1,000	(D)	3,993	5,486	(D)	756
Wheat ..... farms	12	9	1	-	1	-	1
..... \$1,000	115	90	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	27	12	4	3	5	1	2
..... \$1,000	1,597	324	341	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	5	-	2	1	1	1	-
..... \$1,000	1,048	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sorghum ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	3	2	-	-	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	22	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	30	18	1	4	3	-	4
..... \$1,000	210	(D)	(D)	(D)	62	-	8
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	716	600	55	26	10	1	24
..... \$1,000	23,853	6,001	6,369	4,170	4,855	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	91	27	37	16	5	1	5
..... \$1,000	19,680	2,223	6,212	4,102	4,796	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	614	531	42	13	9	1	18
..... \$1,000	19,417	4,182	2,801	1,136	5,190	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	47	12	17	5	8	1	4
..... \$1,000	15,533	834	2,495	1,037	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	335	296	20	5	5	1	8
..... \$1,000	15,760	2,284	2,072	892	4,635	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	29	6	13	3	4	1	2
..... \$1,000	13,684	375	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Berries ..... farms	400	338	32	10	6	-	14
..... \$1,000	3,657	1,898	730	245	555	-	229
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	20	6	4	2	5	-	3
..... \$1,000	1,758	452	461	(D)	(D)	-	175

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	541	449	44	19	4	-	25
..... \$1,000	24,794	5,933	5,313	5,674	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	87	34	27	16	4	-	6
..... \$1,000	20,763	2,526	4,948	5,599	(D)	-	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) ..... farms	163	157	4	1	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	2,614	2,186	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	18	14	4	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	1,497	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) ..... farms	163	157	4	1	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	2,614	2,186	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	18	14	4	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	1,497	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	3,312	2,754	271	140	49	6	92
..... \$1,000	99,069	34,841	23,363	19,527	9,300	3,301	8,737
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	486	187	144	91	28	5	31
..... \$1,000	74,683	14,928	21,379	18,440	8,916	(D)	(D)
Maple syrup ..... farms	1,411	1,142	131	58	22	3	55
..... \$1,000	58,013	19,379	15,134	10,685	5,518	1,363	5,934
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	257	116	79	27	9	3	23
..... \$1,000	46,407	9,632	14,487	10,289	5,236	1,363	5,401
Cattle and calves ..... farms	1,807	1,126	271	215	119	17	59
..... \$1,000	60,755	10,410	8,959	11,120	20,884	5,989	3,393
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	255	31	36	58	101	16	13
..... \$1,000	44,063	2,739	5,105	7,173	20,274	(D)	(D)
Milk from cows ..... farms	744	138	229	208	116	17	36
..... \$1,000	505,426	8,813	46,473	93,936	202,530	117,946	35,728
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	684	80	229	207	116	17	35
..... \$1,000	504,188	(D)	46,473	(D)	202,530	117,946	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	424	357	29	11	8	-	19
..... \$1,000	1,857	1,113	451	126	71	-	96
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	6	2	2	1	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	628	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk ..... farms	698	654	18	4	1	-	21
..... \$1,000	6,595	2,976	1,742	1,679	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	25	12	10	3	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	4,345	987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) ..... farms	229	212	11	-	1	1	4
..... \$1,000	2,913	2,169	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	14	9	2	-	1	1	1
..... \$1,000	1,490	955	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	1,029	936	34	19	9	1	30
..... \$1,000	11,729	(D)	704	(D)	9,057	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	12	1	4	2	5	-	-
..... \$1,000	10,340	(D)	562	(D)	(D)	-	-
Aquaculture ..... farms	8	4	-	-	-	-	4
..... \$1,000	1,574	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	5	1	-	-	-	-	4
..... \$1,000	1,534	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	356	317	19	7	3	2	8
..... \$1,000	3,023	1,427	703	(D)	(D)	(D)	61
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	14	6	4	1	2	1	-
..... \$1,000	1,928	524	601	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Value of- Government payments (see text) ..... farms	682	352	99	100	86	15	30
..... \$1,000	5,698	1,508	756	786	1,694	764	190
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	59	43	11	2	-	-	3
..... \$1,000	295	223	(D)	(D)	-	-	31
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers ..... farms	1,833	1,589	134	43	15	-	52
..... \$1,000	49,971	12,270	15,220	9,633	4,835	-	8,013
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) ..... farms	737	574	84	30	17	1	31
..... \$1,000	54,134	10,084	5,540	(D)	20,999	(D)	7,407
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	6,808	5,747	456	268	138	18	181
..... \$1,000	652,052	124,158	71,146	100,724	208,927	102,977	44,120
Average per farm ..... dollars	95,777	21,604	156,022	375,835	1,513,963	5,720,926	243,757
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	2,555	1,843	264	208	128	18	94
..... \$1,000	21,388	3,203	2,429	3,698	7,046	3,668	1,344
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	1,935	1,685	133	53	4	2	58

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	454	152	117	114	46	1	24
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	80	6	9	25	33	1	6
\$50,000 or more .....	86	-	5	16	45	14	6
Chemicals purchased .....	1,173	721	122	137	121	18	54
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 8,258	564	639	1,053	3,237	2,291	474
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	918	691	90	76	23	1	37
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	181	30	25	52	61	2	11
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	46	-	6	7	23	5	5
\$50,000 or more .....	28	-	1	2	14	10	1
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	1,825	1,271	180	174	124	17	59
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 16,278	2,266	1,934	2,517	4,643	4,088	829
\$1 to \$999 .....	900	831	37	14	1	-	17
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	437	330	56	27	7	-	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	352	102	67	108	58	-	17
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	62	4	10	17	27	1	3
\$50,000 or more .....	74	4	10	8	31	16	5
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	660	410	76	85	57	11	21
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 790	99	74	186	280	111	39
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	1,778	1,464	121	84	56	7	46
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 14,892	3,413	1,550	1,747	5,085	2,200	896
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,439	1,284	71	41	11	-	32
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	241	164	37	21	10	1	8
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	70	16	10	18	19	3	4
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	17	-	3	3	9	-	1
\$250,000 or more .....	11	-	-	1	7	2	1
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	803	590	79	66	40	7	21
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 9,424	1,465	784	1,490	2,848	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	1,248	1,107	59	25	20	1	36
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 5,468	1,948	766	257	2,238	(D)	(D)
Feed purchased .....	4,045	3,260	318	222	127	17	101
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 173,573	15,069	15,074	29,208	66,923	33,544	13,755
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,490	2,391	52	3	1	-	43
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	875	776	53	22	3	-	21
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	345	92	185	44	8	-	16
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	198	1	28	142	14	-	13
\$250,000 or more .....	137	-	-	11	101	17	8
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	6,478	5,427	452	267	138	18	176
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 35,005	7,960	3,871	5,070	11,282	4,729	2,093
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,358	5,069	149	22	1	-	117
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	870	347	285	175	21	-	42
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	133	5	16	62	41	-	9
\$50,000 or more .....	117	6	2	8	75	18	8
Utilities .....	4,712	3,705	452	267	138	18	132
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 25,739	6,440	3,678	4,202	6,611	2,920	1,888
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,979	1,929	25	-	-	-	25
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,733	1,529	129	21	-	-	54
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	803	238	291	209	31	-	34
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	118	3	3	34	66	1	11
\$50,000 or more .....	79	6	4	3	41	17	8
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	5,834	4,812	444	264	137	17	160
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 68,809	18,151	9,499	10,493	19,451	7,156	4,059
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,957	3,797	72	12	1	-	75
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,296	923	231	79	9	-	54
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	287	72	102	80	18	-	15
\$50,000 or more .....	294	20	39	93	109	17	16
Hired farm labor .....	2,042	1,199	329	243	138	18	115
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 107,524	17,409	12,594	16,200	35,670	16,227	9,424
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	692	621	43	10	-	-	18
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	643	415	134	53	1	-	40
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	457	135	124	138	28	-	32
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	156	20	28	36	55	1	16
\$250,000 or more .....	94	8	-	6	54	17	9
Contract labor .....	546	370	64	47	26	5	34
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 6,377	1,637	1,092	1,028	1,847	(D)	(D)
\$1 to \$999 .....	160	142	6	2	-	-	10
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	160	121	12	10	3	-	14
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	162	96	27	22	7	2	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	38	9	16	4	9	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	26	2	3	9	7	3	2
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	1,200	680	194	169	98	15	44
\$1,000	19,523	1,987	1,562	4,085	7,837	3,607	445
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	359	327	20	2	1	-	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	356	227	71	35	1	-	22
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	322	112	91	78	30	2	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	79	14	9	37	17	-	2
\$50,000 or more .....	84	-	3	17	49	13	2
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	1,258	639	225	208	122	16	48
\$1,000	11,880	1,902	1,822	2,103	3,833	1,546	675
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	811	532	139	88	23	2	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	163	58	28	44	23	-	10
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	164	45	40	48	24	-	7
\$25,000 or more .....	120	4	18	28	52	14	4
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	396	232	60	42	38	3	21
\$1,000	2,958	793	418	342	1,156	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	157	115	14	15	5	1	7
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	118	80	19	5	8	-	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	86	29	25	17	8	-	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	28	8	-	5	13	2	-
\$50,000 or more .....	7	-	2	-	4	-	1
Interest expense ..... farms	1,827	1,201	257	185	111	16	57
\$1,000	27,101	6,126	2,651	5,099	7,285	3,676	2,264
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	995	797	120	47	5	-	26
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	630	391	112	92	19	-	16
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	154	13	25	41	62	3	10
\$100,000 or more .....	48	-	-	5	25	13	5
Secured by real estate ..... farms	1,370	900	186	129	100	16	39
\$1,000	19,271	4,767	2,031	2,318	5,753	3,067	1,336
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	200	173	18	5	1	-	3
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	510	422	53	21	3	-	11
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	503	293	96	76	24	-	14
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	68	7	16	15	27	-	3
\$50,000 or more .....	89	5	3	12	45	16	8
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	1,062	657	155	137	69	8	36
\$1,000	7,829	1,359	620	2,782	1,531	609	928
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	313	253	33	16	5	-	6
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	504	336	75	59	16	-	18
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	197	67	47	53	23	1	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	27	-	4	4	17	4	2
\$50,000 or more .....	21	1	-	5	8	3	4
Property taxes paid ..... farms	6,421	5,425	440	252	135	18	151
\$1,000	34,885	25,162	3,049	1,980	2,466	823	1,405
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,869	3,487	202	95	13	-	72
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,765	1,464	145	89	27	-	40
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	688	446	83	65	68	4	22
\$25,000 or more .....	99	28	10	3	27	14	17
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) ..... farms	3,243	2,490	311	221	125	17	79
\$1,000	20,647	2,816	1,540	2,769	8,070	3,840	1,613
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,664	2,370	183	56	5	-	50
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	440	119	123	142	35	-	21
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	54	1	5	20	27	-	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	43	-	-	3	39	-	1
\$100,000 or more .....	42	-	-	-	19	17	6
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	3,247	2,336	394	268	135	18	96
\$1,000	57,215	9,259	7,744	9,129	16,487	12,065	2,531
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,055	1,864	109	38	1	-	43
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	824	428	218	115	29	-	34
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	150	25	38	59	22	-	6
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	102	15	14	32	32	2	7
\$100,000 or more .....	116	4	15	24	51	16	6
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	67	42	8	4	9	2	2
\$1,000	603	355	55	(D)	111	(D)	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	2,952	2,078	358	247	135	18	116
\$1,000	68,997	17,081	8,658	10,551	18,008	9,624	5,076

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	6,808	5,747	456	268	138	18	181
.....\$1,000	178,469	-18,358	37,071	50,062	61,699	35,179	12,816
Average per farm .....dollars	26,215	-3,194	81,296	186,800	447,092	1,954,374	70,808
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	2,864	2,003	383	245	123	18	92
Average net gain .....dollars	86,479	17,725	108,306	216,774	533,003	1,954,374	183,087
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	222	219	-	-	-	-	3
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	494	483	3	1	-	-	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	335	324	2	-	-	-	9
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	519	481	20	7	-	-	11
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	400	320	57	10	2	-	11
\$50,000 or more .....	894	176	301	227	121	18	51
Farms with net losses .....number	3,944	3,744	73	23	15	-	89
Average net loss .....dollars	17,547	14,386	60,413	132,485	257,381	-	45,255
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	288	273	2	1	-	-	12
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,052	1,038	2	-	-	-	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,078	1,054	4	2	-	-	18
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	953	925	12	1	-	-	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	328	300	19	3	1	-	5
\$50,000 or more .....	245	154	34	16	14	-	27
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....farms	6,808	5,747	456	268	138	18	181
.....\$1,000	178,839	-18,316	37,097	50,147	61,928	35,194	12,790
Average per farm .....dollars	26,269	-3,187	81,352	187,115	448,754	1,955,213	70,661
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) .....farms	2,864	2,003	383	245	123	18	92
Average net gain .....dollars	86,621	17,774	108,315	217,113	534,868	1,955,213	182,839
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	221	218	-	-	-	-	3
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	491	480	3	1	-	-	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	339	327	2	-	-	-	10
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	519	481	20	7	-	-	11
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	401	322	57	10	2	-	10
\$50,000 or more .....	893	175	301	227	121	18	51
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....farms	3,944	3,744	73	23	15	-	89
Average net loss .....dollars	17,556	14,401	60,110	132,428	257,381	-	45,298
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	288	274	2	1	-	-	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,053	1,038	2	-	-	-	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,073	1,049	4	2	-	-	18
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	956	928	12	1	-	-	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	330	301	19	4	1	-	5
\$50,000 or more .....	244	154	34	15	14	-	27
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total .....farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources .....farms	2,821	2,135	287	212	102	13	72
.....\$1,000	43,855	20,286	8,461	6,837	4,399	2,442	1,430
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	475	358	46	52	12	1	6
.....\$1,000	5,338	2,727	666	1,518	393	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	641	565	38	14	10	-	14
.....\$1,000	3,701	3,052	286	(D)	(D)	-	207
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	903	766	68	38	13	1	17
.....\$1,000	9,009	5,382	1,947	971	391	(D)	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....farms	186	156	11	5	4	-	10
.....\$1,000	1,709	1,084	236	(D)	(D)	-	228
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	727	274	166	164	78	11	34
.....\$1,000	4,685	436	358	1,436	1,464	775	216
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....farms	123	50	18	23	20	4	8
.....\$1,000	1,636	218	182	211	755	(D)	(D)
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....farms	127	83	14	17	9	2	2
.....\$1,000	832	165	351	138	92	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	552	437	49	32	17	6	11
.....\$1,000	16,945	7,222	4,433	2,396	1,153	1,389	352
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland .....farms	4,810	3,884	397	245	134	18	132
.....acres	479,680	157,304	62,459	71,201	105,788	58,353	24,575
Harvested cropland .....farms	4,328	3,428	385	245	134	18	118
.....acres	417,925	124,807	54,548	65,156	96,622	54,345	22,447
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	2,787	2,603	105	16	4	-	59
50 to 99 acres .....	561	477	51	17	1	-	15
100 to 199 acres .....	481	275	141	48	4	-	13

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	358	66	78	146	46	1	21
500 to 999 acres .....	81	7	9	15	45	-	5
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	44	-	1	3	32	4	4
2,000 acres or more .....	16	-	-	-	2	13	1
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 688	535	67	44	25	3	14
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	acres 21,932	9,627	4,320	3,206	3,792	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 297	243	17	11	12	3	11
In summer fallow (see text) .....	acres 6,052	2,784	755	(D)	1,042	(D)	(D)
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 988	826	57	40	35	8	22
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	acres 28,806	17,068	2,354	1,987	3,563	3,093	741
Irrigated land .....	farms 295	247	20	7	11	3	7
Harvested cropland .....	acres 4,965	3,018	482	(D)	769	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 4,934	4,120	359	212	110	13	120
Woodland pastured .....	acres 527,520	342,410	62,397	39,854	31,417	7,156	44,286
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 1,012	804	91	58	26	2	31
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	acres 24,024	13,166	5,255	2,759	(D)	(D)	1,449
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 4,577	3,829	324	194	104	13	113
Irrigated land .....	acres 503,496	329,244	57,142	37,095	(D)	(D)	42,837
Harvested cropland .....	farms 3,756	3,102	287	185	86	8	88
Pastureland and other land .....	acres 112,348	65,098	16,918	13,668	10,160	1,206	5,298
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 4,589	3,812	336	203	112	17	109
Irrigated land .....	acres 73,889	44,378	8,088	5,279	7,372	3,911	4,861
Harvested cropland .....	farms 672	553	55	23	11	1	29
Pastureland and other land .....	acres 3,017	1,242	(D)	299	595	(D)	175
Woodland pastured .....	farms 641	523	54	23	11	1	29
Woodland not pastured .....	acres 2,680	(D)	(D)	299	595	(D)	175
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 36	34	2	-	-	-	-
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	acres 337	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 166	83	19	16	30	8	10
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	acres 2,723	1,065	225	278	855	143	157
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 478	136	96	109	95	15	27
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	acres 111,403	6,826	10,405	18,984	43,204	20,913	11,071
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 639	356	149	80	23	-	31
Total organic product sales .....	\$1,000 118,216	11,940	30,735	40,122	29,175	-	6,244
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 6,808	5,747	456	268	138	18	181
Average per farm .....	\$1,000 4,225,665	2,380,590	481,997	392,799	523,832	215,280	231,168
Average per acre .....	dollars 620,691	414,232	1,057,010	1,465,667	3,795,883	11,959,982	1,277,174
Average per acre .....	dollars 3,541	3,908	3,216	3,021	3,385	3,048	2,925
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	433	407	2	-	1	-	23
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	369	354	6	-	-	-	9
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	912	874	19	3	1	-	15
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,742	2,619	72	15	1	-	35
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,392	1,097	181	70	2	-	42
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	626	319	129	125	23	1	29
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	257	66	42	51	78	1	19
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	60	11	5	4	28	5	7
\$10,000,000 or more .....	17	-	-	-	4	11	2
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 6,808	5,747	456	268	138	18	181
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	\$1,000 685,372	321,948	83,506	87,080	114,834	45,322	32,683
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	497	486	1	-	-	-	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	456	447	3	-	-	-	6
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	877	858	9	1	-	-	9
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,852	1,748	43	10	2	-	49
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,364	1,249	62	12	5	-	36
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	910	648	164	65	5	-	28
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	634	294	158	116	36	-	30
\$500,000 or more .....	218	17	16	64	90	18	13

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	5,133	4,184	412	258	136	18	125
.....farms	8,248	5,496	907	701	657	210	277
Tractors, all .....	5,466	4,485	424	257	136	18	146
.....farms	13,895	9,167	1,631	1,398	1,034	194	471
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	3,062	2,659	184	85	40	8	86
.....farms	4,310	3,621	297	169	89	11	123
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	3,716	2,884	360	237	118	14	103
.....farms	7,061	4,764	978	690	365	57	207
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	1,121	525	205	208	123	15	45
.....farms	2,524	782	356	539	580	126	141
.....number							
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	73	36	12	10	11	1	3
.....farms	85	44	14	11	12	(D)	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number							
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	189	53	24	35	52	11	14
.....farms	222	59	28	36	64	20	15
.....number							
Hay balers .....	2,291	1,703	242	187	79	8	72
.....farms	2,940	2,164	320	258	94	10	94
.....number							
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	2,008	1,367	223	195	126	18	79
.....farms	209,352	35,921	21,134	36,758	62,101	39,855	13,583
.....acres treated							
Manure used .....	1,914	1,368	198	182	87	10	69
.....farms	196,114	33,273	24,061	42,890	59,777	23,374	12,739
.....acres treated							
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	545	445	51	18	12	-	19
.....farms	13,290	5,709	3,431	1,877	1,826	-	447
.....acres treated							
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	395	261	43	32	30	5	24
.....farms	18,760	2,238	1,932	2,215	7,293	3,987	1,095
.....acres							
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	677	313	83	120	113	18	30
.....farms	96,667	7,480	5,934	16,666	36,804	25,268	4,515
.....acres							
Nematodes .....	49	32	6	4	4	2	1
.....farms	3,864	478	570	17	655	(D)	(D)
.....acres							
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	235	167	22	9	15	3	19
.....farms	8,033	737	838	215	3,489	2,205	549
.....acres							
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	55	33	9	4	5	2	2
.....farms	2,186	401	241	186	745	(D)	(D)
.....acres on which used							
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	634	381	95	83	47	8	20
.....farms	32,361	7,327	4,033	6,367	10,125	2,985	1,524
.....acres							
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	970	712	116	71	43	6	22
.....farms	51,932	14,996	6,277	8,110	15,023	5,410	2,116
.....acres							
Land under conservation easement .....	812	586	93	57	48	7	21
.....farms	144,313	67,234	20,912	16,579	24,025	4,405	11,158
.....acres							
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	502	337	33	51	56	11	14
.....farms	28,290	3,126	1,204	3,599	10,343	8,295	1,723
.....acres							
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	446	244	55	58	63	9	17
.....farms	33,840	3,364	2,516	7,007	14,611	4,769	1,573
.....acres							
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	669	344	94	110	76	15	30
.....farms	53,646	5,565	4,606	8,887	16,875	15,334	2,379
.....acres							
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	808	534	84	92	63	12	23
.....farms	40,555	4,699	2,721	7,860	15,821	7,440	2,014
.....acres							
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	1,320	1,131	86	31	28	13	31
.....farms	1,137	1,004	70	24	14	3	22
.....farms	89	72	7	2	2	3	3
.....farms	28	-	1	5	8	11	3
.....farms	21	19	1	-	-	-	1
.....farms	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	5	4	-	-	-	-	1
.....farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	122	96	11	4	6	-	5
.....farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....	12	7	1	1	1	-	2
.....farms							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	4,590	4,277	154	48	12	1	98
.....farms	1,826	1,148	276	202	122	17	61
.....farms	392	322	26	18	4	-	22
.....farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	6,427	5,436	430	250	134	18	159
.....farms	992,690	568,397	113,546	86,798	104,351	55,869	63,729
.....acres							
Owned land in farms .....	6,416	5,425	430	250	134	18	159
.....farms	942,157	528,418	108,537	85,611	101,951	55,869	61,771
.....acres							
Land rented or leased from others .....	2,227	1,478	303	220	126	17	83
.....farms	252,236	81,178	41,875	44,391	52,786	14,757	17,249
.....acres							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	2,218	1,470	302	220	126	17	83
acres	251,280	80,772	41,325	44,391	52,786	14,757	17,249
Land rented or leased to others .....	752	671	36	18	10	-	17
acres	51,489	40,385	5,559	1,187	2,400	-	1,958
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	12,540	10,091	944	609	367	54	475
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	2,463	2,198	137	62	25	2	39
2 producers .....	3,520	3,062	214	113	48	4	79
3 producers .....	494	303	66	61	33	6	25
4 producers .....	238	126	36	26	22	5	23
5 or more producers .....	93	58	3	6	10	1	15
Total male producers (see text) .....	7,298	5,650	610	409	270	42	317
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	5,034	4,440	299	150	55	4	86
2 producers .....	751	462	101	86	46	5	51
3 producers .....	174	62	25	29	30	8	20
4 producers .....	31	15	6	-	4	1	5
5 or more producers .....	19	8	1	-	3	-	7
Total female producers (see text) .....	5,242	4,441	334	200	97	12	158
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	4,280	3,709	261	147	67	6	90
2 producers .....	341	269	23	20	7	3	19
3 producers .....	45	34	4	1	4	-	2
4 producers .....	17	13	-	-	1	-	3
5 or more producers .....	13	8	1	2	-	-	2
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	7,189	5,600	601	407	260	41	280
Female .....	5,120	4,367	318	192	88	11	144
Hired managers (see text) .....	880	256	182	157	143	17	125
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	5,276	3,494	702	512	318	48	202
Other .....	7,033	6,473	217	87	30	4	222
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	10,247	8,478	742	509	277	40	201
Not on farm operated .....	2,062	1,489	177	90	71	12	223
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	4,474	2,976	561	440	262	45	190
Any .....	7,835	6,991	358	159	86	7	234
1 to 49 days .....	1,079	907	78	44	20	1	29
50 to 99 days .....	696	626	36	16	5	-	13
100 to 199 days .....	1,304	1,161	66	27	9	1	40
200 days or more .....	4,756	4,297	178	72	52	5	152
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	689	574	32	23	10	1	49
3 or 4 years .....	1,226	1,067	58	30	11	2	58
5 to 9 years .....	2,128	1,810	121	87	30	10	70
10 years or more .....	8,266	6,516	708	459	297	39	247
Average years on present farm .....	19.8	19.2	23.8	23.3	26.0	26.0	16.7
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	1,856	1,584	93	58	19	7	95
6 to 10 years .....	1,898	1,636	104	64	23	6	65
11 years or more .....	8,555	6,747	722	477	306	39	264
Average years on any farm .....	22.0	21.3	25.8	25.7	27.8	27.6	19.3
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	237	175	19	24	7	4	8
25 to 34 years .....	968	682	110	80	39	7	50
35 to 44 years .....	1,601	1,224	132	101	50	9	85
45 to 54 years .....	2,321	1,858	171	120	92	11	69
55 to 64 years .....	3,424	2,744	270	176	94	13	127
65 to 74 years .....	2,643	2,289	165	72	49	5	63
75 years and over .....	1,115	995	52	26	17	3	22
Average age .....	55.9	56.8	53.2	50.8	52.2	49.3	51.9
Young producers (see text) .....	1,381	966	155	113	59	11	77
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	124	102	13	2	6	1	-
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	23	19	3	1	-	-	-
Asian .....	14	12	-	-	-	-	2
Black or African American .....	17	13	3	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>2</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	12,148	9,827	902	597	348	52	422
More than one race reported .....	101	90	11	-	-	-	-
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	11,298	9,073	874	575	339	47	390
Served .....	1,011	894	45	24	9	5	34
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	22,243	17,241	1,826	1,319	836	143	878
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	10,896	8,801	829	531	313	50	372
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	9,007	7,255	719	434	263	35	301
Livestock decisions .....	7,238	5,730	591	412	248	40	217
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	8,935	7,256	701	428	237	37	276
Estate planning or succession planning .....	6,382	5,190	519	305	173	26	169
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....							
farms	6,627	5,747	456	268	138	18	-
acres	1,114,417	609,190	149,862	130,002	154,737	70,626	-
Limited Liability Company .....	993	761	93	48	35	7	49
acres	216,935	78,886	35,883	26,747	44,918	19,974	10,527
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....							
farms	5,485	4,962	285	170	63	5	-
acres	762,850	496,434	95,937	80,879	66,256	23,344	-
Partnership .....	681	397	90	59	42	7	86
acres	217,739	51,981	31,571	29,597	52,269	23,630	28,691
Registered under State law .....	571	319	83	55	39	6	69
acres	195,641	42,025	29,601	28,053	50,999	21,950	23,013
Corporation .....	513	315	75	38	33	6	46
acres	183,564	(D)	(D)	(D)	36,212	23,652	35,779
Family held .....	460	289	74	34	28	6	29
acres	155,007	44,083	20,719	17,814	33,664	23,652	15,075
More than 10 stockholders .....	10	8	-	-	1	-	1
10 or less stockholders .....	450	281	74	34	27	6	28
Other than family held .....	53	26	1	4	5	-	17
acres	28,557	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,548	-	20,704
More than 10 stockholders .....	4	2	-	-	-	-	2
10 or less stockholders .....	49	24	1	4	5	-	15
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	129	73	6	1	-	-	49
acres	29,284	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	14,550
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	2,042	1,199	329	243	138	18	115
workers	8,458	3,252	1,309	1,158	1,607	474	658
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	1,100	409	252	207	131	17	84
workers	3,906	902	573	660	1,045	364	362
Less than 150 days .....	1,494	967	196	159	88	13	71
workers	4,552	2,350	736	498	562	110	296
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	127	14	17	21	59	11	5
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Unpaid workers .....	3,337	2,929	176	112	45	1	74
workers	7,709	6,897	332	184	(D)	(D)	210
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	874	831	15	2	1	-	25
10 to 49 acres .....	1,924	1,865	28	6	2	-	23
50 to 69 acres .....	517	482	14	2	2	-	17
70 to 99 acres .....	581	542	25	9	-	-	5
100 to 139 acres .....	683	642	17	6	-	-	18
140 to 179 acres .....	407	358	26	8	-	-	15
180 to 219 acres .....	302	241	42	8	-	-	11
220 to 259 acres .....	277	229	27	14	2	-	5
260 to 499 acres .....	766	436	183	103	17	1	26
500 to 999 acres .....	323	99	67	90	48	-	19
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	113	17	12	19	52	2	11
2,000 acres or more .....	41	5	-	1	14	15	6
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	68	56	5	6	-	-	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	340	289	30	9	5	-	7
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	364	333	15	3	4	1	8
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	458	412	19	10	2	-	15

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	2,366	2,150	111	28	3	-	74
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	2,366	2,150	111	28	3	-	74
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	867	821	17	11	1	-	17
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	10	7	1	-	2	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	711	122	227	196	116	17	33
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	71	70	1	-	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	136	126	4	1	4	-	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	516	494	9	3	-	-	10
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	901	867	17	1	1	-	15
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	5,882	4,939	397	244	125	18	159
Dial-up .....	183	157	8	13	3	-	2
DSL .....	2,497	2,060	181	119	58	13	66
Cable modem .....	1,490	1,283	73	61	31	3	39
Fiber-optic .....	617	515	37	29	13	1	22
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	1,329	1,096	99	58	36	4	36
Satellite .....	471	391	34	19	11	3	13
Don't know (see text) .....	453	378	31	11	8	1	24
Other internet service .....	152	143	8	1	-	-	-
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	5,903	5,177	343	173	86	8	116
2 households .....	699	474	80	69	32	3	41
3 households .....	122	50	23	19	13	4	13
4 households .....	60	35	10	6	2	1	6
5 or more households .....	24	11	-	1	5	2	5
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	2,317	1,613	284	216	119	17	68
farms number	254,796	32,915	27,071	41,932	88,551	49,635	14,692
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	714	682	14	3	1	-	14
10 to 49 .....	828	776	28	2	1	-	21
50 to 99 .....	255	120	114	15	-	-	6
100 to 199 .....	280	32	122	111	1	-	14
200 to 499 .....	133	3	6	81	37	-	6
500 or more .....	107	-	-	4	79	17	7
Cows and heifers that calved .....	2,063	1,392	268	209	118	17	59
farms number	144,459	16,361	15,208	23,932	50,712	28,504	9,742
Beef cows .....	1,399	1,232	73	34	24	6	30
farms number	15,717	12,618	1,223	563	802	163	348
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	837	752	37	19	12	2	15
10 to 49 .....	533	467	28	13	8	3	14
50 to 99 .....	20	8	7	-	3	1	1
100 to 199 .....	7	4	1	2	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	841	236	233	205	114	17	36
farms number	128,742	3,743	13,985	23,369	49,910	28,341	9,394
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	136	127	4	3	-	-	2
10 to 49 .....	181	93	75	8	-	-	5
50 to 99 .....	255	15	143	85	-	-	12
100 to 199 .....	124	1	11	92	11	-	9
200 to 499 .....	86	-	-	17	67	-	2
500 or more .....	59	-	-	-	36	17	6
Other cattle (see text) .....	1,772	1,130	247	207	114	17	57
farms number	110,337	16,554	11,863	18,000	37,839	21,131	4,950
Cattle and calves sold .....	1,807	1,126	271	215	119	17	59
farms number	96,151	10,618	11,650	19,528	35,374	13,327	5,654
\$1,000	60,755	10,410	8,959	11,120	20,884	5,989	3,393
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	879	335	199	189	105	16	35
farms number	48,798	2,205	5,157	9,460	19,875	8,912	3,189
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	1,682	1,024	263	208	118	16	53
farms number	47,353	8,413	6,493	10,068	15,499	4,415	2,465
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	16	9	3	1	3	-	-
farms number	1,259	225	(D)	(D)	878	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	353	303	18	8	8	-	16
farms number	4,736	3,504	706	336	108	-	82
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	317	276	13	6	7	-	15
25 to 49 .....	19	17	1	-	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....	8	4	2	1	1	-	-
100 to 199 .....	5	4	1	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	4	2	1	1	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....							
.....farms	424	357	29	11	8	-	19
.....number	10,369	6,683	2,018	864	176	-	628
.....\$1,000	1,857	1,113	451	126	71	-	96
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....							
.....farms	704	671	11	1	1	2	18
.....number	17,367	15,549	1,080	(D)	(D)	(D)	334
Sheep and lambs sold .....							
.....farms	465	439	10	1	1	-	14
.....number	9,203	7,888	671	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....							
.....farms	1,307	1,191	56	15	17	4	24
.....number	8,523	7,179	634	69	398	19	224
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....							
.....farms	215	199	11	-	1	1	3
.....number	571	413	39	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Goats, all inventory .....							
.....farms	480	443	13	3	3	-	18
.....number	9,801	6,643	1,357	(D)	6	-	(D)
Goats, all sold .....							
.....farms	203	189	3	3	-	-	8
.....number	4,361	2,609	(D)	(D)	-	-	336
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....							
.....farms	1,486	1,372	42	34	8	2	28
.....number	173,241	41,012	44,224	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,984
Farms with- .....							
1 to 399 .....	1,469	1,364	38	33	5	2	27
400 to 3,199 .....	12	8	2	-	1	-	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	4	-	2	1	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....							
.....farms	189	178	4	3	1	-	3
.....number	13,286	5,620	(D)	57	(D)	-	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....							
.....farms	212	189	10	1	4	-	8
.....number	107,028	13,549	1,263	(D)	(D)	-	445
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....							
.....farms	35	33	2	-	-	-	-
.....number	4,838	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....							
.....farms	256	228	16	3	3	-	6
.....number	345,831	(D)	3,900	70	(D)	-	2,560
Farms with- .....							
1 to 1,999 .....	252	225	16	3	2	-	6
2,000 to 59,999 .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....							
.....farms	143	139	2	-	1	-	1
.....number	4,706	2,576	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....							
.....farms	121	109	8	-	3	-	1
.....number	82,918	(D)	720	-	(D)	-	(D)
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....							
.....farms	3	2	-	-	1	-	-
.....acres	165	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
.....bushels	11,325	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....							
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....							
.....farms	73	33	7	14	16	-	3
.....acres	8,923	(D)	1,280	3,893	2,411	-	(D)
.....bushels	1,182,071	99,411	130,400	622,855	306,884	-	22,521
Irrigated .....							
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	28	22	3	-	2	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	17	4	2	7	3	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	16	7	-	-	8	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	6	-	-	3	3	-	-
500 acres or more .....	6	-	2	4	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....							
.....farms	424	92	64	125	105	17	21
.....acres	81,293	3,327	3,136	11,671	33,560	25,278	4,321
.....tons	1,424,058	54,732	52,130	206,133	618,494	419,831	72,738
Irrigated .....							
.....farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	73	50	11	10	-	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	170	34	47	70	11	-	8
100 to 249 acres .....	97	8	6	41	36	-	6
250 to 499 acres .....	45	-	-	4	38	1	2
500 acres or more .....	39	-	-	-	20	16	3
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....							
farms	5	4	-	-	1	-	-
acres	17	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
cwt	344	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	5	4	-	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....							
farms	7	6	1	-	-	-	-
acres	78	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
bushels	4,770	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	7	6	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....							
farms	28	12	4	4	5	1	2
acres	4,804	1,017	1,331	960	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels	200,845	32,607	(D)	36,236	20,400	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	16	9	3	3	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	6	2	-	-	4	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	3	-	1	1	-	1	-
Sunflower seed, all .....							
farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....							
farms	12	9	1	-	1	-	1
acres	354	244	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
bushels	10,363	4,263	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	6	5	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	6	4	1	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....							
farms	3,099	2,339	313	219	125	17	86
acres	310,127	112,302	47,100	47,542	58,380	27,517	17,286
tons, dry equivalent	905,807	192,951	121,126	156,448	229,416	151,638	54,228
Irrigated .....	10	8	1	1	-	-	-
farms	216	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,041	1,012	16	2	2	-	9
25 to 99 acres .....	1,157	1,018	88	12	3	-	36
100 to 249 acres .....	634	271	169	141	26	1	26
250 to 499 acres .....	180	34	33	59	46	1	7
500 acres or more .....	87	4	7	5	48	15	8
Alfalfa hay .....							
farms	499	382	45	31	25	3	13
acres	25,739	15,819	1,903	1,816	3,851	1,262	1,088
tons, dry	46,278	23,218	3,639	3,558	10,745	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
farms	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other dry hay (see text) .....							
farms	1,969	1,564	190	104	49	7	55
acres	116,438	63,268	22,030	12,834	9,556	2,170	6,580
tons, dry	215,676	104,774	49,287	30,360	16,194	4,730	10,331
Irrigated .....	8	7	-	1	-	-	-
farms	(D)	69	-	(D)	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	709	595	55	26	10	1	22
.....acres	3,317	1,186	677	490	569	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	238	172	30	11	8	-	17
.....acres	1,121	278	210	237	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	595	539	24	10	4	-	18
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	87	52	22	7	3	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	22	4	9	9	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	5	-	-	-	3	1	1
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beans, snap .....farms	171	131	18	14	2	-	6
.....acres	61	25	9	12	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	24	22	-	-	-	-	2
.....acres	5	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Peas, green .....farms	88	64	12	10	2	-	-
.....acres	(D)	13	7	7	(D)	-	-
Harvested for processing .....farms	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....farms	198	145	30	13	3	-	7
.....acres	248	74	145	20	8	-	2
Harvested for processing .....farms	7	4	3	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	(2)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	193	144	27	12	3	-	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....farms	159	105	23	23	6	-	2
.....acres	775	237	158	(D)	213	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	6	5	1	-	-	-	-
.....acres	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes .....farms	26	11	8	3	2	-	2
.....acres	31	11	19	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....farms	206	174	12	7	2	-	11
.....acres	95	51	10	12	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	40	36	-	-	-	-	4
.....acres	6	5	-	-	-	-	1
Land in orchards (see text) .....farms	461	417	20	5	5	1	13
.....acres	2,803	1,004	318	160	774	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	55	45	4	-	2	1	3
.....acres	466	54	4	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	384	371	6	1	-	-	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	62	44	12	1	1	-	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	8	1	1	3	-	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	6	1	1	-	4	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Apples .....farms	343	305	18	3	5	1	11
bearing and nonbearing acres	2,483	742	309	151	774	(D)	(D)
Grapes .....farms	97	92	1	1	-	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	223	180	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Peaches, all .....farms	40	32	5	-	-	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	13	9	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Walnuts, English .....farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	478	414	32	10	6	-	16
.....acres	662	425	60	44	82	-	51

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms ..... number	43,225	38,509	1,673	1,203	321	38	1,481
Land in farms ..... acres	7,797,979	4,598,563	801,057	992,818	632,325	70,053	703,163
Average size of farm ..... acres	180	119	479	825	1,970	1,844	475
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) ..... farms	43,225	38,509	1,673	1,203	321	38	1,481
Average per farm ..... dollars	4,021,306	757,852	747,535	970,822	596,273	385,239	563,585
Farms by economic class:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) ..... farms	10,862	10,563	41	10	5	-	243
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ..... farms	5,094	5,003	2	3	-	-	86
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ..... farms	4,830	4,709	12	-	-	-	109
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..... farms	5,977	5,817	18	4	1	-	137
\$10,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	6,275	6,041	23	4	-	-	207
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ..... farms	3,524	3,348	20	8	-	-	148
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ..... farms	2,182	2,030	33	8	-	-	111
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ..... farms	1,723	703	873	16	-	2	129
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ..... farms	972	67	343	470	-	-	92
\$500,000 to \$999,999 ..... farms	876	151	78	542	12	-	93
\$1,000,000 or more ..... farms	910	77	230	138	303	36	126
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 ..... farms	677	77	200	76	239	-	85
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 ..... farms	162	-	30	48	59	1	24
\$5,000,000 or more ..... farms	71	-	-	14	5	35	17
Total sales ..... farms	43,225	38,509	1,673	1,203	321	38	1,481
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	3,960,501	742,822	739,831	951,181	584,389	384,880	557,397
Corn ..... farms	4,239	2,251	702	754	238	12	282
Wheat ..... farms	509,977	47,151	59,298	165,920	141,698	17,741	78,169
Soybeans ..... farms	1,571	299	340	539	215	9	169
Sorghum ..... farms	471,854	23,977	51,664	161,189	141,129	17,736	76,158
Barley ..... farms	3,117	1,467	572	644	200	10	224
Rice ..... farms	228,797	20,166	26,849	76,472	60,840	8,577	35,893
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	995	71	193	434	170	7	120
Tobacco ..... farms	199,498	5,113	19,089	72,640	60,086	8,572	33,997
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	998	329	157	260	136	7	109
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	39,518	(D)	3,673	11,405	13,541	(D)	6,945
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	233	2	19	88	80	5	39
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	28,375	(D)	1,349	7,799	12,169	(D)	5,735
Berries ..... farms	2,429	1,089	422	522	194	9	193
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	233,868	23,522	27,651	75,404	65,243	7,796	34,253
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	991	108	208	364	169	9	133
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	207,777	7,599	22,773	71,835	64,588	7,796	33,185
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	171	61	31	47	19	-	13
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	3,620	317	631	1,534	715	-	423
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	21	-	3	11	5	-	2
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,873	-	(D)	913	414	-	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	243	66	62	58	31	2	24
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	2,501	(D)	215	669	790	(D)	458
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	11	-	-	1	5	1	4
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	961	-	-	(D)	445	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms							

**Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	1,145	841	83	81	31	15	94
.....\$1,000	328,121	13,597	11,632	31,157	59,882	116,134	95,720
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	282	80	54	58	31	15	44
.....\$1,000	318,762	6,073	10,805	30,868	59,882	116,134	94,999
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	345	299	13	10	3	1	19
.....\$1,000	11,028	3,724	1,954	3,277	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	44	21	11	8	2	-	2
.....\$1,000	8,780	1,648	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	343	298	12	10	3	1	19
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,277	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	44	21	11	8	2	-	2
.....\$1,000	8,780	(D)	1,918	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	14,200	12,773	548	338	99	1	441
.....\$1,000	154,906	84,104	16,568	22,859	18,179	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	566	200	114	123	71	-	58
.....\$1,000	71,847	13,752	11,155	20,005	17,803	-	9,132
Maple syrup .....farms	28	23	-	5	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	66	65	-	1	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	18,729	16,184	1,023	722	155	13	632
.....\$1,000	679,486	272,490	112,345	127,330	79,021	18,163	70,136
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,651	1,225	657	433	122	8	206
.....\$1,000	483,119	99,318	104,529	120,271	78,131	18,051	62,819
Milk from cows .....farms	624	73	156	265	67	5	58
.....\$1,000	334,521	3,886	30,484	121,521	92,717	44,204	41,709
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	581	38	154	264	67	5	53
.....\$1,000	333,834	3,368	(D)	(D)	92,717	44,204	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....farms	1,244	1,118	57	20	8	1	40
.....\$1,000	96,223	12,322	15,801	9,196	(D)	(D)	51,682
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	47	14	13	4	5	1	10
.....\$1,000	93,559	10,145	15,548	9,152	(D)	(D)	51,497
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	3,159	2,983	86	30	8	2	50
.....\$1,000	12,664	10,172	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	30	20	5	3	-	-	2
.....\$1,000	2,542	1,273	(D)	722	-	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	1,626	1,434	70	39	5	-	78
.....\$1,000	24,173	11,970	4,034	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	102	61	18	12	3	-	8
.....\$1,000	15,031	4,302	3,427	(D)	(D)	-	1,986
Poultry and eggs .....farms	4,752	3,989	386	207	26	6	138
.....\$1,000	1,350,654	237,342	452,007	369,369	48,022	95,497	148,417
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	883	298	316	176	25	6	62
.....\$1,000	1,346,106	233,571	451,767	369,155	(D)	95,497	(D)
Aquaculture .....farms	274	193	14	13	6	4	44
.....\$1,000	90,226	4,745	2,500	7,099	14,086	48,657	13,138
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	101	41	14	12	6	4	24
.....\$1,000	88,666	(D)	2,500	(D)	14,086	48,657	12,823
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	1,375	1,281	34	20	4	-	36
.....\$1,000	11,094	2,818	(D)	1,109	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	8	1	1	3	-	-	3
.....\$1,000	8,024	(D)	(D)	1,048	-	-	(D)
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	6,007	4,135	627	635	225	10	375
.....\$1,000	60,805	15,030	7,704	19,641	11,884	359	6,188
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	700	544	46	64	13	1	32
.....\$1,000	11,677	4,273	(D)	4,076	1,503	(D)	923
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	3,586	3,237	139	79	10	5	116
.....\$1,000	101,660	43,899	26,882	16,926	(D)	(D)	8,043
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	828	667	58	32	17	5	49
.....\$1,000	100,553	20,007	7,821	6,903	30,212	33,719	1,891
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	43,225	38,509	1,673	1,203	321	38	1,481
.....\$1,000	3,431,827	926,071	557,498	736,951	444,607	301,515	465,185
Average per farm .....dollars	79,394	24,048	333,233	612,594	1,385,067	7,934,597	314,102
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	23,034	19,409	1,349	1,074	303	28	871
.....\$1,000	217,774	59,375	24,745	51,054	42,003	13,212	27,385
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	17,093	16,105	387	142	9	3	447

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,305	3,090	612	356	36	2	209
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	739	178	240	203	36	-	82
\$50,000 or more .....	897	36	110	373	222	23	133
Chemicals purchased .....	15,107	11,932	1,181	1,012	297	30	655
Farms with expenses of -	126,534	13,755	12,771	37,373	32,384	11,784	18,468
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	12,542	11,291	609	239	18	3	382
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,550	606	429	334	56	4	121
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	401	27	106	172	42	1	53
\$50,000 or more .....	614	8	37	267	181	22	99
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	11,796	8,997	957	936	288	26	592
Farms with expenses of -	154,511	15,896	14,674	40,033	36,539	19,076	28,293
\$1 to \$999 .....	6,326	6,032	112	18	1	2	161
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,553	2,152	204	70	3	1	123
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,697	750	437	334	40	-	136
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	508	58	143	199	47	1	60
\$50,000 or more .....	712	5	61	315	197	22	112
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	2,939	1,847	337	402	126	11	216
Farms with expenses of -	5,420	883	667	1,618	1,202	308	742
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	12,999	10,906	926	560	119	15	473
Farms with expenses of -	432,549	93,995	85,169	87,991	38,593	63,182	63,619
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,262	7,792	154	91	15	2	208
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,671	2,211	214	102	29	1	114
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,156	765	201	96	19	-	75
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	612	114	296	130	23	-	49
\$250,000 or more .....	298	24	61	141	33	12	27
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	6,919	5,822	473	307	72	5	240
Farms with expenses of -	79,022	36,387	15,954	7,287	4,016	6,272	9,106
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	8,016	6,622	631	386	69	10	298
Farms with expenses of -	353,527	57,607	69,215	80,704	34,577	56,910	54,514
Feed purchased .....	31,281	27,978	1,308	833	174	17	971
Farms with expenses of -	859,311	197,544	236,873	224,752	61,620	35,638	102,884
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	23,999	23,045	263	132	23	-	536
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,079	4,279	395	135	27	4	239
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	987	372	305	224	16	-	70
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	390	91	67	149	32	3	48
\$250,000 or more .....	826	191	278	193	76	10	78
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	41,512	36,875	1,661	1,203	321	38	1,414
Farms with expenses of -	155,147	59,516	17,473	26,879	22,481	10,654	18,146
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	36,160	34,419	579	171	6	-	985
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,305	2,336	951	666	67	2	283
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	597	90	104	241	94	2	66
\$50,000 or more .....	450	30	27	125	154	34	80
Utilities .....	25,381	21,118	1,626	1,202	320	37	1,078
Farms with expenses of -	79,836	29,571	10,301	12,931	8,402	8,459	10,171
\$1 to \$999 .....	13,584	12,917	242	78	8	-	339
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,495	7,111	679	302	40	1	362
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,875	1,046	654	725	152	4	294
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	304	39	40	78	85	4	58
\$50,000 or more .....	123	5	11	19	35	28	25
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	35,991	31,484	1,647	1,200	321	38	1,301
Farms with expenses of -	245,863	102,677	27,110	41,758	29,337	18,212	26,769
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	26,637	25,526	331	85	5	1	689
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,493	5,609	1,008	464	44	2	366
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,101	290	236	399	71	-	105
\$50,000 or more .....	760	59	72	252	201	35	141
Hired farm labor .....	10,954	7,828	1,097	969	303	38	719
Farms with expenses of -	419,426	79,926	41,814	72,454	71,576	68,058	85,598
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,629	5,144	217	67	2	-	199
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,529	1,762	411	202	18	1	136
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,974	838	379	454	101	1	201
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	543	73	76	203	79	3	109
\$250,000 or more .....	279	11	14	43	103	34	74
Contract labor .....	3,539	2,349	488	355	113	20	214
Farms with expenses of -	60,060	14,775	7,839	11,809	12,500	7,983	5,153
\$1 to \$999 .....	681	633	20	11	1	1	15
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,170	925	97	63	12	1	72
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,197	659	290	127	31	4	86

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	291	103	55	97	16	2	18
\$50,000 or more .....	200	29	26	57	53	12	23
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	6,832	4,848	794	686	156	18	330
\$1,000	74,454	14,455	16,122	20,665	8,932	6,033	8,247
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,826	2,645	72	43	1	-	65
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,978	1,544	199	112	25	-	98
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,189	537	256	256	48	4	88
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	497	109	185	140	31	2	30
\$50,000 or more .....	342	13	82	135	51	12	49
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	9,239	6,520	958	937	276	26	522
\$1,000	112,995	20,544	12,230	30,958	27,479	7,093	14,691
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,333	5,489	382	193	24	1	244
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,048	633	194	120	18	2	81
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	934	333	261	226	32	2	80
\$25,000 or more .....	924	65	121	398	202	21	117
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	2,132	1,442	220	236	82	23	129
\$1,000	16,803	3,594	1,044	5,018	2,994	2,583	1,570
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	852	688	60	42	8	1	53
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	769	570	104	50	13	3	29
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	391	173	49	106	24	5	34
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	55	7	7	16	7	4	4
\$50,000 or more .....	65	4	-	22	10	10	9
Interest expense .....farms	11,675	9,087	977	874	261	22	454
\$1,000	136,217	65,466	15,602	25,928	15,084	3,977	10,160
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,096	5,350	342	176	27	2	199
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,403	3,266	454	415	100	3	165
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,019	437	168	239	94	9	72
\$100,000 or more .....	157	34	13	44	40	8	18
Secured by real estate .....farms	8,748	6,954	685	616	182	13	298
\$1,000	104,154	53,931	11,605	18,666	9,293	3,035	7,624
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,189	1,083	52	28	6	1	19
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,129	2,728	188	116	11	-	86
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,531	2,751	307	276	73	3	121
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	567	306	94	100	31	3	33
\$50,000 or more .....	332	86	44	96	61	6	39
Not secured by real estate .....farms	6,612	4,905	628	615	168	16	280
\$1,000	32,063	11,534	3,997	7,262	5,791	942	2,537
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,152	1,919	112	48	10	-	63
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,081	2,466	263	194	27	3	128
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,179	503	232	298	74	2	70
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	122	12	14	51	29	4	12
\$50,000 or more .....	78	5	7	24	28	7	7
Property taxes paid .....farms	41,386	36,981	1,619	1,154	310	33	1,289
\$1,000	126,387	91,333	8,726	10,283	5,450	1,358	9,238
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	35,542	32,975	1,073	509	70	4	911
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,786	2,848	354	347	74	3	160
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,604	950	160	232	110	10	142
\$25,000 or more .....	454	208	32	66	56	16	76
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	23,442	20,366	1,272	804	163	18	819
\$1,000	52,155	21,755	5,865	9,490	6,280	3,100	5,664
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	21,552	19,673	871	315	42	3	648
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,616	663	373	393	48	4	135
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	177	27	26	73	34	-	17
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	57	1	2	23	23	1	7
\$100,000 or more .....	40	2	-	-	16	10	12
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	16,522	12,748	1,421	1,190	313	36	814
\$1,000	161,805	41,897	19,141	27,575	22,953	21,113	29,127
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	12,451	11,076	629	288	23	2	433
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,978	1,456	628	577	97	-	220
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	550	149	95	174	56	1	75
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	345	45	59	122	70	4	45
\$100,000 or more .....	198	22	10	29	67	29	41
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	580	404	63	59	29	3	22
\$1,000	11,451	2,683	1,033	2,654	932	(D)	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	17,222	13,627	1,320	1,158	318	38	761
\$1,000	341,601	127,072	44,113	64,528	49,181	23,533	33,175

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	43,225	38,509	1,673	1,203	321	38	1,481
..... \$1,000	834,521	-82,485	236,748	281,379	(D)	(D)	123,506
Average per farm .....dollars	19,306	-2,142	141,511	233,897	(D)	(D)	83,394
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	16,556	13,003	1,410	1,012	289	37	805
Average net gain .....dollars	76,322	19,725	184,955	302,200	641,334	2,604,533	197,237
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,726	1,688	1	-	1	-	36
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,957	3,817	17	12	-	-	111
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,337	2,212	28	19	2	-	76
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,070	2,811	91	40	-	-	128
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,785	1,428	184	51	6	2	114
\$50,000 or more .....	3,681	1,047	1,089	890	280	35	340
Farms with net losses ..... number	26,669	25,506	263	191	32	1	676
Average net loss .....dollars	16,088	13,290	91,402	128,000	(D)	(D)	52,174
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,461	2,416	2	-	-	-	43
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,770	8,597	15	7	2	-	149
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,040	5,896	17	10	2	-	115
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,700	5,494	41	22	4	1	138
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,085	1,923	64	31	3	-	64
\$50,000 or more .....	1,613	1,180	124	121	21	-	167
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	43,225	38,509	1,673	1,203	321	38	1,481
..... \$1,000	460,990	-157,391	101,615	166,106	(D)	(D)	85,300
Average per farm .....dollars	10,665	-4,087	60,738	138,076	(D)	(D)	57,596
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	16,409	12,909	1,384	1,004	288	37	787
Average net gain .....dollars	54,817	14,343	92,515	191,753	596,817	2,706,946	154,680
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,729	1,689	1	-	1	-	38
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,987	3,846	17	12	-	-	112
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,350	2,217	25	27	2	-	79
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,128	2,861	104	38	-	-	125
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,843	1,452	216	53	6	2	114
\$50,000 or more .....	3,372	844	1,021	874	279	35	319
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	26,816	25,600	289	199	33	1	694
Average net loss .....dollars	16,352	13,381	91,438	132,737	(D)	(D)	52,497
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,466	2,420	3	-	-	-	43
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,793	8,608	24	8	2	-	151
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,083	5,937	19	9	2	-	116
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,691	5,479	43	23	5	1	140
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,124	1,959	62	31	3	-	69
\$50,000 or more .....	1,659	1,197	138	128	21	-	175
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	166	24	35	61	28	-	18
..... \$1,000	13,409	775	714	5,006	5,285	-	1,629
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	15,623	12,632	1,195	829	201	28	738
..... \$1,000	245,043	85,735	46,712	47,507	27,350	12,631	25,107
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	1,932	1,385	221	184	47	2	93
..... \$1,000	24,567	10,801	4,606	5,102	(D)	(D)	2,362
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	4,367	3,862	199	74	19	4	209
..... \$1,000	20,945	15,347	2,158	1,245	362	153	1,680
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,753	1,496	117	53	24	1	62
..... \$1,000	38,968	21,716	9,313	3,130	(D)	(D)	3,037
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	863	628	90	53	10	5	77
..... \$1,000	40,933	7,155	7,207	8,539	(D)	10,232	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	7,344	5,449	791	593	146	20	345
..... \$1,000	17,580	4,375	4,976	4,163	1,779	572	1,716
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	959	515	139	155	66	8	76
..... \$1,000	17,878	2,017	1,662	5,967	6,008	543	1,681
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	702	391	87	128	38	4	54
..... \$1,000	5,480	1,674	501	1,790	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	2,334	1,823	214	130	37	5	125
..... \$1,000	78,692	22,650	16,290	17,572	12,983	669	8,529
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	32,091	27,975	1,476	1,139	307	28	1,166
..... acres	3,084,067	1,356,079	339,200	585,919	437,713	50,492	314,664
Harvested cropland ..... farms	28,783	24,868	1,422	1,124	305	27	1,037
..... acres	2,613,010	1,055,390	289,933	536,378	416,205	47,104	268,000
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	19,182	18,277	304	113	20	6	462
50 to 99 acres .....	4,296	3,814	212	92	4	3	171
100 to 199 acres .....	2,638	1,926	355	212	10	1	134

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	1,685	814	404	281	50	2	134
500 to 999 acres .....	539	28	141	255	52	3	60
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	328	9	6	162	94	4	53
2,000 acres or more .....	115	-	-	9	75	8	23
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 3,351	2,836	235	133	24	5	118
acres 154,063	97,097	22,230	15,476	6,874	1,465	10,921	
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 954	798	44	50	17	-	45
acres 24,087	15,110	2,285	3,342	1,143	-	2,207	
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 6,222	5,371	245	226	69	9	302
acres 255,777	159,730	22,745	28,562	12,977	1,923	29,840	
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 1,335	1,188	48	35	7	-	57
acres 37,130	28,752	2,007	2,161	514	-	3,696	
Total woodland .....	farms 26,606	23,806	1,070	710	180	16	824
acres 2,212,540	1,596,072	170,925	159,324	75,435	7,780	203,004	
Woodland pastured .....	farms 10,533	9,530	428	264	45	4	262
acres 379,432	268,188	38,442	35,202	10,954	457	26,189	
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 20,843	18,510	862	596	164	14	697
acres 1,833,108	1,327,884	132,483	124,122	64,481	7,323	176,815	
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 29,081	26,209	1,133	697	146	12	884
acres 2,063,507	1,350,427	258,118	213,154	98,934	6,879	135,995	
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 25,841	22,931	1,064	761	195	28	862
acres 437,865	295,985	32,814	34,421	20,243	4,902	49,500	
Irrigated land .....	farms 2,053	1,385	175	192	96	22	183
acres 63,433	5,011	5,333	11,212	17,641	8,348	15,888	
Harvested cropland .....	farms 1,980	1,328	175	182	93	22	180
acres 61,532	4,413	(D)	10,159	(D)	8,348	15,867	
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 85	63	1	13	3	-	5
acres 1,901	598	(D)	1,053	(D)	-	21	
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 1,929	1,494	121	128	37	4	145
acres 46,815	32,380	4,009	4,021	864	648	4,893	
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 2,853	1,352	441	598	221	16	225
acres 1,146,961	127,853	134,243	381,988	299,885	33,323	169,669	
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 212	114	37	43	9	-	9
\$1,000 35,595	3,697	5,611	16,306	6,552	-	3,429	
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 43,225	38,509	1,673	1,203	321	38	1,481
\$1,000 36,060,627	22,064,850	3,585,967	4,287,784	2,546,357	329,266	3,246,402	
Average per farm .....	dollars 834,254	572,979	2,143,435	3,564,243	7,932,577	8,664,902	2,192,034
Average per acre .....	dollars 4,624	4,798	4,477	4,319	4,027	4,700	4,617
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	2,423	2,353	8	7	-	-	55
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,907	2,821	16	4	1	-	63
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	6,220	6,013	50	14	5	-	138
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	14,682	14,144	156	55	7	6	314
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	8,744	7,984	319	135	20	2	284
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	4,448	3,430	494	254	18	7	245
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2,746	1,494	483	464	71	5	229
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	784	222	126	212	120	7	97
\$10,000,000 or more .....	271	48	19	58	79	11	56
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 43,225	38,509	1,673	1,203	321	38	1,481
\$1,000 3,723,234	2,175,971	364,249	506,534	309,622	82,939	283,919	
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,950	2,846	17	-	-	-	87
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,851	3,758	16	2	-	-	75
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	6,020	5,805	54	10	2	1	148
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	12,423	11,900	170	41	1	1	310
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	8,504	7,870	261	87	9	1	277
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	5,289	4,326	480	210	18	4	251
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	3,130	1,826	513	492	84	7	208
\$500,000 or more .....	1,058	178	162	361	207	25	125

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	34,863	30,668	1,548	1,108	317	35	1,187
..... farms	68,860	51,249	5,076	5,461	2,577	604	3,893
..... number							
Tractors, all .....	37,102	32,743	1,590	1,170	307	34	1,258
..... farms	87,391	68,179	6,243	5,869	2,415	457	4,228
..... number	18,617	16,711	668	460	130	16	632
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	25,263	22,028	1,042	725	268	183	1,017
..... farms	27,467	23,831	1,367	1,002	260	32	975
..... number	49,194	40,027	3,323	2,554	1,017	180	2,093
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	7,074	4,505	911	911	269	23	455
..... farms	12,934	6,124	1,878	2,590	1,130	94	1,118
..... number							
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	2,220	964	353	507	194	8	194
..... farms	2,592	1,055	397	630	253	13	244
..... number	213	42	32	83	41	-	15
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	254	52	34	93	58	-	17
..... farms	867	501	127	127	56	3	53
..... number	1,002	590	143	137	65	5	62
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	17,464	15,172	883	633	135	6	635
..... farms	22,512	19,339	1,218	906	201	9	839
..... number							
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	19,007	15,641	1,231	1,044	299	28	764
..... farms	2,034,901	768,500	256,033	435,644	309,377	40,874	224,473
..... acres treated	6,505	5,148	619	390	99	7	242
Manure used .....	366,217	166,633	57,766	61,278	41,536	7,340	31,664
..... farms	1,151	963	76	45	6	-	61
..... acres treated	49,087	26,794	7,462	6,278	895	-	7,658
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	3,921	2,222	503	642	237	22	295
..... farms	850,995	68,462	80,236	287,193	257,415	34,230	123,459
..... acres	10,341	7,584	993	948	289	26	501
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	1,581,538	294,466	199,042	469,807	369,708	45,224	203,291
..... farms	671	231	99	167	106	10	58
..... acres	170,141	7,273	11,863	59,270	63,256	5,932	22,547
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	1,806	1,049	187	259	149	18	144
..... farms	324,543	18,299	24,521	87,792	116,344	13,743	63,844
..... acres							
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	586	263	72	125	75	6	45
..... farms	110,330	(D)	7,905	39,831	41,136	(D)	13,822
..... acres on which used							
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	1,441	942	138	191	68	4	98
..... farms	107,924	22,194	12,951	30,009	31,609	69	11,092
..... acres	2,530	2,066	115	159	47	9	134
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	190,880	60,793	16,665	50,705	28,766	8,042	25,909
..... farms	2,348	1,909	153	93	36	3	154
..... acres	397,378	265,031	37,118	31,777	24,514	292	38,646
Land under conservation easement .....	5,209	3,098	716	790	243	16	346
..... farms	1,021,330	132,329	128,200	330,278	257,808	27,499	145,396
..... acres							
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	1,676	996	213	247	91	7	122
..... farms	237,949	21,893	24,224	72,080	80,679	5,728	33,345
..... acres							
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	2,359	1,649	219	246	103	8	134
..... farms	129,607	24,435	11,173	38,585	34,553	(D)	(D)
..... acres	4,034	2,518	478	570	175	12	281
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	409,862	59,395	48,257	138,509	95,675	10,135	57,891
..... farms							
..... acres							
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	2,318	2,021	98	60	12	5	122
..... farms	1,485	1,283	75	33	8	5	81
Solar panels .....	87	71	3	8	-	-	5
..... farms	44	37	1	2	-	-	4
Wind turbines .....	579	526	16	14	1	-	22
Methane digesters .....							
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....							
..... farms							
..... number	59	44	-	6	-	-	9
Small hydro systems .....	60	47	1	6	3	-	3
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	54	42	-	4	-	-	8
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	263	232	9	4	-	-	18
..... farms							
..... number	103	88	3	4	-	-	8
Wind rights leased to others .....							
..... farms							
..... number							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	30,128	28,405	624	225	37	13	824
..... farms	10,823	8,311	925	867	255	16	449
..... farms	2,274	1,793	124	111	29	9	208
..... farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	41,017	36,772	1,554	1,094	292	29	1,276
..... farms	5,438,549	3,776,014	483,020	450,963	233,538	28,343	466,671
..... acres	40,951	36,716	1,549	1,092	292	29	1,273
Owned land in farms .....	5,103,646	3,505,234	457,882	442,544	229,344	27,000	441,642
..... farms							
..... acres							
Land rented or leased from others .....	13,173	10,176	1,052	978	284	25	658
..... farms	2,711,874	1,106,728	343,965	551,596	403,481	43,632	262,472
..... acres							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	13,097	10,104	1,049	978	284	25	657
acres	2,694,333	1,093,329	343,175	550,274	402,981	43,053	261,521
Land rented or leased to others .....	4,610	4,092	202	77	20	4	215
acres	352,444	284,179	25,928	9,741	4,694	1,922	25,980
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	71,339	62,364	3,034	2,157	689	139	2,956
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	20,702	18,740	705	554	108	14	581
2 producers .....	18,924	17,054	708	453	112	5	592
3 producers .....	2,352	1,791	176	127	68	6	184
4 producers .....	913	689	58	60	25	2	79
5 or more producers .....	334	235	26	9	8	11	45
Total male producers (see text) .....	45,466	38,952	2,128	1,632	534	99	2,121
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	34,220	31,128	1,237	820	174	20	841
2 producers .....	3,938	2,883	308	275	85	6	381
3 producers .....	779	486	64	68	49	2	110
4 producers .....	150	96	8	8	6	4	28
5 or more producers .....	67	35	8	3	3	6	12
Total female producers (see text) .....	25,873	23,412	906	525	155	40	835
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	21,826	20,086	691	420	108	7	514
2 producers .....	1,474	1,252	75	36	18	5	88
3 producers .....	230	184	15	5	1	5	20
4 producers .....	57	42	5	1	2	-	7
5 or more producers .....	28	18	-	2	-	1	7
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	45,085	38,724	2,095	1,612	522	72	2,060
Female .....	25,509	23,193	890	505	146	22	753
Hired managers (see text) .....	3,134	1,074	493	581	316	64	606
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	28,599	22,732	2,128	1,708	572	86	1,373
Other .....	41,995	39,185	857	409	96	8	1,440
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	55,823	49,641	2,405	1,680	482	61	1,554
Not on farm operated .....	14,771	12,276	580	437	186	33	1,259
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	26,899	22,007	1,718	1,335	483	74	1,282
Any .....	43,695	39,910	1,267	782	185	20	1,531
1 to 49 days .....	5,776	5,043	223	190	62	1	257
50 to 99 days .....	3,293	2,902	166	71	17	1	136
100 to 199 days .....	5,744	5,234	149	108	20	2	231
200 days or more .....	28,882	26,731	729	413	86	16	907
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	4,153	3,757	114	72	14	-	196
3 or 4 years .....	5,643	5,210	126	97	13	3	194
5 to 9 years .....	10,255	9,171	380	203	48	7	446
10 years or more .....	50,543	43,779	2,365	1,745	593	84	1,977
Average years on present farm .....	21.0	20.5	25.2	25.4	28.4	26.7	21.8
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	10,199	9,421	234	145	28	2	369
6 to 10 years .....	8,758	7,775	322	201	44	9	407
11 years or more .....	51,637	44,721	2,429	1,771	596	83	2,037
Average years on any farm .....	23.0	22.5	27.4	27.9	30.3	27.9	24.3
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	1,086	929	69	55	10	1	22
25 to 34 years .....	4,344	3,560	290	201	68	10	215
35 to 44 years .....	7,152	6,003	343	315	94	20	377
45 to 54 years .....	12,238	10,665	513	433	141	19	467
55 to 64 years .....	19,760	17,330	884	599	190	25	732
65 to 74 years .....	16,812	15,066	546	374	117	11	698
75 years and over .....	9,202	8,364	340	140	48	8	302
Average age .....	58.5	58.9	56.1	54.0	54.4	52.5	57.3
Young producers (see text) .....	5,996	4,938	385	294	87	14	278
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	845	756	39	7	8	-	35
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	168	161	4	2	-	-	1
Asian .....	259	221	15	5	3	-	15
Black or African American .....	1,693	1,583	18	25	5	-	62

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	32	30	1	-	-	-	1
White .....	68,053	59,568	2,939	2,067	660	94	2,725
More than one race reported .....	389	354	8	18	-	-	9
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	61,377	53,432	2,739	1,992	643	87	2,484
Served .....	9,217	8,485	246	125	25	7	329
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	132,580	113,235	6,110	5,184	1,607	257	6,187
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	62,232	54,630	2,604	1,905	607	91	2,395
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	52,941	46,464	2,239	1,653	523	72	1,990
Livestock decisions .....	48,671	43,481	1,973	1,269	323	43	1,582
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	53,033	46,433	2,333	1,689	519	67	1,992
Estate planning or succession planning .....	39,339	34,538	1,831	1,223	394	52	1,301
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	41,744 farms	38,509	1,673	1,203	321	38	-
acres .....	7,094,816	4,598,563	801,057	992,818	632,325	70,053	-
Limited Liability Company .....	4,352 farms	3,354	329	282	97	8	282
acres .....	1,218,099	505,043	155,893	226,178	192,296	16,802	121,887
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	37,362 farms	35,237	1,233	748	138	6	-
acres .....	5,456,763	3,956,276	585,166	630,244	271,350	13,727	-
Partnership .....	2,529 farms	1,433	195	184	78	9	630
acres .....	1,058,601	320,426	(D)	146,605	184,072	(D)	278,282
Registered under State law .....	1,978 farms	1,137	152	144	74	8	463
acres .....	838,882	240,648	81,504	104,268	176,977	21,399	214,086
Corporation .....	2,764 farms	1,551	229	249	101	21	613
acres .....	1,077,679	269,475	102,593	191,496	172,679	24,885	316,551
Family held .....	2,428 farms	1,406	214	239	94	20	455
acres .....	962,825	242,817	(D)	188,688	167,795	(D)	241,675
More than 10 stockholders .....	49 farms	19	12	1	2	1	14
10 or less stockholders .....	2,379 farms	1,387	202	238	92	19	441
Other than family held .....	336 farms	145	15	10	7	1	158
acres .....	114,854	26,658	(D)	2,808	4,884	(D)	74,876
More than 10 stockholders .....	13 farms	3	2	-	-	-	8
10 or less stockholders .....	323 farms	142	13	10	7	1	150
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	570 farms	288	16	22	4	2	238
acres .....	204,936	52,386	(D)	24,473	4,224	(D)	108,330
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	10,954 farms	7,828	1,097	969	303	38	719
workers .....	39,657	18,852	4,300	5,219	3,621	2,939	4,726
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	4,953 farms	2,574	751	777	287	38	526
workers .....	15,680	4,599	1,955	2,671	1,948	1,620	2,887
Less than 150 days .....	8,261 farms	6,302	695	595	201	29	439
workers .....	23,977	14,253	2,345	2,548	1,673	1,319	1,839
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	439 farms	118	87	105	71	12	46
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	53 farms	26	7	14	6	-	-
contract labor .....	21,386 farms	19,544	743	433	69	3	594
Unpaid workers .....	46,653 workers	42,319	1,627	961	141	4	1,601
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	4,595	4,414	41	24	2	2	112
10 to 49 acres .....	13,631	13,150	147	53	17	5	259
50 to 69 acres .....	3,892	3,671	96	19	4	2	100
70 to 99 acres .....	4,064	3,864	66	34	1	-	99
100 to 139 acres .....	4,147	3,792	119	69	2	3	162
140 to 179 acres .....	2,697	2,492	82	40	3	3	77
180 to 219 acres .....	1,737	1,532	81	57	1	-	66
220 to 259 acres .....	1,330	1,156	74	38	7	-	55
260 to 499 acres .....	3,665	2,920	348	179	24	5	189
500 to 999 acres .....	2,127	1,201	401	304	38	-	183
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	966	282	186	294	90	5	109
2,000 acres or more .....	374	35	32	92	132	13	70
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	1,825	1,132	249	267	71	2	104
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,072	923	49	29	15	3	53
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	1,206	1,071	50	26	13	1	45
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	1,105	859	59	59	27	15	86

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	9,985	9,234	180	167	72	-	332
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	254	77	46	77	35	-	19
Cotton farming (11192) .....	121	34	19	45	19	-	4
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	9,610	9,123	115	45	18	-	309
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	17,332	16,143	482	201	29	2	475
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	314	236	37	30	1	-	10
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	609	133	143	218	59	5	51
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	321	294	12	3	1	-	11
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,499	947	313	148	16	6	69
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	2,161	2,138	1	2	-	-	20
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	5,796	5,399	98	53	17	4	225
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	31,986	28,287	1,286	947	281	37	1,148
Dial-up .....	1,129	987	51	53	6	-	32
DSL .....	8,133	7,155	369	240	70	16	283
Cable modem .....	5,878	5,272	204	153	42	7	200
Fiber-optic .....	1,985	1,769	61	34	15	7	99
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	12,826	11,220	545	442	136	16	467
Satellite .....	6,391	5,724	225	178	55	3	206
Don't know (see text) .....	1,830	1,564	109	51	16	2	88
Other internet service .....	1,052	930	45	34	9	3	31
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	36,823	33,652	1,251	796	182	17	925
2 households .....	4,949	3,885	325	287	67	6	379
3 households .....	898	589	68	81	49	5	106
4 households .....	349	251	14	28	16	5	35
5 or more households .....	206	132	15	11	7	5	36
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	21,880	19,206	1,052	741	160	10	711
.....farms number	1,482,888	794,925	210,904	229,144	114,451	21,728	111,736
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	4,589	4,449	26	19	4	-	91
10 to 49 .....	10,263	9,848	123	54	9	1	228
50 to 99 .....	3,398	3,050	144	66	12	1	125
100 to 199 .....	1,924	1,332	309	154	12	2	115
200 to 499 .....	1,352	515	380	310	38	-	109
500 or more .....	354	12	70	138	85	6	43
Cows and heifers that calved .....	19,077	16,763	891	634	147	9	633
.....farms number	725,740	435,586	92,858	94,991	43,292	9,390	49,623
Beef cows .....	18,453	16,563	781	419	96	6	588
.....farms number	638,418	433,072	83,795	62,078	20,291	285	38,897
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	5,062	4,895	47	25	5	1	89
10 to 49 .....	9,906	9,288	214	109	19	2	274
50 to 99 .....	2,130	1,749	165	77	19	2	118
100 to 199 .....	953	567	200	89	20	1	76
200 to 499 .....	361	64	153	99	22	-	23
500 or more .....	41	-	2	20	11	-	8
Milk cows .....	1,048	484	154	267	68	5	70
.....farms number	87,322	2,514	9,063	32,913	23,001	9,105	10,726
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	457	429	8	4	1	-	15
10 to 49 .....	83	46	30	3	-	-	4
50 to 99 .....	189	8	107	63	-	-	11
100 to 199 .....	222	1	9	181	9	-	22
200 to 499 .....	77	-	-	16	47	-	14
500 or more .....	20	-	-	-	11	5	4
Other cattle (see text) .....	17,232	14,756	998	709	156	10	603
.....farms number	757,148	359,339	118,046	134,153	71,159	12,338	62,113
Cattle and calves sold .....	18,729	16,184	1,023	722	155	13	632
.....farms number	825,758	371,477	125,386	140,813	91,328	19,390	77,364
\$1,000 .....	679,486	272,490	112,345	127,330	79,021	18,163	70,136
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	10,012	8,711	483	398	87	5	328
.....farms number	171,564	102,643	19,702	21,360	16,035	1,900	9,924
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	16,682	14,237	990	702	154	13	586
.....farms number	654,194	268,834	105,684	119,453	75,293	17,490	67,440
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	422	267	66	9	9	-	14
.....farms number	30,214	8,017	6,081	11,467	3,037	-	1,612
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	1,461	1,312	64	21	6	1	57
.....farms number	249,231	34,707	35,361	(D)	10,824	(D)	160,858
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	1,284	1,196	32	16	1	-	39
25 to 49 .....	74	61	7	-	-	-	6
50 to 99 .....	34	25	4	2	2	-	1
100 to 199 .....	28	15	12	-	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	7	5	1	-	-	-	1
500 or more .....	34	10	8	3	3	1	9
Hogs and pigs sold .....							
..... farms	1,244	1,118	57	20	8	1	40
..... number	664,342	80,500	122,523	67,946	(D)	(D)	352,648
..... \$1,000	96,223	12,322	15,801	9,196	(D)	(D)	51,682
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....							
..... farms	2,646	2,439	94	29	6	-	78
..... number	82,661	67,906	7,647	4,169	238	-	2,701
Sheep and lambs sold .....							
..... farms	1,706	1,576	64	24	5	-	37
..... number	50,281	40,567	5,368	2,522	84	-	1,740
Total horses and ponies inventory .....							
..... farms	9,974	9,124	325	217	39	-	269
..... number	65,588	54,468	4,896	2,478	266	-	3,480
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....							
..... farms	1,482	1,304	69	38	5	-	66
..... number	4,547	3,391	578	283	27	-	268
Goats, all inventory .....							
..... farms	3,449	3,305	51	20	4	2	67
..... number	48,945	46,027	838	383	(D)	(D)	1,384
Goats, all sold .....							
..... farms	1,723	1,660	26	8	4	2	23
..... number	23,154	19,999	412	(D)	(D)	(D)	923
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....							
..... farms	5,729	5,464	114	43	3	1	104
..... number	2,447,718	650,666	581,686	(D)	(D)	(D)	214,270
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	5,593	5,389	77	31	2	-	94
400 to 3,199 .....	56	39	8	4	-	-	5
3,200 to 9,999 .....	17	8	5	4	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	40	27	11	1	-	-	1
20,000 to 49,999 .....	20	1	13	3	1	-	2
50,000 to 99,999 .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
100,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....							
..... farms	951	910	15	12	2	1	11
..... number	1,185,887	573,732	264,300	149,162	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....							
..... farms	1,142	1,055	44	18	2	1	22
..... number	2,145,727	528,361	583,652	271,556	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....							
..... farms	194	170	8	9	1	1	5
..... number	2,493,965	1,371,375	548,000	328,500	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....							
..... farms	1,080	676	218	125	9	-	52
..... number	261,649,137	42,945,703	101,212,871	87,407,977	5,698,500	-	24,384,086
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	527	508	10	-	-	-	9
2,000 to 59,999 .....	19	11	1	-	-	-	7
60,000 to 99,999 .....	15	5	3	6	-	-	1
100,000 or more .....	519	152	204	119	9	-	35
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....							
..... farms	791	613	75	43	14	-	46
..... number	5,738,768	1,218,418	1,947,555	1,655,190	441,210	-	476,395
Turkeys sold (see text) .....							
..... farms	468	304	77	45	15	-	27
..... number	17,167,546	3,467,868	5,571,680	5,148,656	1,379,714	-	1,599,628
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....							
..... farms	251	67	65	61	31	2	25
..... acres	13,605	(D)	1,261	3,861	4,492	(D)	2,058
..... bushels	969,562	(D)	87,681	258,807	317,986	(D)	164,840
Irrigated .....							
..... farms	6	3	1	-	-	-	2
..... acres	76	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	132	55	51	14	3	-	9
25 to 99 acres .....	82	11	14	36	9	1	11
100 to 249 acres .....	26	1	-	10	12	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	9	-	-	1	6	-	2
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Corn for grain .....							
..... farms	2,548	1,155	442	566	184	9	192
..... acres	378,073	37,914	41,765	128,288	99,420	10,802	59,884
..... bushels	53,849,390	4,638,605	5,705,150	18,227,010	14,796,306	1,974,836	8,507,483
Irrigated .....							
..... farms	129	19	17	37	26	4	26
..... acres	14,677	(D)	1,009	2,897	4,062	(D)	4,753
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	870	656	108	56	5	2	43
25 to 99 acres .....	800	429	157	151	24	-	39
100 to 249 acres .....	433	64	146	146	40	-	37
250 to 499 acres .....	255	6	27	148	37	2	35
500 acres or more .....	190	-	4	65	78	5	38
Corn for silage or greenchop .....							
..... farms	1,385	493	313	373	91	7	108
..... acres	99,224	10,376	14,810	32,358	23,221	6,925	11,534
..... tons	1,792,863	170,133	254,664	607,702	422,016	138,560	199,788
Irrigated .....							
..... farms	53	2	6	27	7	4	7
..... acres	4,877	(D)	(D)	1,013	803	2,122	792
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	489	351	75	34	3	-	26

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	624	129	215	221	15	1	43
100 to 249 acres .....	210	13	20	112	35	1	29
250 to 499 acres .....	43	-	3	5	28	-	7
500 acres or more .....	19	-	-	1	10	5	3
Cotton, all .....	247	56	37	92	46	-	16
acres .....	87,242	2,543	5,870	35,135	37,072	-	6,622
bales .....	193,236	4,508	12,375	81,804	79,561	-	14,988
Irrigated .....	11	-	1	3	5	-	2
acres .....	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	379	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	18	15	-	2	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	53	38	10	1	1	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	51	3	21	20	3	-	4
250 to 499 acres .....	58	-	6	45	5	-	2
500 acres or more .....	67	-	-	24	37	-	6
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
cwt .....	420	420	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....	73	46	9	13	2	-	3
acres .....	2,241	570	241	600	(D)	-	(D)
bushels .....	149,765	34,086	14,556	44,869	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	50	40	3	5	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	18	4	6	7	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts .....	189	37	25	72	43	-	12
acres .....	28,510	747	1,904	11,122	11,962	-	2,775
pounds .....	128,832,739	2,475,719	8,204,743	50,755,786	54,377,223	-	13,019,268
Irrigated .....	11	-	-	3	4	-	4
acres .....	1,008	-	-	239	289	-	480
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	29	29	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	42	8	17	12	1	-	4
100 to 249 acres .....	86	-	8	56	18	-	4
250 to 499 acres .....	27	-	-	4	21	-	2
500 acres or more .....	5	-	-	-	3	-	2
Sorghum for grain .....	113	36	23	34	13	-	7
acres .....	8,393	744	1,848	2,711	2,010	-	1,080
bushels .....	576,290	41,643	129,932	190,253	136,194	-	78,268
Irrigated .....	4	-	3	-	1	-	-
acres .....	273	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	38	26	4	6	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	42	9	12	16	3	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	28	1	5	11	8	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	4	-	2	1	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Soybeans for beans .....	2,438	1,093	423	524	194	9	195
acres .....	600,310	70,783	77,045	190,137	160,936	15,669	85,740
bushels .....	25,672,603	2,716,175	3,058,752	8,194,222	7,076,584	851,561	3,775,309
Irrigated .....	69	4	7	18	17	1	22
acres .....	10,087	35	(D)	1,967	2,933	(D)	3,651
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	432	335	46	25	3	-	23
25 to 99 acres .....	820	542	120	116	14	-	28
100 to 249 acres .....	493	180	135	109	18	-	50
250 to 499 acres .....	331	34	93	122	42	3	37
500 acres or more .....	362	2	29	152	117	5	57
Sunflower seed, all .....	8	6	-	2	-	-	-
acres .....	105	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
pounds .....	92,600	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	7	6	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Tobacco ..... farms	306	107	49	87	40	-	23
..... acres	23,039	992	2,148	8,382	8,956	-	2,561
..... pounds	53,410,137	1,679,620	4,471,854	19,593,717	21,558,412	-	6,106,534
Irrigated ..... farms	124	23	33	28	21	-	19
..... acres	8,906	262	1,334	1,827	3,396	-	2,087
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	26	25	1	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	9	8	-	-	1	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	28	24	1	1	-	-	2
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	27	21	4	1	-	-	1
25.0 acres or more .....	202	15	43	85	39	-	20
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	1,009	337	157	262	136	7	110
..... acres	151,869	12,756	14,488	45,873	49,826	4,284	24,642
..... bushels	10,011,616	731,799	890,252	2,934,956	3,458,597	322,753	1,673,259
Irrigated ..... farms	15	3	3	-	4	-	5
..... acres	947	9	240	-	367	-	331
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	218	161	25	14	3	-	15
25 to 99 acres .....	344	144	64	80	20	-	36
100 to 249 acres .....	272	30	61	108	44	2	27
250 to 499 acres .....	107	7	7	49	34	1	14
500 acres or more .....	68	-	-	11	35	4	18
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	23,888	21,160	1,071	724	156	6	771
..... acres	1,247,300	901,139	128,384	97,593	37,549	2,953	79,682
..... tons, dry equivalent	2,612,468	1,674,754	327,267	273,773	121,523	15,238	199,913
Irrigated ..... farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	10,967	10,460	184	124	17	-	182
25 to 99 acres .....	9,480	8,464	384	253	37	-	342
100 to 249 acres .....	2,736	1,910	367	239	49	2	169
250 to 499 acres .....	579	294	110	79	36	2	58
500 acres or more .....	126	32	26	29	17	2	20
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	2,862	2,238	259	200	50	-	115
..... acres	87,066	59,355	9,051	9,906	3,034	-	5,720
..... tons, dry	229,743	135,251	31,067	34,943	11,507	-	16,975
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other dry hay (see text) ..... farms	19,447	17,257	853	571	127	3	636
..... acres	1,018,265	748,536	104,613	73,587	28,293	510	62,726
..... tons, dry	2,061,488	1,390,716	255,793	185,902	78,348	1,286	149,443
Irrigated ..... farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Field and grass seed crops, all ..... farms	8	3	2	3	-	-	-
..... acres	114	(D)	(D)	48	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ..... farms	1,803	1,491	108	72	30	7	95
..... acres	20,808	4,277	2,199	3,294	4,439	3,282	3,318
Irrigated ..... farms	689	510	61	36	17	4	61
..... acres	10,383	1,531	(D)	1,320	2,511	(D)	1,999
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,384	1,252	45	14	5	2	66
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	297	218	35	24	4	1	15
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	78	21	23	21	5	1	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	30	-	5	13	10	-	2
250.0 acres or more .....	14	-	-	-	6	3	5
Beans, snap ..... farms	556	460	23	20	9	1	43
..... acres	1,401	229	197	358	223	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	59	49	2	2	1	1	4
..... acres	446	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peas, green ..... farms	108	92	4	4	-	-	8
..... acres	(D)	23	(D)	6	-	-	1
Harvested for processing ..... farms	10	9	1	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ..... farms	535	460	27	11	6	1	30
..... acres	4,213	227	(D)	756	1,264	(D)	1,324
Harvested for processing ..... farms	71	58	4	3	1	-	5
..... acres	1,308	(D)	(D)	600	(D)	-	493
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	510	456	24	6	1	-	23
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	8	4	-	1	-	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	8	-	-	4	3	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	6	-	-	-	2	1	3
Sweet corn ..... farms	416	326	31	23	8	2	26
..... acres	4,369	467	(D)	570	1,337	(D)	1,022
Harvested for processing ..... farms	53	46	3	1	-	-	3
..... acres	79	60	11	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	269	223	17	4	-	-	25
..... acres	286	184	64	20	-	-	18

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.							
Sweet potatoes - Con.							
Harvested for processing .....farms	25	21	2	-	-	-	2
acres	63	22	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Tomatoes in the open .....farms	870	744	42	19	9	3	53
acres	2,514	426	113	162	361	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	99	95	1	1	-	-	2
acres	87	81	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Land in orchards (see text) .....farms	1,537	1,333	74	45	17	4	64
acres	18,396	5,503	1,796	1,803	6,173	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	204	167	15	9	2	2	9
acres	2,070	708	210	125	(D)	(D)	56
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,070	1,002	19	10	3	1	35
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	349	296	25	13	1	-	14
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	93	35	28	17	-	1	12
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	14	-	2	5	4	1	2
250.0 acres or more .....	11	-	-	-	9	1	1
Apples .....farms	687	604	27	22	16	2	16
bearing and nonbearing acres	10,879	1,502	804	868	5,990	(D)	(D)
Grapes .....farms	688	580	43	20	2	2	41
bearing and nonbearing acres	4,967	2,681	846	617	(D)	(D)	670
Peaches, all .....farms	337	285	19	14	6	1	12
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,032	414	137	182	(D)	(D)	134
Almonds .....farms	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....farms	108	102	-	-	-	1	5
bearing and nonbearing acres	291	285	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Walnuts, English .....farms	25	25	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	16	16	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	903	792	44	35	8	-	24
acres	1,357	910	133	192	45	-	79

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....number	35,793	29,607	1,694	1,521	960	241	1,770
Land in farms .....acres	14,679,857	2,790,813	2,050,848	2,782,813	2,331,268	772,623	3,951,492
Average size of farm .....acres	410	94	1,211	1,830	2,428	3,206	2,232
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....farms	35,793	29,607	1,694	1,521	960	241	1,770
.....\$1,000	9,803,451	347,487	374,183	936,421	1,900,130	4,030,684	2,214,546
Average per farm .....dollars	273,893	11,737	220,887	615,661	1,979,303	16,724,830	1,251,156
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	10,812	10,581	18	5	1	-	207
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....farms	4,452	4,384	4	-	-	-	64
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....farms	3,853	3,740	14	-	-	-	99
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....farms	3,953	3,811	15	6	1	-	120
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	3,387	3,208	31	7	-	-	141
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	2,042	1,872	29	3	1	-	137
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	1,510	1,317	81	1	-	-	111
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....farms	1,872	682	938	17	3	-	232
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	1,286	5	543	563	9	-	166
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....farms	1,104	6	12	861	43	-	182
\$1,000,000 or more .....farms	1,522	1	9	58	902	241	311
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....farms	893	1	9	47	683	-	153
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....farms	305	-	-	8	215	5	77
\$5,000,000 or more .....farms	324	-	-	3	4	236	81
Total sales .....farms	35,793	29,607	1,694	1,521	960	241	1,770
.....\$1,000	9,634,461	306,025	339,087	893,134	1,879,538	4,027,278	2,189,400
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	3,255	1,038	655	729	360	73	400
.....\$1,000	984,163	37,205	115,112	310,164	241,672	103,982	176,028
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,194	273	541	682	322	66	310
.....\$1,000	967,577	27,006	112,317	309,269	240,759	103,850	174,377
Corn .....farms	745	209	106	159	159	47	65
.....\$1,000	166,645	3,903	6,749	33,026	48,218	52,504	22,245
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	412	24	54	122	132	42	38
.....\$1,000	162,126	2,303	5,759	32,307	47,508	52,402	21,847
Wheat .....farms	2,503	662	565	618	255	55	348
.....\$1,000	633,484	26,826	94,817	222,701	129,754	35,344	124,042
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,774	198	483	556	223	44	270
.....\$1,000	619,267	18,682	92,831	221,330	128,831	35,117	122,477
Soybeans .....farms	6	1	-	4	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	81	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum .....farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Barley .....farms	421	115	67	129	45	7	58
.....\$1,000	17,769	(D)	(D)	6,764	2,944	175	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	98	3	6	48	20	1	20
.....\$1,000	12,741	(D)	(D)	5,222	2,434	(D)	4,401
Rice .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	1,009	215	156	311	176	24	127
.....\$1,000	165,973	5,483	11,700	47,592	60,757	15,959	24,483
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	615	36	96	243	142	20	78
.....\$1,000	158,395	3,358	10,202	45,861	59,855	15,859	23,260
Tobacco .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	2,437	1,778	86	175	189	51	158
.....\$1,000	1,094,944	14,487	11,505	49,632	213,703	576,410	229,207
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	578	57	68	152	184	51	66
.....\$1,000	1,083,332	4,676	11,291	49,170	213,605	576,410	228,180
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	5,237	3,385	438	486	407	105	416
.....\$1,000	3,614,885	72,639	82,103	247,064	678,421	1,557,726	976,932
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,192	482	407	472	405	105	321
.....\$1,000	3,582,173	(D)	81,542	246,820	(D)	1,557,726	975,384
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	4,328	2,634	377	448	388	99	382
.....\$1,000	3,415,589	59,520	73,587	227,164	653,819	1,463,327	938,172
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,968	399	361	431	386	98	293
.....\$1,000	3,388,770	34,750	73,300	226,932	(D)	(D)	936,728
Berries .....farms	1,598	1,345	74	55	28	16	80
.....\$1,000	199,295	13,119	8,515	19,900	24,602	94,399	38,759
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	239	76	45	47	19	13	39
.....\$1,000	191,849	6,730	8,059	19,770	24,464	94,368	38,457

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	1,561	1,238	93	58	47	12	113
.....\$1,000	367,061	21,343	15,682	19,308	67,206	94,554	148,967
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	329	117	76	46	44	11	35
.....\$1,000	352,809	9,369	(D)	19,002	67,149	(D)	147,507
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	459	411	18	6	6	-	18
.....\$1,000	15,778	5,515	2,672	1,838	4,297	-	1,456
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	64	35	12	6	6	-	5
.....\$1,000	13,030	2,961	2,579	1,838	4,297	-	1,354
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	437	393	18	6	6	-	14
.....\$1,000	(D)	5,470	2,672	1,838	4,297	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	63	35	12	6	6	-	4
.....\$1,000	12,168	2,954	2,579	1,838	4,297	-	499
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	27	23	-	-	-	-	4
.....\$1,000	(D)	44	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	8,157	6,620	415	448	286	66	322
.....\$1,000	906,554	49,352	36,721	95,128	197,334	426,682	101,336
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,182	219	242	312	232	61	116
.....\$1,000	866,511	17,146	33,904	92,976	196,496	426,509	99,481
Maple syrup .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	7,985	6,626	434	371	222	77	255
.....\$1,000	1,068,925	72,629	42,374	84,236	160,153	417,081	292,452
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,119	322	240	203	182	74	98
.....\$1,000	1,012,186	25,990	38,442	80,580	159,235	417,057	290,883
Milk from cows .....farms	403	61	36	80	126	63	37
.....\$1,000	1,082,594	1,684	7,397	43,497	260,823	646,699	122,494
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	354	15	36	80	126	63	34
.....\$1,000	1,082,083	1,203	7,397	43,497	260,823	646,699	122,463
Hogs and pigs .....farms	1,345	1,272	29	15	5	1	23
.....\$1,000	4,195	2,417	(D)	1,440	(D)	(D)	115
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	4	1	-	3	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	1,447	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	2,349	2,269	23	14	4	1	38
.....\$1,000	9,547	6,615	429	485	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	22	13	4	2	1	1	1
.....\$1,000	3,600	1,036	358	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	1,414	1,283	64	23	4	1	39
.....\$1,000	12,273	8,061	2,854	282	(D)	(D)	860
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	44	15	17	1	3	-	8
.....\$1,000	3,904	972	2,139	(D)	(D)	-	454
Poultry and eggs .....farms	3,662	3,485	56	35	17	10	59
.....\$1,000	251,233	7,194	15,806	33,348	13,443	131,763	49,679
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	60	9	18	12	6	10	5
.....\$1,000	247,991	4,188	15,673	33,325	13,439	131,763	49,604
Aquaculture .....farms	341	109	19	11	19	6	177
.....\$1,000	208,161	2,495	(D)	5,511	38,108	(D)	88,761
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	196	16	18	11	18	6	127
.....\$1,000	206,042	(D)	4,053	5,511	(D)	(D)	87,760
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	1,079	1,005	31	10	10	2	21
.....\$1,000	14,149	4,389	2,206	1,201	2,967	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	47	18	16	4	5	1	3
.....\$1,000	10,789	1,347	2,122	1,119	(D)	(D)	(D)
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	5,506	2,972	793	768	335	69	569
.....\$1,000	168,990	41,461	35,097	43,287	20,593	3,406	25,145
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	1,554	390	371	415	155	10	213
.....\$1,000	159,170	6,292	24,008	58,362	33,388	5,884	31,237
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	4,503	4,158	106	80	43	11	105
.....\$1,000	68,574	29,628	7,716	15,950	10,906	722	3,652
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	1,142	767	114	93	62	22	84
.....\$1,000	614,755	10,804	18,167	39,275	74,357	170,276	301,876
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	35,793	29,607	1,694	1,521	960	241	1,770
.....\$1,000	8,464,073	630,905	337,875	748,484	1,573,126	3,275,069	1,898,614
Average per farm .....dollars	236,473	21,309	199,454	492,100	1,638,673	13,589,497	1,072,663
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	15,415	10,733	1,257	1,329	868	209	1,019
.....\$1,000	517,903	23,638	30,387	75,410	107,572	179,274	101,623
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	10,464	9,607	352	153	55	5	292

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,298	971	457	389	210	21	250
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	911	125	277	212	142	7	148
\$50,000 or more .....	1,742	30	171	575	461	176	329
Chemicals purchased .....	14,411	9,756	1,260	1,310	862	208	1,015
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 582,391	15,846	27,239	71,160	112,913	223,799	131,435
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	9,721	8,903	320	116	58	9	315
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,001	763	528	342	129	18	221
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	909	80	271	338	90	10	120
\$50,000 or more .....	1,780	10	141	514	585	171	359
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	10,198	6,475	937	1,097	737	196	756
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 305,638	12,920	15,950	38,111	60,754	108,858	69,046
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,519	4,322	60	28	23	-	86
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,054	1,515	196	141	67	4	131
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,903	567	492	358	198	25	263
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	747	55	130	293	145	21	103
\$50,000 or more .....	975	16	59	277	304	146	173
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	1,369	990	71	96	95	30	87
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 2,714	288	269	356	516	541	744
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	8,798	7,729	311	261	190	65	242
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 464,019	22,037	7,373	21,025	56,454	196,668	160,461
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,952	6,586	128	76	44	2	116
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,418	1,048	133	113	42	13	69
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	243	91	24	37	47	14	30
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	87	4	25	16	20	10	12
\$250,000 or more .....	98	-	1	19	37	26	15
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	3,874	3,218	205	184	118	40	109
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 48,029	9,691	(D)	7,327	9,877	8,271	(D)
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	6,117	5,563	136	119	100	36	163
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 415,990	12,347	(D)	13,698	46,578	188,397	(D)
Feed purchased .....	20,622	18,653	552	438	257	90	632
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 947,523	75,290	23,803	52,257	153,430	464,154	178,590
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,444	14,788	183	127	34	5	307
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,059	3,575	183	109	23	4	165
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	602	266	142	89	24	2	79
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	190	15	30	66	39	2	38
\$250,000 or more .....	327	9	14	47	137	77	43
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	33,099	27,046	1,666	1,518	960	241	1,668
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 284,610	39,078	20,266	36,598	57,530	81,553	49,584
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	26,980	25,311	597	205	30	3	834
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,990	1,629	876	766	271	4	444
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,076	80	154	370	273	13	186
\$50,000 or more .....	1,053	26	39	177	386	221	204
Utilities .....	22,756	17,011	1,597	1,513	960	241	1,434
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 261,816	32,834	14,879	26,989	53,740	80,912	52,462
\$1 to \$999 .....	8,994	8,552	143	31	6	2	260
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,551	7,052	659	351	68	1	420
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,595	1,330	674	845	305	8	433
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	686	55	94	154	246	13	124
\$50,000 or more .....	930	22	27	132	335	217	197
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	27,532	21,676	1,645	1,521	959	241	1,490
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 500,456	65,940	31,427	61,940	100,302	150,044	90,803
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	19,073	18,010	378	105	16	1	563
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,229	3,356	784	534	137	6	412
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,333	243	351	420	155	6	158
\$50,000 or more .....	1,897	67	132	462	651	228	357
Hired farm labor .....	10,484	5,634	1,213	1,341	948	240	1,108
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 2,181,251	80,618	65,598	165,248	453,096	861,942	554,749
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,588	3,196	171	85	4	-	132
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,350	1,503	368	225	29	-	225
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,136	824	441	456	131	1	283
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,057	94	212	364	228	6	153
\$250,000 or more .....	1,353	17	21	211	556	233	315
Contract labor .....	3,103	1,880	245	325	285	78	290
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 231,537	11,668	7,558	14,241	39,042	70,597	88,431
\$1 to \$999 .....	604	571	5	7	7	1	13
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	914	736	61	57	15	1	44
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	855	490	88	122	59	8	88

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	250	60	52	56	50	2	30
\$50,000 or more .....	480	23	39	83	154	66	115
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	5,537	3,150	576	685	544	147	435
\$1,000	163,766	10,995	8,350	17,738	33,082	67,998	25,603
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,519	1,408	45	22	13	1	30
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,694	1,208	172	159	48	1	106
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,306	464	254	280	149	16	143
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	407	54	67	119	94	14	59
\$50,000 or more .....	611	16	38	105	240	115	97
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	5,385	2,848	603	742	560	159	473
\$1,000	365,357	21,261	18,389	39,292	103,910	128,892	53,614
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,359	1,942	145	106	37	-	129
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	612	375	113	55	29	5	35
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	877	392	165	161	62	9	88
\$25,000 or more .....	1,537	139	180	420	432	145	221
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	2,809	1,429	230	386	331	118	315
\$1,000	61,486	5,261	2,419	6,218	10,341	22,923	14,324
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	788	620	49	48	25	-	46
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	911	570	71	125	81	5	59
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	675	197	82	136	130	24	106
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	189	34	19	44	33	16	43
\$50,000 or more .....	246	8	9	33	62	73	61
Interest expense .....farms	9,808	6,461	851	982	673	188	653
\$1,000	241,961	56,055	14,723	24,256	38,405	72,497	36,025
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,971	3,190	315	217	63	5	181
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,223	2,919	386	449	212	17	240
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,206	317	132	291	299	28	139
\$100,000 or more .....	408	35	18	25	99	138	93
Secured by real estate .....farms	7,475	5,260	555	618	478	139	425
\$1,000	175,031	48,820	10,646	15,689	24,400	49,205	26,270
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	692	585	46	26	8	2	25
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,174	1,812	147	99	34	8	74
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,466	2,552	260	286	193	16	159
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	568	210	63	124	102	9	60
\$50,000 or more .....	575	101	39	83	141	104	107
Not secured by real estate .....farms	5,371	3,060	561	714	456	147	433
\$1,000	66,930	7,235	4,077	8,566	14,005	23,292	9,755
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,468	1,243	81	65	34	2	43
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,134	1,460	241	226	60	1	146
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,253	348	208	316	182	32	167
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	234	5	21	84	90	6	28
\$50,000 or more .....	282	4	10	23	90	106	49
Property taxes paid .....farms	34,006	28,427	1,531	1,425	905	236	1,482
\$1,000	217,803	106,211	13,531	17,377	21,686	33,040	25,959
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	24,571	22,461	739	435	125	17	794
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,732	4,538	425	363	137	13	256
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,560	1,157	291	498	361	24	229
\$25,000 or more .....	1,143	271	76	129	282	182	203
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	13,488	11,827	513	414	245	85	404
\$1,000	56,572	12,480	2,546	3,843	10,892	21,358	5,453
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	12,376	11,426	360	241	44	8	297
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	813	377	138	139	85	5	69
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	102	24	10	21	32	4	11
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	99	-	5	13	50	16	15
\$100,000 or more .....	98	-	-	-	34	52	12
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	14,320	8,905	1,497	1,519	959	240	1,200
\$1,000	1,079,983	38,775	33,437	76,781	159,978	510,561	260,452
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,834	6,924	351	160	27	3	369
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,557	1,744	761	514	185	12	341
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,079	166	225	378	153	10	147
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	759	54	94	261	193	21	136
\$100,000 or more .....	1,091	17	66	206	401	194	207
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	1,643	533	368	403	148	28	163
\$1,000	39,199	2,920	6,508	14,115	7,013	2,930	5,712
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	12,711	7,619	1,309	1,499	959	241	1,084
\$1,000	640,969	61,519	35,785	69,643	122,370	217,390	134,262

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	35,793	29,607	1,694	1,521	960	241	1,770
.....\$1,000	1,705,211	-203,689	90,169	249,330	400,956	796,456	371,989
Average per farm .....dollars	47,641	-6,880	53,229	163,925	417,662	3,304,795	210,163
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	12,244	7,676	1,281	1,272	774	202	1,039
Average net gain .....dollars	193,305	18,361	106,445	225,148	623,081	4,156,995	463,104
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	942	895	6	-	-	-	41
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,144	2,051	18	7	3	-	65
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,234	1,145	22	13	2	-	52
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,871	1,629	81	40	10	-	111
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,568	1,168	159	79	21	1	140
\$50,000 or more .....	4,485	788	995	1,133	738	201	630
Farms with net losses .....number	23,549	21,931	413	249	186	39	731
Average net loss .....dollars	28,095	15,714	111,832	148,826	437,143	1,109,160	149,352
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,286	1,238	13	1	-	-	34
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,305	6,154	15	18	5	1	112
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,895	5,763	24	10	1	1	96
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,908	5,698	38	23	9	2	138
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,154	1,926	96	26	11	1	94
\$50,000 or more .....	2,001	1,152	227	171	160	34	257
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....farms	35,793	29,607	1,694	1,521	960	241	1,770
.....\$1,000	1,526,784	-208,683	67,557	191,495	369,409	772,717	334,289
Average per farm .....dollars	42,656	-7,048	39,880	125,901	384,801	3,206,294	188,864
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) .....farms	12,060	7,647	1,225	1,208	763	201	1,016
Average net gain .....dollars	184,037	17,946	97,502	195,922	597,691	4,063,071	446,278
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	957	908	7	-	-	-	42
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,152	2,044	27	11	4	-	66
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,231	1,148	22	10	1	-	50
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,867	1,623	79	41	11	-	113
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,588	1,162	166	96	20	1	143
\$50,000 or more .....	4,265	762	924	1,050	727	200	602
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....farms	23,733	21,960	469	313	197	40	754
Average net loss .....dollars	29,187	15,752	110,626	144,341	439,743	1,099,014	157,996
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,292	1,249	7	2	-	-	34
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,312	6,162	15	17	5	1	112
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,881	5,752	24	10	1	1	93
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,945	5,702	56	29	9	2	147
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,191	1,942	103	38	9	1	98
\$50,000 or more .....	2,112	1,153	264	217	173	35	270
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total .....farms	98	9	35	35	8	1	10
.....\$1,000	8,420	(D)	1,562	3,827	1,558	(D)	1,176
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources .....farms	11,256	7,310	1,172	1,095	625	138	916
.....\$1,000	365,833	79,730	53,861	61,393	73,952	40,841	56,057
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	1,644	966	172	211	135	35	125
.....\$1,000	51,263	7,415	3,750	12,003	13,739	7,632	6,725
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	3,766	2,691	327	243	178	55	272
.....\$1,000	119,219	29,360	18,226	13,771	18,319	13,851	25,693
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	913	780	52	25	17	1	38
.....\$1,000	30,755	8,772	7,487	5,479	4,734	(D)	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....farms	485	380	38	15	15	1	36
.....\$1,000	15,633	5,181	2,240	1,921	5,648	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	4,439	1,893	686	838	450	83	489
.....\$1,000	37,175	3,043	3,495	9,321	11,068	4,887	5,361
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....farms	981	302	189	237	96	24	133
.....\$1,000	38,901	3,382	5,037	9,829	6,836	6,102	7,715
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....farms	229	128	34	34	9	3	21
.....\$1,000	1,567	333	467	403	23	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	2,102	1,581	182	111	75	20	133
.....\$1,000	71,319	22,244	13,158	8,667	13,585	8,252	5,412
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland .....farms	24,234	18,661	1,562	1,483	914	219	1,395
.....acres	7,488,625	1,229,412	1,192,406	2,013,174	1,206,037	634,013	1,213,583
Harvested cropland .....farms	20,338	15,105	1,466	1,448	905	218	1,196
.....acres	4,472,130	452,769	554,334	1,215,469	924,974	570,971	753,613
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	14,320	13,124	476	210	30	3	477
50 to 99 acres .....	1,351	875	111	192	82	1	90
100 to 199 acres .....	1,278	657	163	149	188	6	115

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	1,317	354	309	226	227	28	173
500 to 999 acres .....	783	80	229	190	120	54	110
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	756	14	165	269	115	58	135
2,000 acres or more .....	533	1	13	212	143	68	96
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 2,017	1,684	95	79	61	11	87
acres 125,751	40,106	28,575	25,162	(D)	(D)	(D)	17,755
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 1,029	830	62	58	28	1	50
acres 34,540	18,961	5,051	5,780	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,636
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 6,122	4,454	513	441	194	43	477
acres 1,526,832	579,601	319,858	269,478	96,481	40,782	220,632	301
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 2,863	1,471	465	470	130	26	301
acres 1,329,372	137,975	284,588	497,285	171,729	18,848	218,947	
Total woodland .....	farms 9,718	8,927	247	152	86	10	296
acres 2,044,726	381,356	(D)	46,290	(D)	3,020	900,892	
Woodland pastured .....	farms 4,155	3,876	92	53	22	5	107
acres 1,105,740	163,045	78,554	(D)	(D)	537	452,638	
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 6,862	6,268	178	116	75	6	219
acres 938,986	218,311	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,483	448,254	
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 18,020	16,349	574	411	168	33	485
acres 4,628,666	1,006,618	655,343	672,028	473,697	47,448	1,773,532	
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 21,123	17,899	867	805	488	154	910
acres 517,840	173,427	(D)	51,321	(D)	88,142	63,485	
Irrigated land .....	farms 14,887	11,211	899	975	792	209	801
acres 1,689,377	153,585	99,564	229,263	411,807	489,141	306,017	
Harvested cropland .....	farms 11,835	8,238	884	958	776	208	771
acres 1,601,268	107,417	88,471	217,407	402,003	488,518	297,452	
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 4,772	4,365	131	135	61	9	71
acres 88,109	46,168	11,093	11,856	9,804	623	8,565	
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 3,061	1,711	448	417	134	11	340
acres 1,164,050	429,050	271,542	212,895	71,192	14,704	164,667	
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 4,532	1,299	867	993	593	136	644
acres 3,545,579	246,121	524,640	1,122,539	697,407	335,355	619,517	
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 824	390	65	89	130	45	105
\$1,000 759,180	7,287	9,261	36,449	137,537	330,386	238,261	
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 35,793	29,607	1,694	1,521	960	241	1,770
\$1,000 40,943,212	15,142,058	3,841,964	5,409,479	6,011,693	4,282,024	6,255,994	
Average per farm .....	dollars 1,143,889	511,435	2,267,984	3,556,528	6,262,180	17,767,732	3,534,460
Average per acre .....	dollars 2,789	5,426	1,873	1,944	2,579	5,542	1,583
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	1,784	1,619	32	10	4	1	118
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,740	1,631	31	10	-	-	68
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	4,193	3,969	59	29	8	2	126
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	14,150	13,432	229	119	25	1	344
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	7,222	6,358	311	186	55	8	304
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	2,804	1,719	443	245	137	17	243
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2,308	679	412	568	317	30	302
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	1,031	151	124	283	267	48	158
\$10,000,000 or more .....	561	49	53	71	147	134	107
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 35,792	29,606	1,694	1,521	960	241	1,770
\$1,000 4,354,524	1,239,272	324,743	661,091	757,169	723,293	648,957	
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,723	3,586	14	-	-	-	123
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,027	3,927	22	3	2	-	73
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	5,731	5,491	58	25	6	-	151
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	9,674	9,005	243	87	14	2	323
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,416	4,638	354	110	43	6	265
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	3,087	2,031	409	304	112	4	227
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,420	822	451	495	299	37	316
\$500,000 or more .....	1,714	106	143	497	484	192	292

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	27,806	22,205	1,542	1,476	950	239	1,394
..... farms							
..... number	66,805	34,703	5,450	7,433	7,037	5,693	6,489
Tractors, all .....	26,714	21,167	1,530	1,473	939	238	1,367
..... farms							
..... number	63,322	34,398	5,052	6,665	6,516	4,645	6,046
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	15,272	13,111	587	533	340	95	606
..... farms							
..... number	20,288	16,127	939	928	736	483	1,075
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	14,578	10,579	1,065	1,131	763	190	850
..... farms							
..... number	28,866	14,804	2,253	2,902	3,202	2,757	2,948
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	5,624	2,420	852	984	583	176	609
..... farms							
..... number	14,168	3,467	1,860	2,835	2,578	1,405	2,023
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	2,324	632	519	585	232	55	301
..... farms							
..... number	3,445	771	728	905	428	105	508
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	1,424	872	172	153	110	32	85
..... farms							
..... number	1,655	947	194	192	150	51	121
Hay balers .....	6,423	5,074	428	417	216	50	238
..... farms							
..... number	7,814	5,936	579	596	313	76	314
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	12,102	7,615	1,199	1,285	840	208	955
..... farms							
..... acres treated	3,777,611	317,435	536,594	1,101,954	690,111	412,652	718,865
Manure used .....	4,865	4,154	156	177	170	55	153
..... farms							
..... acres treated	197,727	43,756	10,630	32,884	43,002	44,816	22,639
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	1,614	1,100	82	108	135	41	148
..... farms							
..... acres treated	73,978	9,528	3,817	8,893	17,791	19,070	14,879
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	4,854	2,181	568	766	645	177	517
..... farms							
..... acres	1,491,976	78,272	115,229	266,736	382,383	367,686	281,670
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	10,767	6,680	1,122	1,189	752	190	834
..... farms							
..... acres	4,739,126	369,996	697,919	1,393,517	995,982	466,644	815,068
Nematodes .....	785	240	81	111	185	54	114
..... farms							
..... acres	250,288	8,117	15,479	30,775	48,797	108,842	38,278
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	4,004	1,462	583	780	567	130	482
..... farms							
..... acres	1,907,104	74,794	220,412	597,564	432,264	252,828	329,242
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	1,771	557	216	323	333	93	249
..... farms							
..... acres on which used	353,313	6,035	19,245	53,266	96,917	95,178	82,672
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	1,424	917	94	158	153	24	78
..... farms							
..... acres	190,000	18,371	11,662	39,111	77,260	11,785	31,811
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	3,279	2,728	128	157	117	22	127
..... farms							
..... acres	228,222	59,453	17,300	48,512	40,677	16,052	46,228
Land under conservation easement .....	1,011	818	62	40	28	7	56
..... farms							
..... acres	130,447	37,647	19,238	23,650	18,580	2,474	28,858
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	2,403	1,426	256	326	123	42	230
..... farms							
..... acres	1,174,102	70,808	187,166	495,268	168,970	68,096	183,794
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	2,157	877	342	419	202	54	263
..... farms							
..... acres	2,081,326	107,168	301,699	665,371	443,847	153,554	409,687
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	3,441	1,781	468	460	341	101	290
..... farms							
..... acres	1,442,767	135,524	249,862	388,109	265,570	190,943	212,759
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	2,301	1,562	143	197	185	43	171
..... farms							
..... acres	175,909	18,184	9,797	26,200	41,308	45,182	35,238
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	2,215	1,830	98	104	47	17	119
..... farms							
Solar panels .....	1,831	1,572	68	56	33	14	88
..... farms							
Wind turbines .....	207	116	24	33	7	2	25
..... farms							
Methane digesters .....	10	5	-	-	1	2	2
..... farms							
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	206	172	7	14	5	-	8
..... farms							
Small hydro systems .....	58	42	4	4	1	-	7
..... farms							
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	29	24	2	2	-	-	1
..... farms							
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	5	1	-	3	1	-	-
..... farms							
Other .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....	158	95	22	23	5	1	12
..... farms							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	28,162	25,375	799	490	322	81	1,095
..... farms							
Part owners .....	5,421	3,008	617	773	514	135	374
..... farms							
Tenants .....	2,210	1,224	278	258	124	25	301
..... farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	33,691	28,434	1,436	1,274	844	216	1,487
..... farms							
..... acres	10,086,599	2,497,914	1,227,988	1,168,711	1,417,057	535,883	3,239,046
Owned land in farms .....	33,583	28,383	1,416	1,263	836	216	1,469
..... farms							
..... acres	8,891,705	2,001,964	1,023,239	1,042,025	1,310,658	502,227	3,011,592
Land rented or leased from others .....	7,680	4,266	900	1,036	639	160	679
..... farms							
..... acres	5,881,207	804,238	1,046,327	1,759,293	1,038,748	282,668	949,933

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	7,631	4,232	895	1,031	638	160	675
acres	5,788,152	788,849	1,027,609	1,740,788	1,020,610	270,396	939,900
Land rented or leased to others .....	3,843	2,775	320	240	169	52	287
acres	1,287,949	511,339	223,467	145,191	124,537	45,928	237,487
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	64,290	51,502	3,100	3,067	2,057	654	3,910
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	13,164	10,943	691	507	291	67	665
2 producers .....	19,142	16,631	756	663	409	60	623
3 producers .....	2,098	1,281	146	225	153	65	228
4 producers .....	948	525	78	89	80	21	155
5 or more producers .....	441	227	23	37	27	28	99
Total male producers (see text) .....	36,916	28,110	2,039	2,093	1,515	538	2,621
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	27,639	23,605	1,291	1,031	566	98	1,048
2 producers .....	3,004	1,737	239	351	245	62	370
3 producers .....	657	214	75	99	107	50	112
4 producers .....	167	58	7	12	21	11	58
5 or more producers .....	102	25	3	3	8	20	43
Total female producers (see text) .....	27,374	23,392	1,061	974	542	116	1,289
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	22,566	19,883	812	727	399	69	676
2 producers .....	1,791	1,370	89	102	53	14	163
3 producers .....	258	179	17	8	8	5	41
4 producers .....	61	40	1	2	1	1	16
5 or more producers .....	34	11	2	3	1	-	17
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	36,430	27,907	2,015	2,075	1,480	484	2,469
Female .....	26,868	23,149	1,030	937	516	94	1,142
Hired managers (see text) .....	4,963	1,014	639	1,044	904	319	1,043
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	25,623	17,045	2,098	2,326	1,686	506	1,962
Other .....	37,675	34,011	947	686	310	72	1,649
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	50,960	43,099	2,167	2,212	1,358	314	1,810
Not on farm operated .....	12,338	7,957	878	800	638	264	1,801
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	25,150	18,221	1,564	1,803	1,365	441	1,756
Any .....	38,148	32,835	1,481	1,209	631	137	1,855
1 to 49 days .....	5,408	4,460	295	246	127	13	267
50 to 99 days .....	2,761	2,308	126	119	39	13	156
100 to 199 days .....	5,679	4,910	229	189	90	17	244
200 days or more .....	24,300	21,157	831	655	375	94	1,188
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	3,876	3,429	115	72	33	18	209
3 or 4 years .....	4,568	3,798	192	118	83	20	357
5 to 9 years .....	9,493	8,006	332	326	205	76	548
10 years or more .....	45,361	35,823	2,406	2,496	1,675	464	2,497
Average years on present farm .....	20.0	19.1	25.0	26.1	25.3	23.5	19.5
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	8,602	7,452	294	186	112	35	523
6 to 10 years .....	8,534	7,271	289	295	173	58	448
11 years or more .....	46,162	36,333	2,462	2,531	1,711	485	2,640
Average years on any farm .....	22.1	21.1	27.8	28.3	27.7	26.2	22.6
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	784	674	30	26	20	4	30
25 to 34 years .....	3,357	2,437	240	230	158	37	255
35 to 44 years .....	7,124	5,515	296	425	291	105	492
45 to 54 years .....	11,316	9,077	493	581	400	121	644
55 to 64 years .....	18,685	14,887	925	954	609	189	1,121
65 to 74 years .....	15,366	12,875	715	557	357	88	774
75 years and over .....	6,666	5,591	346	239	161	34	295
Average age .....	58.1	58.5	58.0	55.7	55.3	54.4	56.5
Young producers (see text) .....	4,788	3,603	300	295	197	49	344
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	2,947	2,210	196	177	118	46	200
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	592	532	21	7	5	-	27
Asian .....	866	634	58	54	31	16	73
Black or African American .....	90	79	-	5	-	-	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	78	73	-	1	3	-	1
White .....	60,821	49,003	2,936	2,923	1,937	557	3,465
More than one race reported .....	851	735	30	22	20	5	39
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	55,165	43,879	2,777	2,798	1,857	550	3,304
Served .....	8,133	7,177	268	214	139	28	307
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	116,084	89,139	6,003	6,441	4,844	1,651	8,006
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	54,878	44,638	2,550	2,580	1,675	516	2,919
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	47,746	38,508	2,341	2,352	1,572	456	2,517
Livestock decisions .....	36,304	32,199	1,107	864	624	211	1,299
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	45,462	36,519	2,334	2,264	1,429	414	2,502
Estate planning or succession planning .....	34,680	27,785	1,857	1,855	1,184	353	1,646
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	34,023 farms	29,607	1,694	1,521	960	241	-
Limited Liability Company .....	3,483 farms	2,240	264	271	261	95	352
	1,522,809 acres	305,993	206,312	302,088	259,967	256,134	192,315
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	28,864 farms	26,785	978	692	345	64	-
Partnership .....	4,478,965 acres	2,063,783	942,550	877,203	442,618	152,811	-
Registered under State law .....	2,396 farms	1,076	207	251	191	71	600
	2,951,453 acres	301,763	(D)	696,368	(D)	(D)	793,303
Other than family held .....	2,074 farms	882	184	233	182	63	530
	2,662,644 acres	238,974	292,531	639,359	538,251	199,763	753,766
Corporation .....	3,694 farms	1,392	491	566	414	105	726
Family held .....	4,246,355 acres	363,109	733,173	1,202,797	647,598	357,694	941,984
More than 10 stockholders .....	3,364 farms	1,299	461	540	388	100	576
10 or less stockholders .....	4,036,735 acres	354,118	718,418	1,156,367	629,241	353,885	824,706
Other than family held .....	54 farms	16	3	6	7	3	19
	3,310 acres	1,283	458	534	381	97	557
More than 10 stockholders .....	330 farms	93	30	26	26	5	150
10 or less stockholders .....	209,620 acres	8,991	14,755	46,430	18,357	3,809	117,278
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	21 farms	4	1	-	-	1	15
	309 acres	89	29	26	26	4	135
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	839 farms	354	18	12	10	1	444
	3,003,084 acres	62,158	(D)	6,445	(D)	(D)	2,216,205
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	10,484 farms	5,634	1,213	1,341	948	240	1,108
Workers by days worked:	228,588 workers	24,734	13,477	28,497	49,116	65,913	46,851
150 days or more .....	5,505 farms	1,708	764	1,069	896	237	831
Less than 150 days .....	57,836 workers	3,590	2,070	4,769	10,451	21,318	15,638
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	8,472 farms	4,687	929	1,087	757	174	838
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	170,752 workers	21,144	11,407	23,728	38,665	44,595	31,213
contract labor .....	1,140 farms	218	140	238	260	89	195
Unpaid workers .....	105 farms	78	13	8	-	-	6
	17,696 workers	15,705	664	504	191	22	610
	40,681	35,892	1,343	1,021	378	63	1,984
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	11,523	11,196	69	15	8	4	231
10 to 49 acres .....	12,323	11,333	376	158	20	5	431
50 to 69 acres .....	1,587	1,353	65	78	20	3	68
70 to 99 acres .....	1,560	1,263	56	97	41	3	100
100 to 139 acres .....	1,324	962	97	105	74	-	86
140 to 179 acres .....	1,030	765	59	71	64	1	70
180 to 219 acres .....	654	421	50	40	74	7	62
220 to 259 acres .....	443	280	33	29	42	1	58
260 to 499 acres .....	1,526	888	173	148	151	23	143
500 to 999 acres .....	1,235	581	131	173	151	49	150
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	996	346	228	114	121	65	122
2,000 acres or more .....	1,592	219	357	493	194	80	249
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	2,212	745	510	537	123	2	295
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,437	1,047	56	84	109	44	97
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	4,618	2,971	395	444	361	74	373
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	1,615	1,357	83	37	36	9	93

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	7,716	6,684	289	208	132	29	374
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	7,716	6,684	289	208	132	29	374
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	9,088	8,587	203	90	38	1	169
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	127	76	22	9	6	5	9
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	420	90	35	73	125	61	36
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	445	439	2	1	-	-	3
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	578	530	14	11	6	10	7
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,930	1,897	5	1	-	-	27
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	5,607	5,184	80	26	24	6	287
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
<b>Farms reporting-</b>							
Internet access .....	30,111	24,618	1,484	1,384	878	219	1,528
Dial-up .....	946	825	43	29	17	4	28
DSL .....	8,327	7,148	305	320	197	36	321
Cable modem .....	7,237	6,308	284	198	138	42	267
Fiber-optic .....	2,072	1,435	154	141	120	47	175
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	10,087	8,178	539	475	338	90	467
Satellite .....	6,079	4,737	369	376	239	62	296
Don't know (see text) .....	2,147	1,599	98	85	70	16	279
Other internet service .....	1,308	917	93	123	78	20	77
<b>Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:</b>							
1 household .....	30,338	26,287	1,227	960	611	126	1,127
2 households .....	3,696	2,433	310	377	210	44	322
3 households .....	926	471	96	111	75	27	146
4 households .....	475	245	33	31	36	30	100
5 or more households .....	358	171	28	42	28	14	75
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	11,311	9,864	439	394	236	80	298
.....farms number	1,155,544	173,542	68,084	106,746	222,396	392,486	192,290
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	5,925	5,794	29	20	8	3	71
10 to 49 .....	3,582	3,285	99	81	17	3	97
50 to 99 .....	661	502	77	37	11	1	33
100 to 199 .....	385	207	85	68	8	1	16
200 to 499 .....	420	72	134	132	49	2	31
500 or more .....	338	4	15	56	143	70	50
Cows and heifers that calved .....	9,733	8,428	394	353	218	73	267
.....farms number	516,068	101,011	40,546	56,502	94,835	167,162	56,012
Beef cows .....	9,295	8,291	370	291	101	11	231
.....farms number	239,154	99,809	38,713	45,906	27,779	3,219	23,728
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	5,831	5,691	34	26	9	2	69
10 to 49 .....	2,536	2,219	108	89	28	3	89
50 to 99 .....	411	265	79	31	13	2	21
100 to 199 .....	274	107	76	53	15	-	23
200 to 499 .....	194	9	73	75	17	3	17
500 or more .....	49	-	-	17	19	1	12
Milk cows .....	661	322	33	74	126	64	42
.....farms number	276,914	1,202	1,833	10,596	67,056	163,943	32,284
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	313	295	8	3	-	1	6
10 to 49 .....	34	25	6	-	-	-	3
50 to 99 .....	20	2	12	6	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	76	-	7	55	8	-	6
200 to 499 .....	88	-	-	10	68	1	9
500 or more .....	130	-	-	-	50	62	18
Other cattle (see text) .....	7,693	6,399	408	361	215	70	240
.....farms number	639,476	72,531	27,538	50,244	127,561	225,324	136,278
Cattle and calves sold .....	7,985	6,626	434	371	222	77	255
.....farms number	933,817	83,674	45,028	87,251	153,620	332,649	231,595
\$1,000 .....	1,068,925	72,629	42,374	84,236	160,153	417,081	292,452
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	2,415	1,834	168	118	57	80	80
.....farms number	182,795	17,975	8,913	13,274	33,093	62,649	46,891
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	7,388	6,081	422	359	211	75	240
.....farms number	751,022	65,699	36,115	73,977	120,527	270,000	184,704
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	166	89	30	11	12	8	16
.....farms number	406,890	2,132	3,642	4,011	(D)	208,401	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	1,126	1,059	23	12	5	1	26
.....farms number	19,809	8,519	709	10,083	(D)	(D)	374
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	1,049	1,002	19	5	2	1	20
25 to 49 .....	47	38	1	-	3	-	5
50 to 99 .....	16	15	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	7	2	-	4	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms 1,345	1,272	29	15	5	1	23
number	26,544	15,313	835	9,210	740	(D)	(D)
\$1,000	4,195	2,417	(D)	1,440	(D)	(D)	115
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms 2,281	2,195	21	16	7	2	40
number	52,329	37,944	1,562	2,692	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms 1,313	1,258	11	13	3	1	27
number	31,422	18,405	1,285	2,179	(D)	(D)	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms 9,168	8,480	247	178	70	11	182
number	52,694	45,622	2,922	1,472	509	122	2,047
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	farms 1,360	1,230	64	23	3	1	39
number	3,763	2,682	734	99	(D)	(D)	168
Goats, all inventory .....	farms 2,609	2,543	30	8	4	-	24
number	29,392	27,843	1,067	110	28	-	344
Goats, all sold .....	farms 1,123	1,092	14	1	1	-	15
number	12,389	11,934	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	297
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	farms 6,451	6,233	52	50	26	6	84
number	7,128,683	(D)	6,902	9,250	442,554	4,866,190	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	6,411	6,215	49	47	22	-	78
400 to 3,199 .....	27	18	3	2	-	-	4
3,200 to 9,999 .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
100,000 or more .....	9	-	-	-	1	6	2
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	farms 947	921	6	1	1	4	14
number	1,703,852	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,143,925	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....	farms 895	860	10	1	1	2	21
number	2,453,143	41,756	4,730	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	farms 121	118	-	-	-	1	2
number	(D)	12,725	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms 377	328	22	8	3	4	12
number	27,101,183	1,196,867	5,526,389	9,202,000	(D)	8,586,573	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	339	318	10	-	1	-	10
2,000 to 59,999 .....	7	4	3	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	30	5	9	8	2	4	2
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	farms 684	669	4	4	1	-	6
number	5,902	5,386	14	(D)	(D)	-	193
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	farms 326	308	10	1	-	-	7
number	5,902	4,896	501	(D)	-	-	(D)
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....	farms 423	115	69	129	45	7	58
acres	93,662	8,845	11,469	35,686	13,388	944	23,330
bushels	5,138,688	388,589	600,719	1,985,311	828,044	71,003	1,265,022
Irrigated .....	farms 29	5	4	10	5	-	5
acres	2,048	91	178	632	658	-	489
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	60	42	2	10	1	-	5
25 to 99 acres .....	107	41	24	18	12	3	9
100 to 249 acres .....	121	25	26	42	9	2	17
250 to 499 acres .....	87	5	16	36	15	2	13
500 acres or more .....	48	2	1	23	8	-	14
Corn for grain .....	farms 485	112	67	99	118	37	52
acres	108,107	3,001	5,487	17,071	31,118	35,261	16,169
bushels	24,480,326	467,085	1,126,437	3,719,628	7,043,161	8,557,721	3,566,294
Irrigated .....	farms 471	102	66	98	117	36	52
acres	106,905	2,908	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16,159
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	136	87	18	7	9	2	13
25 to 99 acres .....	110	14	22	31	27	3	13
100 to 249 acres .....	120	11	25	35	38	4	7
250 to 499 acres .....	77	-	2	22	33	10	10
500 acres or more .....	42	-	-	4	11	18	9
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms 448	100	50	82	127	55	34
acres	97,007	3,038	2,999	18,063	28,837	35,098	8,972
tons	2,573,631	61,640	73,817	501,667	672,541	1,032,551	231,415
Irrigated .....	farms 337	78	37	69	81	47	25
acres	72,837	2,371	1,907	14,603	17,793	29,203	6,960
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	86	62	7	11	4	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	119	26	36	24	23	4	6
100 to 249 acres .....	131	12	5	22	69	8	15
250 to 499 acres .....	61	-	2	15	22	14	8
500 acres or more .....	51	-	-	10	9	29	3
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....							
.....farms	216	38	22	59	62	15	20
.....acres	34,788	325	2,267	7,460	11,455	9,404	3,877
.....cwt	851,708	8,000	49,569	178,690	297,020	203,977	114,452
Irrigated .....	191	33	19	49	58	15	17
.....farms	32,872	254	2,107	6,696	10,717	9,404	3,694
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	46	34	-	6	2	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	56	4	10	18	16	2	6
100 to 249 acres .....	83	-	10	30	33	3	7
250 to 499 acres .....	22	-	2	5	9	5	1
500 acres or more .....	9	-	-	-	2	5	2
Oats for grain .....							
.....farms	66	32	9	14	3	-	8
.....acres	3,550	1,005	718	(D)	(D)	-	954
.....bushels	201,179	49,740	39,643	27,544	16,388	-	67,864
Irrigated .....	9	4	1	3	-	-	1
.....farms	85	43	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	27	17	3	5	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	30	13	5	7	2	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	5	2	-	2	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	4	-	1	-	1	-	2
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....							
.....farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
.....bushels	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
.....farms	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....							
.....farms	6	1	-	4	-	-	1
.....acres	298	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
.....bushels	13,991	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	5	1	-	3	-	-	1
.....farms	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....							
.....farms	5	-	3	-	-	2	-
.....acres	(D)	-	6	-	-	(D)	-
.....tons	(D)	-	300	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated .....	5	-	3	-	-	2	-
.....farms	(D)	-	6	-	-	(D)	-
.....acres							
Sunflower seed, all .....							
.....farms	36	5	4	16	4	1	6
.....acres	3,951	284	(D)	2,025	737	(D)	537
.....pounds	5,074,155	316,072	(D)	2,342,968	1,005,500	(D)	828,237
Irrigated .....	22	1	3	10	3	1	4
.....farms	2,179	(D)	(D)	1,080	(D)	(D)	(D)
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	6	1	2	1	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	12	4	1	5	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	14	-	1	7	3	1	2
250 to 499 acres .....	4	-	-	3	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....							
.....farms	2,506	664	566	618	255	55	348
.....acres	2,219,069	127,712	391,436	821,703	392,599	84,868	400,751
.....bushels	145,728,346	6,727,822	23,157,811	51,800,199	28,332,883	8,144,567	27,565,064
Irrigated .....	474	55	76	119	120	38	66
.....farms	160,184	3,670	11,095	22,374	38,278	44,459	40,308
.....acres							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	190	140	6	22	3	3	16
25 to 99 acres .....	290	157	38	36	26	6	27
100 to 249 acres .....	420	199	70	40	51	7	53
250 to 499 acres .....	363	113	115	44	36	10	45
500 acres or more .....	1,243	55	337	476	139	29	207
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....							
.....farms	10,829	8,965	533	529	348	83	371
.....acres	791,783	267,021	93,001	141,231	156,366	57,332	76,832
.....tons, dry equivalent	3,040,152	528,659	311,240	630,026	877,636	325,020	367,571
Irrigated .....	4,292	3,037	346	377	277	74	181
.....farms	446,363	75,605	47,677	90,159	127,669	50,153	55,100
.....acres							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	6,568	6,311	60	46	30	2	119
25 to 99 acres .....	2,447	2,005	151	114	57	6	114
100 to 249 acres .....	1,062	542	193	157	91	23	56
250 to 499 acres .....	456	97	102	142	61	13	41
500 acres or more .....	296	10	27	70	109	39	41
Alfalfa hay .....	farms 4,078	2,925	339	358	218	49	189
acres	395,146	99,455	51,189	80,086	89,457	32,140	42,819
tons, dry	1,805,533	233,507	195,310	396,980	537,988	202,936	238,812
Irrigated .....	farms 2,574	1,686	246	278	187	48	129
acres	280,824	41,434	(D)	56,932	83,136	(D)	35,354
Other dry hay (see text) .....	farms 5,548	4,710	249	246	136	20	187
acres	288,763	124,126	35,581	45,664	47,969	8,552	26,871
tons, dry	774,824	210,825	89,425	159,726	197,428	28,717	88,703
Irrigated .....	farms 1,612	1,152	123	149	100	14	74
acres	120,847	25,503	13,853	26,046	33,409	6,635	15,401
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms 184	17	12	59	59	10	27
acres	64,018	1,785	1,495	18,514	26,659	7,273	8,292
Irrigated .....	farms 110	8	6	28	41	9	18
acres	40,653	(D)	672	6,136	20,189	(D)	6,561
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms 2,335	1,731	79	154	177	49	145
acres	313,579	3,316	3,569	19,280	68,443	157,196	61,775
Irrigated .....	farms 1,846	1,278	72	149	172	49	126
acres	307,292	2,113	3,485	18,188	66,774	156,855	59,877
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,705	1,606	16	5	-	-	78
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	205	108	35	29	6	-	27
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	113	17	19	50	20	-	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	122	-	6	52	52	-	12
250.0 acres or more .....	190	-	3	18	99	49	21
Beans, snap .....	farms 620	521	22	18	8	2	49
acres	2,604	126	112	151	1,507	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 55	43	2	1	5	1	3
acres	1,924	7	(D)	(D)	1,206	(D)	(D)
Peas, green .....	farms 281	166	14	33	32	12	24
acres	31,167	28	935	4,488	7,713	7,600	10,403
Harvested for processing .....	farms 83	5	5	26	26	12	9
acres	30,279	1	932	4,412	6,947	7,590	10,396
Potatoes .....	farms 666	416	13	44	102	35	56
acres	167,801	203	86	3,454	35,469	91,330	37,259
Harvested for processing .....	farms 161	23	1	16	71	28	22
acres	131,621	(D)	(D)	(D)	26,528	73,975	28,787
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	465	411	12	14	-	-	28
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	13	2	-	5	1	-	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	17	3	1	6	5	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	64	-	-	16	39	1	8
250.0 acres or more .....	107	-	-	3	57	34	13
Sweet corn .....	farms 631	417	25	61	62	24	42
acres	66,840	448	1,606	7,649	15,831	29,568	11,737
Harvested for processing .....	farms 150	33	9	33	42	23	10
acres	62,128	8	1,223	6,684	13,806	28,759	11,648
Sweet potatoes .....	farms 17	12	2	1	-	-	2
acres	4	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms 600	537	17	15	-	1	30
acres	271	123	(D)	40	-	(D)	24
Harvested for processing .....	farms 44	39	-	1	-	-	4
acres	12	6	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms 4,803	3,093	380	450	388	99	393
acres	328,112	13,706	12,293	31,091	70,192	119,529	81,303
Irrigated .....	farms 4,789	3,079	380	450	388	99	393
acres	328,070	13,664	12,293	31,091	70,192	119,529	81,303
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	2,357	2,270	8	14	2	-	63
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1,074	744	190	38	21	2	79
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	722	77	167	312	75	7	84
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	408	2	15	77	221	10	83
250.0 acres or more .....	242	-	-	9	69	80	84
Apples .....	farms 2,522	1,398	198	286	297	83	260
bearing and nonbearing acres	179,899	3,528	3,699	10,371	33,068	76,077	53,155
Grapes .....	farms 1,356	946	79	103	79	33	116
bearing and nonbearing acres	77,628	4,656	3,644	9,281	14,664	29,855	15,529
Peaches, all .....	farms 336	255	22	20	18	7	14
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,542	230	50	122	318	663	159

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in orchards (see text) - Con.							
Almonds .....farms	30	30	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English .....farms	187	177	-	-	1	-	9
bearing and nonbearing acres	207	138	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	1,802	1,537	77	56	28	16	88
acres	26,999	3,104	1,981	3,317	4,231	8,766	5,600

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	23,622	22,717	298	134	24	3	446
.....number	100.0	96.2	1.3	0.6	0.1	(Z)	1.9
Land in farms .....	3,662,178	3,149,108	209,847	151,969	(D)	(D)	109,707
.....acres	155	139	704	1,134	(D)	(D)	246
.....Average size of farm .....							
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....	23,622	22,717	298	134	24	3	446
.....farms	\$1,000	763,373	295,000	167,708	139,379	46,978	65,060
.....dollars	32,316	12,986	562,777	1,040,139	1,957,423	16,416,368	145,874
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	6,536	6,436	-	-	-	-	100
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	4,382	4,345	1	-	-	-	36
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	3,565	3,506	4	-	-	-	55
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,631	3,565	3	-	-	-	63
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,911	2,849	2	-	-	-	60
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,247	1,199	1	-	-	-	47
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	506	475	1	-	-	-	30
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	386	199	146	13	-	-	28
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	137	42	51	39	-	-	5
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	157	80	19	45	4	-	9
\$1,000,000 or more .....	164	21	70	37	20	3	13
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	134	20	66	25	12	-	11
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	24	1	4	10	8	-	1
\$5,000,000 or more .....	6	-	-	2	-	3	1
Total sales .....	23,622	22,717	298	134	24	3	446
.....farms	\$1,000	754,279	288,489	166,609	138,476	46,839	64,617
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	875	669	93	66	12	-	35
.....farms	\$1,000	36,775	7,233	6,744	11,498	7,786	3,514
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	136	40	40	38	8	-	10
.....farms	\$1,000	31,156	3,308	5,916	11,007	7,688	3,238
Corn .....	788	597	86	64	11	-	30
.....farms	\$1,000	21,589	4,870	4,095	7,788	2,822	2,015
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	109	25	31	37	7	-	9
.....farms	\$1,000	16,745	1,615	3,189	7,412	2,724	1,804
Wheat .....	107	68	23	8	3	-	5
.....farms	\$1,000	1,256	352	307	138	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	166	82	34	28	5	17
Soybeans .....	13,516	1,852	2,307	3,431	4,580	-	1,345
.....farms	\$1,000	64	10	19	22	4	9
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	11,560	683	1,868	3,245	(D)	-	(D)
.....farms	\$1,000	15	8	2	1	-	3
Sorghum .....	90	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	40	25	3	8	-	2
Barley .....	223	77	16	71	(D)	-	(D)
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	55	42	5	6	-	-	2
.....farms	\$1,000	102	57	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	1,046	985	22	12	2	1	24
.....farms	\$1,000	10,568	6,143	2,445	931	(D)	462
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	32	15	11	3	2	(D)	1
.....farms	\$1,000	5,091	1,163	2,375	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	802	762	15	7	4	1	13
.....farms	\$1,000	22,267	5,843	(D)	1,948	(D)	1,553
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	40	18	9	5	3	1	4
.....farms	\$1,000	17,558	1,429	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,407
Fruits and tree nuts .....	600	566	12	5	3	1	13
.....farms	\$1,000	20,715	4,456	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	39	17	9	5	3	1	4
.....farms	\$1,000	17,325	1,239	1,628	(D)	(D)	1,397
Berries .....	402	388	7	2	1	1	3
.....farms	\$1,000	1,552	1,387	108	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	421	366	16	3	2	1	33
.....\$1,000	32,516	4,457	(D)	1,825	(D)	(D)	2,915
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	62	30	11	3	2	1	15
.....\$1,000	30,033	2,300	(D)	1,825	(D)	(D)	2,654
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	152	150	2	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	5	3	2	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	152	150	2	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	5	3	2	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	11,593	11,238	116	39	4	-	196
.....\$1,000	49,804	44,061	2,795	999	121	-	1,828
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	69	39	16	4	1	-	9
.....\$1,000	5,330	2,662	1,593	(D)	(D)	-	593
Maple syrup .....farms	97	95	2	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	414	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	9,361	8,874	198	105	15	1	168
.....\$1,000	171,784	101,611	21,765	25,543	(D)	(D)	7,304
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	565	329	116	73	13	-	34
.....\$1,000	93,243	27,389	19,934	24,764	15,532	-	5,624
Milk from cows .....farms	96	42	20	23	4	-	7
.....\$1,000	22,819	1,927	4,027	8,338	6,176	-	2,351
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	72	18	20	23	4	-	7
.....\$1,000	22,414	1,523	4,027	8,338	6,176	-	2,351
Hogs and pigs .....farms	922	891	13	4	2	-	12
.....\$1,000	1,316	(D)	138	(D)	(D)	-	30
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	1,751	1,671	24	15	1	1	39
.....\$1,000	4,951	3,996	267	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	826	799	15	6	3	-	3
.....\$1,000	6,437	2,667	1,059	485	2,220	-	7
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	14	2	6	3	3	-	-
.....\$1,000	3,817	(D)	982	(D)	2,220	-	-
Poultry and eggs .....farms	3,020	2,837	101	40	5	1	36
.....\$1,000	387,884	106,926	122,222	83,552	(D)	(D)	44,055
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	296	150	92	36	4	1	13
.....\$1,000	385,901	104,998	122,216	(D)	(D)	(D)	44,035
Aquaculture .....farms	36	24	3	6	-	-	3
.....\$1,000	4,306	494	608	2,870	-	-	334
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	13	2	3	6	-	-	2
.....\$1,000	3,932	(D)	608	2,870	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	650	626	12	-	-	1	11
.....\$1,000	1,666	1,172	452	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	7	3	4	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	543	154	390	-	-	-	-
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	1,874	1,593	133	74	15	-	59
.....\$1,000	9,094	6,511	1,098	903	139	-	443
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	386	377	3	1	-	-	5
.....\$1,000	1,330	1,203	(D)	(D)	-	-	41
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	1,700	1,630	24	12	2	-	32
.....\$1,000	11,199	7,144	2,026	(D)	(D)	-	585
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	208	187	9	3	1	-	8
.....\$1,000	2,609	985	307	1,171	(D)	-	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	23,622	22,717	298	134	24	3	446
.....\$1,000	671,326	319,362	117,859	101,058	34,637	39,807	58,603
Average per farm .....dollars	28,420	14,058	395,501	754,164	1,443,223	13,269,110	131,397
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	9,185	8,647	209	115	19	2	193
.....\$1,000	23,076	15,086	2,155	3,297	1,254	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,290	8,032	82	24	2	-	150

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	779	591	104	45	6	1	32
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	78	22	20	26	4	-	6
\$50,000 or more .....	38	2	3	20	7	1	5
Chemicals purchased .....	4,653	4,265	157	100	18	3	110
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	8,031	2,405	1,175	1,666	1,310	593	882
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,423	4,186	107	35	2	-	93
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	173	75	38	46	7	-	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	28	4	9	9	1	-	5
\$50,000 or more .....	29	-	3	10	8	3	5
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	4,378	4,057	125	89	16	2	89
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	12,911	3,910	1,498	2,748	1,402	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,414	3,363	16	5	-	-	30
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	625	547	34	14	1	-	29
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	247	129	61	32	5	1	19
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	56	17	11	20	3	-	5
\$50,000 or more .....	36	1	3	18	7	1	6
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	1,036	920	43	34	6	-	33
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	423	185	55	96	26	-	62
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	6,957	6,497	214	94	14	1	137
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	130,916	44,490	27,070	24,053	8,693	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,303	5,192	24	10	1	-	76
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,106	1,021	34	10	3	-	38
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	245	192	40	7	1	-	5
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	187	65	89	18	4	-	11
\$250,000 or more .....	116	27	27	49	5	1	7
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	3,703	3,461	110	48	9	-	75
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	37,643	23,424	7,175	4,828	486	-	1,730
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	4,392	4,063	158	72	11	1	87
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	93,273	21,066	19,895	19,226	8,207	(D)	(D)
Feed purchased .....	16,225	15,550	257	124	18	1	275
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	195,412	76,725	52,911	39,149	(D)	(D)	19,482
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	14,052	13,784	41	23	1	1	202
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,690	1,535	85	22	-	-	48
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	190	112	40	26	2	-	10
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	109	64	12	19	7	-	7
\$250,000 or more .....	184	55	79	34	8	-	8
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	22,418	21,536	298	134	24	3	423
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	38,625	27,561	3,978	3,429	1,134	842	1,682
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	20,979	20,495	100	20	-	-	364
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,303	1,017	155	76	6	-	49
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	79	21	28	20	5	-	5
\$50,000 or more .....	57	3	15	18	13	3	5
Utilities .....	11,277	10,557	279	134	24	3	280
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	21,115	11,576	2,313	1,618	769	2,822	2,017
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	7,116	6,930	48	4	-	-	134
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,503	3,277	83	41	3	-	99
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	586	342	129	68	11	-	36
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	58	8	18	21	7	-	4
\$50,000 or more .....	14	-	1	-	3	3	7
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	17,939	17,128	294	132	24	3	358
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	56,060	41,841	4,447	4,628	1,395	936	2,814
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,109	14,787	64	5	1	-	252
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,581	2,257	173	62	4	-	85
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	173	76	47	32	2	-	16
\$50,000 or more .....	76	8	10	33	17	3	5
Hired farm labor .....	3,088	2,637	182	102	22	3	142
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	45,354	11,655	5,577	6,656	6,050	8,458	6,958
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,221	2,110	34	11	-	-	66
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	556	431	62	27	1	-	35
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	242	93	77	42	3	-	27
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	43	2	9	16	7	-	9
\$250,000 or more .....	26	1	-	6	11	3	5
Contract labor .....	1,086	866	123	55	9	1	32
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	10,475	2,955	1,441	840	155	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	368	353	7	3	-	-	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	385	328	29	16	1	-	11
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	284	169	73	25	6	-	11

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	43	16	14	9	2	-	2
\$50,000 or more .....	6	-	-	2	-	1	3
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	1,867	1,553	150	80	18	-	66
\$1,000	13,039	3,758	3,904	3,212	841	-	1,324
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,051	1,014	16	4	-	-	17
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	452	387	25	13	2	-	25
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	212	124	44	25	7	-	12
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	94	27	41	14	4	-	8
\$50,000 or more .....	58	1	24	24	5	-	4
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	2,578	2,238	169	91	18	2	60
\$1,000	11,528	5,325	(D)	1,986	1,371	(D)	451
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,123	1,976	81	24	2	-	40
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	228	169	33	14	2	1	9
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	150	83	33	24	5	-	5
\$25,000 or more .....	77	10	22	29	9	1	6
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	671	579	40	17	5	1	29
\$1,000	1,815	1,103	(D)	122	(D)	(D)	320
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	337	310	19	1	1	-	6
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	240	202	14	9	2	-	13
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	87	66	6	6	1	-	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4	1	1	1	-	1	-
\$50,000 or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
Interest expense .....farms	4,996	4,624	173	82	19	3	95
\$1,000	33,448	23,995	4,207	2,714	598	429	1,506
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,199	3,096	41	10	5	-	47
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,605	1,432	84	39	7	-	43
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	171	92	42	27	5	1	4
\$100,000 or more .....	21	4	6	6	2	2	1
Secured by real estate .....farms	3,958	3,666	143	65	10	2	72
\$1,000	26,454	19,636	3,332	2,315	(D)	(D)	488
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	690	672	10	1	1	-	6
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,772	1,707	30	4	-	-	31
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,339	1,211	61	30	5	-	32
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	109	63	23	19	1	-	3
\$50,000 or more .....	48	13	19	11	3	2	-
Not secured by real estate .....farms	2,738	2,520	95	50	16	1	56
\$1,000	6,994	4,358	875	398	(D)	(D)	1,017
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,291	1,267	5	2	2	-	15
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,139	1,053	31	17	7	-	31
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	293	196	54	31	3	-	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	10	4	3	-	3	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	5	-	2	-	1	1	1
Property taxes paid .....farms	22,994	22,166	278	130	22	3	395
\$1,000	30,943	27,444	1,183	1,114	208	273	721
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	22,152	21,493	207	80	11	-	361
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	596	499	46	24	4	-	23
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	217	163	19	20	5	-	10
\$25,000 or more .....	29	11	6	6	2	3	1
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	10,686	10,094	251	121	18	2	200
\$1,000	10,434	6,882	(D)	1,203	784	(D)	411
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10,401	9,949	197	65	4	1	185
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	248	143	48	40	4	-	13
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	25	1	5	15	3	-	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	10	1	1	1	5	1	1
\$100,000 or more .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	6,165	5,558	258	134	24	3	188
\$1,000	28,144	12,652	(D)	2,624	1,456	(D)	6,986
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,291	4,991	118	43	2	-	137
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	777	544	123	61	4	-	45
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	52	15	10	17	6	1	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	30	7	6	9	6	1	1
\$100,000 or more .....	15	1	1	4	6	1	2
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	159	122	13	14	4	-	6
\$1,000	882	498	67	269	43	-	6
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	6,497	5,942	237	133	23	2	160
\$1,000	87,554	51,497	12,783	11,365	(D)	(D)	5,987

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	23,622	22,717	298	134	24	3	446
..... \$1,000	134,060	1,336	(D)	43,969	16,952	(D)	7,702
Average per farm .....dollars	5,675	59	(D)	328,128	706,330	(D)	17,269
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	8,749	8,140	259	118	24	3	205
Average net gain .....dollars	28,454	13,264	(D)	382,890	706,330	(D)	60,802
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,670	1,645	-	-	-	-	25
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,984	2,933	8	1	-	-	42
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,346	1,316	4	1	-	-	25
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,407	1,348	12	6	1	-	40
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	609	536	40	4	2	-	27
\$50,000 or more .....	733	362	195	106	21	3	46
Farms with net losses ..... number	14,873	14,577	39	16	-	-	241
Average net loss .....dollars	7,724	7,315	58,376	75,735	-	-	19,762
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,301	2,271	-	-	-	-	30
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,036	5,970	2	2	-	-	62
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,074	3,026	4	1	-	-	43
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,735	2,648	12	6	-	-	69
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	546	519	5	2	-	-	20
\$50,000 or more .....	181	143	16	5	-	-	17
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	23,622	22,717	298	134	24	3	446
..... \$1,000	41,842	-29,263	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,261
Average per farm .....dollars	1,771	-1,288	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,554
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	8,709	8,105	254	118	23	3	206
Average net gain .....dollars	18,293	9,741	(D)	194,670	676,867	(D)	43,743
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,663	1,637	-	-	-	-	26
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,986	2,935	8	1	-	-	42
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,360	1,328	4	2	1	-	25
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,422	1,356	16	9	1	-	40
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	653	571	45	5	2	-	30
\$50,000 or more .....	625	278	181	101	19	3	43
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	14,913	14,612	44	16	1	-	240
Average net loss .....dollars	7,877	7,406	66,596	(D)	(D)	-	19,791
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,309	2,280	-	-	-	-	29
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,049	5,983	2	2	-	-	62
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,071	3,022	6	-	-	-	43
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,730	2,644	11	6	-	-	69
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	580	532	5	2	-	-	21
\$50,000 or more .....	194	151	20	6	1	-	16
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	31	10	7	9	4	-	1
..... \$1,000	3,945	11	317	539	(D)	-	(D)
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	5,315	4,935	161	82	18	2	117
..... \$1,000	42,013	25,697	4,785	5,649	(D)	(D)	1,245
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	578	504	27	24	3	-	20
..... \$1,000	2,650	1,938	337	183	(D)	-	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	1,170	1,101	27	10	3	-	29
..... \$1,000	3,244	2,857	231	31	7	-	117
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,628	1,577	15	10	1	1	24
..... \$1,000	14,415	13,172	633	(D)	(D)	(D)	324
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	138	113	13	3	1	1	7
..... \$1,000	3,033	1,169	1,176	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	1,484	1,295	90	49	11	1	38
..... \$1,000	2,796	1,065	303	457	(D)	(D)	340
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	263	217	15	26	2	-	3
..... \$1,000	3,836	930	75	2,810	(D)	-	(D)
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	381	335	29	9	1	-	7
..... \$1,000	796	657	82	(D)	(D)	-	19
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	656	596	26	13	6	-	15
..... \$1,000	11,244	3,910	1,948	1,750	3,424	-	212
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	19,545	18,773	259	117	24	2	370
..... acres	947,710	775,856	66,609	52,363	(D)	(D)	34,421
Harvested cropland ..... farms	18,079	17,343	251	117	21	2	345
..... acres	736,151	597,978	47,786	45,337	(D)	(D)	27,553
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	14,097	13,786	61	12	3	1	234
50 to 99 acres .....	2,407	2,297	55	9	1	-	45
100 to 199 acres .....	1,027	927	48	20	-	-	32

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	447	308	65	45	7	-	22
500 to 999 acres .....	77	22	18	21	5	1	10
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	22	3	4	10	3	-	2
2,000 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 1,939	1,835	53	15	4	-	32
acres 83,118		65,408	9,150	4,811	487	-	3,262
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 735	704	10	5	3	1	12
acres 19,370		13,767	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	426
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 2,971	2,848	52	16	2	1	52
acres 89,878		80,197	(D)	1,764	(D)	(D)	2,982
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 861	838	11	2	1	-	9
acres 19,193		18,506	454	(D)	(D)	-	198
Total woodland .....	farms 17,071	16,461	194	95	17	-	304
acres 1,460,507		1,310,091	65,194	39,223	4,332	-	41,667
Woodland pastured .....	farms 7,756	7,472	110	46	3	-	125
acres 372,505		331,187	21,514	(D)	(D)	-	7,175
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 12,884	12,408	151	73	16	-	236
acres 1,088,002		978,904	43,680	(D)	(D)	-	34,492
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 16,406	15,804	222	103	16	1	260
acres 1,016,457		848,928	67,046	54,725	(D)	(D)	28,626
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 14,970	14,336	226	109	13	2	284
acres 237,504		214,233	10,998	5,658	(D)	(D)	4,993
Irrigated land .....	farms 581	508	26	5	3	2	37
acres 1,660		803	416	(D)	(D)	(D)	201
Harvested cropland .....	farms 581	508	26	5	3	2	37
acres 1,660		803	416	(D)	(D)	(D)	201
Pastureland and other land .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres -		-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 330	266	31	21	2	-	10
acres 9,683		7,678	1,065	679	(D)	-	(D)
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 375	235	62	41	10	1	26
acres 56,909		14,675	10,633	13,893	10,008	(D)	(D)
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 54	49	1	-	2	-	2
\$1,000 4,078		1,541	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 23,622	22,717	298	134	24	3	446
\$1,000 9,720,029		8,338,168	585,626	361,836	(D)	(D)	275,709
Average per farm .....	dollars 411,482	367,045	1,965,189	2,700,272	(D)	(D)	618,183
Average per acre .....	dollars 2,654	2,648	2,791	2,381	(D)	(D)	2,513
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	1,755	1,711	3	6	-	-	35
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,472	2,427	6	1	1	-	37
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	4,964	4,880	9	-	-	-	75
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	9,207	8,984	51	17	-	-	155
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	3,414	3,273	70	16	-	-	55
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	1,264	1,092	67	32	9	-	64
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	444	312	61	43	6	2	20
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	86	38	27	15	2	-	4
\$10,000,000 or more .....	16	-	4	4	6	1	1
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 23,622	22,717	298	134	24	3	446
\$1,000 1,325,672		1,150,496	61,756	48,013	(D)	(D)	41,338
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,017	1,988	-	-	-	-	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,194	2,156	5	-	-	-	33
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	3,471	3,404	10	2	-	-	55
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	7,547	7,365	35	13	-	-	134
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,715	4,571	39	5	1	-	99
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	2,546	2,345	98	38	5	-	60
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	993	827	88	44	6	1	27
\$500,000 or more .....	139	61	23	32	12	2	9

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	farms 17,336	16,598	289	133	24	2	290
	number 26,433	24,206	878	561	(D)	(D)	606
Tractors, all .....	farms 19,878	19,081	285	132	24	3	353
	number 41,375	38,461	1,094	671	(D)	(D)	929
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 10,653	10,280	119	47	11	2	194
	number 14,131	13,567	191	84	(D)	(D)	264
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 14,546	13,869	250	118	24	1	284
	number 24,682	22,954	678	380	(D)	(D)	545
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms 1,843	1,549	127	91	17	1	58
	number 2,562	1,940	225	207	(D)	(D)	120
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms 286	195	35	32	7	-	17
	number 323	213	40	39	10	-	21
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms 296	237	19	24	5	-	11
	number 325	263	20	24	5	-	13
Hay balers .....	farms 11,598	11,095	198	100	13	1	191
	number 14,972	14,263	293	(D)	22	(D)	248
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	farms 6,823	6,365	181	108	19	2	148
	acres treated 319,697	227,034	28,150	32,188	(D)	(D)	14,820
Manure used .....	farms 4,210	3,884	150	62	8	-	106
	acres treated 148,405	106,748	17,401	15,493	2,569	-	6,194
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	farms 494	479	5	1	1	-	8
	acres treated 11,398	10,332	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	251
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	farms 738	605	46	38	11	2	36
	acres 30,609	6,229	5,911	8,758	5,967	(D)	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms 2,510	2,198	135	85	15	2	75
	acres 133,710	60,203	22,585	27,073	(D)	(D)	8,969
Nematodes .....	farms 54	40	6	2	1	1	4
	acres 2,994	96	238	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms 381	330	19	11	5	1	15
	acres 9,465	2,290	794	4,125	(D)	(D)	1,030
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms 119	99	3	4	1	1	11
	acres on which used 2,424	774	(D)	767	(D)	(D)	402
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	farms 1,049	940	40	32	8	1	28
	acres 40,842	24,867	4,485	5,323	3,525	(D)	(D)
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	farms 2,115	2,011	31	22	3	1	47
	acres 71,314	60,806	3,405	3,059	(D)	(D)	3,782
Land under conservation easement .....	farms 251	221	14	3	3	-	10
	acres 28,200	23,282	2,302	(D)	(D)	-	1,700
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms 1,201	1,012	80	64	12	-	33
	acres 68,191	24,573	10,777	16,808	9,918	-	6,115
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms 441	345	43	36	1	1	15
	acres 16,102	6,593	3,809	5,440	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms 1,397	1,257	57	31	6	2	44
	acres 28,901	15,252	5,163	4,032	2,222	(D)	(D)
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms 1,204	1,056	51	48	8	-	41
	acres 22,417	11,363	2,944	4,804	1,137	-	2,169
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	farms 925	881	18	7	1	-	18
Solar panels .....	farms 642	610	10	5	1	-	16
Wind turbines .....	farms 73	69	2	1	1	-	-
Methane digesters .....	farms 15	13	1	-	1	-	-
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	farms 156	149	2	-	-	-	5
Small hydro systems .....	farms 40	39	1	-	-	-	-
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	farms 29	27	1	1	-	-	-
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	farms 43	39	3	1	-	-	-
Other .....	farms 51	47	4	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others .....	farms 46	45	1	-	-	-	-
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	farms 18,886	18,375	117	40	6	1	347
Part owners .....	farms 4,120	3,779	160	90	16	2	73
Tenants .....	farms 616	563	21	4	2	-	26
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	farms 23,029	22,176	277	130	22	3	421
	acres 2,892,867	2,592,278	115,530	81,354	(D)	(D)	89,088
Owned land in farms .....	farms 23,006	22,154	277	130	22	3	420
	acres 2,798,043	2,506,650	(D)	79,369	(D)	(D)	(D)
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms 4,767	4,371	182	94	18	2	100
	acres 871,282	649,375	(D)	72,700	26,924	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	4,736	4,342	181	94	18	2	99
acres	864,135	642,458	(D)	72,600	26,924	(D)	(D)
Land rented or leased to others .....	1,262	1,201	26	11	3	-	21
acres	101,971	92,545	4,757	2,085	91	-	2,493
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	38,409	36,673	546	231	48	10	901
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	11,545	11,174	119	62	9	1	180
2 producers .....	10,275	9,895	132	56	7	1	184
3 producers .....	1,180	1,084	31	9	7	-	49
4 producers .....	470	439	11	6	1	-	13
5 or more producers .....	152	125	5	1	-	1	20
Total male producers (see text) .....	24,776	23,516	392	176	37	9	646
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	19,139	18,535	214	103	16	1	270
2 producers .....	2,123	1,932	59	20	4	1	107
3 producers .....	348	297	20	8	3	-	20
4 producers .....	45	36	-	1	1	-	7
5 or more producers .....	25	13	-	1	-	1	10
Total female producers (see text) .....	13,633	13,157	154	55	11	1	255
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	11,681	11,345	120	47	3	1	165
2 producers .....	779	748	8	4	4	-	15
3 producers .....	94	82	6	-	-	-	6
4 producers .....	21	15	-	-	-	-	6
5 or more producers .....	5	2	-	-	-	-	3
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	24,625	23,420	387	175	37	6	600
Female .....	13,498	13,052	153	54	11	1	227
Hired managers (see text) .....	453	210	63	62	18	6	94
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	14,082	13,128	399	198	43	6	308
Other .....	24,041	23,344	141	31	5	1	519
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	31,017	29,930	431	183	37	1	435
Not on farm operated .....	7,106	6,542	109	46	11	6	392
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	14,042	13,185	323	148	39	7	340
Any .....	24,081	23,287	217	81	9	-	487
1 to 49 days .....	3,189	3,055	39	9	1	-	85
50 to 99 days .....	1,693	1,618	20	13	2	-	40
100 to 199 days .....	3,050	2,937	34	16	2	-	61
200 days or more .....	16,149	15,677	124	43	4	-	301
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	2,640	2,514	32	14	-	-	80
3 or 4 years .....	3,529	3,458	19	2	-	-	50
5 to 9 years .....	6,026	5,835	45	19	1	-	126
10 years or more .....	25,928	24,665	444	194	47	7	571
Average years on present farm .....	20.6	20.5	25.2	27.5	(D)	(D)	20.8
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	6,503	6,315	44	17	-	-	127
6 to 10 years .....	5,332	5,169	39	13	1	-	110
11 years or more .....	26,288	24,988	457	199	47	7	590
Average years on any farm .....	22.2	22.0	27.3	29.1	31.2	35.9	22.5
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	673	638	15	9	-	-	11
25 to 34 years .....	2,542	2,403	42	16	2	-	79
35 to 44 years .....	4,508	4,322	69	22	4	-	91
45 to 54 years .....	7,009	6,697	118	49	16	3	126
55 to 64 years .....	10,058	9,639	138	59	14	4	204
65 to 74 years .....	8,861	8,476	119	49	6	-	211
75 years and over .....	4,472	4,297	39	25	6	-	105
Average age .....	57.5	57.5	55.2	56.1	57.3	56.3	57.7
Young producers (see text) .....	3,645	3,454	67	27	2	-	95
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	388	372	11	-	1	-	4
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	81	80	1	-	-	-	-
Asian .....	53	51	1	-	-	-	1
Black or African American .....	35	35	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	37,730	36,087	538	229	48	7	821
More than one race reported .....	218	213	-	-	-	-	5
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	32,963	31,475	510	213	45	7	713
Served .....	5,160	4,997	30	16	3	-	114
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	70,115	66,718	1,089	508	106	15	1,679
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	34,201	32,749	486	209	44	7	706
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	29,255	28,019	411	180	40	6	599
Livestock decisions .....	27,313	26,216	395	183	36	2	481
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	27,640	26,431	414	173	37	4	581
Estate planning or succession planning .....	20,768	19,885	318	136	22	7	400
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	23,176	22,717	298	134	24	3	-
..... farms							
..... acres	3,552,471	3,149,108	209,847	151,969	(D)	(D)	-
Limited Liability Company .....	1,299	1,157	61	19	4	1	57
..... farms							
..... acres	300,798	190,978	57,510	29,899	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	21,963	21,622	238	87	15	1	-
..... farms							
..... acres	3,191,932	2,902,064	160,677	111,031	(D)	(D)	-
Partnership .....	945	660	40	17	4	-	224
..... farms							
..... acres	299,779	159,851	41,022	25,741	15,420	-	57,745
Registered under State law .....	698	494	34	14	3	-	153
..... farms							
..... acres	231,989	122,406	29,460	22,805	14,670	-	42,648
Corporation .....	487	308	18	23	5	2	131
..... farms							
..... acres	129,304	67,601	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Family held .....	432	283	17	23	5	2	102
..... farms							
..... acres	118,982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	10	4	-	-	-	-	6
..... farms							
10 or less stockholders .....	422	279	17	23	5	2	96
..... farms							
Other than family held .....	55	25	1	-	-	-	29
..... farms							
..... acres	10,322	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	7	2	-	-	-	-	5
..... farms							
10 or less stockholders .....	48	23	1	-	-	-	24
..... farms							
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	227	127	2	7	-	-	91
..... farms							
..... acres	41,163	19,592	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	3,088	2,637	182	102	22	3	142
..... farms							
..... workers	9,025	6,518	668	553	325	352	609
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	990	665	132	83	22	3	85
..... farms							
..... workers	2,584	1,221	292	246	(D)	(D)	402
Less than 150 days .....	2,520	2,228	123	63	15	3	88
..... farms							
..... workers	6,441	5,297	376	307	(D)	(D)	207
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	38	9	12	6	5	1	5
..... farms							
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
Unpaid workers .....	12,887	12,404	174	66	11	-	232
..... farms							
..... workers	31,613	30,271	403	152	18	-	769
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	1,928	1,869	10	5	-	1	43
10 to 49 acres .....	6,280	6,147	31	4	1	1	96
50 to 69 acres .....	2,326	2,284	8	3	1	-	30
70 to 99 acres .....	2,821	2,773	15	1	-	-	32
100 to 139 acres .....	2,810	2,730	8	4	4	-	64
140 to 179 acres .....	1,838	1,804	12	3	-	-	19
180 to 219 acres .....	1,278	1,228	13	8	1	-	28
220 to 259 acres .....	868	838	11	2	1	-	16
260 to 499 acres .....	2,124	1,973	69	23	1	-	58
500 to 999 acres .....	988	856	58	28	5	-	41
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	272	185	40	29	3	1	14
2,000 acres or more .....	89	30	23	24	7	-	5
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	253	189	32	19	2	-	11
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	600	571	11	1	-	-	17
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	586	558	10	4	3	1	10
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	400	348	12	3	2	1	34

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	7,939	7,782	10	1	-	-	146
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	7,939	7,782	10	1	-	-	146
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	9,421	9,144	90	41	6	-	140
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	95	84	2	4	1	-	4
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	149	99	20	19	4	-	7
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	227	225	-	-	-	-	2
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	651	509	92	33	3	1	13
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	931	909	-	-	-	-	22
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	2,370	2,299	19	9	3	-	40
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	16,528	15,887	230	96	23	2	290
Dial-up .....	620	603	6	2	1	-	8
DSL .....	5,863	5,659	65	50	7	1	81
Cable modem .....	3,652	3,498	54	9	6	-	85
Fiber-optic .....	960	888	26	8	2	1	35
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	4,769	4,556	93	26	9	-	85
Satellite .....	2,898	2,801	36	16	4	-	41
Don't know (see text) .....	1,094	1,049	14	9	1	-	21
Other internet service .....	207	195	4	2	-	-	6
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	20,643	19,986	237	94	13	1	312
2 households .....	2,415	2,238	43	27	9	-	97
3 households .....	325	282	12	11	1	-	19
4 households .....	139	124	3	-	-	-	12
5 or more households .....	100	87	3	2	1	1	6
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	11,774	11,248	206	105	14	1	200
.....farms number	380,299	278,849	38,169	36,947	(D)	(D)	13,654
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	4,214	4,162	7	1	1	-	43
10 to 49 .....	5,813	5,673	33	7	1	1	98
50 to 99 .....	1,029	958	37	7	-	-	27
100 to 199 .....	475	380	60	24	-	-	11
200 to 499 .....	191	75	54	41	3	-	18
500 or more .....	52	-	15	25	9	-	3
Cows and heifers that calved .....	10,514	10,057	177	91	13	1	175
.....farms number	212,859	167,827	18,831	14,243	(D)	(D)	7,271
Beef cows .....	10,336	9,915	165	73	11	1	171
.....farms number	205,617	166,358	17,584	11,795	(D)	(D)	6,403
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	4,681	4,622	9	1	1	-	48
10 to 49 .....	4,818	4,656	48	21	3	1	89
50 to 99 .....	590	516	47	13	-	-	14
100 to 199 .....	178	116	31	15	2	-	14
200 to 499 .....	60	5	28	19	2	-	6
500 or more .....	9	-	2	4	3	-	-
Milk cows .....	458	396	24	23	4	-	11
.....farms number	7,242	1,469	1,247	2,448	1,210	-	868
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	374	366	4	-	-	-	4
10 to 49 .....	36	28	6	1	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....	27	2	11	11	-	-	3
100 to 199 .....	14	-	3	10	-	-	1
200 to 499 .....	7	-	-	1	4	-	2
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .....	8,638	8,161	200	103	14	1	159
.....farms number	167,440	111,022	19,338	22,704	(D)	(D)	6,383
Cattle and calves sold .....	9,361	8,874	198	105	15	1	168
.....farms number	213,390	140,089	23,973	27,393	(D)	(D)	8,062
\$1,000 .....	171,784	101,611	21,765	25,543	(D)	(D)	7,304
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	4,673	4,458	85	47	4	1	78
.....farms number	46,669	38,304	3,097	2,851	(D)	(D)	1,888
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	8,121	7,655	192	104	15	1	154
.....farms number	166,721	101,785	20,876	24,542	(D)	(D)	6,174
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	114	90	7	7	3	-	7
.....farms number	6,369	1,903	(D)	1,912	(D)	-	771
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	892	859	13	2	2	-	16
.....farms number	5,314	4,731	329	(D)	(D)	-	227
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	864	837	8	2	2	-	15
25 to 49 .....	15	13	2	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	11	8	3	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold .....							
farms	922	891	13	4	2	-	12
number	10,467	8,996	1,083	(D)	(D)	-	202
\$1,000	1,316	(D)	138	(D)	(D)	-	30
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....							
farms	1,226	1,164	20	14	1	-	27
number	34,865	27,936	(D)	2,622	(D)	-	2,150
Sheep and lambs sold .....							
farms	821	761	22	13	-	-	25
number	20,853	16,335	1,253	2,141	-	-	1,124
Total horses and ponies inventory .....							
farms	5,353	5,192	69	21	5	-	66
number	23,472	21,885	780	209	145	-	453
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....							
farms	711	685	15	5	3	-	3
number	2,012	1,812	139	25	30	-	6
Goats, all inventory .....							
farms	2,040	1,999	17	2	1	1	20
number	23,297	22,205	481	(D)	(D)	(D)	549
Goats, all sold .....							
farms	1,049	1,024	6	2	1	1	15
number	8,793	8,367	178	(D)	(D)	(D)	202
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....							
farms	4,464	4,395	24	10	-	-	35
number	1,215,655	646,594	361,084	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	4,375	4,328	9	5	-	-	33
400 to 3,199 .....	22	22	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	36	31	5	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	18	1	10	5	-	-	2
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....							
farms	651	639	4	5	1	-	2
number	1,145,063	719,053	(D)	211,000	(D)	-	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....							
farms	552	522	19	6	-	-	5
number	1,137,007	589,628	346,493	(D)	-	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....							
farms	112	101	4	5	1	-	1
number	2,134,016	1,290,016	(D)	419,000	(D)	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....							
farms	308	212	64	23	2	-	7
number	84,728,299	17,387,065	38,551,934	24,076,400	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	153	147	2	-	-	-	4
2,000 to 59,999 .....	16	15	-	1	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	139	50	62	22	2	-	3
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....							
farms	392	366	13	5	1	-	7
number	1,454,873	521,103	(D)	316,403	(D)	-	341,755
Turkeys sold (see text) .....							
farms	130	101	14	4	1	-	10
number	4,163,871	1,251,027	1,084,644	1,097,300	(D)	-	(D)
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....							
farms	43	28	3	8	2	-	2
acres	1,130	384	77	419	(D)	-	(D)
bushels	59,846	18,320	4,017	24,705	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....							
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	29	25	2	1	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	12	3	1	7	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....							
farms	635	471	69	58	10	1	26
acres	35,322	9,394	6,425	12,413	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels	5,255,628	1,104,247	1,016,085	1,911,126	691,646	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....							
farms	7	5	2	-	-	-	-
acres	206	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	400	369	13	9	-	1	8
25 to 99 acres .....	132	80	29	13	2	-	8
100 to 249 acres .....	72	21	24	17	5	-	5
250 to 499 acres .....	23	1	3	14	1	-	4
500 acres or more .....	8	-	-	5	2	-	1
Corn for silage or greenchop .....							
farms	351	213	57	55	9	-	17
acres	13,055	3,986	1,771	4,340	1,529	-	1,429
tons	229,863	63,120	31,192	82,217	25,505	-	27,829
Irrigated .....							
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	203	167	22	11	1	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	117	45	34	26	2	-	10
100 to 249 acres .....	24	-	1	16	4	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	7	1	-	2	2	-	2
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....	36	27	3	4	-	-	2
acres .....	471	264	(D)	123	-	-	(D)
bushels .....	20,818	11,528	(D)	5,850	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	30	25	2	2	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	6	2	1	2	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	6	2	1	-	-	-	3
acres .....	60	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
bushels .....	5,130	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	6	2	1	-	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	166	82	34	28	5	-	17
acres .....	25,984	4,551	5,114	7,573	6,099	-	2,647
bushels .....	1,485,212	220,063	246,619	372,095	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	33	29	1	-	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	65	44	11	4	1	-	5
100 to 249 acres .....	40	7	19	9	-	-	5
250 to 499 acres .....	22	2	3	12	2	-	3
500 acres or more .....	6	-	-	3	2	-	1
Sunflower seed, all .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
pounds .....	11,900	11,900	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
pounds .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	107	68	23	8	3	-	5
acres .....	4,485	1,535	1,281	469	(D)	-	(D)
bushels .....	283,609	83,155	73,065	30,539	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	48	41	6	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	48	27	11	6	1	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	10	-	6	1	1	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	16,657	16,039	217	105	14	-	282
acres .....	643,902	570,803	32,222	18,688	3,884	-	18,305
tons, dry equivalent .....	1,044,778	882,008	70,496	46,887	10,216	-	35,171
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	9,062	8,935	24	5	-	-	98
25 to 99 acres .....	6,214	5,941	107	31	5	-	130
100 to 249 acres .....	1,143	999	55	44	2	-	43

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
250 to 499 acres .....	193	142	18	20	5	-	8
500 acres or more .....	45	22	13	5	2	-	3
Alfalfa hay .....	1,068 farms	972	39	29	1	-	27
acres .....	14,609	11,610	865	1,390	(D)	-	(D)
tons, dry .....	34,818	24,371	4,476	4,442	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other dry hay (see text) .....	12,655 farms	12,166	177	92	12	-	208
acres .....	505,384	448,962	26,100	14,339	2,632	-	13,351
tons, dry .....	836,928	716,704	54,030	34,175	7,271	-	24,748
Irrigated .....	- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	1,040 farms	982	22	12	2	1	21
acres .....	2,363	1,585	316	217	(D)	(D)	89
Irrigated .....	195 farms	172	12	3	2	1	5
acres .....	614	265	152	(D)	(D)	(D)	9
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	963	930	11	6	-	-	16
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	63	47	5	4	1	1	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	12	5	6	1	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beans, snap .....	455 farms	433	10	3	2	1	6
acres .....	219	177	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	4
Harvested for processing .....	97 farms	96	-	-	-	-	1
acres .....	39	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Peas, green .....	41 farms	41	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	4 farms	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	(Z)	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	476 farms	455	6	2	1	-	12
acres .....	361	294	9	(D)	(D)	-	43
Harvested for processing .....	82 farms	80	-	-	-	-	2
acres .....	44	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	470	453	6	1	-	-	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	6	2	-	1	1	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....	346 farms	318	15	9	2	1	1
acres .....	679	325	153	143	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	54 farms	54	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes .....	59 farms	55	3	-	-	-	1
acres .....	15	(D)	1	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	12 farms	12	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	517 farms	486	15	4	2	1	9
acres .....	299	207	64	16	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	106 farms	103	2	-	-	-	1
acres .....	30	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Land in orchards (see text) .....	902 farms	863	12	6	3	1	17
acres .....	6,570	2,184	(D)	1,025	865	(D)	1,076
Irrigated .....	59 farms	58	-	-	-	-	1
acres .....	127	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	761	750	1	1	-	-	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	106	100	2	-	-	-	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	22	13	8	-	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	7	-	1	3	2	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	6	-	-	2	1	1	2
Apples .....	712 farms	678	11	6	3	1	13
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	4,409	1,116	(D)	776	635	(D)	873
Grapes .....	190 farms	183	3	-	-	1	3
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	216	165	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Peaches, all .....	277 farms	260	5	4	2	1	5
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	1,088	228	123	201	(D)	(D)	(D)
Citrus fruit, all .....	1 farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Almonds .....	1 farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....	12 farms	12	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in orchards (see text) - Con.							
Walnuts, English .....farms	59	59	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	75	75	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	479	463	7	2	1	1	5
acres	510	473	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	4

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....number	64,793	49,989	6,195	4,234	1,664	180	2,531
Land in farms .....acres	14,318,630	5,137,532	2,212,936	2,780,404	2,407,833	577,045	1,202,880
Average size of farm .....acres	221	103	357	657	1,447	3,206	475
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....farms	64,793	49,989	6,195	4,234	1,664	180	2,531
.....\$1,000	11,554,005	1,195,372	1,468,734	2,420,632	3,185,280	1,835,968	1,448,019
Average per farm .....dollars	178,322	23,913	237,084	571,713	1,914,231	10,199,821	572,113
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	11,680	11,332	9	1	3	-	335
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....farms	6,368	6,190	10	-	2	-	166
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....farms	5,948	5,758	10	2	-	-	178
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....farms	6,347	6,170	8	1	-	-	168
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	7,680	7,429	10	3	-	-	238
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	5,127	4,901	21	1	-	-	204
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	5,633	5,337	66	4	-	-	226
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....farms	6,948	2,724	3,916	30	4	-	274
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	4,310	76	2,013	1,956	7	-	258
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....farms	2,553	51	101	2,146	48	-	207
\$1,000,000 or more .....farms	2,199	21	31	90	1,600	180	277
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....farms	1,518	21	31	83	1,235	-	148
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....farms	445	-	-	5	362	4	74
\$5,000,000 or more .....farms	236	-	-	2	3	176	55
Total sales .....farms	64,793	49,989	6,195	4,234	1,664	180	2,531
.....\$1,000	11,427,423	1,149,880	1,450,992	2,395,104	3,162,911	1,831,224	1,437,312
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	29,222	17,592	5,051	3,672	1,419	129	1,359
.....\$1,000	2,772,764	479,848	506,327	729,787	707,928	88,073	260,801
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	11,192	3,437	3,078	2,620	1,155	119	783
.....\$1,000	2,484,334	273,397	466,161	705,961	700,864	87,853	250,098
Corn .....farms	24,384	13,539	4,741	3,469	1,336	117	1,182
.....\$1,000	1,757,433	274,174	307,576	468,737	474,352	64,870	167,723
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	7,739	1,389	2,394	2,231	1,009	104	612
.....\$1,000	1,483,396	94,952	259,750	441,332	465,222	64,600	157,541
Wheat .....farms	3,864	1,475	825	832	452	48	232
.....\$1,000	51,257	9,020	8,281	13,477	13,138	3,052	4,289
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	154	-	5	34	73	25	17
.....\$1,000	13,314	-	350	2,647	6,550	2,371	1,396
Soybeans .....farms	18,296	10,171	3,564	2,612	955	70	924
.....\$1,000	938,273	191,242	186,332	242,557	213,604	19,697	84,842
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	4,791	583	1,584	1,466	695	57	406
.....\$1,000	691,905	38,176	140,711	214,233	206,312	19,296	73,177
Sorghum .....farms	71	37	12	9	12	1	-
.....\$1,000	1,715	485	(D)	354	657	(D)	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	11	-	-	5	6	-	-
.....\$1,000	876	-	-	300	576	-	-
Barley .....farms	462	214	122	77	31	-	18
.....\$1,000	2,830	711	592	810	457	-	260
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	8	-	3	2	2	-	1
.....\$1,000	555	-	242	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Rice .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	3,818	2,118	809	493	210	10	178
.....\$1,000	21,255	4,216	(D)	3,853	5,720	(D)	3,686
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	46	1	6	12	15	2	10
.....\$1,000	8,743	(D)	(D)	1,231	3,799	(D)	2,696
Tobacco .....farms	108	47	37	10	6	-	8
.....\$1,000	1,667	576	632	128	242	-	88
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	3	-	1	-	2	-	-
.....\$1,000	231	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	3,184	2,218	364	294	124	18	166
.....\$1,000	542,954	32,026	33,032	72,678	111,144	163,912	130,161
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	735	152	192	199	97	17	78
.....\$1,000	515,352	(D)	29,926	70,696	110,457	(D)	129,074
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	1,942	1,592	129	84	46	3	88
.....\$1,000	177,446	18,354	(D)	35,162	60,668	(D)	27,846
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	339	97	87	70	45	3	37
.....\$1,000	165,786	7,828	(D)	35,016	(D)	(D)	27,372
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	1,214	1,100	42	14	13	-	45
.....\$1,000	31,958	11,678	4,249	2,736	12,109	-	1,186
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	103	57	25	8	8	-	5
.....\$1,000	24,169	4,525	4,083	2,693	11,997	-	870
Berries .....farms	1,070	792	101	77	38	3	59
.....\$1,000	145,488	6,676	(D)	32,427	48,559	(D)	26,660
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	236	39	63	63	36	3	32
.....\$1,000	141,170	(D)	12,989	32,273	(D)	(D)	26,501

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	1,508	1,130	152	82	32	8	104
.....\$1,000	264,098	29,192	21,281	30,065	53,080	77,222	53,257
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	483	203	119	70	31	8	52
.....\$1,000	250,787	17,508	(D)	29,919	(D)	77,222	52,505
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	623	543	26	14	2	1	37
.....\$1,000	18,064	5,698	2,897	3,505	(D)	(D)	1,406
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	70	33	21	10	2	1	3
.....\$1,000	14,634	2,633	(D)	3,478	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	602	522	26	14	2	1	37
.....\$1,000	18,025	5,658	2,897	3,505	(D)	(D)	1,406
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	70	33	21	10	2	1	3
.....\$1,000	14,634	2,633	(D)	3,478	(D)	(D)	(D)
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	21	21	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	40	40	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	21,478	17,176	2,088	1,180	342	19	673
.....\$1,000	290,443	104,045	55,290	61,563	38,574	9,109	21,862
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,323	206	356	452	178	16	115
.....\$1,000	155,651	15,017	28,744	50,377	35,711	(D)	(D)
Maple syrup .....farms	1,394	1,194	98	54	8	-	40
.....\$1,000	7,455	4,406	1,506	954	110	-	479
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	31	15	10	2	-	-	4
.....\$1,000	2,875	1,125	865	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cattle and calves .....farms	23,808	14,035	4,253	3,239	1,284	149	848
.....\$1,000	1,496,148	241,015	238,220	333,289	371,657	187,089	124,878
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	5,339	959	1,225	1,495	1,135	149	376
.....\$1,000	1,229,464	97,120	176,687	286,337	367,040	187,089	115,191
Milk from cows .....farms	8,788	1,798	2,779	2,559	1,102	138	412
.....\$1,000	5,150,658	111,551	479,528	1,020,186	1,714,092	1,089,819	735,482
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	7,995	1,069	2,733	2,555	1,102	138	398
.....\$1,000	5,128,088	91,091	477,943	1,020,110	1,714,092	1,089,819	735,032
Hogs and pigs .....farms	2,508	2,083	159	138	62	2	64
.....\$1,000	92,260	9,383	(D)	24,539	34,548	(D)	17,370
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	139	17	19	50	32	1	20
.....\$1,000	84,621	3,393	(D)	24,164	34,306	(D)	17,204
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	3,011	2,709	165	63	13	-	61
.....\$1,000	39,654	20,155	8,740	(D)	(D)	-	5,838
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	182	112	45	15	1	-	9
.....\$1,000	27,170	8,931	8,156	(D)	(D)	-	5,549
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	1,788	1,604	111	35	5	-	33
.....\$1,000	12,929	10,302	2,055	(D)	(D)	-	333
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	28	15	10	2	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	2,655	1,088	1,355	(D)	-	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs .....farms	5,408	4,638	394	222	51	9	94
.....\$1,000	487,405	79,232	72,585	67,069	50,847	177,109	40,563
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	355	122	107	70	33	8	15
.....\$1,000	480,831	73,474	72,133	66,880	50,838	(D)	(D)
Aquaculture .....farms	119	76	4	1	2	-	36
.....\$1,000	13,942	802	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	8,294
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	34	4	3	1	2	-	24
.....\$1,000	13,320	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	8,135
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	1,657	1,442	89	50	20	2	54
.....\$1,000	66,990	7,701	(D)	12,225	14,733	(D)	9,132
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	112	37	31	24	8	2	10
.....\$1,000	61,612	3,082	(D)	12,067	14,638	(D)	8,963
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	27,462	16,993	4,260	3,296	1,385	141	1,387
.....\$1,000	126,583	45,492	17,743	25,529	22,369	4,744	10,707
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	424	257	72	43	33	-	19
.....\$1,000	15,167	4,828	2,698	2,402	4,359	-	881
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	5,088	4,475	298	144	37	1	133
.....\$1,000	58,576	28,852	12,052	9,319	5,928	(D)	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	1,153	896	105	64	22	5	61
.....\$1,000	124,835	12,293	9,429	16,127	15,863	51,123	19,999
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	64,793	49,989	6,195	4,234	1,664	180	2,531
.....\$1,000	9,652,703	1,364,959	1,136,865	1,841,594	2,541,905	1,538,403	1,228,977
Average per farm .....dollars	148,978	27,305	183,513	434,954	1,527,587	8,546,684	485,570
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	37,160	24,055	5,707	4,039	1,612	163	1,584
.....\$1,000	719,654	110,695	112,530	173,957	188,872	55,598	78,003
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	19,157	17,084	1,176	332	52	1	512

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,729	6,374	2,909	1,663	282	7	494
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,129	526	1,143	911	305	10	234
\$50,000 or more .....	3,145	71	479	1,133	973	145	344
Chemicals purchased .....	32,226	19,776	5,316	3,853	1,599	166	1,516
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 355,396	49,751	51,707	83,983	90,212	40,043	39,700
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	20,471	16,687	2,247	793	97	4	643
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,737	2,967	2,593	2,021	581	11	564
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,718	106	398	616	417	34	147
\$50,000 or more .....	1,300	16	78	423	504	117	162
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	31,281	18,986	5,227	3,887	1,580	165	1,436
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 693,053	97,364	107,112	163,395	173,889	71,234	80,059
\$1 to \$999 .....	6,482	6,225	76	17	-	-	163
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,308	6,353	615	125	18	1	196
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,096	6,024	2,879	1,546	167	7	473
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,331	344	1,321	1,034	364	5	263
\$50,000 or more .....	3,064	40	336	1,165	1,030	152	341
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	5,871	3,216	998	849	411	70	327
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 10,075	2,159	1,642	2,324	1,712	790	1,447
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	17,702	12,429	2,326	1,633	693	71	550
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 475,309	75,166	72,416	95,146	130,195	63,236	39,149
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	11,124	9,441	904	412	107	2	258
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,060	2,429	756	555	175	9	136
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,564	461	461	373	169	13	87
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	623	81	174	209	105	20	34
\$250,000 or more .....	331	17	31	84	137	27	35
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	9,291	5,853	1,448	1,100	499	56	335
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 181,947	31,294	36,587	36,785	40,226	21,901	15,154
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	11,064	8,503	1,192	763	274	26	306
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 293,362	43,872	35,829	58,361	89,969	41,335	23,995
Feed purchased .....	36,683	26,080	4,565	3,376	1,337	156	1,169
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 2,024,483	163,188	185,395	322,126	558,177	501,121	294,475
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	21,041	19,636	759	168	33	-	445
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,829	5,342	1,590	575	72	1	249
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,594	938	1,871	1,482	116	2	185
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,674	100	250	923	285	1	115
\$250,000 or more .....	1,545	64	95	228	831	152	175
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	61,125	46,584	6,171	4,231	1,658	180	2,301
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 425,508	82,856	56,214	89,642	107,643	45,075	44,077
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	46,288	42,525	1,982	378	48	1	1,354
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,362	3,938	3,912	2,697	261	5	549
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,909	107	203	891	522	5	181
\$50,000 or more .....	1,566	14	74	265	827	169	217
Utilities .....	46,452	32,334	6,128	4,231	1,662	180	1,917
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 272,795	58,377	38,676	52,957	57,977	34,447	30,361
\$1 to \$999 .....	14,802	13,992	339	68	6	-	397
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	19,891	16,083	2,419	595	69	-	725
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,977	2,212	3,313	3,249	645	10	548
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,105	38	45	279	610	13	120
\$50,000 or more .....	677	9	12	40	332	157	127
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	54,577	40,216	6,148	4,232	1,662	180	2,139
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 787,349	158,499	109,066	159,894	179,049	90,115	90,726
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	32,018	30,050	846	188	15	-	919
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	15,829	9,585	3,907	1,520	178	3	636
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,532	467	1,112	1,437	268	1	247
\$50,000 or more .....	3,198	114	283	1,087	1,201	176	337
Hired farm labor .....	16,916	7,671	3,205	3,202	1,577	179	1,082
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 1,052,738	66,625	76,864	167,829	329,354	219,111	192,955
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,619	5,016	980	331	25	-	267
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,514	1,962	1,271	948	116	-	217
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,700	640	860	1,483	437	3	277
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,174	46	74	391	515	9	139
\$250,000 or more .....	909	7	20	49	484	167	182
Contract labor .....	3,399	1,915	563	428	248	44	201
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000 65,389	12,121	8,894	11,551	11,894	12,795	8,134
\$1 to \$999 .....	721	619	43	27	5	-	27
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,176	838	175	87	30	-	46
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	988	382	258	195	86	3	64

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	219	34	42	51	53	10	29
\$50,000 or more .....	295	42	45	68	74	31	35
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	23,991	14,501	4,057	2,989	1,234	151	1,059
\$1,000	357,092	49,213	41,035	57,575	95,844	65,979	47,446
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	5,656	5,070	313	103	15	-	155
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,839	6,470	1,351	640	68	1	309
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,092	2,803	2,075	1,461	362	10	381
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,139	110	226	522	209	5	67
\$50,000 or more .....	1,265	48	92	263	580	135	147
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	19,438	9,274	4,102	3,460	1,459	158	985
\$1,000	591,602	56,494	72,955	142,520	186,291	55,004	78,338
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,012	6,039	1,214	487	37	4	231
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,954	1,538	815	428	62	1	110
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,711	1,327	1,117	871	191	3	202
\$25,000 or more .....	4,761	370	956	1,674	1,169	150	442
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	5,573	2,488	949	1,023	616	97	400
\$1,000	63,585	6,597	5,628	11,798	19,732	11,192	8,638
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,948	1,295	313	186	51	1	102
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,794	854	346	344	128	12	110
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,248	316	245	353	207	21	106
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	295	18	26	92	113	15	31
\$50,000 or more .....	288	5	19	48	117	48	51
Interest expense .....farms	26,355	16,265	4,064	3,316	1,479	162	1,069
\$1,000	522,703	103,591	66,681	108,724	138,307	58,586	46,813
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	11,806	9,740	1,155	458	85	-	368
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	10,060	5,910	2,142	1,408	237	5	358
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,473	598	702	1,279	646	22	226
\$100,000 or more .....	1,016	17	65	171	511	135	117
Secured by real estate .....farms	21,616	13,276	3,256	2,807	1,318	150	809
\$1,000	401,416	84,708	50,589	82,136	103,690	45,384	34,908
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,351	1,970	189	85	21	-	86
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,246	5,855	768	365	66	-	192
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,565	4,965	1,767	1,279	280	8	266
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,751	395	377	602	270	10	97
\$50,000 or more .....	1,703	91	155	476	681	132	168
Not secured by real estate .....farms	14,608	7,985	2,666	2,246	969	97	645
\$1,000	121,287	18,883	16,092	26,588	34,617	13,202	11,905
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,031	3,190	449	215	33	5	139
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,990	3,901	1,121	620	129	1	218
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,599	849	1,021	1,170	370	11	178
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	552	35	58	181	216	18	44
\$50,000 or more .....	436	10	17	60	221	62	66
Property taxes paid .....farms	61,827	47,678	5,897	4,117	1,630	178	2,327
\$1,000	329,321	176,998	38,519	43,618	32,913	15,827	21,446
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	43,110	37,656	2,890	1,112	203	6	1,243
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	12,550	8,075	2,123	1,480	294	6	572
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,770	1,655	782	1,250	705	34	344
\$25,000 or more .....	1,397	292	102	275	428	132	168
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	29,962	19,605	4,455	3,358	1,337	158	1,049
\$1,000	260,652	23,716	25,854	44,331	78,969	51,360	36,422
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	22,845	18,694	2,506	911	126	5	603
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,319	891	1,878	1,951	370	4	225
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	905	18	68	433	294	5	87
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	396	-	3	56	281	12	44
\$100,000 or more .....	497	2	-	7	266	132	90
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	33,029	20,014	5,400	4,233	1,664	180	1,538
\$1,000	656,075	73,708	67,317	112,548	162,587	147,679	92,235
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	19,394	16,126	1,857	673	74	-	664
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,517	3,578	2,964	2,134	374	5	462
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,970	239	413	796	349	4	169
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,093	55	112	444	362	22	98
\$100,000 or more .....	1,055	16	54	186	505	149	145
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	1,304	589	202	289	167	26	31
\$1,000	13,742	3,118	1,722	2,234	4,136	1,890	641
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	31,567	19,102	5,012	4,170	1,662	180	1,441
\$1,000	1,125,981	177,143	152,483	246,503	287,470	136,996	125,387

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms	
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more		
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>								
Net cash farm income of operations .....	64,793	49,989	6,195	4,234	1,664	180	2,531	
..... farms	\$1,000	2,387,091	7,062	406,293	659,721	735,646	322,662	255,707
Average per farm .....	dollars	36,842	141	65,584	155,815	442,095	1,792,566	101,030
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number	32,906	20,670	5,343	3,720	1,440	162	1,571
Average net gain .....	dollars	93,215	18,702	89,692	198,122	564,198	2,066,524	201,959
Gain of-								
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,169	2,058	18	15	-	-	-	78
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,238	4,921	74	15	2	-	-	226
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,789	3,505	112	25	11	-	-	136
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,927	5,174	444	92	10	-	-	207
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,483	3,198	859	217	23	2	-	184
\$50,000 or more .....	11,300	1,814	3,836	3,356	1,394	160	-	740
Farms with net losses .....	number	31,887	29,319	852	514	224	18	960
Average net loss .....	dollars	21,332	12,944	85,602	150,375	342,852	673,054	64,136
Loss of-								
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,487	2,396	12	11	2	-	-	66
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,657	9,368	69	15	1	-	-	204
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7,455	7,179	63	23	3	-	-	187
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,269	6,872	146	44	9	-	-	198
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,811	2,394	205	88	19	-	-	105
\$50,000 or more .....	2,208	1,110	357	333	190	18	-	200
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) .....	farms	64,793	49,989	6,195	4,234	1,664	180	2,531
..... farms	\$1,000	2,280,417	-22,686	387,655	628,617	727,891	314,497	244,444
Average per farm .....	dollars	35,195	-454	62,575	148,469	437,435	1,747,203	96,580
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) .....	farms	32,858	20,654	5,332	3,705	1,436	162	1,569
Average net gain .....	dollars	90,696	17,417	86,677	192,692	562,244	2,015,991	197,781
Gain of-								
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,163	2,049	25	12	-	-	-	77
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,247	4,922	82	14	1	-	-	228
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,797	3,519	106	27	10	-	-	135
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,981	5,228	443	94	10	-	-	206
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,489	3,205	852	216	25	2	-	189
\$50,000 or more .....	11,181	1,731	3,824	3,342	1,390	160	-	734
Producers reporting net losses (see text) .....	farms	31,935	29,335	863	529	228	18	962
Average net loss .....	dollars	21,910	13,036	86,333	161,262	348,647	671,885	68,476
Loss of-								
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,500	2,407	12	11	2	-	-	68
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,664	9,363	75	20	1	-	-	205
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7,456	7,182	60	23	2	-	-	189
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,243	6,845	150	43	10	-	-	195
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,822	2,401	206	87	20	-	-	108
\$50,000 or more .....	2,250	1,137	360	345	193	18	-	197
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>								
Total .....	farms	770	207	172	204	140	11	36
..... farms	\$1,000	59,307	1,847	6,665	16,320	28,895	2,207	3,373
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>								
Total income from farm-related sources .....	farms	37,717	26,337	5,054	3,473	1,128	134	1,591
..... farms	\$1,000	485,788	176,649	74,423	80,683	92,271	25,097	36,665
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	farms	4,937	2,205	1,111	984	344	43	250
..... farms	\$1,000	109,055	16,325	18,948	27,516	34,146	4,084	8,037
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	farms	14,468	12,605	711	357	130	23	642
..... farms	\$1,000	153,907	103,156	19,037	10,920	8,801	1,412	10,582
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	farms	2,186	1,684	234	124	40	5	99
..... farms	\$1,000	20,432	12,016	4,491	2,013	728	122	1,062
Agri-tourism and recreational services .....	farms	630	470	55	42	19	2	42
..... farms	\$1,000	19,884	3,377	3,909	4,407	7,564	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	farms	22,781	13,433	4,276	3,077	969	114	912
..... farms	\$1,000	59,418	9,096	9,750	13,174	14,817	6,273	6,307
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....	farms	3,325	1,429	727	668	268	46	187
..... farms	\$1,000	52,540	8,713	7,492	13,775	12,630	4,185	5,745
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments .....	farms	1,222	741	214	162	48	2	55
..... farms	\$1,000	3,485	1,215	827	832	376	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	farms	3,683	2,508	525	349	123	16	162
..... farms	\$1,000	67,068	22,751	9,970	8,045	13,210	8,949	4,143
<b>LAND USE</b>								
Total cropland .....	farms	56,590	42,386	5,986	4,147	1,627	170	2,274
..... farms	acres	10,085,021	2,615,743	1,688,880	2,271,452	2,104,094	508,537	896,315
Harvested cropland .....	farms	49,304	35,596	5,923	4,119	1,611	166	1,889
..... farms	acres	9,234,611	2,066,463	1,592,760	2,188,616	2,052,005	496,521	838,246
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres .....	23,520	22,374	405	104	26	4	607	
50 to 99 acres .....	6,786	5,944	501	144	16	3	178	
100 to 199 acres .....	7,333	5,140	1,508	418	39	1	227	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	7,473	2,109	2,903	1,762	260	5	434
500 to 999 acres .....	2,566	26	589	1,178	515	14	244
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,114	3	17	485	459	37	113
2,000 acres or more .....	512	-	-	28	296	102	86
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 6,321	4,600	867	536	124	7	187
acres 177,663	100,738	31,793	25,605	9,479	2,970		7,078
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	farms 3,917	2,823	500	309	106	15	164
acres 70,085	41,997	10,941	7,663	4,284	712		4,488
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 14,760	11,847	1,053	739	346	41	734
acres 591,934	397,707	52,484	49,185	38,144	8,334		46,080
In summer fallow (see text) .....	farms 1,579	1,348	111	47	22	-	51
acres 10,728	8,838	902	383	182	-		423
Total woodland .....	farms 36,703	28,255	3,582	2,491	893	87	1,395
acres 2,306,129	1,467,502	263,832	248,698	137,658	25,580		162,859
Woodland pastured .....	farms 10,188	7,936	1,054	663	183	17	335
acres 438,059	277,266	58,277	50,143	23,995	2,382		25,996
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 31,396	23,891	3,108	2,240	825	82	1,250
acres 1,868,070	1,190,236	205,555	198,555	113,663	23,198		136,863
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms 29,265	22,881	2,969	1,978	558	49	830
acres 963,603	566,483	144,196	128,170	62,813	13,264		48,677
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 45,727	35,103	4,546	3,137	1,137	144	1,660
acres 963,877	487,804	116,028	132,084	103,268	29,664		95,029
Irrigated land .....	farms 3,284	1,878	452	391	279	42	242
acres 454,362	26,571	38,966	85,592	132,177	68,322		102,734
Harvested cropland .....	farms 3,175	1,782	446	386	279	42	240
acres 450,771	(D)	37,796	85,308	(D)	68,322		102,535
Pastureland and other land .....	farms 152	118	19	7	3	-	5
acres 3,591	(D)	1,170	284	(D)	-		199
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 7,650	6,142	434	383	200	20	471
acres 231,622	182,474	12,947	11,953	4,632	1,291		18,325
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	farms 16,381	7,863	3,353	2,818	1,299	139	909
acres 5,588,256	804,872	955,296	1,472,250	1,468,841	333,105		553,892
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>							
Total organic product sales .....	farms 1,537	940	279	206	42	3	67
\$1,000 248,611	32,536	47,632	93,390	41,823	13,091		20,139
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 64,793	49,989	6,195	4,234	1,664	180	2,531
\$1,000 70,212,318	23,419,002	10,436,204	13,891,744	12,602,395	3,523,758		6,339,214
Average per farm .....	dollars 1,083,640	468,483	1,684,617	3,280,998	7,573,555	19,576,435	2,504,628
Average per acre .....	dollars 4,904	4,558	4,716	4,996	5,234	6,107	5,270
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	3,088	2,893	43	36	6	-	110
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,645	3,478	57	11	3	-	96
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	10,130	9,763	97	22	8	-	240
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	20,971	19,591	607	164	30	5	574
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	11,278	9,108	1,396	329	31	3	411
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	7,693	3,929	2,120	1,137	132	3	372
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	5,397	1,094	1,710	1,664	514	12	403
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	1,742	113	144	720	545	33	187
\$10,000,000 or more .....	849	20	21	151	395	124	138
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 64,793	49,989	6,195	4,234	1,664	180	2,531
\$1,000 10,152,321	3,115,010	1,599,788	2,156,605	1,867,442	557,815		855,662
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,490	4,269	6	11	1	-	203
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,783	4,569	17	2	-	-	195
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	8,569	8,260	101	9	2	-	197
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	14,891	14,021	362	66	11	-	431
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	10,719	9,499	744	165	18	-	293
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	8,661	5,857	1,808	609	72	-	315
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	7,813	3,100	2,331	1,674	261	14	433
\$500,000 or more .....	4,867	414	826	1,698	1,299	166	464

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	farms 49,906 number 92,138	36,504 52,931	5,696 12,121	4,111 11,931	1,628 7,716	180 2,090	1,787 5,349
Tractors, all .....	farms 53,793 number 182,611	39,875 107,540	5,931 28,294	4,163 23,867	1,625 12,204	175 1,850	2,024 8,856
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 25,444 number 40,521	20,286 31,323	2,258 3,852	1,394 2,582	510 1,061	87 200	909 1,503
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms 40,414 number 77,929	29,274 52,473	4,912 11,079	3,418 7,778	1,178 3,009	123 388	1,509 3,202
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms 26,456 number 64,161	14,264 23,744	5,256 13,363	3,947 13,507	1,561 8,134	169 1,262	1,259 4,151
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	farms 12,196 number 13,814	5,565 6,119	2,682 3,018	2,224 2,562	945 1,175	80 107	700 833
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	farms - number -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	farms 4,440 number 4,985	1,820 2,011	858 975	896 1,016	546 618	84 104	236 261
Hay balers .....	farms 25,741 number 32,644	17,985 22,497	3,632 4,804	2,443 3,211	789 985	64 70	828 1,077
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	farms 33,535 acres treated 7,042,697	20,739 1,386,287	5,533 1,256,493	3,993 1,738,090	1,599 1,606,065	164 364,578	1,507 691,184
Manure used .....	farms 20,254 acres treated 1,904,714	12,341 353,891	3,692 337,396	2,491 457,495	843 418,723	98 149,347	789 187,862
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	farms 1,875 acres treated 144,024	1,243 40,316	301 34,545	177 33,056	39 18,634	5 2,277	110 15,196
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	farms 9,003 acres 1,910,264	4,437 239,341	1,589 264,257	1,439 442,510	817 529,974	112 194,873	609 239,309
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	farms 28,111 acres 6,795,580	16,281 1,161,231	5,025 1,172,535	3,723 1,728,281	1,561 1,685,925	161 368,587	1,360 679,021
Nematodes .....	farms 1,488 acres 272,400	692 42,435	310 49,037	241 67,538	132 64,099	21 18,642	92 30,649
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms 3,197 acres 518,906	1,571 54,710	478 56,068	506 118,581	356 151,191	63 62,962	223 75,394
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	farms 619 acres on which used 101,630	310 7,816	107 7,396	59 8,607	68 25,343	17 33,371	58 19,097
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	farms 8,456 acres 983,645	4,329 175,746	1,600 165,832	1,331 236,737	629 220,026	86 79,408	481 105,896
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	farms 7,428 acres 746,331	4,721 196,003	1,095 116,915	790 146,917	399 153,597	46 47,975	377 84,924
Land under conservation easement .....	farms 1,460 acres 126,149	1,071 57,605	134 15,310	110 14,633	49 14,957	10 6,524	86 17,120
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	farms 14,665 acres 2,227,504	8,125 435,333	2,646 435,928	2,141 600,398	922 489,219	87 70,645	744 195,981
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	farms 15,075 acres 2,836,372	7,785 439,833	2,962 471,374	2,420 744,320	1,030 745,550	110 156,819	768 278,476
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	farms 15,871 acres 2,069,420	9,771 429,242	2,660 338,738	1,834 429,434	784 494,644	94 157,745	728 219,617
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	farms 7,933 acres 611,231	4,527 102,348	1,283 74,572	1,050 112,074	563 141,339	81 72,692	429 108,206
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	farms 2,935 Solar panels .....	2,235 1,298	266 113	187 65	91 27	33 3	123 70
Wind turbines .....	farms 340 Methane digesters .....	216 -	45 -	35 1	26 5	3 20	15 6
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	farms 1,183 Small hydro systems .....	899 7	113 1	88 -	38 -	8 -	37 2
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	farms 1 Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	- -	- -	- -	- 1	- -	1 -
Other .....	farms 35 Wind rights leased to others .....	24 123	3 39	3 27	- 24	2 1	3 9
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	farms 42,174 Part owners .....	37,960 9,547	1,891 3,957	667 3,404	186 1,423	21 154	1,449 865
Tenants .....	farms 3,269 OWNED AND RENTED LAND	2,482 Land owned .....	347 5,858	163 4,077	55 1,612	5 175	217 2,330
Owned land in farms .....	farms 61,524 acres 9,541,492	47,507 5,150,985	5,848 1,582,390	4,071 1,655,765	1,609 1,182,090	175 311,536	2,314 780,524
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms 22,777 acres 4,810,873	12,167 841,334	4,313 740,413	3,571 1,188,281	1,479 1,271,460	160 274,950	1,087 494,435

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	22,619	12,029	4,304	3,567	1,478	159	1,082
acres	4,777,138	823,654	736,781	1,183,872	1,268,371	273,294	491,166
Land rented or leased to others .....	15,339	13,457	739	345	129	24	645
acres	1,155,533	854,787	109,867	63,642	45,717	9,441	72,079
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	111,992	82,002	11,022	8,550	3,906	595	5,917
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	27,673	22,672	2,488	1,314	449	30	720
2 producers .....	30,986	24,360	2,943	1,916	597	51	1,119
3 producers .....	3,834	1,854	532	688	352	42	366
4 producers .....	1,565	762	165	259	175	23	181
5 or more producers .....	735	341	67	57	91	34	145
Total male producers (see text) .....	72,695	51,369	7,566	6,078	2,929	474	4,279
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	52,010	42,320	4,889	2,721	815	49	1,216
2 producers .....	6,765	3,265	992	1,155	497	61	795
3 producers .....	1,525	558	178	259	267	33	230
4 producers .....	346	113	30	59	61	18	65
5 or more producers .....	181	68	6	6	13	18	70
Total female producers (see text) .....	39,297	30,633	3,456	2,472	977	121	1,638
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	34,015	27,427	2,938	2,011	639	69	931
2 producers .....	1,916	1,191	184	217	136	16	172
3 producers .....	285	193	21	9	18	5	39
4 producers .....	82	39	15	-	3	-	25
5 or more producers .....	37	16	5	-	-	1	15
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	71,838	51,057	7,512	6,038	2,867	396	3,968
Female .....	38,509	30,309	3,386	2,436	896	90	1,392
Hired managers (see text) .....	7,678	1,231	1,424	1,880	1,680	310	1,153
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	51,078	28,854	8,386	7,289	3,380	464	2,705
Other .....	59,269	52,512	2,512	1,185	383	22	2,655
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	88,288	65,989	9,495	7,028	2,761	216	2,799
Not on farm operated .....	22,059	15,377	1,403	1,446	1,002	270	2,561
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	46,196	27,428	6,691	6,111	2,958	411	2,597
Any .....	64,151	53,938	4,207	2,363	805	75	2,763
1 to 49 days .....	8,584	6,573	823	547	213	19	409
50 to 99 days .....	3,992	3,165	398	218	52	4	155
100 to 199 days .....	8,304	6,883	652	385	92	5	287
200 days or more .....	43,271	37,317	2,334	1,213	448	47	1,912
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	5,433	4,341	464	234	94	4	296
3 or 4 years .....	6,723	5,405	504	332	163	22	297
5 to 9 years .....	13,343	10,530	974	807	328	49	655
10 years or more .....	84,848	61,090	8,956	7,101	3,178	411	4,112
Average years on present farm .....	23.3	22.4	26.8	26.1	25.8	24.1	23.6
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	11,994	9,689	946	519	232	30	578
6 to 10 years .....	11,993	9,467	892	747	284	44	559
11 years or more .....	86,360	62,210	9,060	7,208	3,247	412	4,223
Average years on any farm .....	25.4	24.5	28.7	28.3	28.2	27.2	25.7
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	1,969	1,344	302	193	72	6	52
25 to 34 years .....	8,320	5,446	1,035	953	446	55	385
35 to 44 years .....	13,256	9,093	1,535	1,284	624	87	633
45 to 54 years .....	21,984	15,645	2,286	1,941	906	131	1,075
55 to 64 years .....	33,277	24,430	3,386	2,630	1,092	138	1,601
65 to 74 years .....	22,214	17,794	1,730	1,116	470	43	1,061
75 years and over .....	9,327	7,614	624	357	153	26	553
Average age .....	56.0	56.9	53.4	52.0	51.6	51.2	56.7
Young producers (see text) .....	11,543	7,582	1,507	1,293	579	69	513
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	649	499	44	36	20	4	46
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	178	120	8	13	-	-	37
Asian .....	512	459	37	1	3	-	12
Black or African American .....	73	50	21	1	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	22	20	1	-	-	-	1
White .....	109,383	80,562	10,821	8,454	3,756	486	5,304
More than one race reported .....	179	155	10	5	4	-	5
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	101,143	73,439	10,432	8,215	3,634	471	4,952
Served .....	9,204	7,927	466	259	129	15	408
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	216,013	151,164	23,495	19,070	9,330	1,404	11,550
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	97,482	71,879	9,722	7,618	3,393	456	4,414
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	83,113	61,352	8,332	6,430	2,780	333	3,886
Livestock decisions .....	66,641	48,089	7,272	5,900	2,499	331	2,550
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	83,086	61,221	8,704	6,484	2,683	335	3,659
Estate planning or succession planning .....	64,110	46,865	6,613	5,295	2,278	302	2,757
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	farms 62,262	49,989	6,195	4,234	1,664	180	-
acres 13,115,750	5,137,532	2,212,936	2,780,404	2,407,833	577,045	-	-
Limited Liability Company .....	farms 6,284	3,631	714	773	556	79	531
acres 2,400,981	366,443	263,067	531,038	708,608	211,357	320,468	-
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	farms 55,135	46,084	5,178	3,033	798	42	-
acres 9,530,791	4,550,270	1,804,387	1,901,540	1,145,430	129,164	-	-
Partnership .....	farms 4,599	1,763	500	646	447	70	1,173
acres 2,358,566	278,486	(D)	456,587	633,296	(D)	585,489	-
Registered under State law .....	farms 3,739	1,342	409	563	412	68	945
acres 2,041,665	201,240	173,017	398,560	570,658	190,545	507,645	-
Corporation .....	farms 3,691	1,406	438	527	411	67	842
acres 2,110,406	199,518	168,301	403,520	624,962	249,956	464,149	-
Family held .....	farms 3,377	1,319	417	510	403	85	663
acres 2,004,907	192,027	(D)	391,349	614,537	(D)	401,433	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms 37	16	1	5	5	2	8
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 3,340	1,303	416	505	398	63	655
Other than family held .....	farms 314	87	21	17	8	2	179
acres 105,499	7,491	(D)	12,171	10,425	(D)	62,716	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms 25	2	-	1	1	-	21
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 289	85	21	16	7	2	158
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	farms 1,368	736	79	28	8	1	516
acres 318,867	109,258	(D)	18,757	4,145	(D)	153,242	-
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	farms 16,916	7,671	3,205	3,202	1,577	179	1,082
workers 72,425	19,386	9,969	12,865	14,451	6,707	9,047	-
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	farms 9,458	2,548	1,955	2,525	1,456	175	799
workers 33,026	4,585	3,682	6,458	8,690	4,499	5,112	-
Less than 150 days .....	farms 11,814	6,010	2,059	1,903	1,004	131	707
workers 39,399	14,801	6,287	6,407	5,761	2,208	3,935	-
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	farms 419	38	26	76	192	34	53
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	farms 25	13	2	7	2	1	-
contract labor .....	farms 29,039	23,096	2,776	1,702	458	25	982
Unpaid workers .....	farms 67,271	53,390	6,755	3,806	928	68	2,324
workers .....							
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	5,923	5,596	121	53	10	-	143
10 to 49 acres .....	16,919	16,146	244	88	36	2	403
50 to 69 acres .....	4,540	4,293	79	25	6	2	135
70 to 99 acres .....	6,336	5,893	174	50	9	4	206
100 to 139 acres .....	5,888	5,265	304	55	14	5	245
140 to 179 acres .....	4,490	3,883	415	75	10	3	104
180 to 219 acres .....	3,425	2,625	534	140	10	-	116
220 to 259 acres .....	2,634	1,830	488	194	20	1	101
260 to 499 acres .....	8,118	3,829	2,438	1,253	131	6	461
500 to 999 acres .....	4,180	561	1,290	1,516	482	12	319
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,619	60	102	697	547	32	181
2,000 acres or more .....	721	8	6	88	389	113	117
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	16,730	12,288	2,253	1,063	336	3	787
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,611	1,260	129	93	48	15	66
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	1,451	1,200	84	62	40	2	63
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	1,699	1,374	107	65	29	6	118

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	15,165	14,219	215	71	13	-	647
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	25	25	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	15,140	14,194	215	71	13	-	647
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	10,464	9,531	403	247	71	10	202
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	1,017	578	228	130	39	2	40
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	8,099	1,622	2,562	2,377	1,028	131	379
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	518	451	8	28	13	-	18
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	935	720	100	52	29	8	26
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,913	1,832	37	6	1	-	37
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	5,191	4,914	69	40	17	3	148
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	49,312	37,508	4,781	3,471	1,471	162	1,919
Dial-up .....	2,353	1,763	255	165	72	5	93
DSL .....	14,608	11,068	1,387	1,078	487	52	536
Cable modem .....	7,742	6,090	604	485	184	26	353
Fiber-optic .....	5,221	3,983	449	355	164	38	232
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	17,272	12,716	1,871	1,284	622	66	713
Satellite .....	8,674	6,329	929	689	324	39	364
Don't know (see text) .....	3,978	3,007	422	299	89	12	149
Other internet service .....	919	724	68	61	31	1	34
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	53,915	43,867	4,839	2,776	936	63	1,434
2 households .....	8,205	4,898	1,026	1,083	423	49	726
3 households .....	1,640	715	241	249	190	38	207
4 households .....	594	273	52	90	80	15	84
5 or more households .....	439	236	37	36	35	15	80
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	27,777	17,901	4,266	3,236	1,282	149	943
.....farms number	3,494,462	562,814	503,432	756,907	861,280	448,366	361,663
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	5,737	5,555	81	16	1	-	84
10 to 49 .....	9,614	8,675	566	118	19	-	236
50 to 99 .....	4,442	2,687	1,389	243	16	-	107
100 to 199 .....	4,031	854	1,781	1,191	44	4	157
200 to 499 .....	2,592	117	381	1,513	385	2	194
500 or more .....	1,361	13	68	155	817	143	165
Cows and heifers that calved .....	21,793	13,614	3,348	2,785	1,167	142	737
.....farms number	1,567,495	234,116	180,419	299,818	420,447	247,867	184,828
Beef cows .....	13,954	11,688	1,071	631	170	13	381
.....farms number	287,100	186,555	35,870	34,479	14,818	2,231	13,147
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	5,797	5,299	236	116	28	4	114
10 to 49 .....	6,927	5,753	611	302	55	1	205
50 to 99 .....	935	592	156	105	41	3	38
100 to 199 .....	221	44	59	79	26	1	12
200 to 499 .....	64	-	8	27	15	3	11
500 or more .....	10	-	1	2	5	1	1
Milk cows .....	9,037	2,370	2,596	2,431	1,090	138	412
.....farms number	1,280,395	47,561	144,549	265,339	405,629	245,636	171,681
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	874	794	66	4	-	-	10
10 to 49 .....	2,343	1,424	812	63	4	-	40
50 to 99 .....	2,908	152	1,616	1,038	21	3	78
100 to 199 .....	1,529	-	102	1,196	115	1	115
200 to 499 .....	930	-	-	130	703	1	96
500 or more .....	453	-	-	-	247	133	73
Other cattle (see text) .....	24,293	14,838	4,099	3,129	1,240	144	843
.....farms number	1,926,967	328,698	323,013	457,089	440,833	200,499	176,835
Cattle and calves sold .....	23,808	14,035	4,253	3,239	1,284	149	848
.....farms number	1,913,129	282,131	266,160	384,468	450,541	328,508	201,321
.....\$1,000	1,496,148	241,015	238,220	333,289	371,657	187,089	124,878
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	10,710	4,798	2,359	2,064	939	135	415
.....farms number	754,923	88,487	68,685	132,033	175,072	199,046	91,600
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	22,332	12,825	4,140	3,160	1,257	145	805
.....farms number	1,158,206	193,644	197,475	252,435	275,469	129,462	109,721
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	3,198	1,186	914	635	271	18	174
.....farms number	276,294	34,671	52,278	69,859	78,275	21,051	20,160
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	2,198	1,744	182	141	61	2	68
.....farms number	298,879	37,080	(D)	84,338	103,459	(D)	46,194
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	1,694	1,448	125	67	20	1	33
25 to 49 .....	191	154	17	10	2	-	8
50 to 99 .....	87	68	5	6	4	-	4
100 to 199 .....	65	36	14	8	5	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	70	36	14	6	6	-	8
500 or more .....	91	2	7	44	24	1	13
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms 2,508	2,083	159	138	62	2	64
number	804,586	84,656	(D)	184,712	341,729	(D)	154,554
\$1,000	92,260	9,383	(D)	24,539	34,548	(D)	17,370
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....	farms 2,845	2,614	97	66	12	-	56
number	80,688	68,044	7,240	2,532	739	-	2,133
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms 1,886	1,728	83	38	10	-	27
number	51,702	39,277	6,212	4,832	226	-	1,155
Total horses and ponies inventory .....	farms 12,220	10,825	727	325	97	4	242
number	74,879	66,360	4,526	1,617	543	15	1,818
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....	farms 1,703	1,525	108	35	4	-	31
number	5,566	4,540	745	189	6	-	86
Goats, all inventory .....	farms 2,586	2,310	127	67	21	1	60
number	100,438	49,468	15,311	(D)	(D)	(D)	26,013
Goats, all sold .....	farms 1,181	1,045	85	23	4	-	24
number	39,312	21,229	5,174	(D)	(D)	-	8,109
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....	farms 7,992	7,057	503	262	45	3	122
number	7,639,627	466,620	566,741	629,001	522,141	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	7,813	6,966	461	233	34	1	118
400 to 3,199 .....	84	71	11	2	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	28	8	12	6	1	-	1
10,000 to 19,999 .....	29	11	7	9	-	-	2
20,000 to 49,999 .....	29	1	11	9	8	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	4	-	1	2	1	-	-
100,000 or more .....	5	-	-	1	1	2	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....	farms 987	897	51	21	4	1	13
number	1,887,998	212,454	449,786	(D)	170,320	(D)	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....	farms 1,013	856	67	58	9	2	21
number	3,721,544	266,360	431,332	454,878	178,405	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....	farms 125	102	9	9	3	-	2
number	2,300,997	287,845	620,500	(D)	350,500	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms 1,217	1,025	109	53	8	-	22
number	53,438,462	19,680,077	18,261,203	11,070,856	2,215,120	-	2,211,206
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	1,047	938	58	31	5	-	15
2,000 to 59,999 .....	62	45	14	1	-	-	2
60,000 to 99,999 .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	106	40	37	21	3	-	5
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....	farms 596	503	40	23	11	4	15
number	2,377,777	290,491	(D)	322,459	239,733	1,376,844	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....	farms 365	289	39	13	15	4	5
number	5,579,620	597,106	(D)	726,536	788,728	3,016,723	(D)
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....	farms 463	214	122	78	31	-	18
acres	16,734	4,135	3,880	5,151	2,235	-	1,333
bushels	759,230	172,570	173,943	228,614	122,854	-	61,249
Irrigated .....	farms 6	2	-	1	1	-	2
acres	443	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	267	159	72	24	5	-	7
25 to 99 acres .....	169	54	46	42	20	-	7
100 to 249 acres .....	17	1	2	6	5	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	10	-	2	6	1	-	1
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	farms 22,212	11,923	4,472	3,327	1,299	120	1,071
acres	3,074,502	536,243	552,284	814,877	785,638	112,382	273,078
bushels	519,334,406	79,703,342	91,145,681	140,294,555	140,983,286	19,296,124	47,911,418
Irrigated .....	farms 689	129	141	164	139	15	81
acres	146,691	8,618	15,276	33,565	51,368	9,102	28,762
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	5,583	4,801	487	114	17	4	160
25 to 99 acres .....	8,742	5,720	1,691	932	105	4	290
100 to 249 acres .....	4,983	1,362	1,778	1,115	378	16	334
250 to 499 acres .....	1,721	40	501	708	295	23	154
500 acres or more .....	1,183	-	15	458	504	73	133
Corn for silage or greenchop .....	farms 10,608	3,868	2,540	2,373	1,113	133	581
acres	921,602	89,016	116,015	195,974	281,081	136,560	102,956
tons	17,474,959	1,363,387	2,082,703	3,731,647	5,618,228	2,730,998	1,947,996
Irrigated .....	farms 166	16	31	38	44	19	18
acres	22,421	220	1,162	3,061	7,702	6,581	3,695
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	3,987	2,694	872	277	19	-	125

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	4,366	1,084	1,463	1,423	160	5	231
100 to 249 acres .....	1,472	87	171	583	509	5	117
250 to 499 acres .....	498	3	33	70	315	21	56
500 acres or more .....	285	-	1	20	110	102	52
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....							
.....farms	15	5	2	1	5	-	2
.....acres	4,912	95	(D)	(D)	2,998	-	(D)
.....cwt	114,656	1,582	(D)	(D)	60,020	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	6	-	-	-	5	-	1
.....acres	3,673	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	7	5	-	-	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	5	-	2	1	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
Oats for grain .....							
.....farms	3,356	1,920	729	412	142	5	148
.....acres	88,290	30,069	19,266	16,304	11,815	1,701	9,135
.....bushels	5,432,722	1,692,898	1,188,237	1,056,078	792,481	123,835	579,193
Irrigated .....	10	2	1	3	1	-	3
.....acres	1,414	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	2,355	1,624	441	182	37	1	70
25 to 99 acres .....	881	279	271	202	70	1	58
100 to 249 acres .....	95	16	14	24	24	1	16
250 to 499 acres .....	18	1	3	3	9	-	2
500 acres or more .....	7	-	-	1	2	2	2
Sorghum for grain .....							
.....farms	32	7	8	6	10	1	-
.....acres	3,171	(D)	546	805	1,479	(D)	-
.....bushels	292,849	(D)	46,530	80,188	133,923	(D)	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	7	2	2	1	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	10	5	3	-	1	1	-
100 to 249 acres .....	14	-	3	5	6	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....							
.....farms	18,302	10,171	3,566	2,612	958	70	925
.....acres	2,214,985	496,829	447,311	569,128	469,870	40,701	191,146
.....bushels	101,917,737	21,238,294	20,247,881	26,373,592	22,908,913	1,986,606	9,162,451
Irrigated .....	414	95	87	102	67	5	58
.....acres	61,536	5,750	8,580	15,540	17,302	2,709	11,655
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	4,092	3,431	387	157	21	1	95
25 to 99 acres .....	8,196	5,523	1,324	816	170	8	355
100 to 249 acres .....	3,952	1,171	1,433	776	265	19	288
250 to 499 acres .....	1,337	46	387	605	182	18	99
500 acres or more .....	725	-	35	258	320	24	88
Sunflower seed, all .....							
.....farms	41	20	5	6	2	-	8
.....acres	1,820	253	372	648	(D)	-	(D)
.....pounds	2,558,712	(D)	703,100	1,102,516	(D)	-	220,811
Irrigated .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
.....acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	23	17	2	1	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	11	3	-	3	-	-	5
100 to 249 acres .....	6	-	3	1	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....							
.....farms	108	47	37	10	6	-	8
.....acres	478	156	183	31	81	-	26
.....pounds	983,963	364,041	384,792	65,088	121,397	-	48,645
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	7	6	-	-	-	-	1
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	28	12	4	8	1	-	3
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	35	20	11	-	1	-	3
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	31	8	20	2	-	-	1
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	5	-	2	-	3	-	-
25.0 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....							
.....farms	3,866	1,476	825	832	452	48	233
.....acres	200,613	41,274	33,246	50,120	48,931	10,957	16,085
.....bushels	13,285,868	2,393,134	2,216,247	3,422,481	3,366,866	770,897	1,116,243
Irrigated .....	27	2	3	12	4	1	5
.....acres	2,506	(D)	185	546	871	(D)	146
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,504	846	351	193	54	1	59
25 to 99 acres .....	1,842	590	410	479	235	6	122
100 to 249 acres .....	444	39	61	151	120	27	46

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Wheat for grain, all - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
250 to 499 acres .....	61	1	2	9	35	10	4
500 acres or more .....	15	-	1	-	8	4	2
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	35,001 farms	24,487 acres	4,529 tons, dry equivalent	3,349 farms	1,306 acres	138 tons, dry equivalent	1,192 farms
Irrigated .....	481 farms	177 acres	100 tons, dry equivalent	80 farms	68 acres	16 tons, dry equivalent	40 farms
Farms by acres harvested:	38,527	5,103	5,448	7,114	8,691	6,393	5,778
1 to 24 acres .....	14,814	13,691	591	182	26	-	324
25 to 99 acres .....	13,344	9,287	2,464	1,044	154	8	387
100 to 249 acres .....	5,213	1,403	1,318	1,709	479	11	293
250 to 499 acres .....	1,192	92	135	363	457	23	122
500 acres or more .....	438	14	21	51	190	96	66
Alfalfa hay .....	24,165 farms	17,104 acres	3,284 tons, dry	2,173 farms	723 acres	56 tons, dry	825 farms
Irrigated .....	1,042,016 farms	490,540 acres	189,353 tons, dry	175,155 farms	105,967 acres	26,612 tons, dry	54,389 farms
Other dry hay (see text) .....	3,071,064 farms	1,219,279 acres	574,734 tons, dry	611,776 farms	394,985 acres	88,378 tons, dry	181,912 farms
Irrigated .....	223 farms	96 acres	56 tons, dry	30 farms	25 acres	4 tons, dry	12 farms
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	8,741 farms	7,055 acres	724 tons, dry	576 farms	156 acres	12 tons, dry	218 farms
Irrigated .....	305,461 farms	199,446 acres	39,999 tons, dry	35,199 farms	14,620 acres	4,388 tons, dry	11,809 farms
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	644,375 farms	375,968 acres	94,353 tons, dry	85,692 farms	43,249 acres	15,495 tons, dry	29,618 farms
Irrigated .....	106 farms	62 acres	24 tons, dry	11 farms	3 acres	1 tons, dry	5 farms
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	5,129 farms	1,400 acres	1,488 tons, dry	1,019 farms	(D) acres	(D) tons, dry	1,011 farms
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	14 farms	10 acres	- tons, dry	3 farms	- acres	- tons, dry	1 farms
Irrigated .....	1,572 farms	(D) acres	- tons, dry	1,425 farms	- acres	- tons, dry	(D) farms
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	2 farms	- acres	- tons, dry	2 farms	- acres	- tons, dry	- farms
Irrigated .....	(D) farms	- acres	- tons, dry	(D) farms	- acres	- tons, dry	- farms
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	3,157 farms	2,203 acres	361 tons, dry	294 farms	122 acres	18 tons, dry	159 farms
Irrigated .....	243,441 farms	16,047 acres	16,095 tons, dry	44,115 farms	53,846 acres	53,280 tons, dry	60,060 farms
Farms by acres harvested:	841 farms	518 acres	105 tons, dry	88 farms	52 acres	15 tons, dry	63 farms
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	150,423 farms	1,890 acres	4,223 tons, dry	19,413 farms	35,278 acres	43,733 tons, dry	45,885 farms
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1,782 farms	1,631 acres	60 tons, dry	36 farms	2 acres	- tons, dry	53 farms
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	558 farms	386 acres	101 tons, dry	31 farms	15 acres	- tons, dry	25 farms
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	481 farms	171 acres	152 tons, dry	102 farms	22 acres	1 tons, dry	33 farms
250.0 acres or more .....	177 farms	15 acres	43 tons, dry	82 farms	19 acres	1 tons, dry	17 farms
Beans, snap .....	159 farms	- acres	5 tons, dry	43 farms	64 acres	16 tons, dry	31 farms
Harvested for processing .....	986 farms	616 acres	121 tons, dry	120 farms	53 acres	10 tons, dry	66 farms
Peas, green .....	63,842 farms	4,685 acres	5,777 tons, dry	16,290 farms	13,389 acres	10,560 tons, dry	13,141 farms
Potatoes .....	369 farms	101 acres	69 tons, dry	106 farms	48 acres	10 tons, dry	35 farms
Harvested for processing .....	62,682 farms	4,526 acres	5,725 tons, dry	16,132 farms	13,296 acres	10,560 tons, dry	12,444 farms
Harvested for processing .....	512 farms	260 acres	98 tons, dry	74 farms	38 acres	8 tons, dry	34 farms
Harvested for processing .....	22,029 farms	1,123 acres	2,718 tons, dry	4,619 farms	4,296 acres	3,256 tons, dry	6,018 farms
Potatoes .....	228 farms	30 acres	65 tons, dry	63 farms	37 acres	8 tons, dry	25 farms
Harvested for processing .....	21,855 farms	1,072 acres	2,693 tons, dry	4,571 farms	4,294 acres	3,256 tons, dry	5,969 farms
Harvested for processing .....	717 farms	505 acres	68 tons, dry	39 farms	39 acres	14 tons, dry	52 farms
Harvested for processing .....	70,110 farms	316 acres	863 tons, dry	2,826 farms	17,362 acres	32,995 tons, dry	15,749 farms
Farms by acres harvested:	55 farms	- acres	2 tons, dry	8 farms	24 acres	9 tons, dry	12 farms
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	32,401 farms	- acres	(D) tons, dry	(D) farms	8,687 acres	13,887 tons, dry	8,892 farms
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	595 farms	498 acres	55 tons, dry	8 farms	2 acres	- tons, dry	32 farms
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	17 farms	6 acres	3 tons, dry	6 farms	1 acre	- tons, dry	1 farms
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	24 farms	1 acre	5 tons, dry	14 farms	1 acre	- tons, dry	3 farms
250.0 acres or more .....	24 farms	- acres	5 tons, dry	10 farms	6 acres	- tons, dry	3 farms
Sweet corn .....	57 farms	- acres	- tons, dry	1 farms	29 acres	14 tons, dry	13 farms
Harvested for processing .....	871 farms	550 acres	111 tons, dry	106 farms	40 acres	7 tons, dry	57 farms
Harvested for processing .....	56,615 farms	4,340 acres	3,129 tons, dry	11,511 farms	11,143 acres	7,157 tons, dry	19,336 farms
Harvested for processing .....	212 farms	61 acres	29 tons, dry	63 farms	30 acres	7 tons, dry	22 farms
Harvested for processing .....	51,792 farms	3,146 acres	2,668 tons, dry	9,982 farms	10,659 acres	7,157 tons, dry	18,181 farms
Harvested for processing .....	144 farms	104 acres	23 tons, dry	5 farms	1 acre	1 tons, dry	10 farms
Harvested for processing .....	335 farms	32 acres	11 tons, dry	(D) farms	(D) acres	(D) tons, dry	(D) farms
Harvested for processing .....	3 farms	- acres	- tons, dry	2 farms	- acres	- tons, dry	1 farms
Harvested for processing .....	174 farms	- acres	- tons, dry	(D) farms	- acres	- tons, dry	(D) farms
Tomatoes in the open .....	848 farms	695 acres	86 tons, dry	24 farms	6 acres	- tons, dry	37 farms
Harvested for processing .....	510 farms	290 acres	107 tons, dry	69 farms	25 acres	- tons, dry	19 farms
Harvested for processing .....	12 farms	7 acres	2 tons, dry	3 farms	- acres	- tons, dry	- farms
Harvested for processing .....	11 farms	(D) acres	(D) tons, dry	9 farms	- acres	- tons, dry	- farms
Land in orchards (see text) .....	1,552 farms	1,419 acres	48 tons, dry	18 farms	13 acres	1 tons, dry	53 farms
Irrigated .....	8,362 farms	4,866 acres	877 tons, dry	(D) farms	1,929 acres	(D) tons, dry	422 farms
Harvested for processing .....	188 farms	166 acres	8 tons, dry	5 farms	7 acres	- tons, dry	2 farms
Harvested for processing .....	868 farms	378 acres	48 tons, dry	(D) farms	382 acres	- tons, dry	(D) farms
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:	1,217 farms	1,142 acres	20 tons, dry	9 farms	4 acres	1 tons, dry	41 farms
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	283 farms	256 acres	15 tons, dry	4 farms	1 acre	- tons, dry	7 farms
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	42 farms	20 acres	12 tons, dry	5 farms	1 acre	- tons, dry	4 farms
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	9 farms	1 acre	1 tons, dry	- farms	6 acres	- tons, dry	1 farms
250.0 acres or more .....	1 farms	- acres	- tons, dry	- farms	1 acre	- tons, dry	- farms

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Land in orchards (see text) - Con.							
Apples .....farms	1,076	979	38	14	13	-	32
bearing and nonbearing acres	4,673	2,722	539	255	940	-	217
Grapes .....farms	428	388	12	4	1	-	23
bearing and nonbearing acres	917	780	90	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Peaches, all .....farms	97	91	1	-	1	-	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	34	30	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Almonds .....farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....farms	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English .....farms	33	31	1	-	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	127	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	1,201	918	103	79	38	3	60
acres	23,172	(D)	3,053	5,647	6,708	(D)	3,771

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.

**Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2017**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....number	11,938	9,294	1,016	713	146	17	752
.....percent	100.0	77.9	8.5	6.0	1.2	0.1	6.3
Land in farms .....acres	29,004,884	5,905,314	5,164,515	7,744,153	2,999,507	578,731	6,612,664
Average size of farm .....acres	2,430	635	5,083	10,861	20,545	34,043	8,793
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total (see text) .....farms	11,938	9,294	1,016	713	146	17	752
.....\$1,000	1,502,331	181,722	230,612	381,386	307,387	163,670	237,554
Average per farm .....dollars	125,844	19,553	226,980	534,903	2,105,390	9,627,647	315,896
<b>Farms by economic class:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....farms	3,397	3,205	-	-	-	-	192
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....farms	980	951	-	-	-	-	29
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....farms	855	832	-	-	-	-	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....farms	994	959	3	3	-	-	29
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	1,265	1,202	4	4	1	-	54
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....farms	887	824	6	2	-	-	55
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....farms	912	841	10	1	1	-	59
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....farms	1,251	477	613	11	1	-	149
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....farms	794	1	376	349	-	-	68
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....farms	395	-	2	335	8	-	50
\$1,000,000 or more .....farms	208	2	2	8	135	17	44
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....farms	157	2	2	8	113	-	32
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....farms	30	-	-	-	21	-	9
\$5,000,000 or more .....farms	21	-	-	-	1	17	3
Total sales .....farms	11,938	9,294	1,016	713	146	17	752
.....\$1,000	1,472,113	172,921	222,450	373,264	305,230	163,241	235,007
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	908	330	223	225	53	8	69
.....\$1,000	120,687	8,445	18,132	50,279	25,916	4,495	13,420
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	461	60	127	181	48	7	38
.....\$1,000	112,672	(D)	15,973	48,921	25,830	(D)	12,784
Corn .....farms	438	103	102	154	37	8	34
.....\$1,000	47,033	2,645	6,686	19,834	8,987	3,678	5,203
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	242	20	53	113	29	7	20
.....\$1,000	42,482	(D)	5,340	18,519	8,778	(D)	4,867
Wheat .....farms	269	104	64	56	18	2	25
.....\$1,000	14,304	(D)	(D)	3,914	(D)	(D)	1,247
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	75	12	19	28	9	1	6
.....\$1,000	11,477	(D)	2,221	3,244	4,018	(D)	882
Soybeans .....farms	4	1	3	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum .....farms	3	1	-	-	2	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Barley .....farms	322	93	75	104	30	1	19
.....\$1,000	30,772	(D)	4,188	12,480	8,421	(D)	3,545
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	156	14	33	71	27	1	10
.....\$1,000	28,057	(D)	3,198	11,899	8,365	(D)	3,339
Rice .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	317	96	72	102	23	2	22
.....\$1,000	28,435	(D)	4,433	14,052	4,213	(D)	3,425
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	132	7	33	60	18	2	12
.....\$1,000	24,838	(D)	3,538	13,083	4,148	(D)	3,167
Tobacco .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	84	75	4	2	1	-	2
.....\$1,000	2,365	374	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	3	-	1	1	1	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	63	51	4	7	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	(D)	277	(D)	74	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	54	42	4	7	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	333	(D)	(D)	74	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berries .....farms	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	94	74	11	5	2	-	2
.....\$1,000	9,414	1,028	2,586	1,536	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	24	6	11	4	2	-	1
.....\$1,000	8,817	(D)	2,586	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cultivated Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops (see text) .....farms	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	9	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cultivated Christmas trees (see text) .....farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short rotation woody crops .....farms	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	3,843	2,830	409	334	52	3	215
.....\$1,000	185,037	36,172	37,184	58,837	28,256	2,106	22,482
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	804	191	249	245	46	3	70
.....\$1,000	157,104	15,208	34,016	57,265	28,141	2,106	20,367
Maple syrup .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	5,310	3,365	809	605	122	15	394
.....\$1,000	956,561	109,629	150,819	237,100	220,123	102,554	136,337
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,575	817	763	589	118	15	273
.....\$1,000	914,821	72,246	149,593	236,631	219,994	102,554	133,802
Milk from cows .....farms	37	29	2	2	3	1	-
.....\$1,000	20,882	634	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	13	6	1	2	3	1	-
.....\$1,000	20,782	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs .....farms	373	337	9	10	2	2	13
.....\$1,000	79,650	666	54	78	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	3	-	-	-	-	2	1
.....\$1,000	78,832	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk .....farms	980	744	82	91	18	1	44
.....\$1,000	58,343	5,676	7,096	16,727	19,126	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	158	24	41	55	17	1	20
.....\$1,000	53,020	1,703	6,501	16,269	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys (see text) .....farms	1,285	999	106	84	28	3	65
.....\$1,000	17,789	8,557	2,494	4,625	1,183	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	84	40	17	15	7	-	5
.....\$1,000	9,596	2,718	1,623	3,994	941	-	320
Poultry and eggs .....farms	828	755	19	33	3	-	18
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-	33
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Aquaculture .....farms	23	3	2	-	-	-	18
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	5,984
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	19	1	2	-	-	-	16
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	280	210	24	24	5	-	17
.....\$1,000	13,171	898	2,503	2,328	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	30	2	12	10	2	-	4
.....\$1,000	12,062	(D)	2,380	2,166	(D)	-	(D)
Value of- Government payments (see text) .....farms	2,097	1,053	466	354	71	10	143
.....\$1,000	30,218	8,801	8,162	8,122	2,157	429	2,547
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	360	177	71	76	8	2	26
.....\$1,000	14,628	(D)	2,439	5,482	2,111	(D)	2,547
<b>FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Food sold directly to - Consumers .....farms	569	505	23	18	2	-	21
.....\$1,000	3,510	2,378	474	319	(D)	-	(D)
Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products (see text) .....farms	80	53	13	4	2	1	7
.....\$1,000	18,548	514	517	62	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	11,938	9,294	1,016	713	146	17	752
.....\$1,000	1,332,093	260,545	186,628	289,434	254,907	125,806	214,773
Average per farm .....dollars	111,584	28,034	183,689	405,939	1,745,938	7,400,347	285,602
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	3,584	2,342	500	404	88	10	240
.....\$1,000	50,851	7,744	8,215	17,670	10,267	1,165	5,789
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,265	1,919	157	70	4	1	114

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	825	378	225	123	21	-	78
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	243	30	85	95	11	2	20
\$50,000 or more .....	251	15	33	116	52	7	28
Chemicals purchased .....	3,835	2,578	496	412	87	10	252
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	20,546	2,766	2,994	7,934	3,499	614	2,739
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,159	2,447	327	180	31	2	172
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	460	116	140	126	21	2	55
\$50,000 or more .....	124	14	22	63	9	2	14
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	92	1	7	43	26	4	11
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....	2,173	1,301	328	332	74	10	128
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	26,655	3,774	3,957	8,974	5,897	747	3,306
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	788	716	37	16	-	-	19
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	640	415	113	61	6	1	44
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	475	149	121	147	20	3	35
\$50,000 or more .....	132	15	48	46	10	1	12
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	138	6	9	62	38	5	18
Cover crop seed purchased (see text) .....	318	202	40	48	5	1	22
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	522	125	43	182	(D)	(D)	132
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....	4,226	2,764	613	446	108	17	278
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	225,734	22,638	20,495	32,822	72,261	44,164	33,352
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,957	1,794	76	28	1	-	58
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,290	732	314	121	6	-	117
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	685	221	172	207	28	1	56
\$250,000 or more .....	146	15	50	54	14	2	11
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	148	2	1	36	59	14	36
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....	2,939	1,707	542	388	73	6	223
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	71,479	13,870	16,225	19,063	9,500	3,542	9,279
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....	2,089	1,557	177	150	72	16	117
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	154,254	8,768	4,270	13,759	62,761	40,622	24,074
Feed purchased .....	8,893	6,740	855	620	125	17	536
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	232,319	40,554	27,407	38,886	49,011	45,796	30,665
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,029	4,627	153	64	4	-	181
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,518	1,802	335	157	28	-	196
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,031	296	320	275	26	1	113
\$250,000 or more .....	230	13	41	110	33	1	32
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	85	2	6	14	34	15	14
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....	11,276	8,707	1,013	711	146	17	682
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	78,037	22,272	12,637	18,204	10,794	3,116	11,014
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,986	7,361	207	77	4	-	337
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,660	1,299	707	363	30	2	259
\$50,000 or more .....	396	37	77	192	45	5	40
Utilities .....	234	10	22	79	67	10	46
Utilities .....	8,514	6,027	1,004	713	145	17	608
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	56,889	15,714	9,028	13,067	6,740	2,460	9,881
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,309	2,134	52	8	-	-	115
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,836	3,106	364	130	10	1	225
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,969	764	526	421	56	4	198
\$50,000 or more .....	246	11	48	98	46	3	40
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	154	12	14	56	33	9	30
Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs .....	9,655	7,136	1,001	711	145	17	645
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	112,608	30,952	18,969	27,184	14,602	4,106	16,796
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,813	5,278	188	56	7	-	284
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,821	1,702	588	263	29	4	235
\$50,000 or more .....	530	134	144	183	17	-	52
Hired farm labor .....	491	22	81	209	92	13	74
Hired farm labor .....	3,025	1,340	609	584	138	17	337
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....	154,368	18,683	20,817	38,112	23,165	8,381	45,210
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	955	722	120	52	3	-	58
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	752	358	183	125	14	1	71
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	942	234	277	279	37	2	113
\$250,000 or more .....	282	26	27	113	50	5	61
Contract labor .....	94	-	2	15	34	9	34
Contract labor .....	1,321	656	227	234	64	7	133
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 .....	13,528	2,418	2,182	4,292	1,904	214	2,518
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	336	281	21	13	3	-	18
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	437	250	108	44	8	1	26
	413	113	79	125	27	3	66

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>							
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.							
Contract labor - Con.							
Farms with expenses of - Con.							
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	94	9	13	35	20	1	16
\$50,000 or more .....	41	3	6	17	6	2	7
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	2,389	1,298	440	378	88	7	178
\$1,000	22,771	3,843	4,227	5,573	3,869	843	4,415
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	561	475	43	12	2	-	29
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,003	622	204	104	14	2	57
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	647	189	162	202	26	1	67
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	111	12	24	41	20	1	13
\$50,000 or more .....	67	-	7	19	26	3	12
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	3,732	2,117	619	531	115	12	338
\$1,000	76,389	15,085	14,628	20,141	11,569	3,943	11,023
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,693	1,360	137	71	7	1	117
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	568	324	132	64	8	-	40
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	728	319	167	149	11	4	78
\$25,000 or more .....	743	114	183	247	89	7	103
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	857	488	143	121	42	6	57
\$1,000	8,390	1,544	1,280	2,052	1,727	259	1,528
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	326	265	34	11	5	-	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	231	131	50	27	5	-	18
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	207	85	45	42	15	4	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	63	5	9	37	8	1	3
\$50,000 or more .....	30	2	5	4	9	1	9
Interest expense .....farms	4,181	2,763	602	469	106	16	225
\$1,000	77,388	25,561	13,978	18,524	11,535	2,311	5,479
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,688	1,373	153	64	7	2	89
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,735	1,195	276	158	21	-	85
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	631	173	155	211	45	8	39
\$100,000 or more .....	127	22	18	36	33	6	12
Secured by real estate .....farms	3,250	2,193	445	367	76	12	157
\$1,000	59,112	21,405	10,722	13,534	7,691	1,645	4,115
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	360	300	26	19	2	-	13
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	896	735	72	36	4	1	48
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,414	984	218	128	24	3	57
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	338	135	70	100	9	2	22
\$50,000 or more .....	242	39	59	84	37	6	17
Not secured by real estate .....farms	2,423	1,468	395	326	82	11	141
\$1,000	18,276	4,156	3,256	4,990	3,844	665	1,365
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999 .....	569	490	38	15	3	-	23
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,013	750	142	65	3	2	51
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	666	221	193	167	32	1	52
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	135	6	20	70	21	5	13
\$50,000 or more .....	40	1	2	9	23	3	2
Property taxes paid .....farms	11,308	8,815	957	693	139	17	687
\$1,000	55,168	24,177	7,816	11,704	3,786	871	6,814
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,957	7,851	431	211	33	-	431
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,165	627	275	137	17	1	108
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	822	250	200	232	41	6	93
\$25,000 or more .....	364	87	51	113	48	10	55
Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock (see text) .....farms	7,365	5,276	862	622	129	17	459
\$1,000	32,218	7,183	4,960	7,500	5,174	2,567	4,834
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,975	4,982	486	208	21	-	278
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,197	293	363	339	53	4	145
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	124	1	11	63	31	2	16
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	40	-	2	8	16	4	10
\$100,000 or more .....	29	-	-	4	8	7	10
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	5,453	3,181	936	710	146	17	463
\$1,000	88,233	15,637	13,038	16,794	19,105	4,250	19,408
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,938	2,331	291	98	13	-	205
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,867	751	512	398	30	5	171
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	361	68	89	124	28	4	48
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	197	29	34	70	40	2	22
\$100,000 or more .....	90	2	10	20	35	6	17
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	286	137	51	60	14	2	22
\$1,000	4,616	784	1,350	1,756	469	(D)	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	5,087	3,026	806	705	142	17	391
\$1,000	178,714	35,185	29,583	54,888	26,508	7,891	24,660

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	11,938	9,294	1,016	713	146	17	752
..... \$1,000	266,381	-54,950	59,761	114,223	(D)	(D)	44,589
Average per farm .....dollars	22,314	-5,912	58,820	160,201	(D)	(D)	59,294
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	4,739	2,839	799	588	128	16	369
Average net gain .....dollars	92,902	19,702	99,164	221,171	533,062	2,492,819	181,390
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	314	305	4	1	-	-	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	658	625	7	3	-	-	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	470	427	14	4	2	-	23
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	838	701	53	21	5	-	58
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	652	460	111	36	4	-	41
\$50,000 or more .....	1,807	321	610	523	117	16	220
Farms with net losses ..... number	7,199	6,455	217	125	18	1	383
Average net loss .....dollars	24,154	17,178	89,726	126,600	(D)	(D)	58,338
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	452	425	1	1	-	-	25
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,830	1,761	8	-	-	-	61
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,463	1,412	8	6	-	-	37
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,761	1,625	39	13	4	-	80
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	869	751	40	19	-	-	59
\$50,000 or more .....	824	481	121	86	14	1	121
Net cash farm income of producers (see text) ..... farms	11,938	9,294	1,016	713	146	17	752
..... \$1,000	242,848	-56,564	57,231	110,077	(D)	(D)	41,228
Average per farm .....dollars	20,342	-6,086	56,330	154,386	(D)	(D)	54,825
Producers reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> (see text) ..... farms	4,724	2,828	800	585	126	16	369
Average net gain .....dollars	90,759	19,326	95,823	217,314	530,157	2,457,668	173,931
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	316	307	4	1	-	-	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	655	621	9	2	-	-	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	470	424	17	4	2	-	23
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	855	710	53	22	5	-	65
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	641	452	110	33	4	-	42
\$50,000 or more .....	1,787	314	607	523	115	16	212
Producers reporting net losses (see text) ..... farms	7,214	6,466	216	128	20	1	383
Average net loss .....dollars	25,769	17,201	89,941	133,217	(D)	(D)	59,928
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000 .....	450	423	1	1	-	-	25
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,832	1,761	9	1	-	-	61
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,473	1,424	7	5	-	-	37
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,759	1,622	41	12	4	-	80
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	868	748	41	20	-	-	59
\$50,000 or more .....	832	488	117	89	16	1	121
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total ..... farms	36	1	19	9	5	-	2
..... \$1,000	1,599	(D)	670	(D)	411	-	(D)
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>							
Total income from farm-related sources ..... farms	4,935	3,315	689	477	85	12	357
..... \$1,000	96,143	23,874	15,777	22,271	11,708	704	21,808
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	632	367	124	75	26	1	39
..... \$1,000	14,041	3,408	3,363	3,287	2,796	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	1,939	1,546	144	104	16	2	127
..... \$1,000	20,690	10,864	2,734	3,078	(D)	(D)	3,740
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	90	69	3	5	1	-	12
..... \$1,000	674	480	(D)	31	(D)	-	145
Agri-tourism and recreational services ..... farms	523	226	107	78	27	4	81
..... \$1,000	29,064	2,121	(D)	4,190	5,230	(D)	13,956
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	2,210	1,249	445	306	63	6	141
..... \$1,000	3,019	728	(D)	1,139	454	(D)	216
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	476	171	114	132	18	3	38
..... \$1,000	8,630	1,269	2,188	3,670	801	(D)	(D)
Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	65	34	17	8	1	-	5
..... \$1,000	404	116	(D)	164	(D)	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	797	480	137	105	15	5	55
..... \$1,000	19,621	4,889	3,600	6,713	2,179	373	1,867
<b>LAND USE</b>							
Total cropland ..... farms	7,130	5,172	812	591	121	12	422
..... acres	2,587,456	726,479	542,151	767,530	233,825	26,469	291,002
Harvested cropland ..... farms	6,164	4,298	783	577	119	12	375
..... acres	1,544,826	379,182	324,070	466,003	164,492	22,814	188,265
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	2,565	2,472	22	10	1	-	60
50 to 99 acres .....	780	685	34	19	3	1	38
100 to 199 acres .....	815	563	139	34	8	-	71

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>							
Total cropland - Con.							
Harvested cropland - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
200 to 499 acres .....	1,105	462	365	157	18	-	103
500 to 999 acres .....	514	96	165	183	27	2	41
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	283	19	56	126	33	6	43
2,000 acres or more .....	102	1	2	48	29	3	19
Cropland-							
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements .....	farms 860	587	108	81	18	2	64
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....	acres 360,053	74,317	52,605	155,609	(D)	(D)	46,043
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed .....	farms 598	359	102	91	10	1	35
In summer fallow (see text) .....	acres 149,828	(D)	40,281	40,216	(D)	(D)	(D)
Total woodland .....	farms 1,058	793	92	70	11	-	92
Woodland pastured .....	acres 486,883	153,743	86,991	105,537	38,086	-	102,526
Woodland not pastured .....	farms 755	553	71	56	7	-	68
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	acres 428,251	125,555	77,175	98,872	32,736	-	93,913
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms 392	306	33	16	4	-	33
Irrigated land .....	acres 58,632	28,188	9,816	6,665	5,350	-	8,613
Harvested cropland .....	farms 9,171	6,954	878	605	116	13	605
Pastureland and other land .....	acres 25,703,123	4,936,149	4,499,688	6,836,627	2,714,537	550,675	6,165,447
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....	farms 384	252	58	35	7	2	30
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs .....	acres 160,988	74,987	37,496	23,637	(D)	(D)	14,865
Organic agriculture .....	farms 1,338	511	330	320	62	5	110
Organic product sales .....	acres 3,432,010	500,867	856,634	1,145,428	446,130	17,423	465,528
Organic product sales .....	farms 57	31	9	11	2	-	4
Organic product sales .....	\$1,000 10,817	804	1,589	3,082	(D)	-	(D)
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms 11,938	9,294	1,016	713	146	17	752
Average per farm .....	\$1,000 22,590,758	8,412,027	3,923,286	4,630,879	1,744,693	297,708	3,582,165
Average per acre .....	dollars 1,892,340	905,103	3,861,502	6,494,922	11,949,955	17,512,223	4,763,517
Average per acre .....	dollars 779	1,424	760	598	582	514	542
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	616	580	8	6	1	-	21
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	536	520	3	-	1	-	12
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	1,063	994	20	2	-	-	47
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	3,566	3,381	51	11	3	1	119
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	2,187	1,903	112	30	3	2	137
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	1,358	969	211	80	11	1	86
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	1,468	660	361	260	36	1	150
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	680	200	168	197	30	2	83
\$10,000,000 or more .....	464	87	82	127	61	10	97
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms 11,895	9,288	1,016	713	146	17	715
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	\$1,000 1,508,809	613,336	244,447	306,282	138,729	34,608	171,408
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	869	836	1	1	-	-	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	896	844	11	-	-	-	41
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	1,476	1,378	25	8	-	-	65
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,667	2,480	55	25	1	1	105
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,095	1,808	144	45	8	1	90
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	1,730	1,187	262	133	17	-	131
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,559	693	405	259	31	2	169
\$500,000 or more .....	603	62	113	242	89	14	83

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Trucks, including pickups .....	9,888	7,501	968	701	145	17	556
..... farms							
..... number	26,067	14,814	3,601	3,919	1,328	243	2,162
Tractors, all .....	8,712	6,454	917	676	143	17	505
..... farms							
..... number	20,002	11,730	3,004	2,848	823	114	1,483
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	3,392	2,680	285	215	43	11	158
..... farms							
..... number	4,401	3,313	438	328	68	22	232
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	5,496	4,060	580	426	101	10	319
..... farms							
..... number	8,256	5,544	1,025	839	267	21	560
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	3,649	1,957	698	569	118	12	295
..... farms							
..... number	7,345	2,873	1,541	1,681	488	71	691
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .....	718	276	153	167	47	7	68
..... farms							
..... number	891	330	185	219	62	8	87
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms							
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	1,452	902	201	192	48	9	100
..... farms							
..... number	1,597	964	232	222	59	10	110
Hay balers .....	4,357	2,777	659	521	106	12	282
..... farms							
..... number	5,430	3,327	858	694	156	18	377
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	2,994	1,856	455	373	85	11	214
..... farms							
..... acres treated	789,395	153,570	144,195	245,661	88,244	17,470	140,255
Manure used .....	1,546	1,100	153	160	33	9	91
..... farms							
..... acres treated	187,893	66,158	42,077	49,496	13,536	4,723	11,903
Organic fertilizer used (see text) .....	139	107	14	13	4	-	1
..... farms							
..... acres treated	12,835	2,858	3,616	3,908	(D)	-	(D)
Acres treated to control-							
Insects .....	882	414	155	185	48	6	74
..... farms							
..... acres	283,836	35,928	43,810	88,704	64,622	8,090	42,682
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	2,821	1,792	390	353	79	10	197
..... farms							
..... acres	832,477	164,793	110,203	269,121	141,795	18,583	127,982
Nematodes .....	38	23	3	6	2	-	4
..... farms							
..... acres	7,376	(D)	841	1,954	(D)	-	840
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	146	57	17	43	13	2	14
..... farms							
..... acres	47,148	(D)	2,831	19,372	11,239	(D)	2,633
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	71	35	16	9	5	1	5
..... farms							
..... acres on which used	21,465	8,200	2,959	(D)	2,585	(D)	1,551
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>							
Land drained by tile .....	387	234	59	58	14	-	22
..... farms							
..... acres	105,669	41,400	14,883	31,531	13,316	-	4,539
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	1,247	1,010	66	80	18	-	73
..... farms							
..... acres	269,341	115,356	24,346	37,292	55,188	-	37,159
Land under conservation easement .....	211	101	32	23	10	-	45
..... farms							
..... acres	277,532	48,034	55,713	61,847	52,135	-	59,803
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	575	345	84	80	18	1	47
..... farms							
..... acres	150,102	55,674	27,593	45,565	7,240	(D)	(D)
Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no till, practices were used (see text) .....	541	215	129	115	36	5	41
..... farms							
..... acres	181,377	23,619	34,483	59,535	32,555	3,077	28,108
Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) .....	1,198	611	241	208	55	5	78
..... farms							
..... acres	344,255	56,519	76,588	117,762	57,323	7,291	28,772
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	458	256	74	76	15	1	36
..... farms							
..... acres	40,725	9,035	9,117	15,477	3,505	(D)	(D)
<b>RENEWABLE ENERGY</b>							
Renewable energy producing systems .....	1,421	826	238	195	40	7	115
..... farms							
Solar panels .....	1,245	682	222	189	37	7	108
..... farms							
Wind turbines .....	158	115	11	20	5	1	6
..... farms							
Methane digesters .....	4	-	-	1	1	1	1
..... farms							
Geothermal/geoexchange systems (see text) .....	73	49	11	2	2	1	8
..... farms							
Small hydro systems .....	5	2	1	-	1	1	-
..... farms							
Biodiesel production systems (see text) .....	11	7	2	-	1	1	-
..... farms							
Ethanol production systems (see text) .....	11	7	2	-	1	1	-
..... farms							
Other .....	61	45	9	3	-	-	4
..... farms							
Wind rights leased to others .....	139	79	17	14	4	2	23
..... farms							
<b>TENURE</b>							
Full owners .....	8,235	7,113	438	219	51	7	407
..... farms							
Part owners .....	2,949	1,643	481	457	80	10	278
..... farms							
Tenants .....	754	538	97	37	15	-	67
..... farms							
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	11,226	8,789	921	676	133	17	690
..... farms							
..... acres	20,530,307	4,467,562	3,564,457	5,409,742	1,931,422	492,617	4,664,507
Owned land in farms .....	11,184	8,756	919	676	131	17	685
..... farms							
..... acres	19,598,777	3,938,279	3,439,906	5,307,578	1,920,185	486,930	4,505,899
Land rented or leased from others .....	3,756	2,222	585	495	95	10	349
..... farms							
..... acres	9,504,724	2,031,066	1,741,700	2,440,830	1,079,322	91,801	2,120,005

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsized family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND - Con.</b>							
Land rented or leased from others - Con.							
Rented or leased land in farms .....	3,703	2,181	578	494	95	10	345
acres	9,406,107	1,967,035	1,724,609	2,436,575	1,079,322	91,801	2,106,765
Land rented or leased to others .....	1,320	1,056	91	72	12	2	87
acres	1,030,147	593,314	141,642	106,419	11,237	(D)	(D)
<b>TOTAL PRODUCERS AND FARMS BY NUMBER OF PRODUCERS (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Total producers (see text) .....	22,212	16,514	2,027	1,545	345	52	1,729
Farms by number of producers:							
1 producer .....	4,231	3,356	333	225	38	4	275
2 producers .....	6,294	5,191	485	284	55	7	272
3 producers .....	785	427	112	111	35	1	99
4 producers .....	426	232	63	66	7	3	55
5 or more producers .....	202	88	23	27	11	2	51
Total male producers (see text) .....	13,093	9,355	1,264	1,020	245	40	1,169
Farms by number of male producers:							
1 producer .....	9,329	7,626	739	438	82	9	435
2 producers .....	1,157	569	192	182	37	4	173
3 producers .....	295	128	37	62	22	1	45
4 producers .....	66	34	6	4	3	1	18
5 or more producers .....	47	10	1	3	2	2	29
Total female producers (see text) .....	9,119	7,159	763	525	100	12	560
Farms by number of female producers:							
1 producer .....	7,169	5,961	530	332	53	4	289
2 producers .....	671	441	80	66	16	1	67
3 producers .....	127	66	19	16	5	2	19
4 producers .....	25	12	4	2	-	1	7
5 or more producers .....	17	11	-	1	-	-	5
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Sex of producers:							
Male .....	12,870	9,280	1,246	1,003	237	30	1,074
Female .....	8,816	7,019	737	495	88	11	466
Hired managers (see text) .....	1,611	311	350	441	150	26	333
Primary occupation:							
Farming .....	9,556	5,799	1,483	1,172	280	36	786
Other .....	12,130	10,500	500	326	45	5	754
Place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	17,227	13,077	1,700	1,250	252	34	914
Not on farm operated .....	4,459	3,222	283	248	73	7	626
Days of work off farm:							
None .....	8,009	5,155	1,089	894	209	28	634
Any .....	13,677	11,144	894	604	116	13	906
1 to 49 days .....	2,235	1,640	225	170	18	7	175
50 to 99 days .....	945	697	117	56	20	-	55
100 to 199 days .....	2,115	1,726	167	97	7	3	115
200 days or more .....	8,382	7,081	385	281	71	3	561
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	1,326	1,060	100	52	9	3	102
3 or 4 years .....	2,080	1,714	101	67	18	1	179
5 to 9 years .....	3,613	2,912	289	132	34	-	246
10 years or more .....	14,667	10,613	1,493	1,247	264	37	1,013
Average years on present farm .....	19.3	17.9	24.0	25.7	24.6	29.0	19.5
Years operating any farm (see text):							
5 years or less .....	3,342	2,783	173	106	20	2	258
6 to 10 years .....	2,928	2,326	231	130	30	1	210
11 years or more .....	15,416	11,190	1,579	1,262	275	38	1,072
Average years on any farm .....	22.2	20.8	27.5	28.4	27.5	31.6	22.3
Age group:							
Under 25 years .....	377	296	22	32	3	-	24
25 to 34 years .....	1,523	1,112	146	131	25	5	104
35 to 44 years .....	2,832	2,152	242	190	54	7	187
45 to 54 years .....	3,603	2,676	367	245	60	8	247
55 to 64 years .....	5,990	4,491	579	429	82	7	402
65 to 74 years .....	5,074	3,923	427	301	75	10	338
75 years and over .....	2,287	1,649	200	170	26	4	238
Average age .....	57.1	57.1	56.9	56.3	55.5	54.6	58.3
Young producers (see text) .....	2,185	1,614	200	185	31	5	150
Producers of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin .....	412	309	35	28	7	-	33
Producers by race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	222	170	24	3	-	-	25
Asian .....	23	17	3	1	-	-	2
Black or African American .....	13	11	-	-	-	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>PRODUCERS' CHARACTERISTICS<sup>3</sup> (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>							
Producers by race: - Con.							
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	4	2	-	1	-	-	1
White .....	21,246	15,934	1,951	1,491	323	41	1,506
More than one race reported .....	178	165	5	2	2	-	4
Military service (see text):							
Never served .....	19,375	14,443	1,816	1,381	303	37	1,395
Served .....	2,311	1,856	167	117	22	4	145
Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) .....	38,727	28,331	3,596	2,947	790	93	2,970
On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text):							
Day-to-day decisions .....	19,066	14,415	1,748	1,291	288	35	1,289
Land use and/or crop decisions .....	16,643	12,459	1,590	1,219	268	35	1,072
Livestock decisions .....	16,179	12,167	1,542	1,159	247	33	1,031
Record keeping and/or financial management .....	16,286	12,254	1,560	1,144	244	37	1,047
Estate planning or succession planning .....	13,062	9,669	1,337	1,002	218	30	806
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>							
Operation more than 50 percent owned by one producer's household and/or extended family (see text) .....	11,186 farms	9,294	1,016	713	146	17	-
..... acres	22,392,220	5,905,314	5,164,515	7,744,153	2,999,507	578,731	-
Limited Liability Company .....	1,316 farms	782	180	165	29	3	157
..... acres	5,991,137	921,798	1,029,082	2,359,157	(D)	(D)	1,233,487
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES</b>							
Family or individual .....	9,227 farms	8,170	656	348	49	4	-
..... acres	11,214,663	4,278,428	2,943,467	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Partnership .....	1,053 farms	459	143	174	36	5	236
..... acres	5,959,848	576,310	889,537	2,085,187	672,860	110,531	1,625,423
Registered under State law .....	874 farms	358	128	154	29	5	200
..... acres	5,314,196	481,829	836,555	1,837,612	499,074	110,531	1,548,595
Corporation .....	1,106 farms	402	194	170	60	7	273
..... acres	8,490,000	746,150	1,211,611	2,221,663	1,579,233	425,312	2,306,031
Family held .....	1,009 farms	370	185	164	56	7	227
..... acres	7,913,198	686,011	1,137,779	2,174,239	1,502,833	425,312	1,987,024
More than 10 stockholders .....	53 farms	4	5	10	11	1	22
10 or less stockholders .....	956 farms	366	180	154	45	6	205
Other than family held .....	97 farms	32	9	6	4	-	46
..... acres	576,802	60,139	73,832	47,424	76,400	-	319,007
More than 10 stockholders .....	14 farms	-	-	-	1	-	8
10 or less stockholders .....	83 farms	32	4	6	3	-	38
Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. ....	552 farms	263	23	21	1	1	243
..... acres	3,340,373	304,426	119,900	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,681,210
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>							
Hired farm labor .....	3,025 farms	1,340	609	584	138	17	337
..... workers	10,402	2,994	1,859	2,380	1,164	263	1,742
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more .....	1,883 farms	590	423	474	132	17	247
..... workers	5,015	986	888	1,287	728	207	919
Less than 150 days .....	2,050 farms	976	376	363	87	9	239
..... workers	5,387	2,008	971	1,093	436	56	823
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor .....	93 farms	13	15	43	15	-	7
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only .....	8 farms	4	-	-	-	-	4
Unpaid workers .....	5,820 farms	4,676	503	345	46	5	245
..... workers	14,088	10,946	1,383	956	133	8	662
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	1,168	1,122	15	8	2	-	21
10 to 49 acres .....	2,733	2,640	14	2	-	1	76
50 to 69 acres .....	528	513	1	-	-	-	14
70 to 99 acres .....	697	655	15	3	-	-	24
100 to 139 acres .....	594	557	12	-	1	1	23
140 to 179 acres .....	586	557	-	2	3	-	24
180 to 219 acres .....	347	318	14	1	-	-	15
220 to 259 acres .....	279	247	13	1	-	-	18
260 to 499 acres .....	1,081	874	84	28	2	-	93
500 to 999 acres .....	943	658	127	83	6	2	67
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	780	433	133	107	23	2	82
2,000 acres or more .....	2,202	720	588	479	109	11	295
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	344	185	65	69	7	-	18
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	39	36	1	-	1	-	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	34	34	-	-	-	-	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	58	39	12	4	2	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.</b>							
Other crop farming (1119) .....	2,889	2,457	169	105	22	-	136
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	2,889	2,457	169	105	22	-	136
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	4,942	3,337	688	461	89	8	359
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	100	46	13	18	10	5	8
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	28	21	1	2	3	1	-
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	80	77	-	-	-	2	1
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	87	76	2	-	-	-	9
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	564	468	26	31	8	-	31
Aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) (see text) .....	2,773	2,518	39	23	4	1	188
<b>OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Farms reporting-							
Internet access .....	9,605	7,393	848	646	132	17	569
Dial-up .....	225	163	26	16	3	-	16
DSL .....	2,030	1,521	181	146	18	5	159
Cable modem .....	1,150	944	75	38	18	4	71
Fiber-optic .....	738	545	71	66	20	1	35
Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) .....	3,454	2,684	299	234	48	6	183
Satellite .....	2,972	2,171	312	243	44	8	194
Don't know (see text) .....	868	676	71	53	15	1	52
Other internet service .....	448	374	31	19	5	-	19
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:							
1 household .....	9,790	8,077	688	432	89	9	495
2 households .....	1,443	896	229	162	22	2	132
3 households .....	356	165	57	73	16	2	43
4 households .....	176	78	26	27	6	-	39
5 or more households .....	173	78	16	19	13	4	43
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	5,762	3,888	773	579	113	15	394
.....farms number	1,308,867	215,443	252,836	373,475	204,868	83,847	178,398
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	1,188	1,143	7	9	2	-	27
10 to 49 .....	1,586	1,437	48	22	3	-	76
50 to 99 .....	672	560	29	22	3	-	58
100 to 199 .....	758	512	141	54	1	-	50
200 to 499 .....	908	226	434	159	5	-	84
500 or more .....	650	10	114	313	99	15	99
Cows and heifers that calved .....	5,035	3,319	725	530	93	6	362
.....farms number	721,282	141,907	160,246	220,458	84,573	10,874	103,224
Beef cows .....	4,982	3,268	724	530	92	6	362
.....farms number	715,563	141,291	160,156	220,105	(D)	(D)	103,207
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	1,067	1,027	7	4	3	-	26
10 to 49 .....	1,385	1,219	49	26	2	-	89
50 to 99 .....	731	586	67	18	4	-	56
100 to 199 .....	671	367	177	77	5	-	45
200 to 499 .....	789	67	399	225	13	1	84
500 or more .....	339	2	25	180	65	5	62
Milk cows .....	204	151	16	17	10	1	9
.....farms number	5,719	616	90	353	(D)	(D)	17
Farms with-							
1 to 9 .....	188	142	15	15	7	-	9
10 to 49 .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
500 or more .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Other cattle (see text) .....	4,901	3,098	752	565	112	15	359
.....farms number	587,585	73,536	92,590	153,017	120,295	72,973	75,174
Cattle and calves sold .....	5,310	3,365	809	605	122	15	394
.....farms number	990,413	138,769	177,655	257,039	192,052	81,823	143,075
.....\$1,000	956,561	109,629	150,819	237,100	220,123	102,554	136,337
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	2,099	1,331	328	233	40	2	165
.....farms number	169,320	36,377	40,438	47,015	(D)	(D)	25,034
Cattle weighing 500 pounds or more .....	4,946	3,042	789	596	122	15	382
.....farms number	821,093	102,392	137,217	210,024	(D)	(D)	118,041
Cattle on feed (see text) .....	168	62	27	32	26	8	13
.....farms number	106,004	2,406	2,415	6,814	51,739	28,936	13,694
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	320	287	10	10	2	2	9
.....farms number	89,780	2,656	259	261	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24 .....	290	265	7	8	2	-	8
25 to 49 .....	18	17	1	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	4	1	1	2	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory - Con.							
Farms with- - Con.							
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	2	1
Hogs and pigs sold .....							
farms	373	337	9	10	2	2	13
number	484,245	3,562	308	520	(D)	(D)	(D)
\$1,000	79,650	666	54	78	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....							
farms	859	630	79	84	18	1	47
number	367,702	(D)	65,682	119,905	100,444	(D)	25,214
Sheep and lambs sold .....							
farms	689	470	75	85	18	1	40
number	288,821	26,406	38,223	86,272	92,858	(D)	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....							
farms	6,309	4,938	562	400	83	8	318
number	55,718	34,031	5,857	6,309	3,913	159	5,449
Total horses and ponies sold (see text) .....							
farms	1,251	968	103	84	28	3	65
number	6,055	3,450	771	897	551	9	377
Goats, all inventory .....							
farms	683	631	11	19	5	-	17
number	14,191	10,486	339	2,513	392	-	461
Goats, all sold .....							
farms	365	331	10	14	2	-	8
number	7,766	5,284	284	1,798	(D)	-	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers inventory (see text) .....							
farms	1,503	1,345	49	46	7	-	56
number	29,550	26,575	738	1,065	179	-	993
Farms with-							
1 to 399 .....	1,503	1,345	49	46	7	-	56
400 to 3,199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....							
farms	178	148	5	7	-	-	18
number	2,402	1,862	61	153	-	-	326
Layers sold (see text) .....							
farms	184	179	2	3	-	-	-
number	4,430	4,382	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....							
farms	21	21	-	-	-	-	-
number	2,077	2,077	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....							
farms	66	62	-	-	-	-	4
number	5,731	5,491	-	-	-	-	240
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999 .....	66	62	-	-	-	-	4
2,000 to 59,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....							
farms	142	137	1	2	-	-	2
number	865	819	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....							
farms	46	46	-	-	-	-	-
number	488	488	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CROPS</b>							
Barley for grain .....							
farms	322	93	75	104	30	1	19
acres	64,279	(D)	9,454	25,845	15,016	(D)	7,654
bushels	6,938,620	(D)	947,374	2,943,637	1,785,404	(D)	760,675
Irrigated .....							
farms	251	66	61	88	22	1	13
acres	52,401	(D)	7,971	22,498	11,317	(D)	6,628
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	38	34	1	2	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	99	39	37	15	1	-	7
100 to 249 acres .....	101	18	27	48	5	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	55	1	10	30	12	1	1
500 acres or more .....	29	1	-	9	12	-	7
Corn for grain .....							
farms	331	83	86	106	27	5	24
acres	68,557	6,035	10,304	32,272	9,282	2,508	8,156
bushels	9,841,814	670,877	1,678,559	4,310,603	1,562,605	481,240	1,137,930
Irrigated .....							
farms	281	73	76	89	20	4	19
acres	50,458	(D)	8,759	21,977	7,536	(D)	5,231
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	36	28	4	3	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	95	30	42	11	6	-	6
100 to 249 acres .....	106	18	32	41	7	1	7
250 to 499 acres .....	62	7	8	29	10	2	6
500 acres or more .....	32	-	-	22	4	2	4
Corn for silage or greenchop .....							
farms	198	25	39	80	26	6	22
acres	24,657	995	2,215	8,480	6,772	3,370	2,825
tons	565,859	18,762	47,633	186,290	166,778	88,047	58,349
Irrigated .....							
farms	163	23	36	60	19	6	19
acres	19,850	(D)	(D)	6,226	4,551	3,370	2,676
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	28	9	8	8	1	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Corn for silage or greenchop - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.							
25 to 99 acres .....	100	14	25	44	2	2	13
100 to 249 acres .....	44	2	6	20	13	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	20	-	-	8	7	2	3
500 acres or more .....	6	-	-	-	3	2	1
Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) .....							
.....farms	227	60	59	71	17	2	18
.....acres	39,212	(D)	6,532	17,996	6,385	(D)	4,829
.....cwt	950,794	(D)	155,140	449,705	167,875	(D)	109,891
Irrigated .....	227	60	59	71	17	2	18
.....acres	39,212	(D)	6,532	17,996	6,385	(D)	4,829
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	27	18	6	1	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	88	38	29	17	-	-	4
100 to 249 acres .....	58	3	22	20	7	-	6
250 to 499 acres .....	34	1	2	22	4	1	4
500 acres or more .....	20	-	-	11	5	1	3
Oats for grain .....							
.....farms	93	35	16	31	7	-	4
.....acres	5,881	1,377	1,034	2,536	715	-	219
.....bushels	481,166	110,715	89,188	210,936	61,313	-	9,014
Irrigated .....	57	29	8	15	4	-	1
.....acres	2,882	1,073	595	784	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	33	22	3	6	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	41	9	11	17	2	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	18	4	2	7	4	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....							
.....farms	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
.....acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
.....bushels	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....							
.....farms	4	1	3	-	-	-	-
.....acres	107	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
.....bushels	1,130	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	4	1	3	-	-	-	-
.....acres	107	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....							
.....farms	124	18	15	48	27	1	15
.....acres	30,787	699	1,538	11,372	13,197	(D)	(D)
.....tons	900,558	(D)	41,621	322,033	399,046	(D)	105,125
Irrigated .....	124	18	15	48	27	1	15
.....acres	30,787	699	1,538	11,372	13,197	(D)	(D)
Sunflower seed, all .....							
.....farms	18	6	3	7	-	-	2
.....acres	3,743	(D)	614	1,588	-	-	(D)
.....pounds	3,964,347	389,500	(D)	1,706,347	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	5	1	2	2	-	-	-
.....acres	581	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	8	1	2	5	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	5	1	1	2	-	-	1
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Wheat for grain, all .....							
.....farms	270	105	64	56	18	2	25
.....acres	116,193	25,211	28,581	33,112	17,589	(D)	(D)
.....bushels	3,382,035	524,715	707,861	1,001,193	723,867	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	60	9	16	20	9	2	4
.....acres	8,508	216	1,165	3,040	3,155	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	26	17	6	1	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	68	28	20	9	6	-	5
100 to 249 acres .....	68	35	10	12	5	1	5
250 to 499 acres .....	35	8	10	11	-	-	6
500 acres or more .....	73	17	18	23	7	1	7
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....							
.....farms	5,731	4,013	713	541	106	11	347
.....acres	1,170,763	334,540	261,459	322,149	91,231	14,449	146,935
.....tons, dry equivalent	2,374,216	518,213	553,145	757,567	228,755	49,537	266,999
Irrigated .....	4,628	3,187	581	460	97	10	293
.....acres	898,145	236,349	192,912	257,981	(D)	(D)	120,877

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income (GCFI) of Family Farm Producers and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2017 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total	Small family farms		Midsize family farms	Large family farms		Non-family farms
		GCFI less than \$150,000	GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	GCFI \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	GCFI \$5,000,000 and more	
<b>CROPS - Con.</b>							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	1,635	1,589	6	2	-	-	38
25 to 99 acres .....	1,610	1,413	74	55	7	-	61
100 to 249 acres .....	1,148	698	230	115	17	-	88
250 to 499 acres .....	714	225	228	147	32	2	80
500 acres or more .....	624	88	175	222	50	9	80
Alfalfa hay .....	farms 3,910	2,607	547	419	86	10	241
acres 617,339	187,374	150,287	150,074	45,922	10,726	-	72,956
tons, dry 1,525,634	346,288	376,219	448,020	158,622	37,131	-	159,354
Irrigated .....	farms 3,183	2,098	443	356	77	9	200
acres 448,199	130,615	102,555	115,609	(D)	(D)	(D)	53,268
Other dry hay (see text) .....	farms 2,290	1,474	329	262	50	5	170
acres 515,842	125,295	107,652	166,224	40,945	3,723	-	72,003
tons, dry 785,471	155,806	169,324	281,947	65,790	9,084	-	103,520
Irrigated .....	farms 1,779	1,132	246	213	44	3	141
acres 425,255	93,960	87,725	138,372	(D)	(D)	(D)	65,688
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms 74	22	16	27	5	-	4
acres 12,774	(D)	1,966	5,574	2,883	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms 70	20	16	27	5	-	2
acres 12,603	(D)	1,959	5,574	2,883	-	-	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms 83	75	4	1	1	-	2
acres 609	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms 83	75	4	1	1	-	2
acres 609	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	78	73	3	-	-	-	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Beans, snap .....	farms 21	19	1	-	-	-	1
acres 3	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres (D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green .....	farms 14	13	1	-	-	-	-
acres 5	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	farms 4	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres 2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	farms 32	28	2	1	1	-	-
acres (D)	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	farms 2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres (D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	29	28	1	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sweet corn .....	farms 11	10	1	-	-	-	-
acres 19	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	farms 2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres (D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms 19	17	2	-	-	-	-
acres 5	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	farms 3	1	2	-	-	-	-
acres (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards (see text) .....	farms 68	56	4	7	-	-	1
acres 99	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms 49	38	4	6	-	-	1
acres 68	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	65	54	3	7	-	-	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....	farms 42	35	-	6	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres 50	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Grapes .....	farms 18	16	1	1	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres (D)	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Peaches, all .....	farms 3	3	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres (D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....	farms 21	21	-	-	-	-	-
acres (D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

<sup>3</sup> Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm.